

**Descendants of**  
**Richard Cheney**  
**of**  
**Anne Arundel County,**  
**Maryland**

*by*

***REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III***

# **Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland**

by  
**REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III**

*ALL RIGHTS RESERVED  
PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*

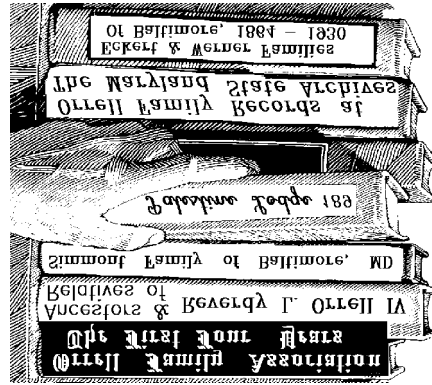
*LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG NUMBER 97-68024*

*No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage and retrieval system without the written permission of the author.*

*PUBLISHED BY  
**REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III**  
145 SANFORD AVENUE  
CATONSVILLE, MARYLAND  
21228 - 5140  
U.S.A.*

## *Other Books By*

### **REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III**



#### **Orrell Family Association - 'The First Four Years'**

Copyright © 23 June 1990

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-61710)

Co-Authored by:

**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III** (Catonsville, Maryland)

**Robert Stanley Orrell** (South Daytona, Florida)

**Terence Anthony David Orrell** (Bolton, England)

#### **Werner Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930**

September, 1990

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-62752)

#### **Eckert Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930**

September, 1990

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-62755)

#### **Palestine Lodge No. 189, 1891 - 1991**

##### **'The First Hundred Years'**

Copyright © May 1991

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-63399)

#### **Orrell Family Records at the Maryland State Archives**

Copyright © 20 June 1992

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 92-93020)

#### **Orrell Family Association - 'The Second Four Years'**

Copyright © 18 June 1994

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-92130)

Co-Authored by Same Authors as 'The First Four Years'

#### **History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland**

Copyright © 24 November 1994 (Thanksgiving)

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-68596)

#### **Ancestors & Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**

Copyright © 25 December 1995 (Christmas)

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 95-69601)

## Flag Tag Gate

June, 1997



Documenting The Shameful Behavior Of The State Of Maryland's  
Motor Vehicle Administration In Their Illegal Revocation Of  
The Organizational Logo License Tags Of The Maryland Division



Of The Sons Of Confederate Veterans  
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 97-65979)

Co-Authored with:

**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**

**Descendants of Thomas J. Niblett and Elizabeth Phillips of Talbot County, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Nicholas and Catherine Broadway of Talbot County, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Richard and Elinor Dudley of Talbot County, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Joseph Finley Kyle and Matilda Scotten of Pennsylvania**  
**Descendants of Conrad Wildensteiner and Anna Margaretha Lohin of Germany**  
**Descendants of Herman F. Kirmes and Annie Lange of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Gottlieb F. Eckert & Caroline Zimmermann of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Nicholas and Mary Gross of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Alexander Coleman and Margaret Ann Hartlove of Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of George W. Henrickle Sr. and Ellen Jane Gill of Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Heinrich and Margaretha Werner of Germany and Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Anton Mallej and Francesca Parhver of Bohemia and Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Anton Rytina of Bohemia and Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Jacob Martinek of Bohemia and Baltimore, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Capt. Thomas Benson (Besson) of Anne Arundel County, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Richard and Rachel Purnall of Anne Arundel County, Maryland**  
**Descendants of James and Elizabeth Pickering of Anne Arundel County, Maryland**  
**Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland**

## ***Books By***

**REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, IV**

### Palestine Lodge No. 189 Revisited

#### Biographical Sketches of Selected Early Members

(Library of Congress Catalog Number 96-69843)

### Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the War Between The States

*(Currently in progress - projected publication date - 1998)*

Co-Authored with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell III**

### Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the Revolutionary War

*(Currently in progress - projected publication date - 1998)*

Co-Authored with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell III**



Orrell Family Genealogical Association  
**Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**  
Founder, Editor Emeritus, & Family Historian  
145 Sanford Avenue  
Catonsville, Maryland 21228 U.S.A.  
(410) 788 - 6882  
Voice Mailbox # 3  
e-mail: reb3@erols.com

One of the most difficult decisions in any type of genealogy publishing is deciding when to stop researching the various family lines and when to publish your findings for others to be able to make use of. Having previously done several other books I can honestly advise that every possible family line has never been researched by every available avenue. This gets proven more readily with each passing year. New genealogy information becomes available with each passing day. It is now believed that Man's knowledge and available information doubles every eighteen months.

This book is published knowing that it is incomplete. I acknowledge that I have yet to research many of the various family branches in this book. A few years ago I wrote **Ancestors and Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**, which detailed my son's complete ancestry. Some of his direct line ancestors were traced back thirteen generations. This current series of books doesn't go back in time; rather, they come forward. Each book begins with one of our son's 'end of the line' direct line ancestor and brings that ancestor's line to the present day. Therefore the reader will find our son, **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV** as a descendant in every book in this series. Obviously, his direct line from the progenitor in each book is very well documented. Some of the other descendancy lines from the progenitor have not been researched at all.

Why then, might you ask, is this series of books even being produced, if they are not completely researched and documented? The answer is quite simple - all of the family trees and branches, all of the genealogy data, all of the various source notes - do absolutely no good to anyone else when they are stored in my computer databases, census databases, and file cabinets. While it is my intention to eventually work on many of these lines again; I can't be sure that each project will ever be completed. Therefore, while I am young enough, in good health, and have the necessary funds, I am doing this series of fourteen books. There are several other family lines that are absolutely huge; some have been very well documented by other researchers. There are a few other lines that I will be publishing at a later date.

I do not consider myself an expert on any of these lines. Many persons helped me out by researching several of these lines before me. In all cases I have added to their research. Please note that the notes are not rewritten and polished. The books in this series are intended to aid and assist other genealogists who are interested in these various family lines.

Each book in this series is published on a very limited basis. A copy of each has been placed in the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C., Daughters of the American Revolution Library in Washington, D.C., Latter Day Saints (LDS) Family Library in Utah, the Maryland State Archives in Annapolis, Maryland, and the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore, Maryland.

An index of each book appears in the back. Please bear in mind that only descendants, their spouses and their spouse's parents are indexed. Persons mentioned in the various notes are not indexed.

*Reverdy Lewin Orrell III*

August, 1997



***The Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

Listing 6219 descendants for 13 generations.

Please note: Much of the information in this book was obtained by Barbara Cheney Robert's **A Cheney Family of the South**. Other information was obtained from **Anne Arundel Gentry (3 vol)**. Additional information was obtained from **Founders of Howard and Anne Arundel County, Maryland**. The Cheney family tied into many prominent families of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. This genealogy is far from complete. However many of the family lines have been brought forward to the present day. As stated before; this information does not help anyone when it is just stored in my computer database or in my file cabinets. To keep this book as short as possible I have included no notes. Anyone wishing additional information of any person should contact the author. I will gladly share any of my information.

**1. Richard<sup>1</sup> CHENEY** was born about 1630, in England. He married (1) Charity before 1649, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born in England.

They had 4 children:

+ 2.	M	i.	Richard CHENEY, born about 1649, died about 6 Dec 1704.
+ 3.	F	ii.	Elizabeth CHENEY, born 1652, died after 1726.
4.	F	iii.	Mary CHENEY, born after 1652, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 5.	F	iv.	Ann CHENEY, born 1661, died 1730.

Charity died before 1668, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. Richard next married (2) Eleanor PINDAL 1668. She was born 1645.

They had 7 children:

+ 6.	M	v.	Thomas CHENEY, born 1 Mar 1669, died about 24 Aug 1738.
+ 7.	M	vi.	Charles CHENEY, born 6 Jun 1673, died May 1745.
+ 8.	F	vii.	Sarah CHENEY, born 15 Oct 1677, died after 29 Jan 1695.
+ 9.	F	viii.	Katherine CHENEY, born 12 Mar 1679, died after 1 Sep 1701.
+ 10.	F	ix.	Charity CHENEY, born 16 Mar 1681.
+ 11.	M	x.	John CHENEY, born 1 May 1684, died before Sep 1764.
12.	M	xi.	Richard CHENEY, born 1 May 1684, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Eleanor died after 1688. Richard died 1688, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2. Richard<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1649, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary about 1680, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 10 children:

+ 13.	F	i.	Mary CHENEY, born 3 Aug 1681, died after 1 Dec 1702.
+ 14.	M	ii.	Richard CHENEY, born 8 Mar 1683, died after 24 Apr 1750.
15.	M	iii.	John CHENEY, born 8 May 1684.
16.	M	iv.	Joseph CHENEY, born 25 May 1686.
+ 17.	M	v.	Benjamin CHENEY, born 10 Oct 1687.
+ 18.	F	vi.	Elizabeth CHENEY, born 25 Mar 1688, died 12 Sep 1711.
+ 19.	F	vii.	Anne CHENEY, born 18 May 1691, died 16 Oct 1717.
20.	M	viii.	Samuel CHENEY, born 25 Sep 1694, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
21.	F	ix.	Hannah CHENEY, born 8 Sep 1697.
22.	F	x.	Susannah CHENEY, born 22 Aug 1700, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Mary died after 8 Jul 1717. Richard died about 6 Dec 1704, and was buried 6 Dec 1704, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**13. Mary<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1681. Mary died after 1 Dec 1702.

**14. Richard<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1683, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Rachel NICHOLSON 11 Dec 1707, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 20 Sep 1688, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

23.	M	i.	Rachel CHENEY, christened 12 Sep 1711, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 24.	F	ii.	Elizabeth CHENEY, died after 16 Nov 1725.
25.	F	iii.	Mary CHENEY, christened 28 Jul 1717, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Rachel died before 11 Sep 1722. Richard next married (2) Mary PENN 11 Sep 1722, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 5 children:

26.	M	iv.	Richard CHENEY, born after 1722, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
27.	M	v.	Edward CHENEY, born after 1722, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
28.	M	vi.	John CHENEY, born after 1722, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 29.	M	vii.	Joseph CHENEY, born after 1722, died before 1784.
30.	M	viii.	James CHENEY, born after 1722, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Richard died after 24 Apr 1750.

**24. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Greenbury CHENEY (**See number ???**) 16 Nov 1725. He was born after Jul 1701, the son of Charles CHENEY and Ann JONES. Elizabeth died after 16 Nov 1725.

**29. Joseph<sup>4</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1722, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

31.	M	i.	Joseph CHENEY, born in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 32.	M	ii.	John CHENEY, born 30 Aug 1765, died 19 Oct 1838.
33.	M	iii.	Samuel CHENEY, born in Anne Arundel Co., MD, died 1806.

Joseph died before 1784.

**32. John<sup>5</sup> CHENEY** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1765, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Rachel BENSON 11 Apr 1785, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 1763, the daughter of Thomas BENSON.

They had 8 children:

+ 34.	M	i.	Aquilla CHENEY, born 26 Oct 1786, died 1 Jun 1869.
+ 35.	M	ii.	Thomas Benson CHENEY, born 25 Jan 1788, died 28 Dec 1845.
+ 36.	F	iii.	Julia CHENEY, born 4 Apr 1790, died 1882.
37.	M	iv.	Richard CHENEY, born 13 Apr 1792, in MD, died about 1792, in MD.
+ 38.	F	v.	Margaret CHENEY, born 2 May 1794, died after 1812.
+ 39.	M	vi.	John CHENEY, born 20 Apr 1796, died 1867.
40.	M	vii.	Samuel CHENEY, born 1 May 1798, in MD, died about 1798, in MD.
41.	M	viii.	Joseph CHENEY, born 30 Jan 1801, in MD, died 1802, in MD.

Rachel died before 1803. John next married (2) Catherine Evans OWEN 8 Apr 1803, in Oglethorpe Co., GA. She was born 3 Jan 1781.

They had 8 children:

+ 42.	F	ix.	Drucilla Echols CHENEY, born 11 Feb 1804, died 30 Aug 1878.
43.	F	x.	Sarah Harris CHENEY, born 30 Aug 1806, in GA, died 30 Nov 1831.
+ 44.	M	xi.	William Owen CHENEY, born 30 Sep 1809, died 6 Aug 1871.
+ 45.	F	xii.	Elizabeth Evans CHENEY, born 10 Jun 1812, died 1886.
+ 46.	F	xiii.	Harriet Holcomb CHENEY, born 18 Jan 1815, died after 11 Feb 1836.
+ 47.	F	xiv.	Melissa Baldwin CHENEY, born 6 Apr 1818, died after 28 Aug 1838.
+ 48.	F	xv.	Rhoda Ann CHENEY, born 14 Nov 1821, died 9 Feb 1848.
49.	F	xvi.	Marian Catherine Jane CHENEY, born 6 Oct 1824, in GA, died 15 Oct 1827, in GA.

Catherine died 14 May 1854, and was buried in Penfield Cem, Penfield, Greene Co., GA. John died 19 Oct 1838, in Greene Co., GA.

**34. Aquilla<sup>6</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1786, in MD. He married (1) Elizabeth Ann MIDDLEBROOK about 1810, in GA. She was born 12 Feb 1791.

They had 13 children:

+ 50.	F	i.	Sara 'Sallie' CHENEY, born about 1810, died 25 Jan 1864.
+ 51.	M	ii.	Isaac CHENEY, born 1812, died 1871.
+ 52.	M	iii.	John Lisbon CHENEY, born 14 Sep 1814, died 25 May 1879.
53.	M	iv.	Perkins CHENEY, born 1816, in GA, died about 1816, in GA.
+ 54.	F	v.	Saleda CHENEY, born 25 Dec 1818, died 25 Feb 1904.
+ 55.	M	vi.	Rufus Monroe CHENEY, born 12 Jul 1821, died 11 Nov 1895.
+ 56.	F	vii.	Elizabeth Ann CHENEY, born 16 Oct 1825, died 21 Mar 1909.
+ 57.	F	viii.	Caroline 'Carrie' CHENEY, born 1826.
+ 58.	F	ix.	Mary CHENEY, born 16 Oct 1828, died after 19 May 1847.
+ 59.	F	x.	Frances CHENEY, born 16 Oct 1828, died 30 Dec 1854.
+ 60.	F	xi.	Lucinda Jane CHENEY, born 14 Feb 1831, died 18 Nov 1908.
+ 61.	M	xii.	Aquilla J. CHENEY, born 1832, died Apr 1895.
+ 62.	F	xiii.	Louisa V. CHENEY, born 1837.

Elizabeth died 17 Nov 1865, in Russellville, Monroe Co., GA. Aquilla next married (2) Mary T. 1869, in Monroe Co., GA. Aquilla died 1 Jun 1869, in Russellville, Monroe Co., GA.

**50. Sara<sup>7</sup> 'Sallie' CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810, in GA. She married Henry M. GRIFFIN 26 Oct 1828, in GA. He was born 1805, in GA.

They had 8 children:

+ 63.	M	i.	Thomas C. GRIFFIN, born 17 Feb 1831, died 11 Nov 1872.
+ 64.	M	ii.	Isaac Middlebrook GRIFFIN, born about Sep 1832.
+ 65.	F	iii.	Mary A. GRIFFIN, born 1834.
66.	F	iv.	Caroline Sarah GRIFFIN, born 1835, in GA.
67.	F	v.	Frances GRIFFIN, born 1835, in GA.
+ 68.	M	vi.	Henry P. GRIFFIN, born 20 Dec 1839, died 9 Sep 1881.
69.	F	vii.	Jane GRIFFIN, born in MS.
+ 70.	F	viii.	Martha Louisiana GRIFFIN, born 9 Feb 1845, died 5 Feb 1910.

Henry died 22 Mar 1862, in Tuscumbia, AL. Sara died 25 Jan 1864.

**63. Thomas<sup>8</sup> C. GRIFFIN** (Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1831, in Talbot Co., Talbot Co., GA. He married Matilda C. RILEY. She was born 11 Nov 1831. Matilda died 6 Aug 1888. Thomas died 11 Nov 1872, in Rockwell Co., TX.

**64. Isaac<sup>8</sup> Middlebrook GRIFFIN** (Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Sep 1832, in GA. He married Barbara HARMON.

**65. Mary<sup>8</sup> A. GRIFFIN** (Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834, in GA. She married Elisha HOLLAND 24 Jun 1854.  
**68. Henry<sup>8</sup> P. GRIFFIN** (Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1839, in GA. He married Elizabeth PERRY 17 Nov 1853.  
Henry died 9 Sep 1881, in Rockwell Co., TX.

**70. Martha<sup>8</sup> Louisiana GRIFFIN** (Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1845, in Noxubee Co., MS. She married Pickney Gaston BRITT 16 May 1867. He was born 16 May 1841, in Upson Co., GA.

They had 6 children:

+ 71.	M	i.	William Olsen BRITT, born 25 Feb 1868.
+ 72.	F	ii.	Mary Ella BRITT, born 11 Sep 1869.
73.	F	iii.	Stella BRITT, born 11 Sep 1869.
+ 74.	F	iv.	Sallie Lou BRITT, born 20 Oct 1875.
+ 75.	M	v.	Alfred Aquilla BRITT, born 10 May 1878, died 7 Jun 1971.
+ 76.	F	vi.	Kittie Mae BRITT, born 3 Mar 1887, died 20 Apr 1981.

Martha died 5 Feb 1910, in Thomaston, Upson Co., GA.

**71. William<sup>9</sup> Olsen BRITT** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1868. He married Mary Elizabeth BROOKS 2 Dec 1891.

They had 3 children:

+ 77.	F	i.	Nina Lee BROOKS.
+ 78.	M	ii.	William Olsen BROOKS.
+ 79.	F	iii.	Frances Louise BROOKS.

**77. Nina<sup>10</sup> Lee BROOKS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ ELLINGTON.

They had 1 child:

80.	M	i.	Joseph Britt ELLINGTON.
-----	---	----	-------------------------

**78. William<sup>10</sup> Olsen BROOKS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sara Thompson MATTHEWS (See number ???), the daughter of Albert Thompson MATTHEWS and Josephine B. STAMPS.

They had 1 child:

81.	M	i.	William Olsen BRITT.
-----	---	----	----------------------

**79. Frances<sup>10</sup> Louise BROOKS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Oscar BETTS.

They had 1 child:

82.	M	i.	Oscar BETTS.
-----	---	----	--------------

**72. Mary<sup>9</sup> Ella BRITT** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1869. She married Benjamin A. HALL.

**74. Sallie<sup>9</sup> Lou BRITT** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1875, in Talbot Co., GA. She married George Capers GREENE 16 Nov 1895.

They had 4 children:

83.	F	i.	Rosa May GREENE.
84.	M	ii.	Willie Capers GREENE.
85.	M	iii.	George Mills GREENE.
86.		iv.	Infant GREENE.

**75. Alfred<sup>9</sup> Aquilla BRITT** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1878, in Pleasant Hill, Talbot Co., GA. He married Fannie Mae CHENEY (See number ???) 2 Dec 1901, in Macon, Bibb Co., GA. She was born 20 Dec 1880, in Butler, Taylor Co., GA, the daughter of William Monroe CHENEY and Sarah Elizabeth ROBERSON.

They had 6 children:

+ 87.	M	i.	William Pickney BRITT, born 9 Nov 1902, died 4 Apr 1975.
+ 88.	M	ii.	James Alfred BRITT, born 1904, died 1906.
+ 89.	M	iii.	Alfred Aquilla BRITT, born 1 Jul 1910, died 6 Oct 1972.
+ 90.	F	iv.	Martha Elizabeth BRITT, born 21 Jul 1910.
+ 91.	F	v.	Fannie Mae BRITT, born 3 Oct 1913.
+ 92.	M	vi.	Robert Walker BRITT, born 26 Aug 1919.

Fannie died 4 Apr 1949, in Thomaston, Upson Co., GA. Alfred died 7 Jun 1971, in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA.

**87. William<sup>10</sup> Pickney BRITT** (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1902, in Thomaston, Upson Co., GA. He married (1) Roberta Lee MCCLENDON 3 Jul 1932.  
William next married (2) Virginia Anna WISE.  
William died 4 Apr 1975.

**89. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Aquilla BRITT** (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1910, in Thomaston, Upson Co., GA. He married Esther JACKSON 1929, in Columbus, Chattahoochee Co, GA.  
Alfred died 6 Oct 1972.

**90. Martha<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth BRITT** (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1910, in Thomaston, Upson



## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

Co., GA. She married (1) Paul B. GARCIA 20 Jan 1930; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

93. M i. Paul E. GARCIA.

Martha next married (2) John Harold SWANSON 2 Dec 1948.

They had 1 child:

94. M ii. John Harold SWANSON, born 17 Oct 1949.

John died 22 Sep 1951, in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA.

**91. Fannie<sup>10</sup> Mae BRITT** (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1913. She married James Sacy PERDUE 8 Oct 1932.

They had 3 children:

+ 95. F i. Wraye Janet PERDUE.  
+ 96. F ii. Sarah Joan PERDUE.  
+ 97. F iii. Kathryn Elizabeth PERDUE.

**95. Wraye<sup>11</sup> Janet PERDUE** (Fannie<sup>10</sup>, Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Fletcher Royce HOBBS.

**96. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Joan PERDUE** (Fannie<sup>10</sup>, Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Repress CARR.

**97. Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth PERDUE** (Fannie<sup>10</sup>, Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ellis Lee HAYES.

**92. Robert<sup>10</sup> Walker BRITT** (Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1919. He married Martha Alice MCKENNEY 17 Dec 1940.

**76. Kittie<sup>9</sup> Mae BRITT** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1887, in Pleasant Hill, Talbot Co., GA. She married Charles Scott WALKER 9 Jan 1913, in Thomaston, Upson Co., GA. He was born 19 Apr 1885, in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA.

They had 1 child:

+ 98. F i. Kittie Cheney WALKER, born 5 Nov 1914.

Charles died 19 Mar 1959, in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA. Kittie died 20 Apr 1981, in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA.

**98. Kittie<sup>10</sup> Cheney WALKER** (Kittie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov 1914, in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA. She married Henry Dirksen LEA 2 Sep 1936. He was born 1 Jan 1907, in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA.

They had 3 children:

+ 99. F i. Kittie Louise LEA, born 3 Jul 1937, died 31 May 1983.  
100. M ii. Henry Walker LEA, born 15 Jan 1947.  
101. M iii. Thomas Dirksen LEA, born 13 Aug 1949.

**99. Kittie<sup>11</sup> Louise LEA** (Kittie<sup>10</sup>, Kittie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1937, in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA. She married Paul Billy LEBLANC 9 Jun 1964, in Griffin, Spalding Co., GA. He was born in Sulphur, LA.

They had 2 children:

102. F i. Paulette Lea LEBLANC, born 25 Apr 1967, in New Orleans, LA.  
103. F ii. Kittie Maedel LEBLANC, born 19 Aug 1969, in Great Bend, KS.

Kittie died 31 May 1983, in Los Angeles, CA.

**51. Isaac<sup>7</sup> CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1812, in GA. He married Matilda Pope JUSTICE 16 Jan 1838. Isaac died 1871, and was buried in Linwood Cem, Columbus, GA.

**52. John<sup>7</sup> Lisbon CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1814, in Monroe Co., GA. He married Epsie Brockman NEEDHAM 12 Jan 1834. She was born 28 May 1818.

They had 7 children:

+ 104. M i. William Monroe CHENEY, born 4 Dec 1834, died 14 Sep 1887.  
+ 105. F ii. Anne Eliza CHENEY, born 1840.  
+ 106. F iii. Mattie Estelle CHENEY, born 30 Jul 1842, died Dec 1921.  
+ 107. F iv. Mittie Louisiana CHENEY, born 30 Jul 1844.  
+ 108. F v. Mary Francena CHENEY, born 18 Jan 1848, died 14 Jun 1942.  
+ 109. M vi. Isaac Perkins CHENEY, born 5 Apr 1850, died 23 Nov 1892.  
+ 110. M vii. John Colvin CHENEY, born 10 Oct 1853, died 17 Oct 1921.

Epsie died 19 Apr 1892, in Phoenix City, AL. John died 25 May 1879, in Columbus, Chattahoochee Co, GA.

**104. William<sup>8</sup> Monroe CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1834. He married Sarah Elizabeth ROBERSON 15 Nov 1865.

They had 8 children:

+ 111. M i. John James CHENEY, born 29 Sep 1866, died 9 Feb 1946.  
112. M ii. Robert McClendon CHENEY, born 1869.  
113. M iii. Milton S. CHENEY, born 1872.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

114.	M	iv.	Alfred Aquilla CHENEY, born 1875, died about 1946, in Santa Cruise, CA.
+ 115.	F	v.	Willie CHENEY, born 1877.
116.	M	vi.	Isaac Pope CHENEY, born 1878.
+ 117.	F	vii.	Fannie Mae CHENEY, born 20 Dec 1880, died 4 Apr 1949.
118.	F	viii.	Epsie CHENEY, born 1883.

William died 14 Sep 1887.

**111. John<sup>9</sup> James CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1866, in Reynolds, Taylor Co., GA. He married Georgia Lavocie SHEPPARD 13 Sep 1889.

They had 2 children:

+ 119.	F	i.	Georgia CHENEY.
+ 120.	F	ii.	Annie Bell CHENEY.

John died 9 Feb 1946.

**119. Georgia<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James Henry CARLISE.

**120. Annie<sup>10</sup> Bell CHENEY** (John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ TRAPP.

**115. Willie<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877. She married James Thomas NICHOLS.

They had 2 children:

+ 121.	F	i.	Elizabeth NICHOLS.
+ 122.	M	ii.	Emmett NICHOLS.

**121. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> NICHOLS** (Willie<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Otto O'NEAL.

**122. Emmett<sup>10</sup> NICHOLS** (Willie<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Helen.

They had 1 child:

123.	M	i.	Thomas NICHOLS.
------	---	----	-----------------

**117. Fannie<sup>9</sup> Mae CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1880, in Butler, Taylor Co., GA. She married Alfred Aquilla BRITT (**See number 75**) 2 Dec 1901, in Macon, Bibb Co., GA. He was born 10 May 1878, in Pleasant Hill, Talbot Co., GA, the son of Pickney Gaston BRITT and Martha Louisiana GRIFFIN. **See number 75** for descendants of this marriage.

Fannie died 4 Apr 1949, in Thomaston, Upson Co., GA.

**105. Anne<sup>8</sup> Eliza CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840. She married James T. ROQUEMORE.

**106. Mattie<sup>8</sup> Estelle CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1842, in Upson Co., GA. She married James A. ROQUEMORE.

They had 5 children:

124.	M	i.	Samuel ROQUEMORE.
125.	M	ii.	Robert ROQUEMORE.
126.	F	iii.	Irene ROQUEMORE.
127.	M	iv.	John ROQUEMORE.
128.	F	v.	Sadie ROQUEMORE.

Mattie died Dec 1921.

**107. Mittie<sup>8</sup> Louisiana CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1844, in Upson Co., GA. She married James Thomas OGLETREE 14 Nov 1866.

They had 2 children:

129.	M	i.	Lisbon R. OGLETREE.
+ 130.	F	ii.	Byrdie O. OGLETREE.

**130. Byrdie<sup>9</sup> O. OGLETREE** (Mittie<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married W. W. MCMILLIAN.

**108. Mary<sup>8</sup> Francena CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1848, in Upson Co., GA. She married William Jackson PERRYMAN 6 Dec 1870.

They had 1 child:

+ 131.	F	i.	Mary Estelle PERRYMAN.
--------	---	----	------------------------

Mary died 14 Jun 1942.

**131. Mary<sup>9</sup> Estelle PERRYMAN** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Y. ALLEN.

**109. Isaac<sup>8</sup> Perkins CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1850. He married Mattie S. HUMBER 27 Oct 1870.

They had 3 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

132.	M	i.	Ed T. CHENEY.
133.	M	ii.	Humber CHENEY.
134.	M	iii.	John Lisbon CHENEY.

Isaac died 23 Nov 1892.

**110. John<sup>8</sup> Colvin CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1853. He married Emma PARAMORE 1875.

They had 4 children:

135.	M	i.	Fred Paramore CHENEY.
136.	M	ii.	John C. Paramore CHENEY.
137.	M	iii.	Willie CHENEY.
138.	M	iv.	Clifford CHENEY.

John died 17 Oct 1921.

**54. Saleda<sup>7</sup> CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1818, in GA. She married Henry MCCOY 8 Mar 1839. He was born 22 Aug 1818, in Columbus Co., TX.

They had 6 children:

139.	M	i.	Perkins MCCOY.
140.	F	ii.	Nancy MCCOY.
141.	F	iii.	Forilla MCCOY.
142.	M	iv.	Clay MCCOY.
143.	M	v.	John Henry MCCOY.
144.	M	vi.	Isaac MCCOY.

Henry died 22 Oct 1899, in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX. Saleda died 25 Feb 1904, in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX.

**55. Rufus<sup>7</sup> Monroe CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1821, in GA. He married Catherine L. PATRICK. She was born about 1829.

They had 8 children:

+ 145.	F	i.	Sarah CHENEY, born 1847.
146.	F	ii.	Frances CHENEY, born 1849.
147.	M	iii.	Robert A. CHENEY, born 1851.
+ 148.	F	iv.	Ida M. CHENEY, born 1854.
+ 149.	F	v.	Mary T. CHENEY, born 1858.
150.	F	vi.	Catherine CHENEY, born Jan 1860.
+ 151.	F	vii.	Julia CHENEY.
+ 152.	F	viii.	Alice M. CHENEY.

Catherine died 18 Jan 1894. Rufus died 11 Nov 1895.

**145. Sarah<sup>8</sup> CHENEY** (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1847. She married John R. NEWMAN. He was born 1849.

John died 1895.

**148. Ida<sup>8</sup> M. CHENEY** (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BULLOCH.

**149. Mary<sup>8</sup> T. CHENEY** (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1858. She married E. R. CARTER in Brooks Co., GA.

**151. Julia<sup>8</sup> CHENEY** (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married J. T. BOYKIN.

**152. Alice<sup>8</sup> M. CHENEY** (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married F. A. O'NEAL.

**56. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ann CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1825, in GA. She married (1) John THOMPSON 1845.

They had 2 children:

+ 153.	F	i.	Victoria Louisiana THOMPSON, born 10 Jan 1844, died 13 Apr 1882.
+ 154.	F	ii.	Sallie THOMPSON, born 25 Nov 1850, died May 1895.

Elizabeth next married (2) Joseph ALLEN.  
Elizabeth died 21 Mar 1909.

**153. Victoria<sup>8</sup> Louisiana THOMPSON** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1844. She married (1) G. W. T. HANNAH.

Victoria next married (2) Edward THUSTONE.  
Victoria died 13 Apr 1882.

**154. Sallie<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1850. She married Robert Allen MATTHEWS 1 Oct 1873. He was born 29 Jan 1850, in Muscogee Co., GA.

They had 7 children:

155.	F	i.	Susie MATTHEWS, born about 1875, died 1878.
------	---	----	---

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 156.	M	ii.	Albert Thompson MATTHEWS, born 2 Apr 1877, died 29 Nov 1957.
157.	F	iii.	Mammie Victoria MATTHEWS, born 28 Jul 1882, died 10 May 1968.
+ 158.	M	iv.	Robert Millwood MATTHEWS, born 7 Feb 1883, died 12 Jun 1948.
+ 159.	F	v.	Bessie Burch MATTHEWS, born 23 May 1885, died 15 May 1968.
+ 160.	F	vi.	Nevelle MATTHEWS, born 30 Oct 1888, died 9 Jun 1977.
+ 161.	F	vii.	Bernie Millwood MATTHEWS, born 1892, died 15 May 1912.

Robert died 22 Aug 1902, in Atlanta, GA, and was buried in Thomaston, GA. Sallie died May 1895.

**156. Albert<sup>9</sup> Thompson MATTHEWS** (Sallie<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1877. He married Josephine B. STAMPS 31 Dec 1899.

They had 3 children:

+ 162.	F	i.	Sara Thompson MATTHEWS.
163.	F	ii.	Martha Stamps MATTHEWS.
164.	F	iii.	Mary Elizabeth MATTHEWS.

Albert died 29 Nov 1957, in Atlanta, GA.

**162. Sara<sup>10</sup> Thompson MATTHEWS** (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Sallie<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Olsen BROOKS (See number 78), the son of William Olsen BRITT and Mary Elizabeth BROOKS. See number 78 for descendants of this marriage.

**158. Robert<sup>9</sup> Millwood MATTHEWS** (Sallie<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1883. He married Electra BARON 10 Dec 1913.  
Robert died 12 Jun 1948.

**159. Bessie<sup>9</sup> Burch MATTHEWS** (Sallie<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1885. She married Maston Emmett O'NEAL 14 Jun 1905.  
Bessie died 15 May 1968.

**160. Nevell<sup>9</sup> MATTHEWS** (Sallie<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1888. She married Clyde H. ELDREDGE 10 Feb 1907.  
Nevell died 9 Jun 1977.

**161. Bernie<sup>9</sup> Millwood MATTHEWS** (Sallie<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1892. She married Charles Preston STEPHENS 15 May 1912.  
Bernie died 15 May 1912.

**57. Caroline<sup>7</sup> 'Carrie' CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1826, in GA. She married Nathan COLVIN.

**58. Mary<sup>7</sup> CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1828. She married Jett T. MCCOY 19 May 1847, in Monroe Co., GA.  
Mary died after 19 May 1847.

**59. Frances<sup>7</sup> CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1828, in GA. She married William Harper MCCRORY. He was born 3 Dec 1817.

They had 2 children:

165.	M	i.	Isaac Cheney MCCRORY.
166.	M	ii.	James A. MCCRORY.

William died 30 Dec 1884. Frances died 30 Dec 1854.

**60. Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Jane CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1831, in GA. She married James B. BATTLE 1850.

They had 2 children:

167.	M	i.	James B. BATTLE, born 12 Feb 1869, died 29 Nov 1928.
+ 168.	F	ii.	Lelia BATTLE.

Lucinda died 18 Nov 1908.

**168. Lelia<sup>8</sup> BATTLE** (Lucinda<sup>7</sup>, Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MATTHEWS.

**61. Aquilla<sup>7</sup> J. CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832, in Monroe Co., GA. He married Martha Catherine 'Kittie' HILL.  
Aquilla died Apr 1895, in East Point, GA.

**62. Louisa<sup>7</sup> V. CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1837, in GA. She married Joseph W. STEPHENSON.

**35. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benson CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1788, in MD. He married Lucy Perkins MIDDLEBROOK 21 Jan 1807, in Clark Co., GA. She was born 1789, in NC.

They had 13 children:

+ 169.	M	i.	Franklin Washington CHENEY, born 29 Oct 1808, died 5 Dec 1882.
+ 170.	M	ii.	William Milton CHENEY, born about 1811, died about 1835.
+ 171.	F	iii.	Elizabeth Jane CHENEY, born 1812.
+ 172.	M	iv.	Andrew Jackson CHENEY, born 10 Nov 1815, died 4 Mar 1886.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

173.	M	v.	Thomas Benson CHENEY, born about 1816, died about 1818.
+ 174.	M	vi.	Luford Adam CHENEY, born 11 Nov 1817, died 1899.
+ 175.	M	vii.	Linton L. CHENEY, born 27 Mar 1820, died 1899.
+ 176.	M	viii.	Aquilla Middlebrook CHENEY, born 3 Aug 1822, died 7 Dec 1910.
+ 177.	F	ix.	Angeline Caroline CHENEY, born 8 Aug 1824, died 7 Oct 1908.
178.	F	x.	Lucy Perkins CHENEY, born 1826, in Morgan Co., GA, died about 1832.
+ 179.	M	xi.	Isaac Newton CHENEY, born 11 Dec 1827, died 31 Jul 1914.
+ 180.	M	xii.	John T. CHENEY, born 23 Feb 1830, died 1878.
+ 181.	F	xiii.	Martha 'Thenia' Ann CHENEY, born 1 Dec 1833, died 20 Apr 1923.

Lucy died 27 Jul 1879, in Morgan Co., GA, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Morgan Co., GA. Thomas died 28 Dec 1845, in Morgan Co., GA, and was buried in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.

**169. Franklin<sup>7</sup> Washington CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1808, in Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married (1) Martha Ann FAVER 27 Jan 1832, in GA. She was born 1 Jan 1815.

They had 6 children:

+ 182.	F	i.	Sarah Elizabeth CHENEY, born 27 Jul 1833, died 11 Nov 1920.
183.		ii.	Infant CHENEY, born 17 Dec 1835, died 18 Dec 1835.
+ 184.	M	iii.	Winslow Dudley CHENEY, born 8 Jun 1838, died 26 Apr 1912.
+ 185.	M	iv.	William Walcott CHENEY, born 25 Dec 1840, died 4 Apr 1897.
+ 186.	F	v.	Mary Julie CHENEY, born 8 Jul 1843, died 19 Feb 1885.
187.	M	vi.	John Faver CHENEY, born 24 Jul 1846, died 14 Apr 1849, and was buried in Penfield Cem, Penfield, Greene Co., GA.

Martha died 19 Apr 1849, in Greene Co., GA, and was buried in Penfield Cem, Penfield, Greene Co., GA. Franklin next married (2) Mary Louise WEST 11 Apr 1851, in Monticello, Jasper Co., GA. She was born 8 Jun 1829, in GA.

They had 9 children:

+ 188.	M	vii.	Judson Adoniram CHENEY, born 29 Jun 1852, died 30 Mar 1931.
+ 189.	F	viii.	Martha Beulah CHENEY, born 5 Sep 1854, died 17 Feb 1903.
+ 190.	M	ix.	Franklin Washington CHENEY, born 9 Nov 1856, died 5 Dec 1892.
+ 191.	M	x.	Walter Thomas CHENEY, born 20 Jan 1859, died 18 Mar 1909.
+ 192.	M	xi.	Gilbert C. CHENEY, born 15 Aug 1861, died 20 Mar 1947.
+ 193.	M	xii.	Paul C. CHENEY, born 22 Sep 1864, died 14 Jul 1886.
+ 194.	M	xiii.	Alvin Dumas CHENEY, born 21 Aug 1868, died 1895.
+ 195.	F	xiv.	Lilly Love CHENEY, born 25 Aug 1870, died 16 Jan 1956.
+ 196.	F	xv.	Daisy Dove CHENEY, born 27 Nov 1873, died 5 Jun 1909.

Mary died 24 Jan 1885, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Cem, Rome, Floyd Co., GA. Franklin died 5 Dec 1882, in Arnuchee, Chattooga Co., GA, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Cem, Rome, GA.

**182. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1833, in Morgan Co., GA. She married Thomas I. T. BRISCOE 14 Jul 1851, in Greene Co., GA. He was born 25 May 1827.

They had 3 children:

197.	M	i.	Eugene T. BRISCOE, born 8 Apr 1852, died 21 Aug 1878.
+ 198.	F	ii.	Ella BRISCOE, born 20 Nov 1854, died 18 Jul 1895.
199.	F	iii.	Sallie BRISCOE, born in Calhoun Co., GA, died 1920.

Thomas died 16 Apr 1908, in GA, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. Sarah died 11 Nov 1920.

**198. Ella<sup>9</sup> BRISCOE** (Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1854, in Morgan Co., GA. She married Thomas J. TINSLEY before 1876. He was born 14 Dec 1844, in GA.

They had 7 children:

+ 200.	M	i.	Truman William TINSLEY, born 20 Sep 1876, died 8 Dec 1927.
+ 201.	F	ii.	Eugenia TINSLEY, born 10 Oct 1878, died 27 May 1953.
+ 202.	F	iii.	Sarah TINSLEY, born 24 Dec 1882, died 8 Nov 1948.
+ 203.	F	iv.	Mamie Jewel TINSLEY, born 21 Jun 1886, died 6 Apr 1949.
+ 204.	F	v.	Hattie Frances TINSLEY, born 7 Feb 1892, died 6 May 1945.
+ 205.	F	vi.	Lois TINSLEY, born 8 Jul 1894, died 25 Oct 1956.
206.	F	vii.	Eunice TINSLEY.

Thomas died 18 Apr 1922, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. Ella died 18 Jul 1895, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA.

**200. Truman<sup>10</sup> William TINSLEY** (Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1876, in Calhoun Co., GA. He married Cullie NELSON. She was born 19 Jul 1879, in Calhoun Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

+ 207.	F	i.	Sarah TINSLEY, died before 1983.
+ 208.	F	ii.	Eunice TINSLEY.
+ 209.	F	iii.	Annelle TINSLEY.
+ 210.	M	iv.	Truman William TINSLEY, died before 1983.
+ 211.	F	v.	Hattybelle TINSLEY.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

Cullie died 24 Sep 1962, in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. Truman died 8 Dec 1927, in Calhoun Co., GA, and was buried in Calhoun Co., GA.

**207. Sarah<sup>11</sup> TINSLEY** (Truman<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Chester C. LANE.

They had 2 children:

212.	M	i.	Chester C. LANE.
213.	M	ii.	Joe LANE.

Chester died before 1983. Sarah died before 1983.

**208. Eunice<sup>11</sup> TINSLEY** (Truman<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Benjamin Wyman TWITTY.

Benjamin died before 1983, in Statesboro, Bulloch Co., GA. Eunice died in Statesboro, Bulloch Co., GA.

**209. Annelle<sup>11</sup> TINSLEY** (Truman<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Schly DURRAN.

**210. Truman<sup>11</sup> William TINSLEY** (Truman<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

They had 1 child:

214.	M	i.	Billie Dean TINSLEY.
------	---	----	----------------------

Truman died before 1983.

**211. Hattybelle<sup>11</sup> TINSLEY** (Truman<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jim HALL; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

215.	M	i.	Jimmy HALL.
------	---	----	-------------

**201. Eugenia<sup>10</sup> TINSLEY** (Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1878, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married William Stewart SHORT. He was born 11 Mar 1873, in Marion Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

216.	M	i.	Wallace SHORT, born about 1906.
+ 217.	F	ii.	Sarah SHORT.
+ 218.	M	iii.	Tinsley SHORT, born 21 Jul 1907, died 14 Aug 1969.
+ 219.	F	iv.	Eugenia SHORT, died before 1983.

William died 17 Jan 1936, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. Eugenia died 27 May 1953.

**217. Sarah<sup>11</sup> SHORT** (Eugenia<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edward Augustus BARNETT. He was born in Washington, GA.

They had 1 child:

220.	F	i.	_____ BARNETT, born 15 Sep 1928, died 15 Sep 1928.
------	---	----	--

Edward died 14 May 1942, in Leary, GA.

**218. Tinsley<sup>11</sup> SHORT** (Eugenia<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1907. He married Frances TARPLEY.

They had 3 children:

+ 221.	M	i.	Stewart SHORT.
+ 222.	F	ii.	Frances SHORT.
+ 223.	M	iii.	Edward Barnett SHORT.

Tinsley died 14 Aug 1969.

**221. Stewart<sup>12</sup> SHORT** (Tinsley<sup>11</sup>, Eugenia<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Anita PAUL.

They had 2 children:

224.	M	i.	David SHORT.
225.	F	ii.	Anne SHORT.

**222. Frances<sup>12</sup> SHORT** (Tinsley<sup>11</sup>, Eugenia<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WARD.

**223. Edward<sup>12</sup> Barnett SHORT** (Tinsley<sup>11</sup>, Eugenia<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Eva DURHAM 30 Jul 1983, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**219. Eugenia<sup>11</sup> SHORT** (Eugenia<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married T. W. MARSHALL.

They had 2 children:

226.	F	i.	Genie MARSHALL.
227.	F	ii.	Janet MARSHALL.

Eugenia died before 1983.

**202. Sarah<sup>10</sup> TINSLEY** (Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1882, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Paul Pitman DOZIER. He was born 17 Jan 1874, in GA.

They had 8 children:

228.	M	i.	Tom DOZIER, died after 1983.
229.	M	ii.	Infant DOZIER, born 29 Apr 1902, died 8 May 1902.
+ 230.	M	iii.	Frank Cooper DOZIER, born 28 Aug 1903, died 4 Jan 1978.
+ 231.	F	iv.	Pauline DOZIER, died before 1983.
+ 232.	M	v.	Hugh DOZIER, born about 1909.
+ 233.	F	vi.	Sarah DOZIER, born 3 Feb 1917.
234.	M	vii.	Paul Pitman DOZIER, born 12 Jun 1920, died 6 Jun 1942.
+ 235.	F	viii.	June DOZIER.

Paul died 8 Apr 1954, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. Sarah died 8 Nov 1948, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**230. Frank<sup>11</sup> Cooper DOZIER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1903. He married Jewel MANSFIELD.

They had 2 children:

+ 236.	M	i.	Frank Cooper DOZIER.
+ 237.	M	ii.	Tinsley Beck DOZIER.

Frank died 4 Jan 1978.

**236. Frank<sup>12</sup> Cooper DOZIER** (Frank<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

They had 1 child:

238.	M	i.	Don DOZIER.
------	---	----	-------------

**237. Tinsley<sup>12</sup> Beck DOZIER** (Frank<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

They had 2 children:

239.	F	i.	Kimberly DOZIER.
240.	M	ii.	_____ DOZIER.

**231. Pauline<sup>11</sup> DOZIER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Arthur TYSON.

They had 2 children:

241.	M	i.	Sammie TYSON.
242.	M	ii.	Charles TYSON.

Arthur died before 1983. Pauline died before 1983.

**232. Hugh<sup>11</sup> DOZIER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1909. He married Janie COKER.

They had 2 children:

243.	F	i.	Janice DOZIER.
244.	M	ii.	Jimmy DOZIER.

**233. Sarah<sup>11</sup> DOZIER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1917. She married Robert P. BALKCOM. He was born in Macon, GA.

They had 2 children:

245.	F	i.	Barbara BALKCOM.
+ 246.	M	ii.	Charles BALKCOM.

**246. Charles<sup>12</sup> BALKCOM** (Sarah<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

They had 1 child:

247.	F	i.	Holly BALKCOM.
------	---	----	----------------

**235. June<sup>11</sup> DOZIER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John TIPPINS.

They had 2 children:

248.	F	i.	Paula TIPPINS.
249.	M	ii.	Johnnie TIPPINS.

**203. Mamie<sup>10</sup> Jewel TINSLEY** (Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1886, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married James Carlton MCCLELLAN. He was born 21 Aug 1889, in GA.

They had 6 children:

+ 250.	M	i.	Carlton Dwight MCCLELLAN, born 31 May 1913, died 11 Jun 1970.
--------	---	----	---

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

- |        |   |      |  |
|--------|---|------|--|
| + 251. | M | ii.  | Joseph Maxwell MCCLELLAN, born 3 Mar 1916.   |
| + 252. | F | iii. | Marjorie MCCLELLAN, born 3 Mar 1916.   |
| + 253. | M | iv.  | Lebron Wister MCCLELLAN, born 3 Nov 1918, died 26 Dec 1976.  |
| 254.   | M | v.   | Edwin Joyce MCCLELLAN, born 28 Dec 1922, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA, died 20 Dec 1980, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. |
| + 255. | M | vi.  | Vaughn Drewry MCCLELLAN, born 23 Feb 1925.   |

James died 15 May 1958, and was buried in Pelham, Mitchell Co., GA. Mamie died 6 Apr 1949, in Cuthbert, GA, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA.

**250. Carlton<sup>11</sup> Dwight MCCLELLAN** (Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1913, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Gladys SCOTT. She was born in Americus, GA.

They had 2 children:

- |        |   |     |                       |
|--------|---|-----|-----------------------|
| + 256. | F | i.  | Carla MCCLELLAN.      |
| + 257. | F | ii. | Vickie Ann MCCLELLAN. |

Carlton died 11 Jun 1970.

**256. Carla<sup>12</sup> MCCLELLAN** (Carlton<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Michael COOK.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |             |
|------|---|----|-------------|
| 258. | M | i. | Kevin COOK. |
|------|---|----|-------------|

**257. Vickie<sup>12</sup> Ann MCCLELLAN** (Carlton<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Matthew LUKENS.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |                  |
|------|---|----|------------------|
| 259. | F | i. | Courtney LUKENS. |
|------|---|----|------------------|

**251. Joseph<sup>11</sup> Maxwell MCCLELLAN** (Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1916, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Laura Love SHARPE.

They had 1 child:

- |        |   |    |                      |
|--------|---|----|----------------------|
| + 260. | F | i. | Sandra Jo MCCLELLAN. |
|--------|---|----|----------------------|

**260. Sandra<sup>12</sup> Jo MCCLELLAN** (Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Marvin CROCKER. He was born in Birmingham, AL.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |                  |
|------|---|-----|------------------|
| 261. | F | i.  | Robin CROCKER.   |
| 262. | F | ii. | Christy CROCKER. |

**252. Marjorie<sup>11</sup> MCCLELLAN** (Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1916, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married William Harvey JORDAN 27 Jul 1934. He was born 24 Jun 1914.

They had 3 children:

- |        |   |      |  |
|--------|---|------|--|
| + 263. | F | i.   | Jean JORDAN, born 22 Jul 1935.           |
| + 264. | M | ii.  | William Harvey JORDAN, born 23 Jul 1942. |
| + 265. | F | iii. | Barbara JORDAN, born 31 Oct 1948.        |

William died 10 Dec 1968.

**263. Jean<sup>12</sup> JORDAN** (Marjorie<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1935. She married Charles Zack WEBB 27 May 1955. He was born 23 Sep 1931.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 266. | M | i.   | Donald Allen WEBB, born 9 Jul 1956, died 14 Jan 1965. |
| 267. | M | ii.  | Steven Jordan WEBB, born 14 Oct 1959.                 |
| 268. | M | iii. | James Leslie WEBB, born 15 Apr 1963.                  |
| 269. | M | iv.  | Charles Wesley WEBB, born 29 Apr 1966.                |

Charles died 14 May 1980.

**264. William<sup>12</sup> Harvey JORDAN** (Marjorie<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1942. He married Nancy Jane CRIPE. She was born 11 Dec 1941.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
| 270. | F | i.  | Julie Amanda JORDAN, born 3 Oct 1969.  |
| 271. | F | ii. | Nanette Jane JORDAN, born 19 Dec 1973. |

**265. Barbara<sup>12</sup> JORDAN** (Marjorie<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1948. She married (1) Jack WISE; they divorced.



They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |                                  |
|------|---|-----|----------------------------------|
| 272. | F | i.  | Cindy WISE, born 26 Jun 1965.    |
| 273. | F | ii. | Jennifer WISE, born 13 Jul 1970. |

Barbara next married (2) Robert E. MCLENDON.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |      |                                      |
|------|---|------|--------------------------------------|
| 274. | F | iii. | Marjorie MCLENDON, born 13 Jul 1973. |
|------|---|------|--------------------------------------|

**253. Lebron<sup>11</sup> Wister MCCLELLAN** (Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1918, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Margaret MCNEIL.

They had 2 children:

- |        |   |     |                               |
|--------|---|-----|-------------------------------|
| + 275. | M | i.  | Michael MCCLELLAN, died 1981. |
| + 276. | F | ii. | Joan MCCLELLAN.               |

Lebron died 26 Dec 1976.

**275. Michael<sup>12</sup> MCCLELLAN** (Lebron<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married J. STORY. Michael died 1981.

**276. Joan<sup>12</sup> MCCLELLAN** (Lebron<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ed KITCHENS.

They had 3 children:

- |      |   |      |                    |
|------|---|------|--------------------|
| 277. | F | i.   | Donna J. KITCHENS. |
| 278. | M | ii.  | Jeffrey KITCHENS.  |
| 279. | M | iii. | Keith KITCHENS.    |

**255. Vaughn<sup>11</sup> Drewry MCCLELLAN** (Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1925, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Betty ANERA.

They had 3 children:

- |        |   |      |                   |
|--------|---|------|-------------------|
| + 280. | F | i.   | Debra MCCLELLAN.  |
| + 281. | F | ii.  | Marsha MCCLELLAN. |
| + 282. | F | iii. | Brenda MCCLELLAN. |

**280. Debra<sup>12</sup> MCCLELLAN** (Vaughn<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ NICHOLSON.

**281. Marsha<sup>12</sup> MCCLELLAN** (Vaughn<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MINTON.

**282. Brenda<sup>12</sup> MCCLELLAN** (Vaughn<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MCDERMET.

**204. Hattie<sup>10</sup> Frances TINSLEY** (Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1892, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Harry Carlyle BOWER 27 Dec 1911, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He was born 10 Aug 1890, in Whigham, Decatur Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

- |        |   |     |   |
|--------|---|-----|---|
| + 283. | F | i.  | Pauline Frances BOWER, born 11 Nov 1912.                |
| + 284. | M | ii. | Harry Carlyle BOWER, born 3 Sep 1918, died 19 May 1966. |

Harry died 21 Apr 1936, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. Hattie died 6 May 1945, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**283. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Frances BOWER** (Hattie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1912, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married France Manry STEWART 27 Dec 1937, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

- |        |   |     |  |
|--------|---|-----|--|
| + 285. | M | i.  | France Manry STEWART, born 8 Feb 1947.   |
| + 286. | F | ii. | Sylvia Laurie STEWART, born 23 Mar 1954. |

France died before 1983.

**285. France<sup>12</sup> Manry STEWART** (Pauline<sup>11</sup>, Hattie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1947. He married Cheryl WILLIAMS 1 Apr 1967.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |   |
|------|---|-----|---|
| 287. | F | i.  | Monica Ola STEWART, born 2 Oct 1968.    |
| 288. | M | ii. | France Manry STEWART, born 18 Jul 1971. |

**286. Sylvia<sup>12</sup> Laurie STEWART** (Pauline<sup>11</sup>, Hattie<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1954. She married Talmadge Eugene REYNOLDS 2 Dec 1972.

They had 1 child:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

289. F i. Jennifer Laurie REYNOLDS, born 25 Sep 1974.

**284. Harry<sup>11</sup> Carlyle BOWER** (Hatty<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1918, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Lillas Eva HEBLON 3 Oct 1942, in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

They had 1 child:

+ 290. F i. Pauline BOWER, born 18 Mar 1945.

Harry died 19 May 1966, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**290. Pauline<sup>12</sup> BOWER** (Harry<sup>11</sup>, Hatty<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1945. She married (1) Michael J. MENNE. He was born 19 Sep 1944.

They had 2 children:

291. F i. Carlyle Christiana MENNE, born 26 Sep 1967.  
292. M ii. Peter Hamilton MENNE, born 18 Mar 1969.

Pauline next married (2) Kenneth MITCHELL.

They had 2 children:

293. F iii. Grace Elizabeth MITCHELL, born 25 May 1977.  
294. M iv. Kenneth William MITCHELL, born 25 May 1977.

**205. Lois<sup>10</sup> TINSLEY** (Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1894, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married (1) M. B. JOHNSON. He was born 1 Feb 1887.

They had 2 children:

+ 295. F i. Lois JOHNSON, died 30 Apr 1983.  
+ 296. F ii. Minnie JOHNSON.

M. died 28 Apr 1932. Lois next married (2) Simon L. MONROE.  
Lois died 25 Oct 1956.

**295. Lois<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON** (Lois<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ CORDELL.  
Lois next married (2) Curtis WILEY.  
Lois died 30 Apr 1983.

**296. Minnie<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON** (Lois<sup>10</sup>, Ella<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COGGINS.

**184. Winslow<sup>8</sup> Dudley CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1838. He married Cornelia DYSON 1860. She was born 1842.

They had 6 children:

+ 297. M i. Charles Mortimor CHENEY, born 30 Aug 1860, died 28 Apr 1916.  
+ 298. M ii. Thomas Edgar CHENEY, born 10 Jul 1862, died 8 Oct 1933.  
+ 299. F iii. Hattie Louise CHENEY, born 15 Dec 1868, died 10 Nov 1912.  
+ 300. M iv. William Clifford CHENEY, born 19 Feb 1873, died 11 May 1936.  
301. M v. Franklin CHENEY, born 30 Dec 1877, died 9 Mar 1899.  
302. M vi. Hugh Lamar CHENEY, born 11 Aug 1879, died 7 Aug 1881.

Cornelia died before 1880. Winslow died 26 Apr 1912, in Calhoun Co., GA.

**297. Charles<sup>9</sup> Mortimor CHENEY** (Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1860. He married (1) Fannie CRITTENDEN.

They had 2 children:

+ 303. M i. Hugh Crittenden CHENEY, born 15 Jul 1890, died 9 Jun 1955.  
+ 304. F ii. Anna C. CHENEY, born 16 Dec 1892, died 17 Oct 1943.

Charles next married (2) Annie HALL 6 Sep 1900, in Midway, Bullock Co., AL. She was born 6 Sep 1879, in Midway, Bullock Co., AL.

They had 8 children:

305. F iii. Nellie Hall CHENEY, born 26 Aug 1901, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died 21 Oct 1965, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.  
306. M iv. Infant CHENEY, born 21 Mar 1903, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.  
+ 307. F v. Mary Elizabeth CHENEY, born 21 Jan 1905, died 21 Jan 1961.  
308. F vi. Infant CHENEY, born 21 Nov 1906, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.  
+ 309. F vii. Jewel Faver CHENEY, born 29 Aug 1908, died Mar 1985.  
310. F viii. Beulah Dyson CHENEY, born 25 Sep 1910, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died 18 Jul 1912, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.  
311. M ix. Infant CHENEY, born 3 Dec 1912, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.  
+ 312. F x. Jessie Elinor CHENEY, born 13 Feb 1914.

Annie died 23 Aug 1958, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. Charles died 28 Apr 1916, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**303. Hugh<sup>10</sup> Crittenden CHENEY** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1890, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Allie PULLEN 22 Feb 1914. She was born 8 Mar 1888, in Patmos, Baker Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 313.	F	i.	Frances Irene CHENEY, born 2 Aug 1916.
+ 314.	M	ii.	Hugh Crittenden CHENEY, born 31 Mar 1919.
315.	M	iii.	Robert Pullen CHENEY, born 17 Mar 1922, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died 16 Nov 1977, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.
316.	M	iv.	Herbert Thomas CHENEY, born 8 Jun 1928, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

Allie died 30 Sep 1959, in Tunnel Hill, Whitfield Co., Whitfield Co., GA, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. Hugh died 9 Jun 1955, in Tunnel Hill, Whitfield Co., GA, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**313. Frances<sup>11</sup> Irene CHENEY** (Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1916, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married Charles DuBase LESTER 31 Jul 1938, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He was born 25 Oct 1912, in Bartow, Jefferson Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 317.	F	i.	Barbara June LESTER, born 29 Aug 1942.
318.	F	ii.	Judith Anne LESTER, born 21 Oct 1946, in Bartow, Jefferson Co., GA.

**317. Barbara<sup>12</sup> June LESTER** (Frances<sup>11</sup>, Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1942, in Bartow, Jefferson Co., GA. She married (1) John Chip SEAGLER 17 Aug 1963. He was born in Forsyth, GA.

They had 1 child:

319.	F	i.	Anna Elizabeth SEAGLER, born 21 Oct 1968, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA.
------	---	----	--

John died 15 Jun 1971. Barbara next married (2) David Stuart ENGLE 24 Dec 1972.

**314. Hugh<sup>11</sup> Crittenden CHENEY** (Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1919, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Janie L. CANNON 25 Sep 1938. She was born in Dawson, GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 320.	F	i.	Linda Diann CHENEY, born 5 Sep 1942.
321.	M	ii.	David CHENEY, born 25 Oct 1947, in Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA, died 25 Oct 1947, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.
+ 322.	M	iii.	Charles Edwin CHENEY, born 9 Dec 1949.

**320. Linda<sup>12</sup> Diann CHENEY** (Hugh<sup>11</sup>, Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1942, in Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA. She married James Eugene TIBBS 3 Feb 1962, in Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

323.	F	i.	Susan Kyle TIBBS, born 20 Jan 1963, in Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA.
324.	M	ii.	James Eugene TIBBS, born 11 May 1965, in Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA.
325.	F	iii.	Stephanie Leigh TIBBS, born 27 Dec 1969, in Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA.

**322. Charles<sup>12</sup> Edwin CHENEY** (Hugh<sup>11</sup>, Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec 1949, in Dalton, Whitfield Co., GA. He married Sally Ann SCOTT. She was born in San Francisco, CA.

They had 1 child:

326.	F	i.	Melissa Anne CHENEY, born 20 Jan 1978, in Norfolk, Southampton Co., VA.
------	---	----	---

**304. Anna<sup>10</sup> C. CHENEY** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1892, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married Jefferson Davis PIPKIN 14 Mar 1914. He was born in Midway, Bullock Co., AL.

They had 2 children:

+ 327.	M	i.	Jefferson Davis PIPKIN, born Apr 1918.
+ 328.	F	ii.	Betty PIPKIN, born 19 Sep 1920.

Anna died 17 Oct 1943, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**327. Jefferson<sup>11</sup> Davis PIPKIN** (Anna<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1918. He married Helen SAULS.

They had 3 children:

+ 329.	F	i.	Lucy PIPKIN.
+ 330.	F	ii.	Connie PIPKIN.
331.	M	iii.	John PIPKIN.

**329. Lucy<sup>12</sup> PIPKIN** (Jefferson<sup>11</sup>, Anna<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Bill PARSONS.

**330. Connie<sup>12</sup> PIPKIN** (Jefferson<sup>11</sup>, Anna<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Dave DOZIER (See number ???), the son of George Wayne DOZIER and Martha Nette HOOVER.

**328. Betty<sup>11</sup> PIPKIN** (Anna<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1920, in Shellman,

Randolph Co., GA. She married Dean ROBINETT.

They had 3 children:

+ 332.	F	i.	Ann ROBINETT, born Oct 1947.
+ 333.	F	ii.	Mary ROBINETT, born 16 Feb 1949.
+ 334.	M	iii.	Charles ROBINETT, born 21 Oct 1953.

**332. Ann<sup>12</sup> ROBINETT** (Betty<sup>11</sup>, Anna<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1947. She married William Roberts WIGGINS (See number ???) 4 Jun 1966. He was born 24 May 1945, the son of William Roberts WIGGINS and Elizabeth SWANN.

They had 2 children:

335.	M	i.	Daniel Norton WIGGINS, born 22 Mar 1976, in GA.
336.	M	ii.	Jeffrey Todd WIGGINS, born 25 Jan 1978, in GA.

**333. Mary<sup>12</sup> ROBINETT** (Betty<sup>11</sup>, Anna<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1949. She married Donald BANNISTER.

They had 3 children:

337.	M	i.	Marie Robinett BANNISTER, born 2 Jan 1971.
338.	M	ii.	Joseph Tyler BANNISTER, born 3 Aug 1972.
339.	F	iii.	Tiffaney Elizabeth BANNISTER, born 3 Aug 1972.

**334. Charles<sup>12</sup> ROBINETT** (Betty<sup>11</sup>, Anna<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1953. He married Phyllis LEE.

**307. Mary<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1905, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married (1) Ralph TREADWELL.  
Mary next married (2) Robert Lee COLLINS 6 Jun 1941, in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.  
Mary died 21 Jan 1961, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**309. Jewel<sup>10</sup> Faver CHENEY** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1908, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married Charles Eustace DEESE 1 Jun 1926, in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. He was born 18 Oct 1904, in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA.

They had 1 child:

+ 340.	M	i.	Charles Eustace DEESE, born 29 Sep 1932.
--------	---	----	--

Jewel died Mar 1985, in Pensacola, FL.

**340. Charles<sup>11</sup> Eustace DEESE** (Jewel<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1932, in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married Jo Ann COTTON 10 Apr 1955, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. She was born 21 Nov 1935, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

They had 2 children:

+ 341.	F	i.	Sylvia Suzanne DEESE, born 17 Oct 1957.
+ 342.	M	ii.	Charles Van DEESE, born 14 Jul 1963.

**341. Sylvia<sup>12</sup> Suzanne DEESE** (Charles<sup>11</sup>, Jewel<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1957, in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. She married William Dan COOK 11 Mar 1978.

They had 1 child:

343.	M	i.	William Dan COOK, born 22 Jan 1980, in Hayti, Pemiscot Co., MO.
------	---	----	---

**342. Charles<sup>12</sup> Van DEESE** (Charles<sup>11</sup>, Jewel<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1963, in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. He married Linda Kay PARKER.

**312. Jessie<sup>10</sup> Elinor CHENEY** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1914, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married Harry MOGFORD 16 Oct 1965, in Eufaula, Barbour Co., AL.  
Harry died Mar 1985, in Pensacola, FL.

**298. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Edgar CHENEY** (Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1862, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married (1) Augusta Helms DENNIS 19 Nov 1885. She was born 1 Feb 1868.

They had 10 children:

+ 344.	M	i.	Charles Dudley CHENEY, born 30 Aug 1886, died 26 Apr 1931.
+ 345.	F	ii.	Cornelia CHENEY, born 14 Jun 1888, died 20 Feb 1954.
+ 346.	F	iii.	Lucy Kate CHENEY, born 21 Jan 1891, died Mar 1948.
+ 347.	M	iv.	John Clifford CHENEY, born 19 Jan 1893, died 3 Aug 1959.
+ 348.	F	v.	Augusta Helms CHENEY, born 25 Dec 1895, died 30 May 1970.
+ 349.	F	vi.	Hattie Louise CHENEY, born 3 Apr 1898, died 17 Oct 1979.
+ 350.	F	vii.	Mary Elizabeth CHENEY, born 3 Feb 1900, died 7 Apr 1960.
+ 351.	F	viii.	Tommie Ester CHENEY, born 6 Jan 1902, died 2 Mar 1955.
+ 352.	M	ix.	Clarence W. CHENEY, born 6 Dec 1903.
+ 353.	M	x.	Thomas Edgar CHENEY, born 24 Jun 1907, died 5 May 1961.

Augusta died 15 Oct 1921, and was buried in Morgan, GA. Thomas next married (2) Ida BELL. She was born 9 Jun 1869. Ida died 31 Jul 1939. Thomas died 8 Oct 1933, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA.

**344. Charles<sup>10</sup> Dudley CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1886. He married Willie DEVANE.

They had 7 children:

354.	M	i.	Charles Dudley CHENEY, born 1905, died 20 Apr 1936.
355.	M	ii.	William Edgar CHENEY, born 1906, died 1906.
+ 356.	F	iii.	Sarah Elizabeth CHENEY, born 30 Apr 1908, died 25 Nov 1976.
+ 357.	F	iv.	Mildred Aleen CHENEY.
+ 358.	M	v.	Foy Earl CHENEY, born 15 Sep 1914.
+ 359.	M	vi.	Arthur Hay CHENEY, born 12 Jun 1916.
+ 360.	F	vii.	Mary Lou CHENEY, born 1918.

Charles died 26 Apr 1931.

**356. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1908. She married Hugh V. GRIFFIN.

They had 1 child:

361.	F	i.	Elizabeth GRIFFIN, born 26 Feb 1932, died 12 Mar 1939.
------	---	----	--

Sarah died 25 Nov 1976.

**357. Mildred<sup>11</sup> Aleen CHENEY** (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edwin J. PARKER.

They had 2 children:

362.	F	i.	Edwina PARKER.
+ 363.	F	ii.	Sara Jane PARKER.

**363. Sara<sup>12</sup> Jane PARKER** (Mildred<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jim WHIPPETT.

They had 1 child:

364.	M	i.	Mark WHIPPETT.
------	---	----	----------------

**358. Foy<sup>11</sup> Earl CHENEY** (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1914, in Morgan, GA. He married Lois WATSON.

They had 4 children:

+ 365.	M	i.	Dudley Augustus CHENEY, born 20 Nov 1936.
+ 366.	F	ii.	Mollie Elizabeth CHENEY.
+ 367.	F	iii.	Erlene CHENEY.
368.	F	iv.	Nancy Ellen CHENEY, born 17 Aug 1949, in Starke, FL.

**365. Dudley<sup>12</sup> Augustus CHENEY** (Foy<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1936, in Jacksonville, FL. He married Marion Elizabeth UNDERWOOD 15 Aug 1958, in Aleedale, SC. She was born 10 Feb 1940, in Quitman, GA.

They had 3 children:

369.	M	i.	Dudley Augustus CHENEY, born 21 Jun 1959.
370.	F	ii.	Marion Grey CHENEY, born 1 Mar 1961.
371.	F	iii.	Eva Elizabeth CHENEY, born 11 Nov 1966.

**366. Mollie<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (Foy<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MATTHEWS.

**367. Erlene<sup>12</sup> CHENEY** (Foy<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ THOMPSON.

**359. Arthur<sup>11</sup> Hay CHENEY** (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1916. He married Lorraine.

They had 1 child:

372.	M	i.	Dudley CHENEY.
------	---	----	----------------

**360. Mary<sup>11</sup> Lou CHENEY** (Charles<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1918. She married (1) Bernon ABBOTT.

They had 2 children:

373.	M	i.	Bernon ABBOTT.
374.	F	ii.	Jeanette ABBOTT.

Mary next married (2) William G. SNEAD.

They had 1 child:

375. M iii. Allan SNEAD.

**345. Cornelia<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1888. She married Thomas Arden DANIEL 6 Dec 1903.

They had 3 children:

+ 376. M i. Thomas Arden DANIEL, born 4 Jul 1909, died 14 Nov 1950.  
+ 377. M ii. Carl DANIEL, born 11 Jun 1911.  
+ 378. M iii. Richard Lamar DANIEL, born 1 Jan 1927.

Cornelia died 20 Feb 1954.

**376. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Arden DANIEL** (Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1909. He married Carmen HIGHTOWER.

They had 1 child:

379. M i. Thomas Arden DANIEL.

Thomas died 14 Nov 1950.

**377. Carl<sup>11</sup> DANIEL** (Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1911. He married Ruth DOZIER.

**378. Richard<sup>11</sup> Lamar DANIEL** (Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1927. He married Betty COOPER.

They had 2 children:

380. F i. Donna DANIEL.  
381. M ii. Richard Lamar DANIEL, born 16 Jun 1959.

**346. Lucy<sup>10</sup> Kate CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1891. She married Andy H. JOHNSON. He was born 8 Feb 1888.

They had 2 children:

382. F i. Ernestine JOHNSON.  
+ 383. M ii. Andy Hal JOHNSON, born 23 Oct 1924, died 14 Aug 1959.

Andy died 18 Jun 1953. Lucy died Mar 1948.

**383. Andy<sup>11</sup> Hal JOHNSON** (Lucy<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1924. He married Crockett WARNER.

They had 3 children:

384. M i. Andy JOHNSON.  
385. M ii. Jim JOHNSON.  
386. F iii. Girl JOHNSON.

Andy died 14 Aug 1959.

**347. John<sup>10</sup> Clifford CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1893. He married Connie Helen RAGAN 6 Aug 1916.

They had 8 children:

+ 387. M i. James Clifford CHENEY, born 14 Aug 1917.  
+ 388. M ii. William Jennings CHENEY, born 18 Oct 1919, died 24 Nov 1952.  
+ 389. F iii. Martha Ethelene CHENEY, born 20 Mar 1922.  
+ 390. F iv. Connie Helen CHENEY, born 10 Sep 1924.  
+ 391. M v. Edgar Kent CHENEY, born 2 Nov 1926.  
392. M vi. Donald Dewitt CHENEY, born 22 Apr 1929, died 3 Sep 1930.  
+ 393. M vii. Rayford Carlton CHENEY, born 8 Oct 1932, died 11 Oct 1979.  
+ 394. F viii. Mary Louise CHENEY, born 14 Aug 1935.

John died 3 Aug 1959.

**387. James<sup>11</sup> Clifford CHENEY** (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1917. He married Virginia ASHLEY 20 Nov 1946. She was born 16 Sep 1929.

They had 3 children:

+ 395. F i. Jamie Kay CHENEY, born 1 Sep 1948.  
+ 396. M ii. James Clifford CHENEY, born 29 Mar 1953.  
+ 397. F iii. Virginia Dawn CHENEY, born 19 Jan 1961.

Virginia died 10 Mar 1982.

**395. Jamie<sup>12</sup> Kay CHENEY** (James<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1948. She

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

married Joe CHAMBLESS. He was born 29 Mar 1947.

They had 1 child:

398. M i. James Ashley CHAMBLESS, born 4 Mar 1969.

**396. James<sup>12</sup> Clifford CHENEY** (James<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1953. He married Mae BECKUM. She was born 13 May 1952.

They had 2 children:

399. M i. James Clifford CHENEY, born 23 Jan 1972.  
400. F ii. Jamie Lynn CHENEY, born 5 Apr 1977.

**397. Virginia<sup>12</sup> Dawn CHENEY** (James<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1961. She married Jerry SCARBOROUGH. He was born 29 Sep 1954.

They had 2 children:

401. M i. Jeremy Clark SCARBOROUGH, born 29 Nov 1979.  
402. M ii. Jamison Cheney SCARBOROUGH, born 17 Nov 1982.

**388. William<sup>11</sup> Jennings CHENEY** (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1919. He married (1) Elizabeth MOODY. She was born 11 Aug 1920.

They had 3 children:

+ 403. F i. Martha Ann CHENEY, born 12 May 1940.  
+ 404. F ii. Connie Lorene CHENEY, born 11 Aug 1942.  
+ 405. M iii. William Ed CHENEY, born 2 Jan 1947.

William next married (2) Louise STEWART. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

They had 4 children:

+ 406. F iv. Hilda Faye CHENEY, born 27 Nov 1947.  
407. M v. William Jennings CHENEY, born 28 Nov 1948.  
408. F vi. Patricia Louise CHENEY, born 21 Dec 1949.  
+ 409. F vii. Lynda Gayle CHENEY, born 28 Jan 1952.

William died 24 Nov 1952.

**403. Martha<sup>12</sup> Ann CHENEY** (William<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1940. She married William Alexander HIGGS. He was born 1 Sep 1935.

They had 3 children:

410. M i. William Michael HIGGS, born 2 Jun 1964.  
411. M ii. William Charles HIGGS, born 2 Jun 1964.  
412. M iii. David Ray Beaty HIGGS, born 13 Feb 1970.

**404. Connie<sup>12</sup> Lorene CHENEY** (William<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1942. She married (1) Jaime James BAUTISTA. He was born 3 Mar 1939.

They had 1 child:

413. M i. Jaime James BAUTISTA, born 24 Jan 1960.

Connie next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ CORBIN.

They had 3 children:

414. M ii. Anthony Sutton CORBIN, born 19 Sep 1962.  
415. F iii. Brenda Kay CORBIN, born 28 May 1964.  
416. F iv. Elizabeth Lorene CORBIN, born 22 Nov 1982.

**405. William<sup>12</sup> Ed CHENEY** (William<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1947. He married Debbie Viola WALDRON. She was born 13 Jan 1953.

**406. Hilda<sup>12</sup> Faye CHENEY** (William<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1947. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BLANKENSHIP.

**409. Lynda<sup>12</sup> Gayle CHENEY** (William<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1952. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WIGGINS.

**389. Martha<sup>11</sup> Ethelene CHENEY** (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1922. She married Kelly K. BLOUNT. He was born 21 Dec 1922.

They had 3 children:

417. M i. Kelly K. BLOUNT, born 27 Aug 1943.  
+ 418. F ii. Margie Dell BLOUNT, born 13 Mar 1948.  
419. F iii. Martha Gail BLOUNT, born 26 Apr 1953.

**418. Margie<sup>12</sup> Dell BLOUNT** (Martha<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1948.

She married William E. HOWARTH.

**390. Connie<sup>11</sup> Helen CHENEY** (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1924. She married Calvin Newell HORNE. He was born 12 Feb 1924.

They had 2 children:

+ 420.	F	i.	Connie Diane HORNE, born 30 Aug 1943.
421.	M	ii.	Calvin Newell HORNE, born 24 Apr 1946.

Calvin died 29 Nov 1967.

**420. Connie<sup>12</sup> Diane HORNE** (Connie<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1943. She married Phil MORTON.

They had 1 child:

422.	F	i.	Marie MORTON, born 1 Nov 1961.
------	---	----	--------------------------------

**391. Edgar<sup>11</sup> Kent CHENEY** (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1926. He married Eugenia JONES. She was born 2 Aug 1926.

They had 3 children:

+ 423.	F	i.	Sherry Jean CHENEY, born 25 Jul 1948.
+ 424.	F	ii.	Susan Jan CHENEY, born 23 Oct 1952.
+ 425.	M	iii.	Edgar Kent CHENEY, born 21 Jun 1955.

Eugenia died 28 Sep 1982.

**423. Sherry<sup>12</sup> Jean CHENEY** (Edgar<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1948. She married Jerry L. JONES. He was born 22 Apr 1947.

They had 2 children:

426.	M	i.	Reggie Allen JONES, born 23 Jul 1974.
427.	M	ii.	Wesley Scott JONES, born 19 Feb 1978.

**424. Susan<sup>12</sup> Jan CHENEY** (Edgar<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1952. She married Christopher Keith SIMPSON. He was born 16 Feb 1951.

They had 2 children:

428.	M	i.	Adam Christopher SIMPSON, born 17 Dec 1978.
429.	M	ii.	Justin Wade SIMPSON, born 16 Feb 1981.

**425. Edgar<sup>12</sup> Kent CHENEY** (Edgar<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1955. He married Sydney EVERSON. She was born 30 Dec 1955.

They had 2 children:

430.	F	i.	Kendra Eve CHENEY, born 20 Jun 1978.
431.	F	ii.	Karly Ann CHENEY, born 13 Jun 1982.

**393. Rayford<sup>11</sup> Carlton CHENEY** (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Oct 1932. He married Jacquelyn WIDENER 6 Aug 1955. She was born 14 Oct 1936.

They had 2 children:

432.	M	i.	Edward Carlton CHENEY, born 5 Aug 1958.
433.	M	ii.	Clifford Evan CHENEY, born 26 Jul 1966.

Rayford died 11 Oct 1979.

**394. Mary<sup>11</sup> Louise CHENEY** (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1935. She married Glenn Angus SIRMONS 6 Aug 1953. He was born 12 Jul 1928.

They had 1 child:

+ 434.	F	i.	Glenda Louise SIRMONS, born 23 Oct 1958.
--------	---	----	--

**434. Glenda<sup>12</sup> Louise SIRMONS** (Mary<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1958. She married Andy Joel WILLIAMS. He was born 14 Feb 1957.

They had 1 child:

435.	M	i.	Andy Joel WILLIAMS, born 3 May 1981.
------	---	----	--------------------------------------

**348. Augusta<sup>10</sup> Helms CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1895. She married Jefferson Dancer COWART 3 Dec 1916.

They had 3 children:

+ 436.	M	i.	Jefferson Davis COWART, born 14 Jun 1919, died Mar 1981.
+ 437.	M	ii.	Charles Eugene COWART, born 16 May 1922, died 16 Aug 1981.



---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 438.            M            iii.            Hubert Lamar COWART, born 5 Jun 1928.

Augusta died 30 May 1970.

**436. Jefferson<sup>11</sup> Davis COWART** (Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1919. He married Carmen STOREY.

They had 2 children:

+ 439.            F            i.            Diane COWART.  
+ 440.            F            ii.           Myra COWART.

Jefferson died Mar 1981.

**439. Diane<sup>12</sup> COWART** (Jefferson<sup>11</sup>, Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ BENJAMIN.

They had 1 child:

441.            F            i.            Anita BENJAMIN.

Diane next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ NEILSON.

**440. Myra<sup>12</sup> COWART** (Jefferson<sup>11</sup>, Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARTZOG.

**437. Charles<sup>11</sup> Eugene COWART** (Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1922. He married Cortez COSBY; they divorced. Charles died 16 Aug 1981.

**438. Hubert<sup>11</sup> Lamar COWART** (Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1928. He married Louise KELLY.

They had 3 children:

+ 442.            F            i.            Jessica COWART, born 14 Feb 1928.  
+ 443.            M            ii.           Hubert Lamar COWART, born 10 Sep 1953.  
+ 444.            M            iii.           Marvin Dancer COWART, born 17 Jan 1955.

**442. Jessica<sup>12</sup> COWART** (Hubert<sup>11</sup>, Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1928. She married Roy MERCER.

They had 3 children:

445.            F            i.            Gina MERCER, born 12 Dec 1969.  
446.            F            ii.           Kelly MERCER, born 1 Oct 1971.  
447.            M            iii.           Roy MERCER, born 28 Oct 1979.

**443. Hubert<sup>12</sup> Lamar COWART** (Hubert<sup>11</sup>, Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1953. He married Rhonda RICE.

They had 2 children:

448.            M            i.            Keith Lamar COWART, born 31 Mar 1975.  
449.            F            ii.           Krista Lynn COWART, born 1 Jan 1979.

**444. Marvin<sup>12</sup> Dancer COWART** (Hubert<sup>11</sup>, Augusta<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1955. He married Donna COORDON.

They had 1 child:

450.            F            i.            Danielle COWART, born 7 Mar 1975.

**349. Hattie<sup>10</sup> Louise CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1898. She married Ivan JONES 28 Mar 1915. Hattie died 17 Oct 1979.

**350. Mary<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1900. She married (1) William STRICKLAND 5 Jun 1917.

They had 2 children:

+ 451.            M            i.            William STRICKLAND.  
452.            M            ii.           Hal STRICKLAND.

Mary next married (2) Mial Prentiss WALL 11 Feb 1939; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

+ 453.            M            iii.           Mial Prentiss WALL, born 9 Jan 1940.  
+ 454.            M            iv.           Thomas Edgar WALL, born 20 Mar 1941.

Mary died 7 Apr 1960.

**451. William<sup>11</sup> STRICKLAND** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Catherine SMITH.

They had 2 children:

455.	M	i.	William STRICKLAND.
456.	F	ii.	Suzanne STRICKLAND.

**453. Mial<sup>11</sup> Prentiss WALL** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1940. He married Lucy PEAK.

They had 2 children:

+ 457.	F	i.	Mary Evelyn WALL.
458.	F	ii.	Wendy WALL.

**457. Mary<sup>12</sup> Evelyn WALL** (Mial<sup>11</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Bruce WHATLEY.

**454. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Edgar WALL** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1941. He married (1) Elaine WEAVER.

They had 3 children:

459.	M	i.	Kenneth Michael WALL, born 18 Apr 1968.
460.	M	ii.	Joel Cheney WALL, born 24 Oct 1970.
461.	M	iii.	Robert Aaron WALL, born 14 Mar 1972.

Thomas next married (2) Dorothy PARIAH; they divorced.

Thomas next married (3) Brenda GASTON; they divorced.

**351. Tommie<sup>10</sup> Ester CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1902. She married Albert DOZIER.

They had 2 children:

+ 462.	M	i.	George Wayne DOZIER.
+ 463.	F	ii.	Carolyn DOZIER.

Tommie died 2 Mar 1955.

**462. George<sup>11</sup> Wayne DOZIER** (Tommie<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Dorothy CURRY.

They had 1 child:

464.	F	i.	Dorothy DOZIER.
------	---	----	-----------------

George next married (2) Martha Nette HOOVER.

They had 4 children:

465.	M	ii.	Gary DOZIER.
+ 466.	M	iii.	Dave DOZIER.
467.	F	iv.	Diana DOZIER.
468.	M	v.	DeWayne DOZIER.

**466. Dave<sup>12</sup> DOZIER** (George<sup>11</sup>, Tommie<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Connie PIPKIN (See number 330), the daughter of Jefferson Davis PIPKIN and Helen SAULS. See number 330 for descendants of this marriage.

**463. Carolyn<sup>11</sup> DOZIER** (Tommie<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ EHRHARDT.

**352. Clarence<sup>10</sup> W. CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Dec 1903, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Thelma A. FOSTER 23 Jul 1929. She was born 8 Aug 1906, in Terrell Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

469.	M	i.	Ernest CHENEY, born 5 Jul 1933, died 5 Jul 1933.
470.	M	ii.	Claron CHENEY, born 17 Aug 1935, died 17 Aug 1935.
+ 471.	M	iii.	Clarence Waylan CHENEY, born 27 May 1939.
+ 472.	F	iv.	Joye CHENEY, born 5 Sep 1947.

**471. Clarence<sup>11</sup> Waylan CHENEY** (Clarence<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1939, in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Dorothy Ann DOZIER 12 Jan 1964. She was born 7 Sep 1940.

They had 4 children:

473.	F	i.	Anita Leigh CHENEY, born 21 Jun 1965.
474.	F	ii.	Laurie Ann CHENEY, born 27 Mar 1968.
475.	F	iii.	Sandra Lynn CHENEY, born 21 Apr 1971.
476.	F	iv.	Linda Carol CHENEY, born 21 Jul 1973.

**472. Joye<sup>11</sup> CHENEY** (Clarence<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1947, in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Thomas Newman TYE 6 Jul 1967, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He was born 5 Sep 1944, in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill

Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

477.	M	i.	Cheney Oscar TYE, born 4 Jan 1970, in Dougherty Co., GA.
478.	M	ii.	Thomas Dudley TYE, born 19 Apr 1972, in Dougherty Co., GA.
479.	F	iii.	Mandy Rebecca TYE, born 8 Sep 1977, in Dougherty Co., GA.

**353. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Edgar CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1907. He married Ollie PERKINS 4 Mar 1929.

They had 2 children:

+ 480.	M	i.	Thomas Edgar CHENEY, born 14 Oct 1934.
481.	M	ii.	Charles Edward CHENEY, born 10 Jan 1939.

Thomas died 5 May 1961.

**480. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Edgar CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1934. He married Jacquelyn BENNETT.

They had 2 children:

+ 482.	F	i.	Terri Lynn CHENEY.
483.	F	ii.	Lacy CHENEY.

**482. Terri<sup>12</sup> Lynn CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John DEAN.

**299. Hattie<sup>9</sup> Louise CHENEY** (Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1868, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Charles A. ROBERTS 30 Oct 1892, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He was born 12 Feb 1870.

They had 4 children:

+ 484.	F	i.	Mable Lucille ROBERTS, born 13 Sep 1893.
485.	M	ii.	William Dudley ROBERTS, born 15 Sep 1897, in Dawson, Terrell Co., GA, died 11 May 1917, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA.
+ 486.	F	iii.	Clifford Louise ROBERTS, born 31 Dec 1901.
+ 487.	F	iv.	Mary Lillian ROBERTS, born 23 Dec 1904.

Charles died Apr 1957. Hattie died 10 Nov 1912, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA.

**484. Mable<sup>10</sup> Lucille ROBERTS** (Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1893, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married John H. DORSEY.

They had 2 children:

488.	M	i.	Hal DORSEY.
+ 489.	F	ii.	Geraldine DORSEY.

**489. Geraldine<sup>11</sup> DORSEY** (Mable<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ CULPEPPER.

**486. Clifford<sup>10</sup> Louise ROBERTS** (Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1901, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married Edward Stanford WIGGINS 15 Apr 1918. He was born 31 Jul 1893, in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 490.	M	i.	William Roberts WIGGINS, born 17 Nov 1919.
+ 491.	F	ii.	Christine Louise WIGGINS, born 11 Dec 1921.

Edward died 15 Mar 1974, and was buried in Leary, Calhoun Co., GA.

**490. William<sup>11</sup> Roberts WIGGINS** (Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1919, in Edison, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Elizabeth SWANN 6 Feb 1941. She was born 12 May 1919, in Cuthbert, Calhoun Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 492.	M	i.	William Roberts WIGGINS, born 24 May 1945.
+ 493.	M	ii.	Charles Donald WIGGINS, born 10 Mar 1949.

**492. William<sup>12</sup> Roberts WIGGINS** (William<sup>11</sup>, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1945. He married Ann ROBINETT (See number 332) 4 Jun 1966. She was born Oct 1947, the daughter of Dean ROBINETT and Betty PIPKIN. See number 332 for descendants of this marriage.

**493. Charles<sup>12</sup> Donald WIGGINS** (William<sup>11</sup>, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1949. He married Gail BAKER 18 Nov 1968. She was born 1 Jul 1951.

They had 2 children:

494.	M	i.	Wesley Sanford WIGGINS, born 23 May 1977.
495.	F	ii.	Julie Virginia WIGGINS, born 22 Feb 1980.

**491. Christine<sup>11</sup> Louise WIGGINS** (Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1921. She married Earl Fredrick LEWIS Sep 1940.

They had 2 children:

496.	M	i.	Earl Fredrick LEWIS, born Sep 1944, died 1974.
+ 497.	M	ii.	Stanley Michael LEWIS, born about 1948.

**497. Stanley<sup>12</sup> Michael LEWIS** (Christine<sup>11</sup>, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1948. He married Cathy.

They had 2 children:

498.	F	i.	Shannon LEWIS, born about 1980.
499.	M	ii.	Clayton LEWIS, born about 1984.

**487. Mary<sup>10</sup> Lillian ROBERTS** (Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1904, in GA. She married W. Eurvey ALFORD.

They had 3 children:

+ 500.	F	i.	Seline ALFORD.
+ 501.	F	ii.	Louvenia ALFORD.
+ 502.	F	iii.	Judy ALFORD.

**500. Seline<sup>11</sup> ALFORD** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Carl SMITH.

**501. Louvenia<sup>11</sup> ALFORD** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ SHANNON.

**502. Judy<sup>11</sup> ALFORD** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ray MOONEYHAN.

**300. William<sup>9</sup> Clifford CHENEY** (Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1873. He married Tete Smith WEAVER 18 Nov 1894. She was born 23 Nov 1874.

They had 10 children:

+ 503.	F	i.	Edith Louise CHENEY, born 20 Sep 1895, died 1 May 1970.
+ 504.	M	ii.	Frank CHENEY, born 8 Jun 1898, died 15 May 1950.
+ 505.	F	iii.	Helen Elizabeth CHENEY, born 3 Dec 1900, died 12 Nov 1984.
506.		iv.	Infant CHENEY, born 1904.
507.		v.	Infant CHENEY, born 1905.
+ 508.	M	vi.	John CHENEY, born 4 Jul 1906, died 9 Dec 1985.
509.		vii.	Infant CHENEY, born 1910.
+ 510.	F	viii.	Frances Cornelia CHENEY, born 3 Dec 1911, died 12 Nov 1968.
+ 511.	M	ix.	Jack CHENEY, born 6 Sep 1915.
+ 512.	F	x.	Ruth CHENEY, born 11 Oct 1919.

Tete died 31 Oct 1954. William died 11 May 1936.

**503. Edith<sup>10</sup> Louise CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1895, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Joseph Walter RAGAN 3 Sep 1916. He was born 10 Nov 1894.

They had 4 children:

+ 513.	M	i.	William Harold RAGAN, born 31 Jul 1917.
+ 514.	F	ii.	Eloise RAGAN, born 31 Aug 1920.
+ 515.	M	iii.	Robert Walter RAGAN, born 14 Nov 1922.
+ 516.	F	iv.	Elizabeth Jean RAGAN, born 6 Oct 1928.

Joseph died 8 May 1978. Edith died 1 May 1970, in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA, and was buried in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA.

**513. William<sup>11</sup> Harold RAGAN** (Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1917. He married Janelle KENNY. She was born 22 Feb 1922.

They had 3 children:

+ 517.	F	i.	Kathy RAGAN, born 17 Oct 1947.
+ 518.	M	ii.	William Harold RAGAN, born 29 Nov 1949.
+ 519.	M	iii.	James Robert RAGAN, born 16 Jul 1953.

**517. Kathy<sup>12</sup> RAGAN** (William<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1947. She married (1) Wilbur Orville HOOPER 1968. He was born 17 Nov 1947.

They had 3 children:

520.	F	i.	Amy HOOPER, born 27 Mar 1969.
521.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Anne HOOPER, born 18 Jun 1975.
522.	M	iii.	Robert Brent HOOPER, born 8 Mar 1979.

Kathy next married (2) John SCHOFIELD.

**518. William<sup>12</sup> Harold RAGAN** (William<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1949. He married Carol ANDERSON. She was born 22 Apr 1950.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
| 523. | M | i.  | James Douglas RAGAN, born 30 Mar 1975. |
| 524. | M | ii. | Patrick Brian RAGAN, born 13 Nov 1976. |

**519. James<sup>12</sup> Robert RAGAN** (William<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1953. He married Lori.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
| 525. | F | i.  | Jennifer Evan RAGAN, born 10 Aug 1976. |
| 526. | F | ii. | Karen Elieth RAGAN, born 19 Feb 1978.  |

**514. Eloise<sup>11</sup> RAGAN** (Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1920, in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. She married Robert Ward WHITE 25 Jul 1942. He was born 6 Mar 1916.

They had 3 children:

- |        |   |      |  |
|--------|---|------|--|
| + 527. | F | i.   | Cheryl Kay WHITE, born 6 Aug 1945.     |
| + 528. | M | ii.  | William Bruce WHITE, born 29 Nov 1947. |
| + 529. | F | iii. | Patricia Ann WHITE, born 9 May 1949.   |

**527. Cheryl<sup>12</sup> Kay WHITE** (Eloise<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1945. She married William Taylor PARRISH 24 Mar 1968. He was born 9 Feb 1945.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 530. | F | i. | Heather Lea PARRISH, born 13 Nov 1973. |
|------|---|----|--|

**528. William<sup>12</sup> Bruce WHITE** (Eloise<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1947. He married Leslie Ann HASSE 6 Sep 1986, in Columbus, OH. She was born 24 Sep 1955.

**529. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Ann WHITE** (Eloise<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1949. She married \_\_\_\_\_ FEAGANS.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |   |
|------|---|----|---|
| 531. | M | i. | Robert Steven FEAGANS, born 6 Dec 1972. |
|------|---|----|---|

**515. Robert<sup>11</sup> Walter RAGAN** (Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1922. He married Inez WHITE 26 Mar 1955. She was born 27 Feb 1934.

They had 2 children:

- |        |   |     |                                  |
|--------|---|-----|----------------------------------|
| + 532. | F | i.  | Rhonda RAGAN, born 13 Sep 1963.  |
| 533.   | F | ii. | Allison RAGAN, born 27 Nov 1965. |

**532. Rhonda<sup>12</sup> RAGAN** (Robert<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1963. She married Royce WOOD 1980.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |     |  |
|------|---|-----|--|
| 534. | M | i.  | Robert William WOOD, born 13 Jan 1981. |
| 535. | F | ii. | Brittany WOOD, born 15 May 1985.       |

**516. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Jean RAGAN** (Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1928, in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. She married Cary Lamar CHEATHAM 17 Feb 1946. He was born 5 Nov 1921.

They had 2 children:

- |        |   |     |   |
|--------|---|-----|---|
| + 536. | F | i.  | Alicia Jean CHEATHAM, born 14 Nov 1946. |
| 537.   | M | ii. | Cary Lamar CHEATHAM, born 25 Jun 1950.  |

**536. Alicia<sup>12</sup> Jean CHEATHAM** (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, Edith<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1946. She married (1) Philip Latzer JONES Jun 1971.

They had 4 children:

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 538. | M | i.   | Philip Latzer JONES, born 21 Apr 1972.    |
| 539. | M | ii.  | Cary Leonard JONES, born 6 Oct 1973.      |
| 540. | F | iii. | Edie Louise JONES, born 20 May 1975.      |
| 541. | M | iv.  | Seth Joseph Lyle JONES, born 16 Apr 1977. |

Alicia next married (2) Aaron LEGER. He was born 19 Mar 1946.

**504. Frank<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1898, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Thelma CLINKSCALES. Frank died 15 May 1950.

**505. Helen<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1900, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Roy Ernest STRICKLAND 31 Oct 1920. He was born 1901.

They had 2 children:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 542. | F | i. | Dorothy Elizabeth STRICKLAND, born 30 Dec 1922, died 1924. |
|------|---|----|--|

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 543.            M            ii.            Ronald Ernest STRICKLAND, born 21 Feb 1925.

Roy died 14 Dec 1959. Helen died 12 Nov 1984.

**543. Ronald<sup>11</sup> Ernest STRICKLAND** (Helen<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1925. He married Betty KIRKLAND. She was born 2 Feb 1924, in Waycross, GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 544.            M            i.            Stephen Clifford STRICKLAND, born 12 Jul 1952.  
+ 545.            M            ii.           Michael Whitlaw STRICKLAND, born 7 May 1954.  
546.            M            iii.           Randall STRICKLAND, born 18 Nov 1960.

**544. Stephen<sup>12</sup> Clifford STRICKLAND** (Ronald<sup>11</sup>, Helen<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1952. He married (1) Becky BARRETT.

They had 1 child:

547.            F            i.            Stephanie STRICKLAND, born 29 Oct 1973, in Albany, GA.

Stephen next married (2) Charlene WALL 1 Jul 1978.

**545. Michael<sup>12</sup> Whitlaw STRICKLAND** (Ronald<sup>11</sup>, Helen<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1954. He married Edna 'Sugie' LITCHTEN 7 Aug 1977.

They had 2 children:

548.            M            i.            John Wesley STRICKLAND, born 19 Aug 1981.  
549.            M            ii.           Loren Matthew STRICKLAND, born 19 Aug 1981.

**508. John<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1906, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Frances MONROE.

Frances died 14 Feb 1987, in Blakely, GA. John died 9 Dec 1985.

**510. Frances<sup>10</sup> Cornelia CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1911, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Robert Saxon JENKINS 4 Jun 1932.

Robert died 26 Dec 1951. Frances died 12 Nov 1968.

**511. Jack<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1915, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. He married Ora HOLLIS 19 Jun 1941. She was born 30 May 1918.

They had 1 child:

+ 550.            F            i.            Carole Lane CHENEY, born 26 Nov 1944.

**550. Carole<sup>11</sup> Lane CHENEY** (Jack<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1944. She married William Max LOOPER 11 Jun 1966. He was born 26 May 1943.

They had 3 children:

551.            M            i.            William Cheney LOOPER, born 25 Dec 1967, in Greer, Spartanburg Co., SC.  
552.            M            ii.           John Casey LOOPER, born 11 May 1972, in Greer, Spartanburg Co., SC.  
553.            F            iii.           Cherrie LOOPER, born 21 Dec 1973, in Greer, Spartanburg Co., SC.

**512. Ruth<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1919, in Morgan, Calhoun Co., GA. She married Ralph HOGSHEAD 16 Feb 1946. He was born 21 May 1919, in WV.

They had 2 children:

554.            M            i.            Charles Ralph HOGSHEAD, born 13 Aug 1949.  
+ 555.            F            ii.           Judith Anne HOGSHEAD, born 12 Feb 1952.

**555. Judith<sup>11</sup> Anne HOGSHEAD** (Ruth<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1952. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WINTON.

**185. William<sup>8</sup> Walcott CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1840, in Morgan Co., GA. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth FARMER 27 Sep 1866. She was born 27 Jul 1841, in GA.

They had 6 children:

+ 556.            M            i.            Robert Lee CHENEY, born 31 Aug 1867, died 21 May 1929.  
+ 557.            F            ii.           Annie L. CHENEY, born 11 Nov 1869.  
558.            M            iii.           William Dudley CHENEY, born 17 Mar 1872, died 21 Dec 1936, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.  
+ 559.            F            iv.           Inez CHENEY, born 28 Dec 1875, died 22 Jun 1934.  
+ 560.            M            v.           Ernest Richard CHENEY, born 10 Jul 1878, died 5 Nov 1922.  
561.            F            vi.           Mary Jeff CHENEY, born 28 Aug 1880, died 5 Mar 1884.

Mary died 25 Aug 1882, in Floyd Co., GA. William next married (2) Sallie M. DENNIS 1884. She was born Jun 1869, in Randolph Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 562.            F            vii.           Sarah Belle CHENEY, born 26 Dec 1886.  
563.            F            viii.           Maude CHENEY, born 7 Aug 1888, died 25 Dec 1923.  
+ 564.            M            ix.           Lawrence Walter CHENEY, born 16 Aug 1892.  
+ 565.            M            x.           Thomas Arthur CHENEY, born 5 Jan 1895.

Sallie died 2 Mar 1935, in Atlanta, GA. William died 4 Apr 1897, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**556. Robert<sup>9</sup> Lee CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1867, in Crystal Spring, Floyd Co., GA. He married (1) Mattie ARTHUR.  
Robert next married (2) Sally Wiggins ARTHUR. She was born 18 Oct 1873.

They had 4 children:

566.	M	i.	Robert Roy CHENEY, born 11 Aug 1894, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died 14 Jul 1954, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.
+ 567.	M	ii.	Huddie Lee CHENEY, born 2 Jul 1897, died 3 Apr 1970.
568.	M	iii.	Joseph E. CHENEY, born 13 Feb 1903, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA, died 6 May 1906.
+ 569.	F	iv.	Mary Frances CHENEY, born 25 Apr 1905.

Sally died 29 Oct 1952, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. Robert died 21 May 1929, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**567. Huddie<sup>10</sup> Lee CHENEY** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1897, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Rose Neal CHASTAIN 25 Jun 1924, in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. She was born 6 Aug 1903, in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 570.	M	i.	Huddie Lee CHENEY, born 3 Feb 1927.
+ 571.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Rose CHENEY, born 7 Nov 1930.

Huddie died 3 Apr 1970, in Cairo, Grady Co., GA, and was buried in Cairo, Grady Co., GA.

**570. Huddie<sup>11</sup> Lee CHENEY** (Huddie<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1927, in Cairo, Grady Co., GA. He married Ann Lockett CONNELLY 28 Nov 1952, in Cuthbert, Randolph Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 572.	M	i.	Huddie Lee CHENEY, born 5 Oct 1953.
+ 573.	M	ii.	Stephen Harmon CHENEY, born 29 Jun 1957.
+ 574.	F	iii.	Julianne Christine CHENEY, born 6 Jul 1960.

**572. Huddie<sup>12</sup> Lee CHENEY** (Huddie<sup>11</sup>, Huddie<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1953, in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. He married Nancy Watson SINGLETARY 5 Aug 1979.

**573. Stephen<sup>12</sup> Harmon CHENEY** (Huddie<sup>11</sup>, Huddie<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1957, in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. He married Allison Elizabeth ALLEN 19 Sep 1981.

**574. Julianne<sup>12</sup> Christine CHENEY** (Huddie<sup>11</sup>, Huddie<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1960, in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA. She married Douglas Caldwell MCPHERSON 25 Jun 1983.

**571. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Rose CHENEY** (Huddie<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1930, in Cairo, Grady Co., GA. She married (1) Charles Lewneal WATKINS 2 Jun 1957. He was born 6 Dec 1921, in Talbot Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

575.	M	i.	Charles Lewneal WATKINS, born 6 Jun 1958.
576.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Rose WATKINS, born 25 Jul 1960.
577.	F	iii.	Jane Reeves WATKINS, born 7 Jun 1962.

Elizabeth next married (2) Thomas Callender MOORE 28 Jun 1986.

**569. Mary<sup>10</sup> Frances CHENEY** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1905, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married William Bradford BRYAN 28 Jul 1929, in Macon, Bibb Co., GA. He was born 31 Aug 1906, in Cairo, Grady Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 578.	M	i.	William Bradford BRYAN, born 13 Jan 1931.
+ 579.	F	ii.	Sally Louise BRYAN, born 2 Aug 1939.
+ 580.	M	iii.	Cheney Nathaniel BRYAN, born 19 Aug 1941.

**578. William<sup>11</sup> Bradford BRYAN** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1931, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Martha Elizabeth PERRY 16 Sep 1953, in Shadydale, GA. She was born 30 Nov 1932, in Shadydale, GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 581.	M	i.	William Bradford BRYAN, born 13 Aug 1958.
+ 582.	F	ii.	Rebecca Lane BRYAN, born 12 Sep 1960.
583.	M	iii.	Robert Roy BRYAN, born 2 Feb 1968, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**581. William<sup>12</sup> Bradford BRYAN** (William<sup>11</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1958, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married Leslie Kay PRATT 16 Aug 1980.

They had 1 child:

584.	F	i.	Jessica Lane BRYAN, born 12 May 1987.
------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**582. Rebecca<sup>12</sup> Lane BRYAN** (William<sup>11</sup>, Mary<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1960,

in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married Roger Grey BROWN 12 Jul 1986.

**579. Sally<sup>11</sup> Louise BRYAN** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1939, in Cuthbeth, Randolph Co., GA. She married William Bethel MINTER 2 May 1964, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He was born 29 Oct 1932.

They had 1 child:

585. F i. Mary Emily MINTER, born 13 Jan 1972, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**580. Cheney<sup>11</sup> Nathaniel BRYAN** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1941, in Albany, Dougherty Co., GA. He married Elvy TALLEY 5 Aug 1967, in Morgantown, GA. She was born 9 Sep 1945, in NC.

They had 1 child:

586. M i. Talley Arthur BRYAN, born 18 Jun 1972, in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

**557. Annie<sup>9</sup> L. CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1869, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married W. J. SULLIVAN 28 Jul 1892.

They had 2 children:

587. M i. Robert SULLIVAN.  
588. M ii. Cecil SULLIVAN.

**559. Inez<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1875, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. She married Thomas Hamer ANTHONY 13 Dec 1899, in Farmerville, TX. He was born 10 Sep 1875.

They had 5 children:

589. M i. John Walton ANTHONY, born 19 Aug 1905, died 3 Feb 1920, and was buried in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.  
+ 590. F ii. Sara Elizabeth ANTHONY, born 8 Jul 1908.  
+ 591. M iii. Ernest Hamer ANTHONY, born 14 Oct 1909.  
+ 592. M iv. Fred Dickerson ANTHONY, born 11 Jan 1911, died 6 Oct 1982.  
+ 593. M v. Robert Lee ANTHONY, born 1 Nov 1916, died 21 May 1982.

Thomas died 21 Apr 1943. Inez died 22 Jun 1934.

**590. Sara<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth ANTHONY** (Inez<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1908. She married Bennie L. MELTON 26 Nov 1925.

They had 2 children:

594. F i. Madeline MELTON, born 30 Jun 1927.  
595. F ii. Marion MELTON, born 5 Sep 1929.

**591. Ernest<sup>10</sup> Hamer ANTHONY** (Inez<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1909. He married (1) Lillie Mae NEWTON 31 Aug 1930, in Dawson, GA; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

+ 596. M i. Ernest Newton ANTHONY, born 8 Dec 1931.  
+ 597. F ii. Mary Sue ANTHONY, born 28 Oct 1936.

Ernest next married (2) Florrie B. SAYE 23 Nov 1966.

**596. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Newton ANTHONY** (Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Inez<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1931. He married Summy SKAGGS 10 Sep 1955.

**597. Mary<sup>11</sup> Sue ANTHONY** (Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Inez<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1936. She married William Henry BROWN 5 Nov 1960.

**592. Fred<sup>10</sup> Dickerson ANTHONY** (Inez<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1911, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Melva Ray FAUST 8 Jun 1937.

They had 2 children:

598. M i. Fred Dickerson ANTHONY, born 1 Jul 1938.  
599. M ii. Thomas Madison ANTHONY, born 20 Dec 1944.

Fred died 6 Oct 1982, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**593. Robert<sup>10</sup> Lee ANTHONY** (Inez<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1916. He married Virginia Dare RICHARDS 15 Aug 1944.  
Robert died 21 May 1982, and was buried in Ball Ground, GA.

**560. Ernest<sup>9</sup> Richard CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1878. He married Mae SLAPPY 1910.

They had 2 children:

+ 600. M i. Ernest Reid CHENEY, born 25 Apr 1911, died 28 Oct 1983.  
601. M ii. Lee Rockwell CHENEY.

Ernest died 5 Nov 1922.



## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

**600. Ernest<sup>10</sup> Reid CHENEY** (Ernest<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1911, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Bertha BLACKMON 22 Mar 1934.  
Ernest died 28 Oct 1983, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA.

**562. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Belle CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1886. She married James Hobbs ODUM.

They had 1 child:

602. M i. James Hobbs ODUM, born in GA.

**564. Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Walter CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1892, in Shellman, Randolph Co., GA. He married Hester Catherine GRUBBS. She was born 2 Sep 1900, in Randolph Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 603. M i. Lawrence Walter CHENEY, born 17 Sep 1927.

604. M ii. Louis Tom CHENEY, born 15 Dec 1929, in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, died 1979, in Pataoka, Putnam Co., FL.

**603. Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Walter CHENEY** (Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1927.

They had 2 children:

605. M i. Walter CHENEY.

606. F ii. Michele Susan CHENEY.

**565. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Arthur CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1895. He married Dorothy TROUTH.

**186. Mary<sup>8</sup> Julie CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1843. She married William Jeff DUMAS.  
Mary died 19 Feb 1885, in Forsyth, Monroe Co., GA.

**188. Judson<sup>8</sup> Adoniram CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1852, in Chattooga Co., GA. He married Cora CARTER 21 Mar 1878, in Longview, Gregg Co., TX. She was born Apr 1859, in TX.

They had 5 children:

+ 607. M i. Franklin Carter CHENEY, born 10 Jul 1879, died 1 Jun 1949.

+ 608. M ii. John West CHENEY, born 28 Aug 1881.

609. M iii. Alvin McEwen CHENEY, born 21 Apr 1884, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA, died 20 Sep 1918.

610. M iv. Newman Noggs CHENEY, born 29 Oct 1886, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA, died 27 Aug 1887, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA.

611. F v. Edith Royal CHENEY, born 2 Sep 1892, in Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL, died 30 Apr 1893, in Anniston, Calhoun Co., AL.

Cora died Oct 1942, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. Judson died 30 Mar 1931, in Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.

**607. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Carter CHENEY** (Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1879, in Pittsburg, Camp Co., TX. He married Irene Wheeler DENNY 12 Sep 1908, in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL. She was born 31 Jul 1885, in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL.

They had 5 children:

+ 612. F i. Christine CHENEY, born 18 Jul 1909.

613. M ii. Franklin Carter CHENEY, born 1911, died about 1912.

614. F iii. Linna CHENEY, born 13 Nov 1913, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

+ 615. F iv. Cora CHENEY, born 18 Dec 1916.

+ 616. M v. Alan Breck CHENEY, born 27 Jul 1920.

Irene died 15 Oct 1956, in Allgood, Blount Co., AL. Franklin died 1 Jun 1949.

**612. Christine<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1909, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She married Brooks OTIS. He was born in Boston, MA.

They had 5 children:

617. M i. Brooks Adam OTIS.

+ 618. F ii. Marion Faxon OTIS.

619. M iii. Frank Carter Cheney OTIS.

620. F iv. Irene Denny OTIS.

621. M v. Paul Hamilton OTIS.

Brooks died about 1976.

**618. Marion<sup>11</sup> Faxon OTIS** (Christine<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Andrew BARNES.

They had 3 children:

622. M i. \_\_\_\_\_ BARNES.

623. M ii. \_\_\_\_\_ BARNES.

624. F iii. Elizabeth BARNES.

**615. Cora<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1916, in Birmingham, Jefferson

Co., AL. She married Benjamin Waring PARTRIDGE 1939. He was born 9 Mar 1915, in Huntington, WV.

They had 4 children:

+ 625.	M	i.	Benjamin Waring PARTRIDGE, born 1944.
+ 626.	F	ii.	Irene Denny PARTRIDGE, born 1946.
627.	M	iii.	Alan Cheney PARTRIDGE, born 1953.
628.	F	iv.	Mary Denham PARTRIDGE, born 1955.

**625. Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Waring PARTRIDGE** (Cora<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1944. He married Jean PERIN 1977.

**626. Irene<sup>11</sup> Denny PARTRIDGE** (Cora<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1946. She married Steve FRIEDMAN.

They had 1 child:

629.	F	i.	Rose Cheney FRIEDMAN.
------	---	----	-----------------------

**616. Alan<sup>10</sup> Breck CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1920, in Allgood, Blount Co., AL. He married Billie Fae GUNTER 8 May 1943, in Allgood, Blount Co., AL. She was born 29 Nov 1922.

They had 8 children:

+ 630.	F	i.	Martha Anne CHENEY, born 1 Nov 1944.
+ 631.	F	ii.	Celia CHENEY, born 28 Nov 1947.
+ 632.	F	iii.	Lydia Carter CHENEY, born 11 Apr 1950.
+ 633.	F	iv.	Rebecca Lane CHENEY, born 19 Feb 1952.
+ 634.	M	v.	Alan Breck CHENEY, born 13 Oct 1954.
+ 635.	M	vi.	John West Battle CHENEY, born 13 Apr 1960.
+ 636.	F	vii.	Edith Royal CHENEY, born 25 Mar 1963.
637.	M	viii.	Lewis Gunter McEwen CHENEY, born 23 Jan 1969, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

**630. Martha<sup>11</sup> Anne CHENEY** (Alan<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1944, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She married Warren KARK 19 Sep 1980.

**631. Celia<sup>11</sup> CHENEY** (Alan<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1947, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She married Howard Wendell ELLIS 14 Oct 1967.

They had 2 children:

638.	M	i.	Amelia Hunter ELLIS, born 25 Aug 1972.
639.	M	ii.	Neil Carter ELLIS, born 5 Mar 1976.

**632. Lydia<sup>11</sup> Carter CHENEY** (Alan<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1950, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She married David P. NORTON 5 May 1973, in Oneonta, Blount Co., AL; they divorced.

**633. Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Lane CHENEY** (Alan<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1952, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She married Albion Williamson KNIGHT 8 Jun 1974, in Oneonta, Blount Co., AL.

They had 2 children:

640.	M	i.	Albion Williamson KNIGHT, born 4 Mar 1978.
641.	F	ii.	Anna Bishop KNIGHT, born 31 Dec 1982.

**634. Alan<sup>11</sup> Breck CHENEY** (Alan<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1954, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He married Paula Inez HARTLE 29 Jul 1978, in Hoover, AL.

They had 1 child:

642.	F	i.	Catherine CHENEY, born 14 Oct 1984, in Homewood, AL.
------	---	----	--

**635. John<sup>11</sup> West Battle CHENEY** (Alan<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1960, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He married Leah Suzanne WARD 19 Mar 1983, in Navarre Beach, FL.

**636. Edith<sup>11</sup> Royal CHENEY** (Alan<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1963, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She married James David ALSTON 27 Oct 1984, in Allgood, AL. He was born 10 Oct 1959, in Hartselle, AL.

**608. John<sup>9</sup> West CHENEY** (Judson<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1881, in Dirt Town, Chattooga Co., GA. He married Martha Glover RYDER 31 Oct 1931.

**189. Martha<sup>8</sup> Beulah CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1854, in Dirt Town, Floyd Co., GA. She married Josiah B. CARVER 16 Sep 1874, in Chattooga Co., GA. He was born in NC.

They had 3 children:

+ 643.	F	i.	Edith Royal CARVER, born 28 Jun 1875.
644.	M	ii.	David Franklin CARVER, born May 1879, died 1908, in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
645.	M	iii.	Ralph Nunnely CARVER, born 1884, died 1907.

Josiah died 1892. Martha died 17 Feb 1903, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA.

**643. Edith<sup>9</sup> Royal CARVER** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1875, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA. She married Sproul FOUCHE in Cartersville, Bartow Co., GA.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**190. Franklin<sup>8</sup> Washington CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1856, in Chattooga Co., GA. He married Frances Mary SHAW 4 Jun 1883, in Walker Co., GA. She was born 27 Apr 1858, in Walker Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

- |        |   |      |   |
|--------|---|------|---|
| + 646. | M | i.   | Robert Mercer CHENEY, born 29 Sep 1884, died 5 Oct 1966.  |
| 647.   | F | ii.  | Maude Estelle CHENEY, born 30 Mar 1886, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA, died 28 Oct 1973, and was buried in Oconee Cem, Athens, GA.                                |
| 648.   | F | iii. | Frances CHENEY, born 11 Jun 1888, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA, died Sep 1969, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA, and was buried in Oconee Cem, Athens, Clarke Co., GA.  |
| 649.   | F | iv.  | Nellie CHENEY, born 7 Apr 1890, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA, died 18 Jun 1909, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA, and was buried in Oconee Cem, Athens, Clarke Co., GA. |
| + 650. | M | v.   | Franklin Washington CHENEY, born 3 Feb 1892, died 26 Feb 1926.  |

Frances died 20 Apr 1918, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA. Franklin died 5 Dec 1892, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA, and was buried in Oconee Cem, Athens, Clarke Co., GA.

**646. Robert<sup>9</sup> Mercer CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1884, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA. He married Frances Carvill GILBERT 16 Jun 1908, in Christ Epis Chur, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. She was born 16 Oct 1885.

They had 1 child:

- |        |   |    |   |
|--------|---|----|---|
| + 651. | F | i. | Frances Carvill CHENEY, born 15 Sep 1909. |
|--------|---|----|---|

Frances died 24 Apr 1967, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. Robert died 5 Oct 1966, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, and was buried in Military Cem, Sam Houston, TX.

**651. Frances<sup>10</sup> Carvill CHENEY** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1909, in Ft. Meade, SD. She married (1) John Alexander VEECH 31 Jan 1934; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

- |        |   |     |   |
|--------|---|-----|---|
| + 652. | M | i.  | James Alexander VEECH, born 7 May 1939.                                   |
| 653.   | F | ii. | Carvill Cheney VEECH, born 29 Jul 1944, in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., VA. |

Frances next married (2) Ware MARSHALL 1955, in Coronado, CA.

**652. James<sup>11</sup> Alexander VEECH** (Frances<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1939, in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., VA. He married Linda Shen Hua CHOU 1981, in San Francisco, CA. She was born 25 Dec 1951, in Taipai, Taiwan.

They had 1 child:

- |      |   |    |  |
|------|---|----|--|
| 654. | M | i. | Andrew Reid VEECH, born 15 Jul 1982, in San Francisco, CA. |
|------|---|----|--|

**650. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Washington CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1892, in Athens, Clarke Co., GA. He married Gertrude Windsor SMITH 2 Aug 1921, in El Paso, TX. She was born 4 Jul 1900, in San Pedro, Mexico.

They had 1 child:

- |        |   |    |   |
|--------|---|----|---|
| + 655. | F | i. | Barbara Alves CHENEY, born 24 Jul 1922. |
|--------|---|----|---|

Gertrude died 27 Nov 1928, in Chicago, IL. Franklin died 26 Feb 1926, in Denver, CO, and was buried in Evergreen Cem, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.

**655. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Alves CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1922, in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. She married George Samuel ROBERTS 14 Feb 1942, in Corydon, Henderson Co., KY. He was born 17 Jul 1918.

They had 6 children:

- |        |   |      |  |
|--------|---|------|--|
| + 656. | M | i.   | Franklin Wallace ROBERTS, born 4 Jun 1944.   |
| + 657. | M | ii.  | Gerald Edward ROBERTS, born 28 Feb 1947.   |
| + 658. | M | iii. | David James ROBERTS, born 5 Nov 1949.  |
| 659.   | M | iv.  | Boy ROBERTS, born 5 Nov 1951, in Baton Rouge, LA, died 5 Nov 1951, in Baton Rouge, LA. |
| 660.   | M | v.   | Boy ROBERTS, born 5 Nov 1951, in Baton Rouge, LA, died 6 Nov 1951, in Baton Rouge, LA. |
| + 661. | F | vi.  | Beverly Ann ROBERTS, born 18 Jun 1954.   |

**656. Franklin<sup>11</sup> Wallace ROBERTS** (Barbara<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1944, in Baton Rouge, LA. He married Anita Smithson WHITE 4 Jun 1967, in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She was born 5 Sep 1945, in Botaga, Columbia.

They had 10 children:

- |      |   |       |  |
|------|---|-------|--|
| 662. | M | i.    | Bryan Jeffrey ROBERTS, born 17 Feb 1969, in Honolulu, HI.        |
| 663. | M | ii.   | Douglas Allen ROBERTS, born 13 May 1971, in Charleston, SC.      |
| 664. | F | iii.  | Amy Louise ROBERTS, born 21 Jun 1973, in Baton Rouge, LA.        |
| 665. | M | iv.   | Michael Patrick ROBERTS, born 11 Mar 1975, in Baton Rouge, LA.   |
| 666. | F | v.    | Susan Lee ROBERTS, born 18 Jul 1976, in Baton Rouge, LA.         |
| 667. | F | vi.   | Charlotte Carol ROBERTS, born 11 Oct 1978, in Valdez, AK.        |
| 668. | M | vii.  | Warren Benjamin ROBERTS, born 1 Feb 1980, in Baton Rouge, LA.    |
| 669. | M | viii. | Daniel Joseph ROBERTS, born 24 Mar 1981, in Baton Rouge, LA.     |
| 670. | M | ix.   | Scott Christopher ROBERTS, born 15 Aug 1983, in Baton Rouge, LA. |
| 671. | M | x.    | Philip Andrew ROBERTS, born 20 Mar 1987, in Baton Rouge, LA.     |

**657. Gerald<sup>11</sup> Edward ROBERTS** (Barbara<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1947,

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

in Baton Rouge, LA. He married Janet Carol COHEN 7 Jun 1970, in Baton Rouge, LA; they divorced. She was born 25 Sep 1948, in Austin, TX.

They had 3 children:

672.	M	i.	Bradley David ROBERTS, born 11 Jun 1972, in Baton Rouge, LA.
673.	F	ii.	Ellen Cheney ROBERTS, born 7 Sep 1973, in Baton Rouge, LA.
674.	M	iii.	Paul Jacob ROBERTS, born 18 Jun 1977, in Baton Rouge, LA.

**658. David<sup>11</sup> James ROBERTS** (Barbara<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov 1949, in Baton Rouge, LA. He married (1) Corliss BROWN; they divorced.  
David next married (2) Belinda Gail VIDRINE 29 Jan 1983, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA. She was born 25 Nov 1958, in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

They had 1 child:

675.	F	i.	Carmen Gail ROBERTS, born 23 Jul 1983, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA.
------	---	----	---

**661. Beverly<sup>11</sup> Ann ROBERTS** (Barbara<sup>10</sup>, Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1954, in Baton Rouge, LA. She married George Curtis BAILEY 23 May 1986, in Clinton, LA. He was born 4 Jul 1957, in Springhill, Webster Parish, LA.

**191. Walter<sup>8</sup> Thomas CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1859, in Chattooga Co., GA. He married Alla HOLMES 1884. She was born May 1862.

They had 2 children:

+ 676.	M	i.	G. W. Holmes CHENEY, born 1 Sep 1885, died 26 Oct 1948.
677.	M	ii.	Walter Thomas CHENEY.

Alla died about 1948. Walter died 18 Mar 1909, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Cem, Rome, Floyd Co., GA.

**676. G.<sup>9</sup> W. Holmes CHENEY** (Walter<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1885. He married Frances BAILEY.

G. died 26 Oct 1948.

**192. Gilbert<sup>8</sup> C. CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1861, in Chattooga Co., GA. He married Emma Talhulua WRIGHT 20 Sep 1883, in Bublna, GA. She was born 22 May 1862, in Summerville, Chattooga Co., GA.

They had 6 children:

+ 678.	F	i.	Mary Louise CHENEY, born 16 Aug 1885, died 18 Apr 1950.
+ 679.	F	ii.	Pauline CHENEY, born 7 Feb 1888.
+ 680.	M	iii.	Owen CHENEY, born 14 Jul 1889, died 1966.
+ 681.	M	iv.	Marx T. CHENEY, born 28 Feb 1891.
+ 682.	F	v.	Maude Helen CHENEY, born 29 Jul 1895, died 24 Oct 1960.
+ 683.	M	vi.	John C. CHENEY, born 28 Sep 1901.

Emma died 13 Oct 1935, in Hot Springs, Hot Springs Co., AR, and was buried in Aldrich Cem, Hot Springs, Hot Springs Co., AR. Gilbert died 20 Mar 1947, in Hot Springs, Hot Springs Co., AR.

**678. Mary<sup>9</sup> Louise CHENEY** (Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1885, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA. She married George Will CONNER 8 Aug 1914, in Bentonville, AR.

They had 1 child:

+ 684.	M	i.	Hal Cheney CONNER, born 1 Apr 1917.
--------	---	----	-------------------------------------

George died before 1954. Mary died 18 Apr 1950.

**684. Hal<sup>10</sup> Cheney CONNER** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1917, in Bentonville, AR. He married Mary Frances PLEMONA.

They had 2 children:

685.	M	i.	Timothy Lee CONNOR, born 1954.
686.	F	ii.	Daughter CONNOR, born about 1957.

**679. Pauline<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1888, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA. She married (1) Robert P. BONAR 28 Aug 1918, in St. Louis, MO.  
Pauline next married (2) Walter P. CARR.

**680. Owen<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1889, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA. He married Anna Mae SHOEMAKER 15 Sep 1922. She was born 1889, in Corning, NY.

They had 1 child:

+ 687.	F	i.	Susanne CHENEY, born 24 Feb 1933.
--------	---	----	-----------------------------------

Anna died about 1979, in FL. Owen died 1966, in FL.

**687. Susanne<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (Owen<sup>9</sup>, Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1933. She married H. Phil GROSS. He was born 24 Mar 1926.

**681. Marx<sup>9</sup> T. CHENEY** (Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1891, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA. He

married (1) Leonora SHINN 10 Jun 1920, in Olathe, KS.  
Marx next married (2) Mary Ann BROOKS. She was born 4 Jan 1917.

**682. Maude<sup>9</sup> Helen CHENEY** (Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1895, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA. She married Jack ELLIOT 20 Sep 1931.  
Maude died 24 Oct 1960.

**683. John<sup>9</sup> C. CHENEY** (Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1901, in Bentonville, AR. He married Grace MAHAFFY 14 Jul 1922, in Fayetteville, AR.

**193. Paul<sup>8</sup> C. CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1864, in Chattooga Co., GA. He married Anna BUNCH 14 Jul 1886, in GA.  
Paul died 14 Jul 1886, in GA, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Cem, Rome, Floyd Co., GA.

**194. Alvin<sup>8</sup> Dumas CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1868, in Dirt Town, Chattooga Co., GA. He married Mamie H. ELDER 16 Oct 1888. She was born Nov 1871, in GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 688.	F	i.	Carrie Louise CHENEY, born Sep 1889.
689.	M	ii.	Paul A. CHENEY, born 9 Jan 1891, in Anniston, Talladega Co., AL, died 16 Jun 1900.
690.	F	iii.	Daisy Dove CHENEY, born Oct 1892, died 3 Apr 1910, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Cem, Rome, Floyd Co., GA.
+ 691.	M	iv.	Jean A. CHENEY, born Jul 1894.

Alvin died 1895.

**688. Carrie<sup>9</sup> Louise CHENEY** (Alvin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1889, in Anniston, Talladega Co., AL. She married Julian PAUL.

They had 3 children:

692.	F	i.	Louise PAUL, born in Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.
693.	F	ii.	Charlotte PAUL.
694.	M	iii.	Robert PAUL.

**691. Jean<sup>9</sup> A. CHENEY** (Alvin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1894, in GA. He married Ella SMITH.

**195. Lilly<sup>8</sup> Love CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1870, in Dirt Town, Chattooga Co., GA. She married William Wallace MOORE 1890. He was born 4 Jan 1870, in Nut Bush, TN.

They had 2 children:

+ 695.	M	i.	William Cheney MOORE, born 23 Oct 1893.
+ 696.	F	ii.	Mary Louise MOORE, born 11 May 1895, died 8 Jun 1952.

William died 1933. Lilly died 16 Jan 1956, in Charleston, SC, and was buried in Louisville, KY.

**695. William<sup>9</sup> Cheney MOORE** (Lilly<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1893, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married Dorothy ROGERS 26 Jun 1918. She was born 1894, in Charleston, SC.

They had 4 children:

697.	M	i.	William Cheney MOORE, born 13 Aug 1919, in Louisville, KY, died about 1943, in ITALY.
698.	M	ii.	Robert Vernon MOORE, born 17 Nov 1920, in Columbus, Chattahoochee Co, GA, died about 1944, in France.
699.	M	iii.	Edwin Browning MOORE, born 17 Sep 1923, in Manilla, Phillipine Isl..
700.	F	iv.	Dorothy MOORE, born 19 Apr 1927, in Columbus, Chattahoochee Co, GA.

**696. Mary<sup>9</sup> Louise MOORE** (Lilly<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1895, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married Julian ERWIN 2 Jul 1918, in Louisville, KY.

They had 1 child:

+ 701.	M	i.	Wallace Moore ERWIN, born about 1920.
--------	---	----	---------------------------------------

Mary died 8 Jun 1952, and was buried in Cove Hill Cem, Louisville, KY.

**701. Wallace<sup>10</sup> Moore ERWIN** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Lilly<sup>8</sup>, Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920. He married Bernardo Caldwell SMITH 5 Jul 1954, in DC.

**196. Daisy<sup>8</sup> Dove CHENEY** (Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1873. She married William J. SHAW 25 Oct 1898.

They had 1 child:

702.	M	i.	William J. SHAW.
------	---	----	------------------

Daisy died 5 Jun 1909.

**170. William<sup>7</sup> Milton CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Elizabeth B. DAVIS. She was born about 1811, in GA.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

They had 3 children:

+ 703.	M	i.	Milton P. CHENEY, born about 1831, died before 1880.
+ 704.	M	ii.	William Rufus CHENEY, born 7 Dec 1832, died 10 May 1880.
+ 705.	F	iii.	Elizabeth CHENEY, born about 1838.

William died about 1835.

**703. Milton<sup>8</sup> P. CHENEY** (William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Emily C. WALKER 11 Nov 1856, in Newton Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

+ 706.	F	i.	Mary CHENEY, born about 1858.
707.	M	ii.	Walker CHENEY, born about 1859, in TX.
708.	M	iii.	Milton CHENEY, born about 1864, in TX.
709.	M	iv.	Willie CHENEY, born about 1868, in TX.
710.	M	v.	Albert CHENEY, born about 1870, in TX.

Milton died before 1880, in TX.

**706. Mary<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Milton<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1858, in GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON.

They had 1 child:

711.	M	i.	Roger JOHNSON, born about 1878, in TX.
------	---	----	--

**704. William<sup>8</sup> Rufus CHENEY** (William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1832, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Sidney BELLE about 1856. She was born Feb 1839, in GA.

They had 7 children:

712.	M	i.	William R. CHENEY, born about 1857, in GA.
713.	M	ii.	Martin Eugene CHENEY, born 7 Mar 1862, died 1 Feb 1933.
714.	M	iii.	Wyley C. CHENEY, born 7 Jan 1864, died 26 Nov 1921.
715.	F	iv.	Ida M. CHENEY, born about 1868, in GA.
716.	M	v.	Warland C. CHENEY, born about 1870, in GA.
717.	F	vi.	Beulah CHENEY, born about 1874, in GA.
718.	M	vii.	Edward S. CHENEY, born Dec 1880.

Sidney died 10 Feb 1880. William died 10 May 1880.

**705. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838, in GA. She married William A. PATRICK 15 Dec 1853. He was born about 1830, in GA.

They had 2 children:

719.	F	i.	Martha E. PATRICK, born about 1855, in GA.
720.	M	ii.	William PATRICK, born about 1858, in GA.

**171. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Jane CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1812, in Morgan Co., GA. She married (1) Shadrack PEAVY 1 Jan 1832.  
Elizabeth next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ MCCOY.

**172. Andrew<sup>7</sup> Jackson CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1815, in Morgan Co., GA. He married (1) Lucy SWIFT 12 Dec 1850. She was born 15 Dec 1826, in Crawfordville, Taliaferro Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

721.	F	i.	Mary Fannie CHENEY, born 17 Jul 1853, in Morgan Co., GA.
+ 722.	F	ii.	Ida Lillian CHENEY, born 3 Apr 1855.
723.	M	iii.	Edwin H. CHENEY, born 18 Feb 1857.
+ 724.	F	iv.	Maude C. CHENEY, born 23 Feb 1860, died 28 May 1886.
725.	M	v.	William Swift CHENEY, born 21 Jul 1862, in Cobb Co., GA, died 20 Sep 1899.

Lucy died 26 Jul 1865. Andrew next married (2) Nancy HAMMACK 1866. She was born 3 Jan 1836.

They had 6 children:

+ 726.	M	vi.	James Newton CHENEY, born 5 Dec 1866, died 28 Jan 1943.
+ 727.	M	vii.	Charles Benson CHENEY, born 24 Oct 1868.
+ 728.	M	viii.	Arthur Calhoun CHENEY, born 10 Jul 1870, died 1 Jan 1910.
+ 729.	M	ix.	John Percival CHENEY, born 19 Feb 1873, died 10 Jul 1965.
730.	M	x.	Samuel Henry CHENEY, born 23 May 1875.
+ 731.	F	xi.	Cornelia Ella CHENEY, born 24 Nov 1878.

Nancy died 25 Feb 1890. Andrew died 4 Mar 1886, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Marietta, Cobb Co., GA.

**722. Ida<sup>8</sup> Lillian CHENEY** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1855, in Morgan Co., GA. She married (1) William YOUNG 21 Sep 1883. He was born in Marietta, GA.  
William died 1886. Ida next married (2) Joseph Judson EUBANKS 7 Nov 1889.

They had 5 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

732.	M	i.	Joseph Judson EUBANKS, born 29 Aug 1891, died about Sep 1892.
+ 733.	F	ii.	Lillian Swift EUBANKS, born 16 May 1893.
734.	F	iii.	Ella Maude EUBANKS, born 8 Feb 1895, died about 1920.
735.	M	iv.	James Jackson EUBANKS, born 18 Apr 1897.
736.	M	v.	Charlie Cheney EUBANKS, born 11 Mar 1898.

**733. Lillian<sup>9</sup> Swift EUBANKS** (Ida<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1893. She married Theo SPARKS.

**724. Maude<sup>8</sup> C. CHENEY** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1860. She married Coleman CAMP 23 Nov 1881.

They had 2 children:

737.	M	i.	Coleman CAMP.
738.	M	ii.	Edwin CAMP.

Maude died 28 May 1886.

**726. James<sup>8</sup> Newton CHENEY** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1866. He married Ida MARTIN 23 Oct 1889, in GA. She was born 23 Dec 1869, in Rome, Floyd Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

739.	F	i.	Jessie Martin CHENEY, born 2 Sep 1894, died 23 Feb 1975.
+ 740.	F	ii.	Lottie Gertrude CHENEY, born 23 Feb 1896, died 15 May 1966.

Ida died 6 Jan 1953, in GA. James died 28 Jan 1943, in Silver Creek, GA, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Cem, Rome, GA.

**740. Lottie<sup>9</sup> Gertrude CHENEY** (James<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1896. She married Martin Horace BRADSHAW 1925.

They had 3 children:

+ 741.	F	i.	Ida Cheney BRADSHAW, born 1 Sep 1926.
+ 742.	F	ii.	Charlotte BRADSHAW, born 14 May 1929.
+ 743.	M	iii.	Martin Horace BRADSHAW, born 26 Apr 1930.

Lottie died 15 May 1966.

**741. Ida<sup>10</sup> Cheney BRADSHAW** (Lottie<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1926. She married A. Lee DONAHUE.

They had 4 children:

+ 744.	M	i.	A. Lee DONAHUE, born 7 Sep 1949.
+ 745.	F	ii.	Gertrude Cheney DONAHUE, born 11 Mar 1952.
+ 746.	F	iii.	Merry Martin DONAHUE, born 24 Dec 1960.
747.	F	iv.	Jessie Cheney DONAHUE, born 6 Jun 1963.

**744. A.<sup>11</sup> Lee DONAHUE** (Ida<sup>10</sup>, Lottie<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1949. He married Kathy CLARK.

They had 1 child:

748.	M	i.	A. Lee DONAHUE, born 15 Mar 1979.
------	---	----	-----------------------------------

**745. Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Cheney DONAHUE** (Ida<sup>10</sup>, Lottie<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1952. She married Brady GREEN.

**746. Merry<sup>11</sup> Martin DONAHUE** (Ida<sup>10</sup>, Lottie<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1960. She married Brad CAGLE.

**742. Charlotte<sup>10</sup> BRADSHAW** (Lottie<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1929. She married Winifred GRAY.

**743. Martin<sup>10</sup> Horace BRADSHAW** (Lottie<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1930. He married Lola CALDWELL.

**727. Charles<sup>8</sup> Benson CHENEY** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1868. He married Librada S..

They had 1 child:

749.	F	i.	Mabel CHENEY.
------	---	----	---------------

**728. Arthur<sup>8</sup> Calhoun CHENEY** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1870. He married Nancy POWELL 30 Dec 1896.

Arthur died 1 Jan 1910.

**729. John<sup>8</sup> Percival CHENEY** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1873. He married Maude Glendowner STONE 5 Jun 1900. She was born 1878.

They had 4 children:

+ 750.	F	i.	Evelyn Jeannette CHENEY, born 3 Oct 1903.
+ 751.	F	ii.	Mary Frances CHENEY, born 1 Sep 1909.
+ 752.	F	iii.	Margaret Stone CHENEY, born 13 Apr 1913.
+ 753.	M	iv.	John Percival CHENEY, born 15 Oct 1921, died Feb 1981.

Maude died 1967. John died 10 Jul 1965.

**750. Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Jeannette CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1903. She married Fred MORRIS 4 Dec 1932.

They had 1 child:

+ 754.	F	i.	Katherine MORRIS, born 16 Feb 1942.
--------	---	----	-------------------------------------

**754. Katherine<sup>10</sup> MORRIS** (Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1942. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARDY.

**751. Mary<sup>9</sup> Frances CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1909. She married Gilbert Hillhouse BOGGS 29 Aug 1940.

**752. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Stone CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1913. She married Richard Dudley FIELD 7 Jul 1934.

They had 1 child:

755.	M	i.	Nancy FIELD.
------	---	----	--------------

**753. John<sup>9</sup> Percival CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1921. He married Eva TYRE.

They had 2 children:

+ 756.	F	i.	Patricia CHENEY, born 19 Feb 1949.
757.	M	ii.	John Percival CHENEY, born 1952.

John died Feb 1981.

**756. Patricia<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1949. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MCCORD.

**731. Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Ella CHENEY** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1878, in GA. She married N. A. MORRIS 20 Sep 1899.

They had 5 children:

758.	F	i.	Lucille MORRIS.
759.	M	ii.	George MORRIS.
760.	M	iii.	Michel MORRIS.
761.	F	iv.	Nancy MORRIS.
762.	F	v.	Martha MORRIS.

**174. Luford<sup>7</sup> Adam CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1817, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Ann Eliza W. MCCOY 21 Dec 1843. She was born 11 Dec 1828, in Jefferson, GA.

They had 4 children:

763.	M	i.	John T. CHENEY, born 25 Dec 1848, died about 1848.
764.	F	ii.	Mary Ann CHENEY, born 20 Jul 1851, died 20 Apr 1855.
765.	M	iii.	Isaac N. CHENEY, born 16 Jul 1854, died 30 Sep 1862.
+ 766.	M	iv.	John Thomas CHENEY, born 25 Mar 1855, died 20 May 1940.

Ann died 11 Jul 1888, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. Luford died 1899, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Morgan Co., GA.

**766. John<sup>8</sup> Thomas CHENEY** (Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1855, in Morgan Co., GA. He married (1) Florence Lillian BAGBY. She was born 18 Apr 1855, in Greene Co., GA.



They had 3 children:

+ 767.	M	i.	Edward CHENEY, born Feb 1878.
+ 768.	M	ii.	William Newton CHENEY, born 17 Sep 1879, died 21 Dec 1932.
+ 769.	F	iii.	Lillie Pearl CHENEY, born 4 Nov 1880, died 16 Feb 1964.

Florence died 17 May 1882. John next married (2) Nanie ASTIN. She was born 26 Mar 1868.

They had 7 children:

+ 770.	F	iv.	Bessie Mae CHENEY, born 10 Dec 1888, died 8 Jul 1979.
+ 771.	F	v.	Mattie Lou CHENEY, born 8 Mar 1892.
+ 772.	M	vi.	Paul CHENEY, born 3 Jul 1893, died 1972.
+ 773.	M	vii.	George Austin CHENEY, born 22 Oct 1893, died 2 Apr 1972.
+ 774.	F	viii.	Cora CHENEY, born 1 Sep 1895.
775.	F	ix.	Sadie F. CHENEY, born 29 Aug 1897, died 25 Jun 1898, in Morgan Co., GA.
776.	M	x.	Joseph H. CHENEY, born 21 May 1899, died 21 Sep 1899, in Morgan Co., GA.

Nanie died 22 Aug 1899, in Morgan Co., GA. John died 20 May 1940, in Morgan Co., GA.

**767. Edward<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1878, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. He married (1) Orrie CRANFORD.

Edward next married (2) Rose ATKINSON.

They had 2 children:

777.	F	i.	Allene CHENEY, born about 1899.
778.	F	ii.	Florence CHENEY.

**768. William<sup>9</sup> Newton CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1879, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Emma Laura WILSON 1903. She was born in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

They had 3 children:

+ 779.	F	i.	Florence Elizabeth CHENEY, born 14 Dec 1903.
+ 780.	M	ii.	Reynolds Smith CHENEY, born 17 Oct 1910.
+ 781.	F	iii.	Sarah Wood CHENEY, born 12 Sep 1918.

Emma died Jan 1933, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. William died 21 Dec 1932, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

**779. Florence<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1903, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. She married (1) Edwin McLaughlin JONES.

Florence next married (2) James Porter HOLLERS 5 Dec 1942.

**780. Reynolds<sup>10</sup> Smith CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1910, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. He married Winifred Tunstall GREEN 25 Oct 1934, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. She was born 14 Feb 1913, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

They had 3 children:

+ 782.	M	i.	Reynolds Smith CHENEY, born 19 Jul 1936.
+ 783.	M	ii.	William Garner CHENEY, born 20 Jul 1939.
+ 784.	F	iii.	Winifred Calhoon CHENEY, born 14 Dec 1944.

**782. Reynolds<sup>11</sup> Smith CHENEY** (Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1936, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. He married Allan Glover WALKER 4 Aug 1959. She was born 29 Sep 1937.

They had 3 children:

785.	F	i.	Antionette Bibb CHENEY, born 18 Oct 1960.
786.	M	ii.	Reynolds Smith CHENEY, born 2 Jun 1965.
787.	F	iii.	Ruth Walker CHENEY, born 28 Apr 1969.

**783. William<sup>11</sup> Garner CHENEY** (Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1939, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. He married Martha DUNAWAY 5 Jun 1960. She was born 6 Sep 1940.

They had 2 children:

788.	M	i.	William Garner CHENEY, born 7 Nov 1962.
789.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Adair CHENEY, born 9 Feb 1966.

**784. Winifred<sup>11</sup> Calhoon CHENEY** (Reynolds<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1944, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. She married Patric Kevin BARRON 14 May 1966. He was born 2 Sep 1940.

They had 3 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

790.	M	i.	Patrick Kevin BARRON, born 21 Dec 1969.
791.	M	ii.	Edward Cheney BARRON, born 28 Aug 1971.
792.	F	iii.	Winifred Lea BARRON, born 15 Aug 1974.

**781. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Wood CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1918, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. She married Charles Ganahl WALKER 15 Jul 1940, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He was born 12 Aug 1918, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

They had 3 children:

+ 793.	M	i.	Charles Ganahl WALKER, born 4 Jul 1944.
+ 794.	F	ii.	Sarah Lisa WALKER, born 25 Jun 1946.
+ 795.	M	iii.	Edwin Anderson WALKER, born 11 Apr 1956.

**793. Charles<sup>11</sup> Ganahl WALKER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1944, in Waco, McLennan, TX. He married Marilyn WHITTENBERG 27 Feb 1977, in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR. She was born 16 Apr 1944, in Yamhill, Yamhill Co., OR.

They had 1 child:

796.	M	i.	Charles Ganahl WALKER, born 20 Jan 1978, in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR.
------	---	----	---

**794. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Lisa WALKER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1946, in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX. She married Lynn David TURNER. He was born 23 Feb 1940, in Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX.

They had 3 children:

797.	M	i.	Clifton Emmett TURNER, born 25 Feb 1975, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
798.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Courtney TURNER, born 4 Apr 1977, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
799.	F	iii.	Melissa Lynn TURNER, born 4 Apr 1977, in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

**795. Edwin<sup>11</sup> Anderson WALKER** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1956, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married Margaret WHITEHEAD 1984, in Birmingham, AL.

**769. Lillie<sup>9</sup> Pearl CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1880, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. She married Morgan William BROWN 14 Feb 1904, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. He was born about 1883.

They had 6 children:

800.	F	i.	Sallie Florence BROWN, born 25 Jun 1905, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA, died 11 Oct 1918, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.
801.	F	ii.	Emma Elizabeth BROWN, born 20 Nov 1906, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA, died 10 Jan 1913, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.
+ 802.	F	iii.	Marjorie BROWN, born 8 May 1909.
+ 803.	M	iv.	Newton BROWN, born 23 Jan 1912.
+ 804.	F	v.	Louise BROWN, born 4 Nov 1913, died Nov 1986.
+ 805.	M	vi.	Porter Benjamin BROWN, born 20 Dec 1917, died 13 Sep 1983.

Lillie died 16 Feb 1964, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.

**802. Marjorie<sup>10</sup> BROWN** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1909, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. She married Ben DRAKE 17 Nov 1945, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**803. Newton<sup>10</sup> BROWN** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1912, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. He married Ruby BRASWELL 1933, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 806.	M	i.	Shirley BROWN.
807.	F	ii.	Sandra BROWN.
808.	M	iii.	Buddy BROWN.

**806. Shirley<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (Newton<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Frank CRAWFORD.

**804. Louise<sup>10</sup> BROWN** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1913, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. She married Robert Jessie TUGGLE 6 Feb 1937, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 809.	F	i.	Roslyn TUGGLE, born 6 Aug 1939.
--------	---	----	---------------------------------

+ 810.            M            ii.            Robert Jessie TUGGLE, born 6 Jan 1943.

Louise died Nov 1986.

**809. Roslyn<sup>11</sup> TUGGLE** (Louise<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1939. She married Ed STOCKMAN.

They had 2 children:

811.            F            i.            Laura Doris STOCKMAN, born about 1966.  
812.            M            ii.            Bradley STOCKMAN, born about 1969.

**810. Robert<sup>11</sup> Jessie TUGGLE** (Louise<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1943. He married Betty Ruth ERWIN 1965.

They had 2 children:

813.            M            i.            Robert TUGGLE, born 3 Apr 1968.  
814.            M            ii.            Michael Durwood TUGGLE, born 4 Sep 1971.

**805. Porter<sup>10</sup> Benjamin BROWN** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1917, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. He married Irene BONNER 12 Feb 1938, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 815.            M            i.            Robert BROWN, born 1940.  
+ 816.            M            ii.            Gary BROWN, born 1942.  
+ 817.            M            iii.            Barry BROWN, born 1944.  
+ 818.            F            iv.            Rene BROWN.

Porter died 13 Sep 1983, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, and was buried in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**815. Robert<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (Porter<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1940. He married Kathleen HATCHETT; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

819.            M            i.            Brett BROWN.

**816. Gary<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (Porter<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1942. He married Linda COOPER.

They had 3 children:

820.            M            i.            Christopher BROWN.  
821.            M            ii.            Tony BROWN.  
822.            F            iii.            Lee BROWN.

**817. Barry<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (Porter<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1944. He married Judy.

They had 4 children:

823.            F            i.            Kathy BROWN, born 1970.  
824.            M            ii.            Timmy BROWN.  
825.            M            iii.            Allen BROWN.  
826.            F            iv.            Brandy BROWN.

**818. Rene<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (Porter<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Murphy BARTLETT.

They had 2 children:

827.            M            i.            Craig BARTLETT, born Feb 1983.  
828.            F            ii.            Cory BARTLETT, born Feb 1983.

**770. Bessie<sup>9</sup> Mae CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1888, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. She married B. M. ESKEW 1 Apr 1907, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.  
Bessie died 8 Jul 1979, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**771. Mattie<sup>9</sup> Lou CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1892, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. She married Oscar DIAL 10 Feb 1918, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

829.            F            i.            Dorothy DIAL.

830.	F	ii.	Evelyn DIAL.
831.	F	iii.	Rebecca DIAL.

**772. Paul<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1893, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. He married Alice AUTRY 1917.

They had 5 children:

832.	M	i.	Hugh CHENEY.
833.	F	ii.	Lois CHENEY.
834.	M	iii.	Raymond CHENEY.
835.	M	iv.	Vernon CHENEY.
836.	M	v.	Royce CHENEY.

Paul died 1972, in Orlando, Orange Co., FL, and was buried in Macon, Bibb Co., GA.

**773. George<sup>9</sup> Austin CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1893, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. He married Irene JONES 11 Feb 1917, in Newborn, GA. She was born 13 Jul 1898.

They had 7 children:

+ 837.	F	i.	Sarah Catherine CHENEY.
+ 838.	F	ii.	Nancy Ruth CHENEY, born 25 Apr 1920.
+ 839.	M	iii.	William Homer CHENEY, born 7 Aug 1924.
+ 840.	F	iv.	Martha Jeanette CHENEY, born 7 Jul 1928.
+ 841.	M	v.	Charles CHENEY, born 13 Apr 1931.
+ 842.	M	vi.	James Roger CHENEY, born 30 May 1934.
+ 843.	F	vii.	Frances Olivia CHENEY, born 23 Aug 1940.

Irene died 15 Sep 1971. George died 2 Apr 1972, in Redan, GA.

**837. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Catherine CHENEY** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas Newton SKELTON 22 Jun 1918.

They had 3 children:

+ 844.	F	i.	Ann SKELTON, born 24 Jun 1939.
+ 845.	M	ii.	Thomas Newton SKELTON, born 7 Jun 1940.
846.	F	iii.	Gail SKELTON, born 9 Apr 1943.

Thomas died 23 Dec 1970.

**844. Ann<sup>11</sup> SKELTON** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1939. She married Ike JACKSON.

They had 3 children:

847.	M	i.	Ike JACKSON.
848.	M	ii.	Keith JACKSON.
849.	F	iii.	Tammie JACKSON.

**845. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Newton SKELTON** (Sarah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1940. He married Angie.

They had 2 children:

850.	F	i.	Stacey SKELTON, born about 15 May 1969.
851.	F	ii.	Kim SKELTON, born about May 1970.

**838. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Ruth CHENEY** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1920. She married Henry Thomas PHILLIPS. He was born 7 Jun 1920.

They had 3 children:

+ 852.	M	i.	Henry Thomas PHILLIPS, born 26 Feb 1943.
+ 853.	F	ii.	Patricia Monelle PHILLIPS, born 1 Feb 1948.
+ 854.	M	iii.	James Lamar PHILLIPS, born 5 Aug 1951.

**852. Henry<sup>11</sup> Thomas PHILLIPS** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1943. He married (1) Judy SNOW; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

855.	M	i.	Henry Thomas PHILLIPS, born 14 Aug 1962.
+ 856.	F	ii.	Theresa Candy PHILLIPS, born 9 Jan 1964.

Henry next married (2) Anita GROOM 6 Jun 1982.

**856. Theresa<sup>12</sup> Candy PHILLIPS** (Henry<sup>11</sup>, Nancy<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1964. She married Larry NUNO in Yuma, AZ.

They had 1 child:

857. F i. Desire NUNO, born 9 Apr 1984.

**853. Patricia<sup>11</sup> Monelle PHILLIPS** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1948. She married (1) Richard Ray DENNARD; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

858. M i. Anthony Ray DENNARD, born 13 Oct 1969.  
859. M ii. Christopher Jason DENNARD, born 30 Oct 1971.

Patricia next married (2) C. Lystaniel PETERS 25 Feb 1978. He was born 16 Dec 1917.

**854. James<sup>11</sup> Lamar PHILLIPS** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Aug 1951. He married (1) Deborah BROOM 10 Oct 1975.

They had 3 children:

860. M i. James Michael PHILLIPS, born 30 Dec 1977.  
861. M ii. Benjamin Cheney PHILLIPS, born 29 May 1979.  
862. M iii. William Thomas PHILLIPS, born 29 May 1979.

James next married (2) Mary HEALY 13 Oct 1982.

They had 1 child:

863. M iv. Cabel PHILLIPS, born 25 Feb 1986.

**839. William<sup>10</sup> Homer CHENEY** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1924. He married Barbara.

They had 2 children:

864. F i. Sheila CHENEY.  
865. F ii. Sandy CHENEY.

**840. Martha<sup>10</sup> Jeanette CHENEY** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1928. She married Jack BRYANT.

They had 4 children:

+ 866. F i. Nancy Jane BRYANT, born Nov 1943.  
+ 867. F ii. Pansey Elaine BRYANT, born Nov 1944.  
868. F iii. Mary BRYANT.  
869. M iv. James BRYANT.

**866. Nancy<sup>11</sup> Jane BRYANT** (Martha<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1943. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LUCAS.

**867. Pansey<sup>11</sup> Elaine BRYANT** (Martha<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1944. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WILKINSON.

**841. Charles<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1931. He married Patricia HOUSTON Jul 1952.

They had 2 children:

870. M i. Charles Anthony CHENEY, born 1953.  
871. F ii. Janice Elaine CHENEY, born about 1952.

**842. James<sup>10</sup> Roger CHENEY** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1934. He married (1) Dee.

They had 4 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

872.	F	i.	Donna CHENEY.
873.	F	ii.	Tammie CHENEY.
874.	M	iii.	Gary CHENEY.
875.	F	iv.	Natalie CHENEY.

James next married (2) Judy.

They had 2 children:

876.	F	v.	Leslie CHENEY.
877.	M	vi.	Steven CHENEY.

**843. Frances<sup>10</sup> Olivia CHENEY** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1940. She married Jimmy STEPHENS 1960.

They had 3 children:

+ 878.	F	i.	Michelle STEPHENS, born May 1961.
879.	F	ii.	Angie STEPHENS.
880.	M	iii.	Matthew STEPHENS, born 10 Dec 1967.

**878. Michelle<sup>11</sup> STEPHENS** (Frances<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1961. She married Joey RODERGUEZ.

They had 2 children:

881.	M	i.	Jessie RODERGUEZ, born Dec 1978.
882.	M	ii.	Ricky RODERGUEZ, born Dec 1980.

**774. Cora<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Luford<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1895, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. She married Joe CASEY.

They had 3 children:

883.	M	i.	John Henry CASEY.
884.	F	ii.	Josephine CASEY.
885.	M	iii.	Joe CASEY.

**175. Linton<sup>7</sup> L. CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1820, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Elizabeth SPENCE 26 Oct 1842. She was born about 1823.

They had 5 children:

+ 886.	M	i.	George F. CHENEY, born Jul 1844, died after 1930.
+ 887.	F	ii.	Sarah Frances CHENEY, born 1848.
888.	M	iii.	John CHENEY, born about 1849, in GA.
889.	M	iv.	Infant CHENEY.
890.		v.	Infant CHENEY.

Elizabeth died after 1900. Linton died 1899, in Morgan Co., GA.

**886. George<sup>8</sup> F. CHENEY** (Linton<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1844. He married Sarah A. HUTCHISON. She was born May 1851.

They had 5 children:

+ 891.	F	i.	Sarah Florence CHENEY, born about 1868.
+ 892.	M	ii.	George Robert CHENEY, born Aug 1869.
893.	M	iii.	Irwin CHENEY, born Sep 1872, in GA.
894.	M	iv.	James G. CHENEY, born Sep 1875, in GA.
895.	F	v.	Mary CHENEY, born Jun 1880.

George died after 1930.

**891. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Florence CHENEY** (George<sup>8</sup>, Linton<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1868, in GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MILLER.

**892. George<sup>9</sup> Robert CHENEY** (George<sup>8</sup>, Linton<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1869, in GA. He married Frances M.. She was born May 1877, in GA.

They had 1 child:

896.	M	i.	George R. CHENEY, born Nov 1896, in GA.
------	---	----	---

**887. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Frances CHENEY** (Linton<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1848, in GA. She married Warren J. IVEY 1867. He was born 1838.

They had 2 children:

+ 897.	M	i.	Walter C. IVEY, born 1872.
898.	F	ii.	Lillian IVEY.

**897. Walter<sup>9</sup> C. IVEY** (Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Linton<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1872. He married Cora WALLACE. She was born Apr 1873.

**176. Aquilla<sup>7</sup> Middlebrook CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1822, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Amanda CAMPBELL 31 Dec 1857. She was born 20 Jan 1832.

They had 3 children:

+ 899.	M	i.	John W. CHENEY, born 1858, died 14 Dec 1900.
+ 900.	F	ii.	Fannie Angeline CHENEY, born 1860.
+ 901.	F	iii.	Sophrona Jane CHENEY, born 22 Feb 1862, died 27 Nov 1928.

Amanda died 7 Nov 1911. Aquilla died 7 Dec 1910, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA, and was buried in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.

**899. John<sup>8</sup> W. CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1858, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Jennie Bell COOK 1898.

John died 14 Dec 1900, in Morgan Co., GA, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Rutledge, GA.

**900. Fannie<sup>8</sup> Angeline CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860. She married Julius SIGMAN. He was born Jul 1856, in Hancock Co., GA.

They had 8 children:

902.	M	i.	John SIGMAN, born Sep 1880.
903.	F	ii.	Mary E. SIGMAN, born Oct 1882.
904.	M	iii.	Grover SIGMAN, born Nov 1884.
905.	M	iv.	James Franklin SIGMAN, born Jul 1886.
906.	M	v.	Julius Clyde SIGMAN, born Sep 1888.
907.	M	vi.	Manson W. SIGMAN, born Aug 1890.
908.	F	vii.	Fannie Leola SIGMAN, born 1894.
909.	M	viii.	Carlton C. SIGMAN, born 1896.

**901. Sophrona<sup>8</sup> Jane CHENEY** (Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1862, in Morgan Co., GA. She married McKendree Tucker MORROW 16 Jan 1881.

They had 6 children:

910.	M	i.	David Wesley MORROW, born 7 Feb 1882, in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA, died 7 Oct 1883, and was buried in City Cem, Social Circle, Walton Co., GA.
+ 911.	M	ii.	John Milton MORROW, born Jul 1885, died 30 Apr 1974.
+ 912.	M	iii.	Troy Ganes MORROW, born Apr 1887, died 7 Apr 1982.
+ 913.	M	iv.	Malvern Tucker MORROW, born Nov 1888, died 14 Feb 1967.
+ 914.	M	v.	Cluie Bertram MORROW, born Aug 1892, died 26 Jan 1959.
+ 915.	F	vi.	Ruby Elizabeth MORROW, born 1897, died Dec 1976.

Sophrona died 27 Nov 1928.

**911. John<sup>9</sup> Milton MORROW** (Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1885, in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA. He married Erco MARABLE.

They had 3 children:

+ 916.	M	i.	Lewis MORROW.
+ 917.	F	ii.	Mildred MORROW.
+ 918.	F	iii.	Margaret MORROW.

John died 30 Apr 1974.

**916. Lewis<sup>10</sup> MORROW** (John<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Agnes PHILLIPS. Lewis next married (2) Mildred RUCKER.

**917. Mildred<sup>10</sup> MORROW** (John<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Gid MCEACHERN.

**918. Margaret<sup>10</sup> MORROW** (John<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Hugh CLARK. Margaret next married (2) William O. CRAIG.

**912. Troy<sup>9</sup> Ganes MORROW** (Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1887. He married Edna ROBINSON.

They had 3 children:

+ 919.	M	i.	Wayne Robinson MORROW.
+ 920.	M	ii.	Marvin Tucker MORROW.
+ 921.	M	iii.	Douglas Cheney MORROW.

Troy died 7 Apr 1982, in Ellaville, Schley Co., GA.

**919. Wayne<sup>10</sup> Robinson MORROW** (Troy<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Nora STEVENS.

**920. Marvin<sup>10</sup> Tucker MORROW** (Troy<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Bettye SUTTON.

**921. Douglas<sup>10</sup> Cheney MORROW** (Troy<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Brenda JAMES.

**913. Malvern<sup>9</sup> Tucker MORROW** (Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1888. He married Sarah Elizabeth FOLDS 24 Nov 1910.

They had 4 children:

+ 922.	M	i.	Clarence B. MORROW, born 2 Oct 1913.
+ 923.	F	ii.	Ruby Frances MORROW, born 15 Jan 1917.
+ 924.	M	iii.	Harold Tucker MORROW, born 6 Mar 1921.
+ 925.	F	iv.	Mary Elizabeth MORROW, born 13 Dec 1931, died 18 Apr 1969.

Malvern died 14 Feb 1967, in Shiloh, Jasper Co., GA.

**922. Clarence<sup>10</sup> B. MORROW** (Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1913. He married Bessie STUDDARD 21 Nov 1936. She was born 25 Aug 1917.

They had 1 child:

+ 926.	M	i.	William Jerry MORROW, born 18 Aug 1939.
--------	---	----	---

**926. William<sup>11</sup> Jerry MORROW** (Clarence<sup>10</sup>, Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1939. He married Ann MCLENDON. She was born 26 Apr 1944.

They had 2 children:

927.	F	i.	Nancy MORROW, born 21 Aug 1974.
928.	F	ii.	Joy MORROW, born 22 Mar 1983.

**923. Ruby<sup>10</sup> Frances MORROW** (Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1917, in Jasper Co., GA. She married Wallace TUCKER 27 Jan 1937.

They had 2 children:

+ 929.	M	i.	Robert Morrow TUCKER, born 13 Jul 1942.
+ 930.	M	ii.	Thomas Wallace TUCKER, born 11 Sep 1947.

**929. Robert<sup>11</sup> Morrow TUCKER** (Ruby<sup>10</sup>, Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1942. He married Edith Ann ENGLISH.

They had 3 children:

931.	F	i.	Carolyn Denise TUCKER, born 18 Jun 1967, in Monroe, Monroe Co., GA.
932.	F	ii.	Barbara Ann TUCKER, born 6 Oct 1975, in Athens, GA.
933.	M	iii.	Jack Edward TUCKER, born 18 Dec 1978.

**930. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Wallace TUCKER** (Ruby<sup>10</sup>, Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1947. He married Mary Elizabeth MOORE 24 Oct 1971; they divorced. She was born 24 Feb 1950, in Columbus, MS.

They had 2 children:

934.	M	i.	Daniel Ashley TUCKER, born 22 May 1974, in Athens, GA.
935.	M	ii.	Jonothan Wallace TUCKER, born 21 Oct 1978, in Athens, GA.

**924. Harold<sup>10</sup> Tucker MORROW** (Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1921, in Jasper Co., GA. He married Paulene Kelly MOSELY. She was born 4 Jun 1920.



They had 5 children:

936.	F	i.	Kathy Jean MORROW, born 2 Jun 1949, in Jasper Co., GA, died 2 Jun 1949, in Jasper Co., GA.
937.	F	ii.	Sarah Kaye MORROW, born 26 Apr 1952, in Jasper Co., GA.
938.	F	iii.	Elizabeth Faye MORROW, born 26 Apr 1952, in Jasper Co., GA.
939.	F	iv.	Paula Sue MORROW, born 6 May 1955, in Jasper Co., GA.
940.	M	v.	Harold Tucker MORROW, born 24 Dec 1958, in Jasper Co., GA.

**925. Mary<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth MORROW** (Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1931. She married Odise Yates MASHBURN.

They had 4 children:

+ 941.	M	i.	Bobby Allen MASHBURN, born 10 Apr 1954.
+ 942.	M	ii.	Steven Odise MASHBURN, born 15 Apr 1957.
+ 943.	M	iii.	Kenneth James MASHBURN, born 6 Jun 1959.
944.	F	iv.	Nancy Elizabeth MASHBURN, born 22 Jan 1961, in Terrell, TX.

Mary died 18 Apr 1969.

**941. Bobby<sup>11</sup> Allen MASHBURN** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1954, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) Jane Lee SMITH; they divorced.  
Bobby next married (2) Teresa Anne BAKER 6 Aug 1983.

**942. Steven<sup>11</sup> Odise MASHBURN** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1957, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married \_\_\_\_\_ VALLASANA 21 Jun 1980, in Terrell, TX.

**943. Kenneth<sup>11</sup> James MASHBURN** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Malvern<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1959, in Terrell, TX. He married Christine Linda GARNETT 9 Jan 1982, in Irwin, TX.

**914. Cluie<sup>9</sup> Bertram MORROW** (Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1892, in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA. He married Esther HONEA.

They had 2 children:

+ 945.	F	i.	Shirley Louise MORROW.
+ 946.	F	ii.	Betty Jane MORROW.

Cluie died 26 Jan 1959, and was buried in Rest Haven Cem, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.

**945. Shirley<sup>10</sup> Louise MORROW** (Cluie<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William COBB.

**946. Betty<sup>10</sup> Jane MORROW** (Cluie<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Arthur CRUMBLY.

**915. Ruby<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth MORROW** (Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1897, in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA. She married William Thomas SPEARS.

They had 5 children:

+ 947.	F	i.	Verna SPEARS.
+ 948.	F	ii.	Dorothy SPEARS.
+ 949.	F	iii.	Iris SPEARS.
950.	M	iv.	Morrow SPEARS.
+ 951.	M	v.	Theodore Donald SPEARS.

Ruby died Dec 1976, and was buried in West View Cem, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**947. Verna<sup>10</sup> SPEARS** (Ruby<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George Carlton GUNTER.

**948. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> SPEARS** (Ruby<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Franklin Marion BUTLER.  
Dorothy next married (2) Thomas Melvin PARHAM.

**949. Iris<sup>10</sup> SPEARS** (Ruby<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Joseph Oscar POPE.  
Iris next married (2) Ralph YANCEY.

**951. Theodore<sup>10</sup> Donald SPEARS** (Ruby<sup>9</sup>, Sophrona<sup>8</sup>, Aquilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Geraldine CHAMBLEY.

Theodore next married (2) Barbara Rae Nelson MILLS.  
Theodore next married (3) Virginia Ann FREEMAN.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**177. Angeline<sup>7</sup> Caroline CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1824, in Morgan Co., GA. She married Hiram SPENCE 5 Dec 1844. He was born 24 Feb 1821, in Morgan Co., GA.

They had 10 children:

+ 952.	M	i.	William M. SPENCE, born 10 Dec 1845, died 29 Jun 1938.
953.	M	ii.	Isaac Newton SPENCE, born 10 Apr 1850, died 23 Mar 1922.
+ 954.	M	iii.	George M. L. SPENCE, born 22 Nov 1851.
+ 955.	M	iv.	Columbus W. SPENCE, born 1855.
+ 956.	F	v.	Phelora Octavia SPENCE, born 18 Nov 1857, died 27 Apr 1924.
+ 957.	F	vi.	Libera D. N. SPENCE, born 26 Feb 1858, died 13 Mar 1924.
958.	M	vii.	Thomas SPENCE, born 10 Dec 1860.
+ 959.	F	viii.	Ella L. SPENCE, born 25 Dec 1862, died 14 Feb 1954.
960.	M	ix.	John R. S. SPENCE, born 9 Feb 1866, died 19 Sep 1949.
961.	M	x.	Moses E. V. SPENCE, born 2 Oct 1869, died 16 Apr 1950.

Hiram died 9 Jul 1889, in Carroll Co., GA. Angeline died 7 Oct 1908, in Carroll Co., GA.

**952. William<sup>8</sup> M. SPENCE** (Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1845, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Delphia MCPHERSON 1868. She was born about 1848, in Carroll Co., GA.

They had 9 children:

962.	M	i.	Leon SPENCE.
963.	F	ii.	Ella SPENCE.
964.	F	iii.	Ida SPENCE.
965.	F	iv.	Clara SPENCE.
966.	M	v.	William SPENCE.
967.	M	vi.	Newton SPENCE.
968.	M	vii.	Abner SPENCE.
969.	F	viii.	May SPENCE.
970.	F	ix.	Joy SPENCE.

William died 29 Jun 1938, in GA.

**954. George<sup>8</sup> M. L. SPENCE** (Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1851. He married Emma ROWE before 1888. She was born about 1859.

They had 9 children:

971.	F	i.	Ola SPENCE.
972.	F	ii.	Mae SPENCE.
973.	F	iii.	Alsada SPENCE.
974.	F	iv.	Annie SPENCE.
975.	M	v.	Newton SPENCE.
976.	M	vi.	Tyndall SPENCE.
977.	M	vii.	Olin SPENCE.
978.	M	viii.	Charlie SPENCE.
979.	M	ix.	Harrell SPENCE.

**955. Columbus<sup>8</sup> W. SPENCE** (Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ CANTRELL. Columbus next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ CROCKET.

**956. Phelora<sup>8</sup> Octavia SPENCE** (Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1857, in Carroll Co., GA. She married William Howell ROWE 3 Aug 1876. He was born 7 Mar 1854, in Carroll Co., GA.

They had 7 children:

+ 980.	M	i.	Walter Hampton ROWE, born 10 Jul 1877, died 5 Sep 1926.
+ 981.	M	ii.	Homer Lee ROWE, born 21 Nov 1878, died 7 Feb 1953.
982.	M	iii.	William O. ROWE, born 24 May 1880, died 31 Jan 1936.
+ 983.	F	iv.	Effie Gordon ROWE, born 26 Nov 1881, died 14 Feb 1981.
+ 984.	M	v.	Isaac Newton Benson ROWE, born 8 May 1883, died 17 Apr 1945.
+ 985.	M	vi.	Lewis Preston ROWE, born 12 Apr 1890, died 24 Oct 1949.
986.	F	vii.	Jewell Vester ROWE, born 19 Jan 1895, died 23 Jul 1941.

William died 12 Jun 1902. Phelora died 27 Apr 1924.

**980. Walter<sup>9</sup> Hampton ROWE** (Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1877. He married Ida BONNER.

They had 5 children:

987.	M	i.	Prince ROWE.
988.	F	ii.	Eura ROWE.
989.	F	iii.	Sylvia ROWE.
990.	M	iv.	Griffin ROWE.
991.	M	v.	Spence ROWE.

Walter died 5 Sep 1926.

**981. Homer<sup>9</sup> Lee ROWE** (Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1878. He married Nancy Louise MCCALMAN 5 Oct 1901. She was born 18 Nov 1881, in Carroll Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 992.	M	i.	Aubrey ROWE, born 22 Dec 1903, died 3 May 1982.
+ 993.	F	ii.	Sherrie ROWE, born 19 May 1909.

Nancy died 7 Jul 1963, in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA. Homer died 7 Feb 1953, in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA.

**992. Aubrey<sup>10</sup> ROWE** (Homer<sup>9</sup>, Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1903, in GA. He married Frances HALE 27 Jan 1939. She was born Mar 1910.

They had 1 child:

+ 994.	M	i.	Ronald ROWE, born 24 Dec 1940.
--------	---	----	--------------------------------

Aubrey died 3 May 1982, in GA.

**994. Ronald<sup>11</sup> ROWE** (Aubrey<sup>10</sup>, Homer<sup>9</sup>, Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1940. He married Davia Jean NOE 22 Oct 1977, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**993. Sherrie<sup>10</sup> ROWE** (Homer<sup>9</sup>, Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1909, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. She married Joseph Parker WALTON 21 Dec 1934, in Social Circle, Walton Co., GA. He was born 5 Oct 1905.

They had 2 children:

+ 995.	M	i.	Joseph Moore WALTON, born 13 Sep 1937.
+ 996.	F	ii.	Louisa WALTON, born 19 Jun 1941.

Joseph died 13 Sep 1970.

**995. Joseph<sup>11</sup> Moore WALTON** (Sherrie<sup>10</sup>, Homer<sup>9</sup>, Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1937, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married Margaret Elizabeth JARRETT 11 Jul 1970, in Hayesville, NC. She was born 21 Feb 1939, in Hayesville, Clay Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

997.	M	i.	Joseph Parker WALTON, born 1 May 1974, in Gainesville, GA.
------	---	----	--

**996. Louisa<sup>11</sup> WALTON** (Sherrie<sup>10</sup>, Homer<sup>9</sup>, Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1941, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married Isaac Joseph MCFADDEN 2 May 1970. He was born 1 Feb 1940, in Rock Hill, York Co., SC.

They had 3 children:

998.	M	i.	Isaac Joseph MCFADDEN, born 20 Jun 1971, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
999.	F	ii.	Katherine Walton MCFADDEN, born 9 Jul 1973, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
1000.	F	iii.	Elizabeth Tilghman MCFADDEN, born 24 Feb 1975, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**983. Effie<sup>9</sup> Gordon ROWE** (Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1881. She married Percy Colquitte GRIFFIN.

They had 1 child:

+ 1001.	F	i.	Angeline GRIFFIN.
---------	---	----	-------------------

Effie died 14 Feb 1981.

**1001. Angeline<sup>10</sup> GRIFFIN** (Effie<sup>9</sup>, Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ray BUTLER.

**984. Isaac<sup>9</sup> Newton Benson ROWE** (Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1883. He married Ida MCCAIN.

They had 3 children:

1002.	M	i.	Fred ROWE.
1003.	M	ii.	Carl ROWE.
1004.	M	iii.	Harrell ROWE.

Isaac died 17 Apr 1945.

**985. Lewis<sup>9</sup> Preston ROWE** (Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1890. He married Delphia SHARP.

They had 4 children:

+ 1005.	F	i.	Shirley ROWE.
---------	---	----	---------------

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

1006.	M	ii.	William ROWE.
1007.	M	iii.	Roderick ROWE.
1008.	M	iv.	Lewis Sage ROWE.

Lewis died 24 Oct 1949.

**1005. Shirley<sup>10</sup> ROWE** (Lewis<sup>9</sup>, Phelora<sup>8</sup>, Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married F. F. HODGES.

They had 1 child:

1009.	M	i.	F. B. HODGES.
-------	---	----	---------------

**957. Libera<sup>8</sup> D. N. SPENCE** (Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1858. She married Robert WEST.  
Libera died 13 Mar 1924.

**959. Ella<sup>8</sup> L. SPENCE** (Angeline<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1862. She married J. E. BARTLETT.  
Ella died 14 Feb 1954.

**179. Isaac<sup>7</sup> Newton CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1827, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA. He married Martha Almina BARBOUR 11 Feb 1855, in Chattooga Co., GA. She was born 3 Jan 1840, in Hawkinsville, Plaski Co., GA.

They had 12 children:

1010.	M	i.	Thomas Franklin CHENEY, born 8 Jun 1856, in Carroll Co., GA, died 1 Sep 1856.
1011.	F	ii.	Venus Neptune CHENEY, born 25 Jun 1857, in Carroll Co., GA, died 8 Jul 1861.
+ 1012.	F	iii.	Lucy Jane CHENEY, born 11 Jul 1859, died 25 Oct 1914.
+ 1013.	M	iv.	Isaac Newton CHENEY, born 28 May 1861, died 14 Sep 1937.
1014.	F	v.	Mary Angeline CHENEY, born 27 Aug 1863, died 5 Oct 1873.
+ 1015.	F	vi.	Martha Almina CHENEY, born 12 Dec 1866, died 15 Nov 1945.
+ 1016.	F	vii.	Maude Victor CHENEY, born 23 Mar 1868, died 15 Nov 1945.
1017.	F	viii.	Victoria Carlotta CHENEY, born 25 Jan 1870, died 30 Nov 1870.
+ 1018.	F	ix.	Dora Mae CHENEY, born 6 Aug 1871, died 15 Nov 1945.
+ 1019.	F	x.	Beulah Benson CHENEY, born 8 Nov 1873.
1020.	M	xi.	Homer Virgil Milton CHENEY, born 9 Apr 1875, died 9 Nov 1891.
+ 1021.	F	xii.	Ruth Pearl CHENEY, born 27 Aug 1877, died 28 Dec 1951.

Martha died 22 Apr 1914, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. Isaac died 31 Jul 1914, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA, and was buried in Bremen City Cem, Haralson Co., GA.

**1012. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Jane CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1859, in Carroll Co., GA. She married William Joseph PERDUE 2 Nov 1879. He was born 31 Oct 1857.

They had 6 children:

+ 1022.	M	i.	William Homer PERDUE, born 28 Jul 1886, died 1 Feb 1942.
+ 1023.	F	ii.	Anne Mae PERDUE, born 24 Oct 1888.
+ 1024.	F	iii.	Lucy V. PERDUE, born 9 Jan 1892.
1025.	M	iv.	Isaac Benson PERDUE, born 10 Jul 1893.
+ 1026.	F	v.	Stella Marie PERDUE, born 27 Aug 1894.
+ 1027.	M	vi.	Charles C. PERDUE, born 9 May 1898.

Lucy died 25 Oct 1914.

**1022. William<sup>9</sup> Homer PERDUE** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1886. He married Georgia Lena GASTON 22 Apr 1906. She was born 15 Nov 1886, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 1028.	M	i.	Harold Homer PERDUE, born 7 Jul 1911, died Mar 1970.
+ 1029.	F	ii.	Marian Lucy PERDUE, born 17 Oct 1913.

Georgia died 25 Dec 1956, in Blytheville, AR, and was buried in Pinecrest Cem, Little Rock, AR. William died 1 Feb 1942, and was buried in Pinecrest Mem, Saline Co., AR.

**1028. Harold<sup>10</sup> Homer PERDUE** (William<sup>9</sup>, Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1911, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. He married Iva IRBY.  
Harold died Mar 1970.

**1029. Marian<sup>10</sup> Lucy PERDUE** (William<sup>9</sup>, Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1913, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. She married Daniel Aberegg BLODGETT 4 Sep 1932, in Little Rock, AR.

They had 1 child:

+ 1030.	M	i.	Robert Daniel BLODGETT, born 4 Sep 1933.
---------	---	----	--

**1030. Robert<sup>11</sup> Daniel BLODGETT** (Marian<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1933, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. He married Winniebeth BUCKLEY 7 Aug 1953, in Blythesville, AR. She was born 24 Mar 1934, in Blytheville, AR.

They had 1 child:

+ 1031.            M            i.            Robert Bradley BLODGETT, born 29 Jun 1958.

**1031. Robert<sup>12</sup> Bradley BLODGETT** (Robert<sup>11</sup>, Marian<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1958, in Blytheville, AR. He married Janet HICKERSON.

**1023. Anne<sup>9</sup> Mae PERDUE** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1888. She married Arnold THOMPSON.

**1024. Lucy<sup>9</sup> V. PERDUE** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1892. She married Frank THOMPSON.

**1026. Stella<sup>9</sup> Marie PERDUE** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1894. She married Will WEBB.

They had 3 children:

1032.            M            i.            Damen WEBB.  
+ 1033.            F            ii.            Virginia WEBB.  
1034.            M            iii.            Bobby WEBB.

**1033. Virginia<sup>10</sup> WEBB** (Stella<sup>9</sup>, Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married A. J. LANE in GA.

**1027. Charles<sup>9</sup> C. PERDUE** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1898, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. He married Thelma.

**1013. Isaac<sup>8</sup> Newton CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1861, in Carroll Co., GA. He married Stella PORTER 1 Oct 1882, in LaGrange, Troup Co., GA. She was born 14 Apr 1861, in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co., AL.

They had 5 children:

+ 1035.            M            i.            Arthur Newton CHENEY, born 5 Dec 1883, died 18 Aug 1912.  
+ 1036.            F            ii.            Estelle Eunice CHENEY, born 26 May 1886, died 21 May 1931.  
+ 1037.            M            iii.            Isaac Porter CHENEY, born 25 Aug 1891, died 27 Jun 1958.  
+ 1038.            M            iv.            Joseph Franklin CHENEY, born 8 Jun 1895, died about 1964.  
1039.            M            v.            Claude Barbour CHENEY, born 14 Nov 1897, died 20 Dec 1922.

Stella died 22 Mar 1923, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. Isaac died 14 Sep 1937, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA.

**1035. Arthur<sup>9</sup> Newton CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1883, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. He married Ethel SMITH 1 Apr 1906, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She was born 26 Sep 1889, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 1 child:

+ 1040.            M            i.            Harold Newton CHENEY, born 17 Mar 1907.

Ethel died 7 Jan 1944. Arthur died 18 Aug 1912.

**1040. Harold<sup>10</sup> Newton CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1907. He married Thelma PIERSON 24 Dec 1930.

They had 2 children:

+ 1041.            F            i.            Barbara Jo CHENEY, born 16 Feb 1933.  
1042.            F            ii.            Marilyn Kate CHENEY, born 9 Aug 1941.

Thelma died 1 Feb 1981.

**1041. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Jo CHENEY** (Harold<sup>10</sup>, Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1933. She married Marvin W. PRELLBERG 26 Dec 1953, in Arlington Height, FL.

They had 2 children:

+ 1043.            F            i.            Bonnie Sue PRELLBERG, born 31 Jul 1955.  
+ 1044.            F            ii.            Terri Jill PRELLBERG, born 29 Apr 1957.

**1043. Bonnie<sup>12</sup> Sue PRELLBERG** (Barbara<sup>11</sup>, Harold<sup>10</sup>, Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1955. She married Bill BATES Aug 1978.

They had 1 child:

1045.            F            i.            Amanda Kate BATES, born 25 Aug 1986.

**1044. Terri<sup>12</sup> Jill PRELLBERG** (Barbara<sup>11</sup>, Harold<sup>10</sup>, Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1957. She married John BROWN Feb 1978, in Arlington Height, FL.

They had 1 child:

1046.            F            i.            Sara Jean BROWN, born 31 Dec 1980.

**1036. Estelle<sup>9</sup> Eunice CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1886, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. She married Walter A. CUNNINGHAM.

They had 1 child:

+ 1047.            F            i.            Eunice Ray CUNNINGHAM, born 20 Aug 1912.

Estelle died 21 May 1931.

**1047. Eunice<sup>10</sup> Ray CUNNINGHAM** (Estelle<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1912. She married Bill GRAY about 1975.

**1037. Isaac<sup>9</sup> Porter CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1891, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. He married Fern Ivalue GRIFFITH 11 Jun 1916.

They had 2 children:

1048.            M            i.            Isaac Porter CHENEY.  
1049.            M            ii.            Arthur Keeland CHENEY.

Isaac died 27 Jun 1958.

**1038. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Franklin CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1895, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. He married Ruth WALKER. She was born 16 Sep 1895.

They had 1 child:

+ 1050.            M            i.            Walter Franklin CHENEY, born 27 Sep 1933.

Joseph died about 1964, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA.

**1050. Walter<sup>10</sup> Franklin CHENEY** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1933, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. He married Le DAO. She was born 16 Jun 1935, in Siagon, Viet Nam.

They had 4 children:

1051.            F            i.            Mylean CHENEY, born 11 Oct 1967, in Viet Nam.  
1052.            M            ii.            Michael David CHENEY, born 23 Jun 1969, in Viet Nam.  
1053.            F            iii.            Norma Jean CHENEY, born 17 Nov 1972, in Viet Nam.  
1054.            M            iv.            Kenneth Wayne CHENEY, born 27 Jan 1974.

**1015. Martha<sup>8</sup> Almina CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1866, in Carroll Co., GA. She married William Dennis EVANS 24 Dec 1882, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. He was born 3 Feb 1857, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 1055.            F            i.            Lillie Maude EVANS, born 3 Dec 1885, died 19 Apr 1973.  
+ 1056.            M            ii.            William Oris EVANS, born 25 Dec 1886, died 8 Jan 1972.  
+ 1057.            F            iii.            Martha Cheney EVANS, born 23 Apr 1896.

William died 25 Feb 1940, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS. Martha died 15 Nov 1945, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS, and was buried in Odd Fellow Cem, Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.

**1055. Lillie<sup>9</sup> Maude EVANS** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1885, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. She married Carl Milton WIGGINS 11 Apr 1906, in Webster Co., MS. He was born 2 Dec 1882.

They had 5 children:

+ 1058.            M            i.            Carl Evans WIGGINS, born 6 Feb 1907, died 30 Dec 1950.  
+ 1059.            M            ii.            William John WIGGINS, born 18 Jan 1910.  
1060.            F            iii.            Lillie Maude WIGGINS, born 28 Sep 1914, died 4 Dec 1917.  
+ 1061.            M            iv.            Edward Elson WIGGINS, born 18 May 1916.  
+ 1062.            F            v.            Martha Cheney WIGGINS, born 15 Jan 1920.

Carl died 1 Feb 1946, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS. Lillie died 19 Apr 1973, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.

**1058. Carl<sup>10</sup> Evans WIGGINS** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1907, in Eupora, Webster Co., MS. He married Julia HAMPTON 9 Nov 1927, in Greenville, Spartanburg Co., SC.

They had 2 children:

+ 1063.            F            i.            Peggy Irvin WIGGINS, born 19 Aug 1928.

+ 1064. F ii. Julia Cheney WIGGINS, born 25 Nov 1936.

Carl died 30 Dec 1950, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.

**1063. Peggy<sup>11</sup> Irvin WIGGINS** (Carl<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1928, in Ashville, Buncombe Co., NC. She married John Henry MUSE.

They had 5 children:

1065.	M	i.	John Evans MUSE, born 6 May 1952, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.
1066.	F	ii.	Julianna MUSE, born 27 Jun 1954, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.
1067.	F	iii.	Melinda Lewis MUSE, born 16 Oct 1956, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.
1068.	F	iv.	Candace Elizabeth MUSE, born 8 Jan 1960, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.
1069.	M	v.	Hugh Douglas MUSE, born 30 Apr 1964, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.

**1064. Julia<sup>11</sup> Cheney WIGGINS** (Carl<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1936, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS. She married J. H. SANDERS.

They had 1 child:

1070. M i. Wade Hampton SANDERS, born 12 Mar 1963, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

**1059. William<sup>10</sup> John WIGGINS** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1910, in Eupora, Webster Co., MS. He married Lillian BUCKINGHAM 28 Dec 1936. She was born 24 Feb 1913.

They had 1 child:

1071. M i. William John WIGGINS, born 25 Jul 1944.

**1061. Edward<sup>10</sup> Elson WIGGINS** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1916, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS. He married Helen Elizabeth HORTON 1 May 1947, in Grenada, Grenada Co., MS. She was born 1 Jan 1922, in Grenada, Grenada Co., MS.

They had 1 child:

1072. F i. Helen Horton WIGGINS, born 9 Jun 1948, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.

**1062. Martha<sup>10</sup> Cheney WIGGINS** (Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1920. She married Ebbie Leon GEESLIN; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

+ 1073.	M	i.	Michael Leon GEESLIN, born 30 Jul 1944.
+ 1074.	M	ii.	William Carl GEESLIN, born 5 Oct 1948.
+ 1075.	F	iii.	Cynthia Cheney GEESLIN, born 8 Jul 1952.

**1073. Michael<sup>11</sup> Leon GEESLIN** (Martha<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1944, in Oklahoma City, OK.

They had 2 children:

1076.	M	i.	Michael Cheney GEESLIN, born 21 Aug 1971, in Fort Worth, TX.
1077.	F	ii.	Celene GEESLIN, born 5 Nov 1973, in Fort Worth, TX.

**1074. William<sup>11</sup> Carl GEESLIN** (Martha<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1948. He married Nancie ROTENBERRY; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1078. F i. Karian GEESLIN, born 25 May 1973, in Greenwood, LeFlore Co., MS.

**1075. Cynthia<sup>11</sup> Cheney GEESLIN** (Martha<sup>10</sup>, Lillie<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1952. She married Danny GOYA.

They had 2 children:

1079.	F	i.	Cynthia Renee GOYA, born 24 Nov 1975, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.
1080.	F	ii.	Jennifer Lea GOYA, born 14 Oct 1978, in Kosciusko, Attala Co., MS.

**1056. William<sup>9</sup> Oris EVANS** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1886, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

He married Mary Margaret HENRY 2 Dec 1911, in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. She was born 8 Jan 1887, in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.

They had 4 children:

+ 1081.	M	i.	William Henry EVANS, born 20 Oct 1912, died 4 Oct 1983.
+ 1082.	F	ii.	Martha Cheney EVANS, born 14 Sep 1914.
+ 1083.	F	iii.	Amelia Honaure EVANS, born 14 Sep 1914.
+ 1084.	F	iv.	Margaret EVANS, born 8 Mar 1918, died Feb 1972.

Mary died 4 Feb 1968, in Albuquerque, Bernadillo Co., NM. William died 8 Jan 1972, in Albuquerque, Bernadillo Co., NM.

**1081. William<sup>10</sup> Henry EVANS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1912, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM. He married (1) Janis BLACK 18 Dec 1932.

William next married (2) Jean McLennon BOOTH 20 Apr 1974. She was born 27 Nov 1914.

William died 4 Oct 1983, in NM.

**1082. Martha<sup>10</sup> Cheney EVANS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1914, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM. She married Herbert PETERS.

They had 1 child:

1085.	M	i.	Jeptha Evans PETERS.
-------	---	----	----------------------

**1083. Amelia<sup>10</sup> Honaure EVANS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1914, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM. She married Patrick Chapin CARNES.

They had 4 children:

1086.	M	i.	Patrick CARNES.
1087.	F	ii.	Martha Ann CARNES.
1088.	F	iii.	Mary CARNES.
1089.	F	iv.	Amelia CARNES.

**1084. Margaret<sup>10</sup> EVANS** (William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1918, in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM. She married William R. PRINCE. He was born 12 Oct 1911.

They had 2 children:

+ 1090.	F	i.	Mary Florence PRINCE, born 25 Nov 1939.
1091.	F	ii.	Margaret Louise PRINCE, born 12 Jul 1947, in Munich, Germany.

Margaret died Feb 1972.

**1090. Mary<sup>11</sup> Florence PRINCE** (Margaret<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1939. She married (1) Ed Severn DARNA 9 Aug 1958.

They had 2 children:

+ 1092.	F	i.	Julie Nicole Bradford DARNA, born 1 Mar 1959.
+ 1093.	F	ii.	Stacy Michelle Severn DARNA, born 24 Mar 1961.

Mary next married (2) Donald Henry LANDRY. He was born 25 Jan 1939, in Lowell, MA.

They had 2 children:

1094.	F	iii.	Kimberly Schyron LeBaron LANDRY, born 23 Aug 1972, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM.
1095.	F	iv.	Elizabeth Danielle Prince LANDRY, born 12 Mar 1974, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM.

Donald died 9 Aug 1979, in Santa Fe, NM.

**1092. Julie<sup>12</sup> Nicole Bradford DARNA** (Mary<sup>11</sup>, Margaret<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1959, in Boston, MA. She married Lawrence James MONTOYA Jul 1978.

They had 2 children:

1096.	M	i.	Lawrence James MONTOYA, born 1 Apr 1979.
1097.	M	ii.	Anthony Michael MONTOYA, born 15 Jul 1984.

**1093. Stacy<sup>12</sup> Michelle Severn DARNA** (Mary<sup>11</sup>, Margaret<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1961, in Willamantic, CN. She married Richard FOX 10 Jun 1982.

They had 1 child:

1098.	F	i.	Kristen Elizabeth FOX, born 30 Nov 1983.
-------	---	----	--

**1057. Martha<sup>9</sup> Cheney EVANS** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1896, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. She married Bob SESSUMS.



They had 1 child:

1099.            F            i.            Martha Lou SESSUMS, born 1918.

**1016. Maude<sup>8</sup> Victor CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1868, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. She married Henry Wise BARRON 23 Sep 1887. He was born 30 May 1860.

They had 5 children:

+ 1100.            F            i.            Katherine Mae BARRON, born 20 Aug 1888.  
+ 1101.            M            ii.            Henry William BARRON, born 20 Jul 1890, died about 1929.  
+ 1102.            M            iii.            Victor Pierson BARRON, born 2 Jan 1892, died about 1915.  
+ 1103.            M            iv.            Barber Cheney BARRON, born 14 Dec 1898, died about 1981.  
+ 1104.            F            v.            Mildred Maude BARRON, born 12 Sep 1905.

Maude died 15 Nov 1945, in GA.

**1100. Katherine<sup>9</sup> Mae BARRON** (Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1888. She married Albert Lewis SHIELDS.

They had 2 children:

1105.            M            i.            Barron F. SHIELDS, died 1986.  
1106.            M            ii.            Albert SHIELDS, died Dec 1980.

**1101. Henry<sup>9</sup> William BARRON** (Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1890. He married Johnnie Mae NORTON.  
Henry died about 1929.

**1102. Victor<sup>9</sup> Pierson BARRON** (Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1892. He married Beatrice BLISSEGEE.

They had 1 child:

+ 1107.            M            i.            Victor BARRON.

Victor died about 1915.

**1107. Victor<sup>10</sup> BARRON** (Victor<sup>9</sup>, Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ruth URSURY.

**1103. Barber<sup>9</sup> Cheney BARRON** (Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1898. He married Annie James ADESAE.  
Barber died about 1981.

**1104. Mildred<sup>9</sup> Maude BARRON** (Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1905. She married Ralph Robinson MATTHEWS 4 Jun 1925.

They had 1 child:

+ 1108.            F            i.            Maude Caroline MATTHEWS.

**1108. Maude<sup>10</sup> Caroline MATTHEWS** (Mildred<sup>9</sup>, Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Roy AUSTIN.

They had 2 children:

1109.            F            i.            Lynn AUSTIN, born about 1957.  
+ 1110.            F            ii.            Shirley Ann AUSTIN.

**1110. Shirley<sup>11</sup> Ann AUSTIN** (Maude<sup>10</sup>, Mildred<sup>9</sup>, Maude<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Kenneth Michael REID.

**1018. Dora<sup>8</sup> Mae CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1871, in Carroll Co., GA. She married Charles Cooper MCCLAIN 5 Oct 1893, in Chattooga Co., GA. He was born 14 Dec 1858.

They had 2 children:

+ 1111.            F            i.            Charlsie Mae MCCLAIN, born 9 Aug 1894, died about 1976.  
+ 1112.            M            ii.            Dwight S. MCCLAIN, born 16 Jul 1897, died 26 Mar 1966.

Charles died before 1930. Dora died 15 Nov 1945, in Breman, Haralson Co., GA.

**1111. Charlsie<sup>9</sup> Mae MCCLAIN** (Dora<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1894, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. She married Pal BRADLEY.

Charlsie died about 1976.

**1112. Dwight<sup>9</sup> S. MCCLAIN** (Dora<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1897, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. He married Dorothy Marquerite ANDERSON 20 Jan 1922. She was born 1907, in Hattisburg, Forest Co., MS.

They had 1 child:

1113. M i. Charles Robert MCCLAIN.

Dwight died 26 Mar 1966, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1019. Beulah<sup>8</sup> Benson CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1873, in Carroll Co., GA. She married William L. FREDRICKSON 15 Apr 1897. He was born 4 Jun 1871.

They had 4 children:

1114. F i. Elenora M. FREDRICKSON, born 17 May 1898, in GA.  
1115. M ii. Cheney FREDRICKSON, born 28 Oct 1900.  
1116. M iii. Sophus FREDRICKSON.  
1117. M iv. \_\_\_\_\_ FREDRICKSON.

William died in Jensen Beach, Martin Co., FL.

**1021. Ruth<sup>8</sup> Pearl CHENEY** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1877, in Bremen, Haralson Co., GA. She married Elijah Madison ELLIS 3 Feb 1898, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., GA. He was born 14 Dec 1866, in Montgomery, MS.

They had 2 children:

+ 1118. M i. Earl M. ELLIS, born 22 Sep 1898, died 1968.  
+ 1119. F ii. Martha E. ELLIS, born 1 Oct 1900.

Elijah died 10 Aug 1928, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, LA. Ruth died 28 Dec 1951.

**1118. Earl<sup>9</sup> M. ELLIS** (Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1898, in MS. He married Ruby COPES.

They had 1 child:

+ 1120. F i. Charlsie Mae ELLIS, born 18 Dec 1926, died about 1970.

Earl died 1968.

**1120. Charlsie<sup>10</sup> Mae ELLIS** (Earl<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1926. She married Oliver ILLING.

They had 3 children:

1121. M i. Frank ILLING.  
1122. M ii. Gordon ILLING.  
1123. M iii. Lance ILLING.

Charlsie died about 1970.

**1119. Martha<sup>9</sup> E. ELLIS** (Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1900, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, LA. She married Hugh Gordon BRUNSON.

They had 1 child:

+ 1124. M i. Hugh Ellis BRUNSON, born 7 Jun 1927.

Hugh died about 1930.

**1124. Hugh<sup>10</sup> Ellis BRUNSON** (Martha<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1927, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, LA. He married Margaret MCNAIR 26 Aug 1950, in New Orleans, LA. She was born 1 Jan 1929, in Ozark, Dale Co., AL.

They had 2 children:

+ 1125. F i. Lauren Kathleen BRUNSON, born 4 Mar 1955.  
+ 1126. M ii. Jeffery Lane BRUNSON, born 3 Oct 1956.

**1125. Lauren<sup>11</sup> Kathleen BRUNSON** (Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Martha<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1955, in Baton Rouge, LA. She married Claude RIVET 7 Jul 1979. He was born 24 Sep 1952, in St. Martinville, LA.

**1126. Jeffery<sup>11</sup> Lane BRUNSON** (Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Martha<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1956, in Lafayette, LA. He married Susette PREJEAN 1 May 1981. She was born about 29 Sep 1958, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, LA.

**180. John<sup>7</sup> T. CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1830, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Sabrina G. SHAW.

John died 1878, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.

**181. Martha<sup>7</sup> 'Thenia' Ann CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1833, in Morgan Co., GA. She married (1) John

SHELTON 9 Jan 1853. He was born 1829.

They had 4 children:

+ 1127.	M	i.	Thomas A. SHELTON, born 1853, died 1913.
1128.	F	ii.	Lucy Adrian SHELTON, born 1860, in Morgan Co., GA.
1129.	M	iii.	William Huguey SHELTON.
+ 1130.	M	iv.	John Martin SHELTON, born 1862, died 1937.

John died 1865. Martha next married (2) James Michael MURRAY 18 Dec 1867. He was born 1841, in Oglethorpe Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 1131.	M	v.	Dallas Homer MURRAY, born 1869, died 1957.
+ 1132.	F	vi.	Alice Adoro MURRAY, born 17 Nov 1870, died 17 May 1955.
+ 1133.	F	vii.	Beatrice MURRAY, born about 1879.

James died 2 Aug 1900, in Morgan Co., GA. Martha died 20 Apr 1923, and was buried in Cheney Cem, Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.

**1127. Thomas<sup>8</sup> A. SHELTON** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1853, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Ella MCCLELON.

Thomas died 1913, in Morgan Co., GA.

**1130. John<sup>8</sup> Martin SHELTON** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1862. He married Dilly LEONARD.

They had 1 child:

1134.	F	i.	Idelle LEONARD, born about 1889.
-------	---	----	----------------------------------

John died 1937, and was buried in Gainesville, FL.

**1131. Dallas<sup>8</sup> Homer MURRAY** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869, in Morgan Co., GA. He married (1) Sally DOSTER.

They had 4 children:

+ 1135.	F	i.	Alice Madeline MURRAY.
+ 1136.	F	ii.	Lena MURRAY.
+ 1137.	M	iii.	Leon MURRAY.
+ 1138.	F	iv.	Geneva MURRAY.

Dallas next married (2) Jessie SMITH.

Dallas died 1957, and was buried in Monroe, GA.

**1135. Alice<sup>9</sup> Madeline MURRAY** (Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Vincent Flemming SMITH.

They had 4 children:

+ 1139.	M	i.	Harold Edward SMITH, born 30 Jan 1914.
+ 1140.	M	ii.	Vincent Flemming SMITH, born 20 Jul 1917.
+ 1141.	F	iii.	Elsie SMITH, born 12 Mar 1920.
1142.	M	iv.	William Pascal SMITH, born 19 Mar 1924, in Oglethorpe Co., GA, died 30 Dec 1925, and was buried in Smith Family Cem, Oglethorpe Co., GA.

**1139. Harold<sup>10</sup> Edward SMITH** (Alice<sup>9</sup>, Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1914, in Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married Arrie Virginia CARTER. She was born about 11 Mar 1915.

They had 3 children:

+ 1143.	F	i.	Madeline SMITH, born 6 Nov 1942.
1144.	M	ii.	Carter SMITH, born about 6 Jun 1945, died 1950.
1145.	F	iii.	Olive Jane SMITH, born 23 Feb 1953, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1143. Madeline<sup>11</sup> SMITH** (Harold<sup>10</sup>, Alice<sup>9</sup>, Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Nov 1942, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married Patrick FINN.

They had 2 children:

1146.	F	i.	Ryan Elizabeth FINN, born 17 Feb 1975.
1147.	M	ii.	Patrick FINN, born 2 Feb 1982.

**1140. Vincent<sup>10</sup> Flemming SMITH** (Alice<sup>9</sup>, Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1917, in Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married Mary Virginia WELLS. She was born 13 Mar 1923, in Detroit, MI.

They had 2 children:

+ 1148.	M	i.	Marcus Murray SMITH, born 13 Dec 1951.
1149.	F	ii.	Susan Marleen SMITH, born 10 Aug 1954, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1148. Marcus<sup>11</sup> Murray SMITH** (Vincent<sup>10</sup>, Alice<sup>9</sup>, Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1951, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married Margaret BOYCE 12 Jul 1975. She was born 20 Feb 1954, in New York City, NY.

They had 2 children:

1150.	F	i.	Margaret Marie SMITH, born 13 Jan 1977, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
1151.	F	ii.	Melissa Marie SMITH, born 6 Nov 1978, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1141. Elsie<sup>10</sup> SMITH** (Alice<sup>9</sup>, Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1920, in Oglethorpe Co., GA. She married (1) Leopold Charles BALAGUER.

They had 1 child:

+ 1152.	F	i.	Camille Evon BALAGUER, born 13 Feb 1943.
---------	---	----	--

Elsie next married (2) Charles Louis TACKETT.

**1152. Camille<sup>11</sup> Evon BALAGUER** (Elsie<sup>10</sup>, Alice<sup>9</sup>, Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1943, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. She married Eugene Edwin NETTLES 26 Jun 1964.

They had 2 children:

1153.	M	i.	Jeffrey Scott NETTLES, born 6 Apr 1965, in Jacksonville, FL.
1154.	F	ii.	Susan Michelle NETTLES, born 6 Apr 1965, in Jacksonville, FL.

**1136. Lena<sup>9</sup> MURRAY** (Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joe MOODY.

**1137. Leon<sup>9</sup> MURRAY** (Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Winnie EDWARDS.

They had 2 children:

1155.	M	i.	Leon MURRAY.
1156.	M	ii.	William E. MURRAY.

**1138. Geneva<sup>9</sup> MURRAY** (Dallas<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles HARDMAN.

**1132. Alice<sup>8</sup> Adoro MURRAY** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1870, in Morgan Co., GA. She married John Carlton MITCHAM 26 Dec 1888. He was born 1860.

They had 11 children:

+ 1157.	M	i.	Troy Lee MITCHAM, born 1889, died 1962.
1158.	M	ii.	Carl Vester MITCHAM, born 1892, died 1972, and was buried in Swords, GA.
+ 1159.	F	iii.	Lilla Mae MITCHAM, born 1894, died 1965.
1160.	M	iv.	Homer Malvin MITCHAM, born 1896, died 1976.
+ 1161.	F	v.	Velma Beatrice MITCHAM, born 1898, died 20 Jun 1985.
+ 1162.	M	vi.	Willie Hugh MITCHAM, born 1900, died 1980.
+ 1163.	F	vii.	Dilly Leona MITCHAM, born 1905.
1164.	M	viii.	John Raymond MITCHAM, born 1905.
+ 1165.	M	ix.	Herman Allone MITCHAM, born 1908, died 1971.
+ 1166.	F	x.	Alice Verna MITCHAM, born 1910.
+ 1167.	F	xi.	Edna Louise MITCHAM, born 1915.

John died 1915. Alice died 17 May 1955, and was buried in Swords, GA.

**1157. Troy<sup>9</sup> Lee MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889, in Morgan Co., GA. He married Ellen MCCROCKEN.

They had 4 children:

1168.	F	i.	Marie MITCHAM.
+ 1169.	F	ii.	Mary Ellen MITCHAM.
1170.	F	iii.	Eva Lee MITCHAM.
1171.	F	iv.	Evelyn MITCHAM.

Troy died 1962.

**1169. Mary<sup>10</sup> Ellen MITCHAM** (Troy<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles LONG.

**1159. Lilla<sup>9</sup> Mae MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1894. She married Virgil Clayton TUELL. He was born 1890.

They had 2 children:

+ 1172.	M	i.	Virgil Clayton TUELL, born 1919.
+ 1173.	M	ii.	Hugh Murray TUELL, born 1921.

Virgil died 1965. Lilla died 1965.

**1172. Virgil<sup>10</sup> Clayton TUELL** (Lilla<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1919. He married Virginia MILLER 1947.

**1173. Hugh<sup>10</sup> Murray TUELL** (Lilla<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1921. He married Sarah Frances HOGAN 1953.

They had 2 children:

1174.	M	i.	Hugh Murray TUELL.
1175.	M	ii.	Grady Hogan TUELL.

**1161. Velma<sup>9</sup> Beatrice MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1898. She married Jewell ADAMS.

They had 3 children:

+ 1176.	F	i.	Vivian Claire ADAMS.
1177.		ii.	J. C. ADAMS.
+ 1178.	F	iii.	Shirley ADAMS.

Velma died 20 Jun 1985.

**1176. Vivian<sup>10</sup> Claire ADAMS** (Velma<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Hershell HUFF.

**1178. Shirley<sup>10</sup> ADAMS** (Velma<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Pittman Garnett PITTMAN.

They had 2 children:

1179.	F	i.	Nancy PITTMAN.
1180.	M	ii.	Allen PITTMAN.

**1162. Willie<sup>9</sup> Hugh MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1900. He married (1) Fannie THRASHER.

Willie next married (2) Martha SHANK.

Willie died 1980.

**1163. Dilly<sup>9</sup> Leona MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1905. She married Paul HADAWAY. He was born 1889.  
Paul died 1963.

**1165. Herman<sup>9</sup> Allone MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1908. He married Winona MARTIN.

They had 7 children:

+ 1181.	F	i.	Virginia MITCHAM.
1182.	M	ii.	Herman Allone MITCHAM, born 1908, died 1977.
1183.	M	iii.	John MITCHAM.
1184.	M	iv.	Felton MITCHAM.
1185.	M	v.	Eugene MITCHAM.
1186.	F	vi.	Peggy MITCHAM.
1187.	M	vii.	Carl Vester MITCHAM.

Herman died 1971.

**1181. Virginia<sup>10</sup> MITCHAM** (Herman<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jimmy HARWOOD.

**1166. Alice<sup>9</sup> Verna MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1910. She married George G. DUNN. He was born in Eatonton, GA.

They had 1 child:

+ 1188.	F	i.	Susan Carol DUNN.
---------	---	----	-------------------

**1188. Susan<sup>10</sup> Carol DUNN** (Alice<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Leon LEWIS.

They had 3 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

1189.	M	i.	Leon LEWIS.
1190.	M	ii.	Adam LEWIS.
1191.	M	iii.	Michael LEWIS.

**1167. Edna<sup>9</sup> Louise MITCHAM** (Alice<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1915. She married Clarence Jackson GARRETT. He was born in Washington, GA.

**1133. Beatrice<sup>8</sup> MURRAY** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HIGGINBOTHAN.

**36. Julia<sup>6</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1790, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Humphrey SCROGGIN 29 Jul 1814, in Jones Co., GA. He was born 1794, in GA.

They had 10 children:

+ 1192.	M	i.	John Cheney SCROGGIN, born 10 Jan 1816, died 28 Mar 1864.
+ 1193.	F	ii.	Matilda C. SCROGGIN, born 1818.
1194.	M	iii.	William W. SCROGGIN, born 1820, in Lawrence Co., MS.
+ 1195.	M	iv.	James Madison SCROGGIN, born 1822.
+ 1196.	F	v.	Juliana SCROGGIN, born 1824.
+ 1197.	M	vi.	George Edward SCROGGIN, born 1825.
+ 1198.	M	vii.	Thomas Franklin SCROGGIN, born 1828.
1199.	M	viii.	Humphrey J. SCROGGIN, born about 1831, in Hinds Co., MS.
1200.	M	ix.	Jefferson SCROGGIN, born about 1833, in Hinds Co., MS.
1201.	M	x.	Larkin Mark SCROGGIN, born about 1835, in Van Buren Co., AR.

Humphrey died 6 Oct 1862, in Lewisburg, Conway Co., AR. Julia died 1882, in Clinton, Van Buren Co., AR.

**1192. John<sup>7</sup> Cheney SCROGGIN** (Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1816, in Jones Co., GA. He married (1) Disa MCALISTER 1838. She was born 19 Feb 1820, in MS.

They had 4 children:

+ 1202.	M	i.	William Wilson SCROGGIN, born 15 Jan 1839, died 16 Mar 1904.
+ 1203.	F	ii.	Sarah Jane SCROGGIN, born 8 Nov 1841, died 30 Jul 1863.
1204.	F	iii.	Samantha SCROGGIN, born 8 Feb 1844, in Conway Co., AR, died 8 Nov 1844.
1205.	F	iv.	Mary Ann SCROGGIN, born 15 Oct 1845, in Conway Co., AR, died 15 Jul 1856.

Disa died 29 Mar 1847, in AR. John next married (2) Sarah BLACK.  
John died 28 Mar 1864.

**1202. William<sup>8</sup> Wilson SCROGGIN** (John<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1839, in Conway Co., AR. He married (1) Martha Ann Elizabeth REYNOLDS 31 Jan 1861, in Springfield, AR. She was born 22 Apr 1839, in GA.

They had 7 children:

+ 1206.	M	i.	John Jonas SCROGGIN, born 24 Nov 1861, died 24 Feb 1924.
+ 1207.	M	ii.	Balzora SCROGGIN, born 5 May 1864, died 15 Nov 1887.
1208.	M	iii.	Orville Oliver SCROGGIN, born 13 Feb 1869, in Conway Co., AR.
1209.	M	iv.	William H. SCROGGIN, born 29 Dec 1869, in Conway Co., AR, died 13 Aug 1870, in Conway Co., AR.
1210.	M	v.	James C. SCROGGIN, born 26 Jul 1871, in Conway Co., AR, died 16 Jul 1892, in Conway Co., AR.
+ 1211.	F	vi.	Martha Jane SCROGGIN, born 27 Oct 1877, died 12 May 1905.
1212.	M	vii.	David H. SCROGGIN, born 24 Jul 1881, in Conway Co., AR.

Martha died 10 Oct 1899, in Solgohachia, Conway Co., AR. William next married (2) Lucy SHEWMAKE.  
William died 16 Mar 1904, in Conway Co., AR.

**1206. John<sup>9</sup> Jonas SCROGGIN** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1861, in Conway Co., AR. He married Betty Ann BROADWAY 23 Mar 1882, in Conway Co., AR. She was born 1860.

They had 1 child:

+ 1213.	F	i.	Martha Ann SCROGGIN, born 1900, died 1976.
---------	---	----	--

Betty died 1946. John died 24 Feb 1924, in Morrilton, Conway Co., AR.

**1213. Martha<sup>10</sup> Ann SCROGGIN** (John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1900. She married Joseph Charles NEMEC. He was born 1903.

They had 1 child:

+ 1214.	F	i.	Martha Ann NEMEC, born 1924.
---------	---	----	------------------------------

Joseph died 1980. Martha died 1976.

**1214. Martha<sup>11</sup> Ann NEMEC** (Martha<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924. She married James William

BANKS. He was born 1921.

**1207. Balzora<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1864, in Conway Co., AR. He married \_\_\_\_\_ BOREN.  
Balzora died 15 Nov 1887.

**1211. Martha<sup>9</sup> Jane SCROGGIN** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1877, in Conway Co., AR. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MILLS.  
Martha died 12 May 1905.

**1203. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Jane SCROGGIN** (John<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1841, in Conway Co., AR. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GREER.  
Sarah died 30 Jul 1863.

**1193. Matilda<sup>7</sup> C. SCROGGIN** (Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1818, in Jones Co., GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MCGINTEY.

**1195. James<sup>7</sup> Madison SCROGGIN** (Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1822, in Lawrence Co., MS. He married Samantha STELL 1843.

**1196. Juliana<sup>7</sup> SCROGGIN** (Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1824, in Lawrence Co., MS. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LINN.

**1197. George<sup>7</sup> Edward SCROGGIN** (Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1825, in Lawrence Co., MS. He married Alisey COLBERT 12 Oct 1848, in Dallas Co., AR.

They had 5 children:

1215.	F	i.	Lucinda SCROGGIN, born about 1851, in Jackson Township, Dallas Co., AR.
1216.	F	ii.	Nancy SCROGGIN, born about 1853, in Walker Township, Conway Co., AR.
1217.	F	iii.	Julia SCROGGIN, born about 1855, in Walker Township, Conway Co., AR.
1218.	M	iv.	John SCROGGIN, born about 1859, in Walker Township, Conway Co., AR.
+ 1219.	M	v.	James Madison SCROGGIN, born 18 May 1862, died 20 Oct 1925.

**1219. James<sup>8</sup> Madison SCROGGIN** (George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1862, in Lawrence Co., MS. He married Dora Loucinda STEELMAN. She was born 6 Jul 1868.

They had 11 children:

+ 1220.	F	i.	Alice SCROGGIN, born 29 Jan 1886, died 3 Mar 1970.
+ 1221.	M	ii.	James Bethel SCROGGIN, born 22 Mar 1889, died 3 Sep 1963.
+ 1222.	F	iii.	Annie SCROGGIN, born 14 Jun 1889.
+ 1223.	F	iv.	Purley SCROGGIN, born 31 Mar 1892.
+ 1224.	F	v.	Ollie SCROGGIN, born 20 Nov 1893.
+ 1225.	M	vi.	Larkin SCROGGIN, born 12 Sep 1895.
+ 1226.	M	vii.	Joel SCROGGIN, born 23 Apr 1898, died 30 Jan 1950.
+ 1227.	M	viii.	Roy SCROGGIN, born 3 Jun 1901, died 26 May 1973.
+ 1228.	M	ix.	Marvin SCROGGIN, born 31 Jul 1905, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK, died Apr 1906.
+ 1229.	F	x.	Oklahoma SCROGGIN, born 29 Aug 1906.
+ 1230.	M	xi.	Stanley Russell SCROGGIN, born 3 Apr 1910.

Dora died 26 May 1967. James died 20 Oct 1925, in Konowa, Pottawatomie Co., OK.

**1220. Alice<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1886, in Pontotoc Co., OK. She married Will ATKINSON.  
Alice died 3 Mar 1970.

**1221. James<sup>9</sup> Bethel SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1889, in Morrilton, Conway Co., AR. He married Etheridge WALKER 9 May 1913, in Maud, Pottowatamie Co., OK. She was born 13 Feb 1892, in Muldrow, Indian Territory, OK.

They had 9 children:

1231.	M	i.	Oral SCROGGIN, born 15 Feb 1914, in Hazel, Pottowatamie Co., OK, died 20 Apr 1927.
1232.		ii.	Baby SCROGGIN, born 8 May 1915, in Konowa, Pottowatamie Co., OK, died 8 May 1915.
+ 1233.	M	iii.	Eugene Warren SCROGGIN, born 6 Nov 1916.
+ 1234.	F	iv.	Ollie Mae SCROGGIN, born 23 Jul 1919.
+ 1235.	F	v.	Dorine SCROGGIN, born 13 Oct 1922.
+ 1236.	M	vi.	Etheridge Nolen SCROGGIN, born 21 Jan 1924.
+ 1237.	M	vii.	J. B. SCROGGIN, born 4 Nov 1926.
+ 1238.	F	viii.	Josephine SCROGGIN, born 11 Jul 1929.
1239.		ix.	Baby SCROGGIN, born 19 Aug 1933, in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK, died 19 Aug 1933.

James died 3 Sep 1963, in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK.

**1233. Eugene<sup>10</sup> Warren SCROGGIN** (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Nov 1916, in Maud,

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

Pottowatamie Co., OK. He married Nancy Naomi HUMAN. She was born 5 May 1918, in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK.

They had 2 children:

- |         |   |     |   |
|---------|---|-----|---|
| + 1240. | F | i.  | Janet Odell SCROGGIN, born 13 Aug 1936. |
| + 1241. | F | ii. | Jeannie Kay SCROGGIN, born 26 Aug 1940. |

**1240. Janet<sup>11</sup> Odell SCROGGIN** (Eugene<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1936, in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She married (1) Jay Darrell WADLEY 7 Dec 1952.  
Janet next married (2) John Waldo STEPHENS 14 Apr 1979.

**1241. Jeannie<sup>11</sup> Kay SCROGGIN** (Eugene<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1940, in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She married (1) J. D. HERRING.  
Jeannie next married (2) Robert Parnell JACKSON.

**1234. Ollie<sup>10</sup> Mae SCROGGIN** (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1919, in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK. She married Donald W. SHELTON 13 Feb 1942.

**1235. Dorine<sup>10</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1922, in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK. She married Jerry DUPREE 1945.

**1236. Etheridge<sup>10</sup> Nolen SCROGGIN** (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1924, in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK. He married (1) Mary Jean MCCLAREN 16 Aug 1949.  
Etheridge next married (2) Julia BROWN.  
Etheridge next married (3) Dorrallie ROSS 20 Jun 1975.

**1237. J.<sup>10</sup> B. SCROGGIN** (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1926, in Kiowa, Pittsburg Co., OK. He married Darlene GARNER 1946.

**1238. Josephine<sup>10</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1929, in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She married James Butt CONLEY 1951.

**1222. Annie<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1889, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. She married Vanie V. RAPER 5 Jan 1907.

**1223. Purley<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1892, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. She married Ed MALLORY.

**1224. Ollie<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1893, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. She married George HUCKBERRY.

**1225. Larkin<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1895, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. He married Rachel L. MERRELL.

**1226. Joel<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1898, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. He married Rachel GRIFFIN.  
Joel died 30 Jan 1950.

**1227. Roy<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1901, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. He married Fairy MATHEWS.  
Roy died 26 May 1973.

**1229. Oklahoma<sup>9</sup> SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1906, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. She married Clarence WARD.

**1230. Stanley<sup>9</sup> Russell SCROGGIN** (James<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1910, in OK Territory, Pontotoc Co., OK. He married Jewell RUSSELL.

**1198. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Franklin SCROGGIN** (Julia<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828, in Hinds Co., MS. He married Louisa J. KING.

**38. Margaret<sup>6</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1794, in MD. She married James CHAMBERS 30 Sep 1812, in Wilkes Co., GA.



James died after 30 Sep 1812. Margaret died after 1812.

**39. John<sup>6</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1796, in MD. He married (1) Lucy OWENS about 1817, in GA. She was born in GA.

They had 5 children:

+ 1242.	F	i.	Mary Olson CHENEY, born about 1817.
+ 1243.	M	ii.	Lewis Rabon CHENEY, born 1819.
+ 1244.	M	iii.	Francis Marion CHENEY, born 1821, died 1874.
+ 1245.	M	iv.	John G. CHENEY, born 1829.
+ 1246.	M	v.	Jasper Newton CHENEY, born 1832.

Lucy died Nov 1836, in LaVaca Co., TX. John next married (2) Charlotte SHAW.

They had 3 children:

+ 1247.	M	vi.	Arthur K. Polk CHENEY, born Feb 1847, died 1928.
1248.	M	vii.	William D. CHENEY, born 1848, in LaVaca Co., TX.
1249.	F	viii.	Jane CHENEY, born 1850, in LaVaca Co., TX.

John died 1867, in LaVaca Co., TX.

**1242. Mary<sup>7</sup> Olson CHENEY** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1817, in GA. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ HOLDRIDGE about Mar 1838.

Mary next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ DOWDY 9 Nov 1847.

They had 3 children:

1250.	M	i.	William DOWDY.
1251.	F	ii.	Susan DOWDY.
1252.	F	iii.	Sarah J. DOWDY.

**1243. Lewis<sup>7</sup> Rabon CHENEY** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1819, in GA. He married Mary Jane TRICE. She was born about 1828, in TN.

They had 5 children:

1253.	M	i.	Francis CHENEY, born 1846.
+ 1254.	M	ii.	John L. CHENEY, born Jun 1853.
1255.	M	iii.	Doc CHENEY, born about 1860.
+ 1256.	M	iv.	James R. CHENEY, born Dec 1863.
1257.	F	v.	Mary Jane CHENEY, born 1868, in TX.

**1254. John<sup>8</sup> L. CHENEY** (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1853, in TX. He married Mary D. WHITFIELD about 1878. She was born 1858, in GA.

They had 8 children:

1258.	F	i.	Mary Cliffe CHENEY.
1259.	M	ii.	Lewis Rabon CHENEY, born 1879, in TX.
1260.	M	iii.	Hiram CHENEY, born Jul 1883, in TX.
1261.	M	iv.	Herschel CHENEY, born Sep 1885.
1262.	M	v.	Kay CHENEY, born Jun 1890.
1263.	F	vi.	Fanny CHENEY, born Mar 1891, in TX.
1264.	M	vii.	Byron CHENEY, born Mar 1894, in TX.
1265.	F	viii.	Cliona CHENEY, born Nov 1895, in TX.

**1256. James<sup>8</sup> R. CHENEY** (Lewis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1863, in TX.

They had 5 children:

1266.	M	i.	Walter J. CHENEY, born Oct 1888.
1267.	F	ii.	Mary CHENEY, born Jun 1891, in TX.
1268.	F	iii.	Della CHENEY, born Apr 1893, in TX.
1269.	F	iv.	Mattie CHENEY, born Jul 1896, in TX.
1270.	F	v.	Gladys CHENEY, born Nov 1898, in TX.

**1244. Francis<sup>7</sup> Marion CHENEY** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1821. He married Eliza Ann CALLAWAY. She was born 1836, in Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 7 children:

+ 1271.	M	i.	John P. CHENEY, born 1853.
+ 1272.	F	ii.	Lucy CHENEY, born about 1856.
+ 1273.	M	iii.	Francis Marion CHENEY, born Mar 1859, died 19 Sep 1915.
1274.	F	iv.	Fannie Lee CHENEY, born 1862, died after Dec 1913.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

1275.	M	v.	Joseph E. CHENEY, born 1865, died after 1934.
1276.	M	vi.	Herschel V. CHENEY, born 1867, died before 1934.
+ 1277.	M	vii.	William J. CHENEY, born 1874, died after 1934.

Francis died 1874, in Covington, Newton Co., GA.

**1271. John<sup>8</sup> P. CHENEY** (Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1853, in GA. He married Gertrude about 1885. She was born Nov 1854, in GA.

They had 4 children:

1278.	F	i.	Bessie L. CHENEY, born Apr 1888, in GA.
1279.	M	ii.	Hood CHENEY, born Aug 1890, in GA.
1280.	F	iii.	Florrie A. CHENEY, born Sep 1893, in OK.
1281.		iv.	_____ CHENEY, died before 1900.

Gertrude died 8 Feb 1911, in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

**1272. Lucy<sup>8</sup> CHENEY** (Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1856, in GA. She married Matthew Hall SANDWICH 1876. He was born 6 Jul 1849, in Upson Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

1282.	M	i.	Matthew Hall SANDWICH, born in Upson Co., GA.
1283.	F	ii.	Annie Mae SANDWICH, born in Upson Co., GA.
+ 1284.	F	iii.	Frances SANDWICH.
+ 1285.	F	iv.	Floss SANDWICH.

**1284. Frances<sup>9</sup> SANDWICH** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Upson Co., GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ OSHMAN.

**1285. Floss<sup>9</sup> SANDWICH** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Upson Co., GA. She married Robert F. MARION.

**1273. Francis<sup>8</sup> Marion CHENEY** (Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1859, in GA. He married Louise about 1885. She was born in TX.

They had 4 children:

+ 1286.	M	i.	Byron CHENEY, born Oct 1886, died 28 Jul 1939.
+ 1287.	F	ii.	Lillian CHENEY, born Oct 1893.
+ 1288.	F	iii.	Louise CHENEY, born Nov 1899.
1289.		iv.	_____ CHENEY, died before 1900.

Francis died 19 Sep 1915, in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

**1286. Byron<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1886, in Navarro Co., TX. He married Gladys SHAW.

They had 2 children:

1290.	F	i.	Gladys CHENEY, born about 1914, in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.
1291.		ii.	Vallye Lou CHENEY, born about 1918, in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

Byron died 28 Jul 1939, in Corsicana, TX.

**1287. Lillian<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1893, in Navarro Co., TX. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COCKE.

**1288. Louise<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1899, in Navarro Co., TX. She married \_\_\_\_\_ DAVIDSON.

**1277. William<sup>8</sup> J. CHENEY** (Francis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874. He married Ollie.

They had 2 children:

1292.	F	i.	Aileen CHENEY, born 1895, in TX.
1293.	F	ii.	Marion Frances CHENEY, born Dec 1896, in TX.

William died after 1934.

**1245. John<sup>7</sup> G. CHENEY** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829. He married Eliza S. WATT. She was born 1833, in GA.

They had 6 children:

1294.	F	i.	Sarah Ann CHENEY, born 1853.
1295.	F	ii.	Ardelia E. CHENEY, born 1855.

1296.	F	iii.	Mary A. E. CHENEY, born 1857.
1297.	M	iv.	John Owen CHENEY, born 1858.
1298.	F	v.	Martha J. L. CHENEY, born 1860.
1299.	F	vi.	Elizabeth CHENEY, born 1866.

**1246. Jasper<sup>7</sup> Newton CHENEY** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832. He married Mary Ann PRESTON. She was born 31 Dec 1832.

They had 5 children:

+ 1300.	M	i.	John W. CHENEY, born Oct 1855.
+ 1301.	F	ii.	Lucy CHENEY, born Jan 1869.
1302.	F	iii.	Martha L. CHENEY, born 1869.
1303.	M	iv.	Jasper Owen CHENEY, born 1871.
+ 1304.	F	v.	Mary V. CHENEY, born 1876.

Mary died 6 Jul 1909, in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX. Jasper died in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

**1300. John<sup>8</sup> W. CHENEY** (Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1855, in GA. He married Lida. She was born 1863, in TN.

They had 5 children:

1305.	M	i.	Aubrey CHENEY, born Oct 1885, in GA.
1306.	M	ii.	Vanner CHENEY, born Sep 1887, in TX.
1307.	F	iii.	Lucille CHENEY, born Mar 1890, in TX.
1308.	M	iv.	Dick CHENEY, born Jul 1891, in TX.
1309.	F	v.	Lida CHENEY, born Nov 1896, in TX.

Lida died 2 Feb 1929, in TX.

**1301. Lucy<sup>8</sup> CHENEY** (Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1869. She married Robert L. SWEATMON. He was born 1865, in FL.

They had 4 children:

1310.	M	i.	Nathaniel Thomas SWEATMON, born in SC.
1311.	F	ii.	Jewell SWEATMON, born May 1888.
1312.	M	iii.	Francis SWEATMON, born Feb 1897.
1313.	M	iv.	John SWEATMON, born Apr 1899.

**1304. Mary<sup>8</sup> V. CHENEY** (Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876. She married John L. WELSH. He was born Jul 1852, in Canada.

They had 4 children:

1314.	F	i.	Hilliary WELSH, born Feb 1892.
1315.	M	ii.	Henry WELSH, born Feb 1894.
1316.	M	iii.	Francis WELSH, born Aug 1895.
1317.	M	iv.	John WELSH, born Apr 1899.

**1247. Arthur<sup>7</sup> K. Polk CHENEY** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1847, in LaVaca Co., TX.

They had 3 children:

1318.	M	i.	Lee CHENEY, born 30 Jan 1887.
1319.	F	ii.	Marion CHENEY, died 13 Jan 1963.
1320.	F	iii.	Jane CHENEY.

Arthur died 1928.

**42. Drucilla<sup>6</sup> Echols CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1804, in GA. She married (1) John STROZIER 19 Jul 1826.

They had 1 child:

+ 1321.	M	i.	Reuben STROZIER.
---------	---	----	------------------

John died after 19 Jul 1826. Drucilla next married (2) Peter STURDIVANT.

Drucilla died 30 Aug 1878, and was buried in Penfield Cem, Penfield, Greene Co., GA.

**1321. Reuben<sup>7</sup> STROZIER** (Drucilla<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary W. WRIGHT 13 Dec 1846.

**44. William<sup>6</sup> Owen CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1809, in GA. He married Elizabeth CALLAWAY 5 Nov 1829. She was born 24 Nov 1812, in Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 13 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 1322.	M	i.	Enoch Reeves CHENEY, born 12 Nov 1830.
+ 1323.	F	ii.	Martha Sarah CHENEY, born 7 Oct 1832.
+ 1324.	F	iii.	Almarine Catherine CHENEY, born 30 Sep 1834.
+ 1325.	M	iv.	William Owen CHENEY, born 2 Aug 1837, died 7 Dec 1879.
+ 1326.	M	v.	John F. CHENEY, born 26 Nov 1839, died 13 Jan 1901.
+ 1327.	F	vi.	Mary Elizabeth CHENEY, born 27 Jul 1841.
+ 1328.	F	vii.	Rhoda Anne CHENEY, born 26 Nov 1843.
+ 1329.	M	viii.	Robert Sumpter CHENEY, born 18 Feb 1846.
1330.	M	ix.	Thomas Butler CHENEY, born 17 Sep 1848, died 2 Oct 1850.
1331.	F	x.	Felicia Melanie CHENEY, born 3 Aug 1851, died 28 Feb 1852.
1332.	F	xi.	Melissa Lurine CHENEY, born 31 Mar 1853, died 26 Jul 1855.
+ 1333.	M	xii.	Patrick Mell CHENEY, born 31 Jul 1856, died 14 Dec 1941.
1334.	M	xiii.	Joseph Benson CHENEY, born 27 Nov 1858, died 30 Sep 1859.

Elizabeth died 3 Jan 1902. William died 6 Aug 1871, in GA.

**1322. Enoch<sup>7</sup> Reeves CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1830. He married Sarah Haseltine ENGLISH 5 Oct 1852, in Greene Co., GA. She was born Jan 1835, in Penfield, Greene Co., GA.

They had 6 children:

+ 1335.	M	i.	William Henry CHENEY, born 1855.
+ 1336.	F	ii.	Anna Q. CHENEY, born Nov 1859.
+ 1337.	M	iii.	James Stephen CHENEY, born Sep 1860.
+ 1338.	F	iv.	Mary Ellen CHENEY, born Sep 1865.
+ 1339.	M	v.	Enoch Callaway CHENEY, born Jul 1871.
+ 1340.	M	vi.	Charles English CHENEY, born Sep 1875, died 1950.

Sarah died after 1900.

**1335. William<sup>8</sup> Henry CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855, in GA. He married Mattie CALLAHAN. She was born about 1858.

They had 8 children:

1341.	F	i.	Musette CHENEY, born about 1880, in GA.
1342.	M	ii.	Guy P. CHENEY, born Dec 1880.
+ 1343.	M	iii.	Thomas R. CHENEY, born Apr 1882.
+ 1344.	F	iv.	Lora CHENEY, born Aug 1883.
+ 1345.	F	v.	Sarah A. CHENEY, born Sep 1885.
+ 1346.	F	vi.	Lucille CHENEY, born Aug 1887.
+ 1347.	F	vii.	Pauline CHENEY, born Nov 1889.
1348.	M	viii.	Carl B. CHENEY, born May 1893.

**1343. Thomas<sup>9</sup> R. CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1882, in GA. He married Clara SHORT.

**1344. Lora<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1883. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BURKE.

**1345. Sarah<sup>9</sup> A. CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1885, in GA. She married Hans HUNTER.

They had 3 children:

1349.	F	i.	Musette HUNTER, born in GA.
1350.	F	ii.	Sarah Frances HUNTER.
1351.	M	iii.	Hans HUNTER.

**1346. Lucille<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1887, in GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WATKINS.

**1347. Pauline<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1889, in GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ ARNOLD.

**1336. Anna<sup>8</sup> Q. CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1859. She married Cuyler KINNEBREW about 1880. He was born Nov 1862, in Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

1352.	M	i.	Columbus KINNEBREW, born Nov 1881, in GA.
1353.	F	ii.	Sallie Mae KINNEBREW, born Jun 1885, in GA.
1354.	F	iii.	Earline KINNEBREW, born Sep 1888, in GA.

**1337. James<sup>8</sup> Stephen CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1860, in GA. He married Emily Alexander YOUNG in Greene Co., GA. She was born Apr 1862, in GA.

They had 7 children:

+ 1355.	F	i.	Talulah CHENEY, born Nov 1882.
1356.	M	ii.	R. Reeves CHENEY, born Jun 1884, in GA.
1357.	M	iii.	Lee CHENEY, born Jul 1886, in GA.
+ 1358.	M	iv.	Frank R. CHENEY, born Dec 1888.
1359.	F	v.	Eva M. CHENEY, born Dec 1890, in GA.
1360.	F	vi.	Florrie D. CHENEY, born Sep 1893.
1361.	F	vii.	Sarah J. CHENEY, born Oct 1894, in GA.

**1355. Talulah<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (James<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1882, in GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HANCOCK.

They had 1 child:

+ 1362.	F	i.	Grace HANCOCK.
---------	---	----	----------------

**1362. Grace<sup>10</sup> HANCOCK** (Talulah<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ ROWLAND.

**1358. Frank<sup>9</sup> R. CHENEY** (James<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1888, in GA. He married Phoebe KIRK.

They had 1 child:

1363.	M	i.	Frank CHENEY, born in GA.
-------	---	----	---------------------------

**1338. Mary<sup>8</sup> Ellen CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1865, in GA. She married James Tom SMITH. He was born Jun 1864, in GA.

They had 7 children:

+ 1364.	M	i.	Grattan G. SMITH, born Oct 1889.
+ 1365.	F	ii.	Annie Irene SMITH, born Jul 1891.
+ 1366.	F	iii.	Blanche E. SMITH, born Apr 1895.
1367.	F	iv.	Mary Ellen SMITH, born Apr 1895, in GA.
1368.	F	v.	Sallie SMITH, born about 1900, in GA.
1369.	M	vi.	Charlie SMITH.
1370.	F	vii.	Amoretta SMITH, born after 1900, in GA.

**1364. Grattan<sup>9</sup> G. SMITH** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1889, in GA. He married Mae HARGROVE.

**1365. Annie<sup>9</sup> Irene SMITH** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1891, in GA. She married Pat WYNNE.

**1366. Blanche<sup>9</sup> E. SMITH** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1895. She married Russ COFAR.

**1339. Enoch<sup>8</sup> Callaway CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1871, in GA. He married Mattie J. SMITH. She was born Mar 1873, in GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 1371.	M	i.	Howard Owen CHENEY, born Dec 1894.
1372.	M	ii.	Joseph Lumpkin CHENEY, born Jun 1897, in Bairdstown, Oglethorpe Co., GA.
+ 1373.	M	iii.	James CHENEY, born about 1900.
1374.	M	iv.	Enoch Callaway CHENEY, born about 1900, in GA.

**1371. Howard<sup>9</sup> Owen CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1894, in Bairdstown, Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married Mary HOWARD.

They had 1 child:

1375.	M	i.	Howard Owen CHENEY.
-------	---	----	---------------------

**1373. James<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1900, in GA. He married Gertrude ATKINS.

**1340. Charles<sup>8</sup> English CHENEY** (Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1875, in GA. He married Mary JACKSON. She was born Jan 1877, in Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 1376.	M	i.	William R. CHENEY.
1377.	M	ii.	Charles English CHENEY, born 1906, in GA, died 1932, in NY.
+ 1378.	F	iii.	Frances CHENEY, born about 1910.
+ 1379.	M	iv.	John Mell CHENEY, died 1959.

Mary died 1958. Charles died 1950.

**1376. William<sup>9</sup> R. CHENEY** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bairdstown, Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married Ada Mae GOOCH. She was born about 1900, in GA.

They had 1 child:

+ 1380.	F	i.	Mary Jean CHENEY.
---------	---	----	-------------------

William died in Oglethorpe Co., GA.

**1380. Mary<sup>10</sup> Jean CHENEY** (William<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oglethorpe Co., GA. She married William PARADISE.

**1378. Frances<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1910. She married James WILSON.

They had 1 child:

+ 1381.	F	i.	Lurine WILSON.
---------	---	----	----------------

**1381. Lurine<sup>10</sup> WILSON** (Frances<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William BAXTER.

**1379. John<sup>9</sup> Mell CHENEY** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Enoch<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. He married Evelyn DIAL.

They had 2 children:

1382.	M	i.	John Mell CHENEY.
1383.	M	ii.	Joseph CHENEY, born in GA.

Evelyn died 1982. John died 1959.

**1323. Martha<sup>7</sup> Sarah CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1832. She married Stephen ENGLISH 13 Dec 1849, in Greene Co., GA. He was born 1829, in Greene Co., GA.

They had 9 children:

1384.	F	i.	Emma ENGLISH, born 1851, in Greene Co., GA.
1385.	F	ii.	Inez ENGLISH, born 1853, in Greene Co., GA.
1386.	F	iii.	Louise L. ENGLISH, born 1857, in Greene Co., GA.
1387.	M	iv.	John ENGLISH, born 1863, in Greene Co., GA.
1388.	F	v.	Sallie ENGLISH, born 1864, in Greene Co., GA.
1389.	M	vi.	Owen ENGLISH, born in Greene Co., GA.
1390.	M	vii.	Howell ENGLISH, born 1868, in Greene Co., GA.
1391.	F	viii.	Mary ENGLISH.
1392.	F	ix.	Pat ENGLISH, born May 1874.

**1324. Almarine<sup>7</sup> Catherine CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1834, in GA. She married Owen A. MCLAUGHLIN 25 Dec 1851.

They had 9 children:

1393.	M	i.	Welby MCLAUGHLIN.
1394.	F	ii.	Fannie MCLAUGHLIN.
+ 1395.	M	iii.	Owen Cheney MCLAUGHLIN, born Oct 1855.
1396.	F	iv.	Mary P. MCLAUGHLIN, born 1859.
1397.	M	v.	William MCLAUGHLIN.
1398.	M	vi.	Pope MCLAUGHLIN.
1399.	M	vii.	Joseph Brantley MCLAUGHLIN, born about 1867, in Greene Co., GA.
1400.	F	viii.	Allie Ruth MCLAUGHLIN, born about 1869, in Greene Co., GA.
+ 1401.	F	ix.	Lutie N. MCLAUGHLIN.

**1395. Owen<sup>8</sup> Cheney MCLAUGHLIN** (Almarine<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1855, in Greene Co., GA. He married Aurelia. She was born Jul 1870, in GA.

They had 3 children:

1402.	F	i.	Aurelia MCLAUGHLIN, born Jan 1897, in Bibb Co., GA.
1403.	F	ii.	Gladys MCLAUGHLIN, born Aug 1898, in Bibb Co., GA.
1404.	M	iii.	Edward MCLAUGHLIN, born Mar 1900, in Bibb Co., GA.

Owen died in Bibb Co., GA.

**1401. Lutie<sup>8</sup> N. MCLAUGHLIN** (Almarine<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ GENTRY.

They had 3 children:

1405.	M	i.	Houghton GENTRY.
1406.	F	ii.	Connie GENTRY.
1407.	M	iii.	Sam GENTRY.

Lutie next married (2) R. I. RAY.

They had 1 child:

1408.	F	iv.	Ruth RAY.
-------	---	-----	-----------

**1325. William<sup>7</sup> Owen CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1837. He married Mary F. ENGLISH 7 Apr 1857. She was born about 1840, in Greene Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 1409.	M	i.	Arthur W. CHENEY, born about 1859, died 1931.
1410.	M	ii.	Joseph CHENEY, born about 1862, in Greene Co., GA.
+ 1411.	F	iii.	Betti CHENEY, born about 1865.
1412.	M	iv.	Owen CHENEY.

William died 7 Dec 1879.

**1409. Arthur<sup>8</sup> W. CHENEY** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1859, in Greene Co., GA. He married Myrtie WYNN.

They had 10 children:

+ 1413.	F	i.	Betty CHENEY.
+ 1414.	F	ii.	Lucy CHENEY.
+ 1415.	F	iii.	Mattie CHENEY.
+ 1416.	F	iv.	Evie Sue CHENEY.
+ 1417.	M	v.	Hal Burnett CHENEY, born 16 Mar 1894, died 16 Mar 1971.
1418.	M	vi.	William CHENEY.
1419.	M	vii.	Stanley CHENEY.
+ 1420.	F	viii.	Anna Lisa CHENEY.
+ 1421.	F	ix.	Lollie CHENEY, born 21 Jul 1902.
+ 1422.	M	x.	Joseph Wynne CHENEY, born 4 Jul 1905, died 7 Dec 1966.

Myrtie died, and was buried in Union Point, Greene Co., GA. Arthur died 1931, and was buried in Union Point, Greene Co., GA.

**1413. Betty<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George POWELL.

**1414. Lucy<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frank OGLETREE.

**1415. Mattie<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joe OGLETREE.

**1416. Evie<sup>9</sup> Sue CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Leonard WILLIAMSON.

**1417. Hal<sup>9</sup> Burnett CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1894. He married Myrtis BRAKE 5 Jul 1919.

They had 6 children:

+ 1423.	F	i.	Ruth Hazel CHENEY, born 14 Aug 1921.
+ 1424.	M	ii.	Patrick Milton CHENEY, born 1 Nov 1922, died 19 Jul 1978.
+ 1425.	F	iii.	Mary Estelle CHENEY, born 28 Oct 1925.
+ 1426.	M	iv.	William Irvin CHENEY, born 14 May 1930.
+ 1427.	F	v.	Glenda Lucille CHENEY, born Sep 1939.
+ 1428.	M	vi.	Julian Wade CHENEY, born 18 Oct 1944.

Hal died 16 Mar 1971.

**1423. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Hazel CHENEY** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1921, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. She married Edward Riley MADDOX 23 Feb 1949, in N. Augusta, SC. He was born 12 May 1916.

They had 2 children:

+ 1429.	M	i.	Edward Riley MADDOX, born 10 Jan 1950.
+ 1430.	M	ii.	Robert Cheney MADDOX, born 29 Aug 1952.

Edward died 5 Jun 1975.

**1429. Edward<sup>11</sup> Riley MADDOX** (Ruth<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1950, in Charleston, SC. He married Linda Joyce JACKSON 28 Aug 1971, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

1431.	M	i.	Robert Edward MADDOX, born 8 Jun 1979, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
1432.	M	ii.	Nathaniel Lewis MADDOX, born 1 Nov 1980, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

**1430. Robert<sup>11</sup> Cheney MADDOX** (Ruth<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1952, in Camp Pendleton, CA. He married Susan Jo HOGAN 26 Jun 1982, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1424. Patrick<sup>10</sup> Milton CHENEY** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1922, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. He married Mae HOLLEY. Patrick died 19 Jul 1978.

**1425. Mary<sup>10</sup> Estelle CHENEY** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1925, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. She married Alchiron Louis RHODES 4 Oct 1946, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He was born 25 Feb 1919, in Warsaw, Duplin Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

+ 1433.	M	i.	Richard Louis RHODES, born 2 Jul 1948.
+ 1434.	M	ii.	Donald Irvin RHODES, born 25 Jun 1950.

**1433. Richard<sup>11</sup> Louis RHODES** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1948, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. He married Barbara Keith LEWIS 16 Oct 1969, in W. Columbia, Lexington Co., SC.

They had 2 children:

1435.	F	i.	Holly Elizabeth RHODES, born 9 Apr 1971, in Ft. Jackson, SC.
1436.	M	ii.	Brian Edgar RHODES, born 11 May 1974, in Lexington, SC.

**1434. Donald<sup>11</sup> Irvin RHODES** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1950, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. He married Janet Gayle TRAMMELL 17 Sep 1978, in Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

They had 1 child:

1437.	M	i.	Austin Trammell RHODES, born 27 Aug 1982, in Charleston, SC.
-------	---	----	--

**1426. William<sup>10</sup> Irvin CHENEY** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1930, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. He married Anne SMITH 16 Feb 1952, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA. She was born 18 Apr 1931, in Vidalia, Toombs Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 1438.	F	i.	Donna Gayle CHENEY, born 1 Aug 1953.
+ 1439.	M	ii.	William Irvin CHENEY, born 2 Oct 1956.

**1438. Donna<sup>11</sup> Gayle CHENEY** (William<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1953, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. She married Lawrence C. CRAWFORD 24 Dec 1981, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1439. William<sup>11</sup> Irvin CHENEY** (William<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1956, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. He married Vickie TUGGLE 18 Apr 1981, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA; they divorced.

**1427. Glenda<sup>10</sup> Lucille CHENEY** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1939, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. She married Benjamin GRIESEL 7 Sep 1958, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA. He was born 24 Feb 1934.

They had 3 children:

+ 1440.	M	i.	Michael Hal GRIESEL, born 15 Oct 1959.
+ 1441.	M	ii.	Benjamin Scott GRIESEL, born 11 Apr 1961.
1442.	F	iii.	Jan Marie GRIESEL, born 23 Jul 1962, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.



**1440. Michael<sup>11</sup> Hal GRIESEL** (Glenda<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1959, in Mobridge, Walworth Co., SC. He married Karen Hope BRALLEY 2 May 1981, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1441. Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Scott GRIESEL** (Glenda<sup>10</sup>, Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1961, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. He married Debra Ann HOLMES 1 Aug 1981, in Augusta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1428. Julian<sup>10</sup> Wade CHENEY** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1944, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. He married Audrey CHINNERS 7 Oct 1979, in Summerville, SC.

**1420. Anna<sup>9</sup> Lisa CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Emory BROWN.

**1421. Lollie<sup>9</sup> CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1902. She married Victor Norman BROWN.

They had 2 children:

+ 1443.	F	i.	Marion V. BROWN.
+ 1444.	M	ii.	Marion Carlton BROWN.

**1443. Marion<sup>10</sup> V. BROWN** (Lollie<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ralph LEVERETT.

They had 1 child:

1445.	F	i.	Linda Joyce LEVERETT.
-------	---	----	-----------------------

**1444. Marion<sup>10</sup> Carlton BROWN** (Lollie<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ellender RHODES.

They had 4 children:

1446.	M	i.	Thomas D. BROWN.
1447.	M	ii.	John V. BROWN.
1448.	M	iii.	M. Carlton BROWN.
1449.	M	iv.	Jeffery L. BROWN.

**1422. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Wynne CHENEY** (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1905. He married Louise MATHIS 23 Apr 1933.

They had 3 children:

+ 1450.	F	i.	Eleanor Joan CHENEY, born 7 Nov 1933.
+ 1451.	M	ii.	William Stanford CHENEY, born 11 Oct 1936.
+ 1452.	M	iii.	Edward CHENEY, born 7 Aug 1939.

Joseph died 7 Dec 1966.

**1450. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Joan CHENEY** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1933, in Wilkes Co., GA. She married Bobby E. STEWARD 16 Nov 1951.

They had 3 children:

1453.	M	i.	Anthony Wade STEWARD, born 16 Nov 1955, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
+ 1454.	F	ii.	Eleanor Luann STEWARD, born 26 Apr 1958.
1455.	M	iii.	Joseph Michael STEWARD, born 19 Dec 1968, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1454. Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Luann STEWARD** (Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1958, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married Stephen Paul FISHER 2 Jun 1979.

They had 2 children:

1456.	F	i.	Christian Ann FISHER, born 22 Jan 1982.
1457.	M	ii.	Robert Stanley FISHER, born 31 Jul 1984.

**1451. William<sup>10</sup> Stanford CHENEY** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1936, in Wilkes Co., GA. He married (1) Carolyn J. PARTAIN 1955.

They had 1 child:

1458.	F	i.	Judith Carol CHENEY, born 19 Mar 1956, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
-------	---	----	--

William next married (2) Sandra A. EMERSON 27 Jan 1961.

They had 3 children:

1459.	M	ii.	William Stanford CHENEY, born 12 Jul 1967.
1460.	F	iii.	Sarah L. CHENEY, born 6 Oct 1969.
1461.	M	iv.	Patrick E. CHENEY, born 22 Jul 1972.

**1452. Edward<sup>10</sup> CHENEY** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Arthur<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1939, in Wilkes Co., GA. He married Diane HUBBARD 25 Oct 1968.

**1411. Betti<sup>8</sup> CHENEY** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1865, in Greene Co., GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ POTEAT.

**1326. John<sup>7</sup> F. CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1839. He married Martha Eliza WILSON 8 Jan 1867. She was born Jan 1844.

They had 1 child:

+ 1462.	F	i.	Elizabeth CHENEY.
---------	---	----	-------------------

John died 13 Jan 1901.

**1462. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> CHENEY** (John<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John FRAZIER.

**1327. Mary<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1841. She married William Hugh MCWHORTER 14 Nov 1865. He was born 14 Apr 1839.

They had 4 children:

+ 1463.	M	i.	John Welby MCWHORTER, born 4 Sep 1866, died 1 Jul 1944.
+ 1464.	M	ii.	Henry Callaway MCWHORTER, born 15 Jun 1868.
+ 1465.	F	iii.	Minnie Lurine MCWHORTER, born 19 Nov 1870, died 1 Dec 1901.
+ 1466.	M	iv.	William Hugh MCWHORTER.

William died 2 Nov 1885.

**1463. John<sup>8</sup> Welby MCWHORTER** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1866, in GA. He married (1) Eva ZUBER.

They had 10 children:

1467.	F	i.	Sarah Mae MCWHORTER, born 20 May 1891, in Greene Co., GA, died 1 Jul 1944.
+ 1468.	F	ii.	Julia Pope MCWHORTER, born 4 Sep 1892.
+ 1469.	M	iii.	William Hugh MCWHORTER, born 3 Jul 1894.
1470.	F	iv.	Minnie Lurine MCWHORTER, born 18 Jul 1896, died 17 Sep 1967.
1471.	F	v.	Ida MCWHORTER, born 20 Jul 1898, died about 1899.
1472.	F	vi.	Bessie MCWHORTER, born 16 Feb 1900, died 1975.
+ 1473.	F	vii.	Eva Margaret MCWHORTER, born 3 Jan 1902.
+ 1474.	M	viii.	Charles Ligon MCWHORTER, born 6 Apr 1904, died 3 Oct 1981.
+ 1475.	F	ix.	Helen Cheney MCWHORTER, born 9 Jul 1906, died 30 Oct 1980.
1476.	F	x.	Martha MCWHORTER, born 12 Jul 1910, died 12 Jul 1910.

John next married (2) Maude STANTON.

John next married (3) Ethel GALBREATH.

They had 1 child:

1477.	M	xi.	John Alexander MCWHORTER, born 14 May 1940.
-------	---	-----	---

John died 1 Jul 1944, in Lyons, GA.

**1468. Julia<sup>9</sup> Pope MCWHORTER** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1892, in Greene Co., GA. She married William Fletcher ROBERTSON.

They had 4 children:

+ 1478.	M	i.	William Fletcher ROBERTSON, born 9 Oct 1917.
+ 1479.	M	ii.	Welby Douglas ROBERTSON, born 13 Jun 1924.
+ 1480.	M	iii.	Charles Francis ROBERTSON, born 28 Feb 1926.
+ 1481.	F	iv.	Sara Helen ROBERTSON, born 29 Oct 1931.

**1478. William<sup>10</sup> Fletcher ROBERTSON** (Julia<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1917. He married Sue STEVENSON.

**1479. Welby<sup>10</sup> Douglas ROBERTSON** (Julia<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1924. He married Martha GARDNER.

**1480. Charles<sup>10</sup> Francis ROBERTSON** (Julia<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1926. He married Judy YOUNG.

**1481. Sara<sup>10</sup> Helen ROBERTSON** (Julia<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1931. She married Cecil Frank ALTMAN.

**1469. William<sup>9</sup> Hugh MCWHORTER** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1894. He married Edna FENWICK.

They had 3 children:

+ 1482.	M	i.	William Hugh MCWHORTER, born 10 Mar 1915.
+ 1483.	F	ii.	Virginia Lee MCWHORTER, born 13 May 1919.
+ 1484.	F	iii.	Dorothy Jane MCWHORTER, born 6 Jul 1923.

**1482. William<sup>10</sup> Hugh MCWHORTER** (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1915. He married Marisa VINICE.

**1483. Virginia<sup>10</sup> Lee MCWHORTER** (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1919. She married James L. FREEMAN.

**1484. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Jane MCWHORTER** (William<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1923. She married Carl W. ALTMAN.

**1473. Eva<sup>9</sup> Margaret MCWHORTER** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jan 1902. She married Charles Hillman DUNN.

They had 1 child:

+ 1485.	F	i.	Mary Margaret DUNN, born 15 Jan 1937.
---------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**1485. Mary<sup>10</sup> Margaret DUNN** (Eva<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1937. She married Coley Lee EVANS.

**1474. Charles<sup>9</sup> Ligon MCWHORTER** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1904. He married Gladys EAVENSON.

They had 1 child:

1486.	M	i.	Charles Ligon MCWHORTER, born 6 Apr 1924.
-------	---	----	---

Charles died 3 Oct 1981.

**1475. Helen<sup>9</sup> Cheney MCWHORTER** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1906. She married Frank S. BONDURANT.

They had 2 children:

1487.	F	i.	Helen Jopling BONDURANT, born 10 May 1935.
1488.	F	ii.	Mary Ermine BONDURANT, born 23 Jun 1937.

Helen died 30 Oct 1980.

**1464. Henry<sup>8</sup> Callaway MCWHORTER** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1868, in Greene Co., GA. He married (1) Myrtle BOSWELL (See number ???) 24 Jan 1894. She was born 19 Dec 1872, in Greene Co., GA, the daughter of Reuben Benjamin BOSWELL and Narcissa MAYO.

They had 3 children:

+ 1489.	M	i.	Hal Benjamin MCWHORTER, born 8 Jan 1895, died 12 Oct 1918.
+ 1490.	M	ii.	William Roscoe MCWHORTER, born 20 Jun 1897, died 6 Oct 1976.
+ 1491.	M	iii.	Robert Mayo MCWHORTER, born 10 Apr 1901, died 29 May 1974.

Myrtle died 12 Apr 1903. Henry next married (2) Mattie WALLACE. She was born 28 Feb 1878, in Rutledge, Morgan Co., GA.

They had 1 child:

+ 1492.	F	iv.	Martha MCWHORTER, born 5 Oct 1910.
---------	---	-----	------------------------------------

Mattie died 21 Jun 1961.

**1489. Hal<sup>9</sup> Benjamin MCWHORTER** (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1895. He married Zillah RAINWATER 10 Aug 1917.  
Hal died 12 Oct 1918.

**1490. William<sup>9</sup> Roscoe MCWHORTER** (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1897, in Greene Co., GA. He married Jewel.

They had 1 child:

1493. M i. Bobby MCWHORTER.

William died 6 Oct 1976.

**1491. Robert<sup>9</sup> Mayo MCWHORTER** (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1901. He married Mary ANDERSON 14 Sep 1927.  
Robert died 29 May 1974.

**1492. Martha<sup>9</sup> MCWHORTER** (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1910. She married Jacob T. NUNNALLY. He was born 27 Oct 1905.

They had 1 child:

+ 1494. F i. Nancy Jo NUNNALLY, born 1 Mar 1938.

**1494. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Jo NUNNALLY** (Martha<sup>9</sup>, Henry<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1938. She married Howard ALFORD.

They had 2 children:

1495. M i. Russell Eugene ALFORD, born 13 Dec 1960.  
1496. M ii. Robert Alan ALFORD, born 2 Apr 1963.

**1465. Minnie<sup>8</sup> Lurine MCWHORTER** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1870, in Greene Co., GA. She married Robert Pelham BOSWELL (**See number ???**) 10 Jan 1892. He was born 30 Jul 1866, in Greene Co., GA, the son of William Johnson BOSWELL and Josie MALONE.

They had 4 children:

+ 1497. M i. William Hugh BOSWELL, born 28 Oct 1892.  
+ 1498. F ii. Josie BOSWELL, born 16 Nov 1896.  
1499. M iii. Luther Owen BOSWELL, born 14 Jul 1897, died 19 Jan 1902.  
+ 1500. M iv. Robert McWhorter BOSWELL, born 14 May 1901, died 6 Mar 1931.

Robert died 11 Oct 1914, in Greene Co., GA. Minnie died 1 Dec 1901.

**1497. William<sup>9</sup> Hugh BOSWELL** (Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1892, in Greene Co., GA. He married Julia CAMPBELL 16 Jun 1915, in Greene Co., GA.

**1498. Josie<sup>9</sup> BOSWELL** (Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1896. She married Thomas Randolph EDWARDS 27 Jul 1914, in Greene Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

+ 1501. F i. Minnie Louise EDWARDS, born 9 May 1915.  
+ 1502. F ii. Dorothy Frances EDWARDS, born 16 Aug 1919.  
1503. M iii. Thomas Randolph EDWARDS, born 13 Jun 1921.

**1501. Minnie<sup>10</sup> Louise EDWARDS** (Josie<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1915. She married Hughes Lenior ASH.

**1502. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Frances EDWARDS** (Josie<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1919. She married Hugh MOORE.

**1500. Robert<sup>9</sup> McWhorter BOSWELL** (Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1901. He married Agnes BOSWELL (**See number ???**) 27 Jul 1921. She was born 4 Oct 1900, the daughter of William Benjamin BOSWELL and Mamie SIMPSON.

They had 2 children:

+ 1504. F i. Mary Ben BOSWELL, born 7 Aug 1923.  
+ 1505. M ii. Robert McWhorter BOSWELL, born 1 Jun 1925.

Agnes died about 1957. Robert died 6 Mar 1931.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**1504. Mary<sup>10</sup> Ben BOSWELL** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1923. She married Heyward Gregg BROWN 18 Aug 1946. He was born 19 Jun 1921.

They had 1 child:

+ 1506. M i. Heyward Gregg BROWN.

Heyward died Feb 1984.

**1506. Heyward<sup>11</sup> Gregg BROWN** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married Agnes NOBLE 1973, in Korea. She was born in Cleveland, OH.

They had 1 child:

1507. F i. Beth Marie BROWN, born 15 Apr 1975, in Ft. Campbell, KY.

**1505. Robert<sup>10</sup> McWhorter BOSWELL** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1925. He married Jane Ansley THOMASON Jun 1949.

They had 1 child:

+ 1508. F i. Mary Frances BOSWELL, born 16 Jun 1950.

**1508. Mary<sup>11</sup> Frances BOSWELL** (Robert<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1950. She married James LANGHAM.

They had 1 child:

1509. M i. James LANGHAM, born Nov 1974.

**1466. William<sup>8</sup> Hugh MCWHORTER** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Marisa RABUNAL. She was born in Uruguay.

**1328. Rhoda<sup>7</sup> Anne CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1843. She married John S. WEATHERLY 19 Mar 1861.

They had 7 children:

1510.	F	i.	Ella WEATHERLY.
1511.	M	ii.	Walter WEATHERLY.
1512.	F	iii.	Lilly WEATHERLY.
1513.	F	iv.	Pearl WEATHERLY.
1514.	F	v.	Daisy WEATHERLY.
1515.	M	vi.	John WEATHERLY.
1516.	M	vii.	Carl WEATHERLY.

**1329. Robert<sup>7</sup> Sumpter CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1846. He married Eugenia BARNETT 22 Sep 1868. She was born 1845.

They had 9 children:

1517.	F	i.	Katie CHENEY, born 1873.
1518.	F	ii.	Edna CHENEY, born 1878, in GA.
1519.	M	iii.	Roy B. CHENEY, born Dec 1880.
1520.	F	iv.	Olive CHENEY, born Aug 1883.
1521.	M	v.	Bob CHENEY, born 1884, in GA.
1522.	M	vi.	Hood CHENEY, born 1886, in GA.
1523.	F	vii.	Nell CHENEY, born Jun 1888, in GA.
+ 1524.	M	viii.	Charles Berkeley CHENEY, born 22 Nov 1889.
1525.	M	ix.	John CHENEY, born in GA.

**1524. Charles<sup>8</sup> Berkeley CHENEY** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1889. He married Ruth Beatrice OSBORNE 27 Nov 1912.

They had 4 children:

1526.	M	i.	Duval Osborne CHENEY, born 27 Mar 1914, died 8 Sep 1949.
+ 1527.	F	ii.	Sarah Ruth CHENEY, born 14 Jan 1917.
+ 1528.	M	iii.	Charles Berkeley CHENEY, born 29 Aug 1922.
+ 1529.	F	iv.	Emmie Patricia CHENEY, born 27 May 1925.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**1527. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Ruth CHENEY** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1917. She married James Harkness MCKIBBEN 23 Jan 1947.

They had 1 child:

+ 1530.	F	i.	Caroline Patricia MCKIBBEN, born 11 Apr 1949.
---------	---	----	---

**1530. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Patricia MCKIBBEN** (Sarah<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1949. She married Michael Jon PREWETT 19 Jul 1971.

They had 2 children:

1531.	F	i.	Amy Patricia PREWETT, born 11 Mar 1978.
1532.	M	ii.	Matthew Scott PREWETT, born 30 Oct 1980.

**1528. Charles<sup>9</sup> Berkeley CHENEY** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1922. He married Esther WAGON 23 Nov 1948.

They had 2 children:

+ 1533.	M	i.	Charles Berkeley CHENEY, born 17 Nov 1951.
+ 1534.	M	ii.	Terrell Sydney CHENEY, born 14 Dec 1953.

**1533. Charles<sup>10</sup> Berkeley CHENEY** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1951. He married Patricia Ann KNIGHT 28 Jun 1975.

They had 1 child:

1535.	F	i.	Kathryn Marie CHENEY, born 2 Jul 1981.
-------	---	----	--

**1534. Terrell<sup>10</sup> Sydney CHENEY** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1953. He married Donna Lynn WILDER 11 Nov 1978.

They had 1 child:

1536.	M	i.	Christopher Edward CHENEY, born 2 May 1981.
-------	---	----	---

**1529. Emmie<sup>9</sup> Patricia CHENEY** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1925. She married Benjamin Lloyd FACKLER 20 Oct 1951.

They had 2 children:

+ 1537.	F	i.	Gena Patricia FACKLER, born 21 Apr 1954.
+ 1538.	F	ii.	Carole Lloyd FACKLER, born 26 Feb 1958.

**1537. Gena<sup>10</sup> Patricia FACKLER** (Emmie<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1954. She married Stephen Eugene CONRAD 30 Apr 1977.

They had 1 child:

1539.	F	i.	Emily Patricia CONRAD, born 29 Apr 1981.
-------	---	----	--

**1538. Carole<sup>10</sup> Lloyd FACKLER** (Emmie<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1958. She married Charles Edward COOPER 28 Apr 1979.

**1333. Patrick<sup>7</sup> Mell CHENEY** (William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1856, in Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married (1) Lollie L. MARTIN 4 Dec 1879. She was born Jan 1861. Lollie died 6 Apr 1881. Patrick next married (2) Lula Belle WALTON 11 May 1882. She was born 7 Sep 1863, in Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 9 children:

+ 1540.	M	i.	Wylie Owen CHENEY, born 12 Mar 1883, died 22 Jan 1965.
+ 1541.	F	ii.	Lollie May CHENEY, born 18 Dec 1884, died 29 May 1981.
+ 1542.	F	iii.	Betsy Lurine CHENEY, born 11 Apr 1887, died 8 Dec 1969.
1543.	M	iv.	Patrick Mell CHENEY, born 16 Feb 1890, in Penfield, Greene Co., GA, died 3 Jul 1914.
+ 1544.	M	v.	John Franklin CHENEY, born 28 Apr 1892, died 19 Dec 1956.
+ 1545.	M	vi.	Howard Walton CHENEY, born 24 Jan 1894, died 28 Aug 1966.
+ 1546.	F	vii.	Minnie Louise CHENEY, born 15 Aug 1899, died Feb 1985.
+ 1547.	M	viii.	Benjamin Irwin CHENEY, born 31 Aug 1899, died 14 Nov 1976.
+ 1548.	M	ix.	Brantly Pope CHENEY, born 6 Dec 1902, died 26 Dec 1934.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

Lula died 15 Feb 1931, in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA. Patrick died 14 Dec 1941, in Sanford, FL, and was buried in Valdosta, GA.

**1540. Wylie<sup>8</sup> Owen CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1883. He married (1) Vera Head HOLLIS 27 Jun 1922; they divorced.

Wylie next married (2) Nannine BASSETT 31 Dec 1932. She was born 16 May 1898, in Fort Valley, GA.

They had 2 children:

1549.	F	i.	Rebecca CHENEY, born 12 Aug 1933, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
+ 1550.	F	ii.	Carol Elizabeth CHENEY, born 27 Jul 1940.

Wylie died 22 Jan 1965.

**1550. Carol<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (Wylie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1940, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married Edgar J. DONAHOE 1 Oct 1960, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

1551.	F	i.	Elizabeth Lane DONAHOE, born 15 May 1961, in Boulder, CO.
1552.	F	ii.	Catherine Lenis DONAHOE, born 16 Jul 1964, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**1541. Lollie<sup>8</sup> May CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1884, in Penfield, Greene Co., GA. She married Leroy Penn YOUNG 23 Jun 1908.

They had 4 children:

+ 1553.	F	i.	Melba Alice YOUNG, born 26 Oct 1909.
1554.	M	ii.	Leroy Penn YOUNG, born 18 Jan 1912, died 10 Jun 1913.
+ 1555.	F	iii.	Doris Elizabeth YOUNG, born 18 Jan 1915.
+ 1556.	M	iv.	James Patrick YOUNG, born 28 May 1917, died 17 Apr 1955.

Leroy died 1 Jun 1931, in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA. Lollie died 29 May 1981, in Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL, and was buried in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA.

**1553. Melba<sup>9</sup> Alice YOUNG** (Lollie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1909. She married Clyde BEALE. Clyde died 1 Feb 1955.

**1555. Doris<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth YOUNG** (Lollie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1915. She married Robert F. HYATT 15 Sep 1946. He was born 24 May 1912.

They had 2 children:

+ 1557.	F	i.	Helen HYATT, born 20 Dec 1948.
+ 1558.	M	ii.	Robert Patrick HYATT, born 8 Sep 1951.

Robert died 6 Jun 1988.

**1557. Helen<sup>10</sup> HYATT** (Doris<sup>9</sup>, Lollie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1948. She married Pete GARCIA 1970.

They had 1 child:

1559.	F	i.	Christina E. GARCIA, born 20 Apr 1970, in Ft. Riley, KS.
-------	---	----	--

**1558. Robert<sup>10</sup> Patrick HYATT** (Doris<sup>9</sup>, Lollie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Sep 1951. He married Angie CASTILLO 1973.

They had 1 child:

1560.	M	i.	Jeremy Patrick HYATT, born 17 Jun 1975, in Key West, FL.
-------	---	----	--

**1556. James<sup>9</sup> Patrick YOUNG** (Lollie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1917. He married Maggie PRESTON 1952. James died 17 Apr 1955.

**1542. Betsy<sup>8</sup> Lurine CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1887, in Penfield, Greene Co., GA. She married Guy S. SELMAN 14 Apr 1910. He was born about 23 Oct 1885. Guy died 6 May 1960. Betsy died 8 Dec 1969.

**1544. John<sup>8</sup> Franklin CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1892, in GA. He married Philo MATTHEWS 21 Jun 1916. She was born 16 Jan 1896.

They had 2 children:

+ 1561.	F	i.	Martha Gwynn CHENEY, born 1 Jul 1917.
+ 1562.	M	ii.	John Franklin CHENEY, born 5 Apr 1924.

John died 19 Dec 1956.

**1561. Martha<sup>9</sup> Gwynn CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1917. She married Jonathan Sanders STAMPS 22 Jun 1939.

**1562. John<sup>9</sup> Franklin CHENEY** (John<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1924. He married Ruth Emily RAMSEY 29 May 1948.

They had 5 children:

+ 1563.	M	i.	Philip Mathews CHENEY, born 28 Aug 1949.
+ 1564.	F	ii.	Johanna Lee CHENEY, born 31 Oct 1950.
1565.	M	iii.	Daniel Ogden CHENEY, born 20 Oct 1953.
+ 1566.	F	iv.	Emily Ramsey CHENEY, born 15 Aug 1952.
1567.	M	v.	Andrew Bertrand CHENEY, born 4 Jan 1962.

**1563. Philip<sup>10</sup> Mathews CHENEY** (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1949. He married Lynn MARTIN 23 May 1977.

They had 1 child:

1568.	M	i.	Stephen Lee CHENEY, born 8 May 1981.
-------	---	----	--------------------------------------

**1564. Johanna<sup>10</sup> Lee CHENEY** (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1950. She married George Lynn BERNHARDT 31 May 1971.

They had 2 children:

1569.	F	i.	Emily Snow BERNHARDT, born 29 Jul 1974, in NC.
1570.	M	ii.	George Lynn BERNHARDT, born 9 Dec 1978, in NC.

**1566. Emily<sup>10</sup> Ramsey CHENEY** (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1952. She married Jeffrey Frank SKINNER 10 Jun 1979.

**1545. Howard<sup>8</sup> Walton CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1894, in Bairdstown, Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married Rachael Elizabeth BRADFORD 16 Jan 1918. She was born 1 Jun 1893.

They had 5 children:

1571.	M	i.	Howard Walton CHENEY, born Oct 1918, died Oct 1918.
+ 1572.	F	ii.	Nancy Belle CHENEY, born 11 Dec 1919.
+ 1573.	F	iii.	Patty Sarah CHENEY, born 31 May 1921.
+ 1574.	F	iv.	Rachel Elizabeth CHENEY, born 30 Dec 1922.
+ 1575.	F	v.	Barbara Ann CHENEY, born 2 Jan 1933.

Rachael died 3 Jan 1975. Howard died 28 Aug 1966.

**1572. Nancy<sup>9</sup> Belle CHENEY** (Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1919. She married (1) Morris ARMSTRONG. Morris died 1944. Nancy next married (2) Jack Lane WYNN 12 Jun 1947. He was born 14 Sep 1909.

They had 2 children:

+ 1576.	M	i.	Jack Lane WYNN, born 19 Jul 1948.
+ 1577.	F	ii.	Nancy Ann WYNN, born 8 Jan 1951.

**1576. Jack<sup>10</sup> Lane WYNN** (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1948. He married Frances Ann HARNED 18 Dec 1971. She was born 8 Jul 1949.

They had 2 children:

1578.	F	i.	Lauren Leigh WYNN, born 7 Aug 1977.
1579.	M	ii.	John Harned WYNN, born 19 May 1980.

**1577. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Ann WYNN** (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1951. She married (1) Richard GAINES 27 Nov 1972.

They had 2 children:

1580.	F	i.	Teresa Ann GAINES, born 8 Aug 1974.
1581.	M	ii.	Richard Douglas GAINES, born 20 Sep 1977.

Nancy next married (2) Larry COOPER 13 Jun 1981.



**1573. Patty<sup>9</sup> Sarah CHENEY** (Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1921. She married Clarence Joe NIX 7 Sep 1945. He was born 10 May 1922.

They had 3 children:

+ 1582.	M	i.	Clarence Walton NIX, born 18 Apr 1947.
+ 1583.	M	ii.	Paul Cheney NIX, born 1 Jun 1950.
+ 1584.	F	iii.	Joanne Marie NIX, born 10 Mar 1955.

**1582. Clarence<sup>10</sup> Walton NIX** (Patty<sup>9</sup>, Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1947. He married Elizabeth Cooper HULL 27 Jun 1969. She was born 17 Jun 1948.

They had 2 children:

1585.	F	i.	Virginia Patricia NIX, born 3 May 1972.
1586.	M	ii.	Bradford Walton NIX, born 3 Dec 1977.

**1583. Paul<sup>10</sup> Cheney NIX** (Patty<sup>9</sup>, Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1950. He married Catherine RAMSEY 1 Jan 1977. She was born about 13 Jul 1950.

**1584. Joanne<sup>10</sup> Marie NIX** (Patty<sup>9</sup>, Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1955. She married Richard Raymond ANTCLIFF 28 May 1977. He was born 31 Jan 1955.

They had 1 child:

1587.	F	i.	Barbara Jo ANTCLIFF, born 16 Sep 1981.
-------	---	----	--

**1574. Rachel<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth CHENEY** (Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1922. She married James Leonard LONG 18 Apr 1946. He was born 20 Oct 1920.

They had 2 children:

+ 1588.	F	i.	Claire Elizabeth LONG, born 24 Jun 1952.
1589.	M	ii.	James Leonard LONG, born 16 Aug 1955.

James died 21 Feb 1983, in FL.

**1588. Claire<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth LONG** (Rachel<sup>9</sup>, Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1952. She married Stephen Thomas RICH 16 Dec 1972. He was born 1 Apr 1948.

They had 2 children:

1590.	M	i.	Stephen Thomas RICH, born 14 Dec 1974.
1591.	F	ii.	Courtney Elizabeth RICH, born 20 Feb 1977.

**1575. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Ann CHENEY** (Howard<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1933. She married Robert Julian KEEL 5 Nov 1954. He was born 23 Mar 1931.

They had 2 children:

1592.	M	i.	Gary Lane KEEL, born 2 Mar 1958, died about 1978.
1593.	M	ii.	Alan Glenn KEEL, born 28 May 1959, died 28 Jul 1979.

**1546. Minnie<sup>8</sup> Louise CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1899, in Bairdstown, Oglethorpe Co., GA. She married Ralph A. MCLENDON 27 Jun 1917. He was born 25 Mar 1894.

They had 2 children:

+ 1594.	M	i.	Samuel Cheney MCLENDON, born 17 Nov 1922.
+ 1595.	F	ii.	Bessie Louise MCLENDON, born 24 Oct 1929.

Ralph died 8 Jul 1977. Minnie died Feb 1985, in Washington, GA.

**1594. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Cheney MCLENDON** (Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1922. He married Betty ITTNER.

They had 3 children:

+ 1596.	F	i.	Susan MCLENDON, born 30 Jan 1948.
+ 1597.	F	ii.	Patricia MCLENDON, born 8 Feb 1951.
+ 1598.	F	iii.	Joanne MCLENDON, born 8 Jan 1954.

**1596. Susan<sup>10</sup> MCLENDON** (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1948. She married William REINHARDT.

They had 1 child:

1599.	F	i.	Paige REINHARDT, born 23 Jun 1973.
-------	---	----	------------------------------------

**1597. Patricia<sup>10</sup> MCLENDON** (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1951. She married Robert MAZZARELLA.

They had 2 children:

1600.	M	i.	Robert MAZZARELLA, born 2 Sep 1975.
1601.	F	ii.	Amanda Louise MAZZARELLA, born 5 Mar 1977.

**1598. Joanne<sup>10</sup> MCLENDON** (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1954. She married Thomas NOFFSINGER.

They had 2 children:

1602.	M	i.	Matthew NOFFSINGER, born 17 Dec 1972.
1603.	M	ii.	Ryan NOFFSINGER, born Aug 1974.

**1595. Bessie<sup>9</sup> Louise MCLENDON** (Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1929. She married John E. BAILEY.

They had 2 children:

+ 1604.	M	i.	John E. BAILEY, born 10 Mar 1952.
1605.	M	ii.	Ralph McLendon BAILEY, born 30 Oct 1954.

**1604. John<sup>10</sup> E. BAILEY** (Bessie<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1952. He married (1) Victoria MCFAYDEN.

They had 1 child:

1606.	M	i.	Jason BAILEY, born 5 Sep 1975.
-------	---	----	--------------------------------

They had 1 child:

1607.	F	ii.	Lynne BAILEY.
-------	---	-----	---------------

**1547. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Irwin CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1899, in Bairdstown, Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married Mildred Mays SIMS 7 Jun 1922, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She was born 27 Aug 1901, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

+ 1608.	F	i.	Lelia Sims CHENEY, born 8 Mar 1924.
+ 1609.	M	ii.	Benjamin Irvin CHENEY, born 15 Aug 1926.
+ 1610.	F	iii.	Mildred DuBose CHENEY, born 23 Sep 1931.
+ 1611.	M	iv.	Marion Pope CHENEY, born 21 Mar 1940.
+ 1612.	F	v.	Patricia Stevens CHENEY, born 19 Jul 1942.

Benjamin died 14 Nov 1976, in Warm Springs, Meriwether Co., GA, and was buried 16 Nov 1976, in Rest Haven Cem, Washington, GA.

**1608. Lelia<sup>9</sup> Sims CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1924, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. She married Benjamin Rosser FREEMAN 28 Aug 1948, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. He was born 31 Jan 1917, in Greenville, Meriwether Co., GA.

They had 4 children:

+ 1613.	F	i.	Nan DuBose FREEMAN, born 28 Aug 1949.
+ 1614.	M	ii.	Benjamin Rosser FREEMAN, born 2 Oct 1951.
+ 1615.	F	iii.	Beth Banning FREEMAN, born 28 Oct 1954.
1616.	F	iv.	Patricia Irvin FREEMAN, born 30 Apr 1957, in Newman, Coweta Co., GA.

**1613. Nan<sup>10</sup> DuBose FREEMAN** (Lelia<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1949, in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. She married Pierce Boadman TIDWELL 11 Aug 1973. He was born 6 Sep 1949.

**1614. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Rosser FREEMAN** (Lelia<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1951, in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. He married (1) Ruth Eilene AYERS 17 Aug 1974; they divorced.

Benjamin next married (2) Karla HIGHTOWER. She was born 23 Oct 1946, in Ft. Thomas, KY.

**1615. Beth<sup>10</sup> Banning FREEMAN** (Lelia<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1954, in Newman, Coweta Co., GA. She married John Scott WILLIAMS 11 Jun 1977. He was born 11 Mar 1953, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

1617.	F	i.	Nan Bramlett WILLIAMS, born 25 Jun 1981, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
1618.	F	ii.	Patricia Cheney WILLIAMS, born 3 May 1984, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

**1609. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Irvin CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1926, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. He married Marquerite RICARD 26 Jun 1951, in Denham Springs, Livingston, LA. She was born 26 Feb 1928.

They had 3 children:

+ 1619.	F	i.	Jeanne DuBose CHENEY, born 10 Sep 1952.
+ 1620.	F	ii.	June Pearce CHENEY, born 16 Jul 1954.
+ 1621.	F	iii.	Joy Sims CHENEY, born 16 Jul 1954.

**1619. Jeanne<sup>10</sup> DuBose CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1952, in Baton Rouge, LA. She married Robert Gregg MOORE 24 Nov 1979. He was born 18 May 1954, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 1 child:

1622.	F	i.	Laura Cheney MOORE, born 23 Jun 1985.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**1620. June<sup>10</sup> Pearce CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1954, in Baton Rouge, LA. She married Jonathan Alan PARKER 14 Aug 1976. He was born 30 Mar 1955, in Minden, Webster Parish, LA.

They had 3 children:

1623.	M	i.	Brian Haley PARKER, born 26 Jan 1980, in Baton Rouge, LA.
1624.	F	ii.	Robyn Ricard PARKER, born 6 May 1982, in Baton Rouge, LA.
1625.	M	iii.	Brad PARKER, born 8 Jun 1984, in Baton Rouge, LA.

**1621. Joy<sup>10</sup> Sims CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1954, in Baton Rouge, LA. She married Robert Bruce HAMMATT 1 Sep 1973. He was born 4 Dec 1954, in Baton Rouge, LA.

They had 2 children:

1626.	M	i.	Benjamin Scott HAMMATT, born 20 Dec 1978, in Baton Rouge, LA.
1627.	M	ii.	Blake Edward HAMMATT, born 12 May 1982, in Baton Rouge, LA.

**1610. Mildred<sup>9</sup> DuBose CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1931, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. She married Porter Barrett COHEN 28 May 1952. He was born 16 Aug 1929, in Baton Rouge, LA.

They had 4 children:

+ 1628.	F	i.	Mildred DuBose COHEN, born 4 Jan 1954.
+ 1629.	F	ii.	Mary Russell COHEN, born 15 Sep 1955.
+ 1630.	M	iii.	James Barrett COHEN, born 26 Jul 1958.
1631.	F	iv.	Katherine Sims COHEN, born 2 Nov 1960, in Waynesboro, Burke Co., GA.

**1628. Mildred<sup>10</sup> DuBose COHEN** (Mildred<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1954, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. She married Charles H. COLEMAN 19 Nov 1977, in Waynesboro, Burke Co., GA.

They had 3 children:

1632.	F	i.	Mildred DuBose COLEMAN, born 25 Jul 1979, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
1633.	F	ii.	Katherine Green COLEMAN, born 9 Apr 1982, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.
1634.	F	iii.	Mary Charles COLEMAN, born 22 Dec 1986, in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

**1629. Mary<sup>10</sup> Russell COHEN** (Mildred<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1955, in Waynesboro, Burke Co., GA. She married John Parker WILLS 30 Dec 1978, in Waynesboro, GA.

They had 3 children:

1635.	F	i.	Adrienne Sims WILLS, born 24 Jun 1981, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA.
1636.	M	ii.	Charles Wingfield WILLS, born 14 Mar 1983.
1637.	M	iii.	Porter Barrett WILLS, born 22 Oct 1985.

**1630. James<sup>10</sup> Barrett COHEN** (Mildred<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1958, in Waynesboro, Burke Co., GA. He married Deborah Leigh WALDROP 23 Aug 1981.

**1611. Marion<sup>9</sup> Pope CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1940, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. He married (1) Frances Louise BONE 9 Jun 1967; they divorced.  
Marion next married (2) Linda Rae DOUGHERTY 22 Dec 1973. She was born 18 Apr 1949.

They had 2 children:

1638.	F	i.	Anna Rebecca CHENEY, born 21 Apr 1975, in Cocoa, Brevard Co., FL.
1639.	M	ii.	Michael Pope CHENEY, born 6 Jun 1983, in Cocoa, Brevard Co., FL.

**1612. Patricia<sup>9</sup> Stevens CHENEY** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1942, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. She married Walter Cronin BRITT 3 Aug 1963. He was born 13 Dec 1941, in Montgomery, AL.

They had 3 children:

1640.	M	i.	Brian Agee BRITT, born 15 Dec 1965, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
1641.	F	ii.	Susan Sims BRITT, born 31 Dec 1968, in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL.
1642.	F	iii.	Alice Cronin BRITT, born 29 Sep 1971, in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL.

**1548. Brantly<sup>8</sup> Pope CHENEY** (Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Dec 1902. He married Mary Elizabeth BURNETTE 11 Aug 1921.

They had 2 children:

+ 1643.	M	i.	James Pope CHENEY, born 18 Oct 1925.
+ 1644.	F	ii.	Mary Ann CHENEY, born 3 Mar 1928.

Brantly died 26 Dec 1934.

**1643. James<sup>9</sup> Pope CHENEY** (Brantly<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1925. He married Jeanette TAYLOR 1946.

They had 3 children:

+ 1645.	F	i.	Irene Lynnette CHENEY, born 17 Mar 1947.
+ 1646.	F	ii.	Patricia Ann CHENEY, born 28 Sep 1955.
+ 1647.	F	iii.	Priscilla Rene CHENEY, born 4 Nov 1956.

**1645. Irene<sup>10</sup> Lynnette CHENEY** (James<sup>9</sup>, Brantly<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1947. She married Paul Elliot HANCOCK 15 Mar 1968.

They had 2 children:

1648.	M	i.	Paul Elliot HANCOCK, born 3 Aug 1969.
1649.	M	ii.	Jonathan Reid HANCOCK, born 21 May 1971.

**1646. Patricia<sup>10</sup> Ann CHENEY** (James<sup>9</sup>, Brantly<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1955. She married James Wilfrid CARNEY.

They had 4 children:

1650.	F	i.	Audrey Dawn CARNEY, born 30 Jul 1974.
1651.	F	ii.	Anna Ruth CARNEY, born 31 Jul 1980.
1652.	F	iii.	Rachel Elizabeth CARNEY, born 10 Feb 1983.
1653.	F	iv.	Rebekah Marie CARNEY, born 8 May 1985.

**1647. Priscilla<sup>10</sup> Rene CHENEY** (James<sup>9</sup>, Brantly<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1956. She married Loren Paul WYRICK 5 Jul 1980.

They had 1 child:

1654.	M	i.	Christopher Alan WYRICK, born 14 Jun 1984.
-------	---	----	--

**1644. Mary<sup>9</sup> Ann CHENEY** (Brantly<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1928. She married Edward Lee BAUMGARTEN 1 Oct 1952; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 1655. F i. Mary Frances BAUMGARTEN.

Edward died 26 Jan 1970.

**1655. Mary<sup>10</sup> Frances BAUMGARTEN** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Brantly<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Dan Carroll MAULDIN 20 Oct 1973.

They had 4 children:

1656.	M	i.	Scott Daniel MAULDIN, born 23 Apr 1974.
1657.	M	ii.	Clint Mathew MAULDIN, born 13 May 1977.
1658.	M	iii.	Gregory Todd MAULDIN, born 13 Jan 1979.
1659.	F	iv.	Stephanie Carrol MAULDIN, born 1 Jun 1980.

Mary next married (2) Albert Lassiter HILL 17 Jul 1962.

They had 2 children:

1660.	F	v.	Elizabeth Gertrude HILL, born 6 Nov 1964.
+ 1661.	M	vi.	Albert Lassiter HILL, born 30 Sep 1966.

**1661. Albert<sup>11</sup> Lassiter HILL** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup>, Brantly<sup>8</sup>, Patrick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1966. He married Cheryl Elizabeth HALL 9 Jan 1982; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

1662.	F	i.	Valeria Elizabeth HILL, born 5 Mar 1982, in DeFuniak, Springs, FL.
-------	---	----	--

**45. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Evans CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1812, in GA. She married Johnson BOSWELL 25 Nov 1830, in Wilkes Co., GA. He was born 16 Dec 1808, in Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 15 children:

+ 1663.	F	i.	Ann BOSWELL, born 4 Sep 1831, died 22 Feb 1910.
+ 1664.	F	ii.	Sarah Catherine BOSWELL, born 27 Aug 1833, died 10 Aug 1879.
1665.	M	iii.	Son BOSWELL, born 1 Nov 1835, died 1 Nov 1835.
1666.	M	iv.	Son BOSWELL, born 1 Oct 1836, died 1 Oct 1836.
1667.	F	v.	Daughter BOSWELL, born 1 Sep 1837, died 1 Sep 1837.
+ 1668.	M	vi.	William Johnson BOSWELL, born 25 Jan 1839, died 16 Jan 1898.
+ 1669.	M	vii.	John Reid BOSWELL, born 9 Aug 1841, died 11 Jun 1915.
+ 1670.	M	viii.	Joseph Osgood BOSWELL, born 7 Jul 1843, died 31 Oct 1906.
+ 1671.	M	ix.	Reuben Benjamin BOSWELL, born 11 Aug 1845, died 1 Mar 1924.
+ 1672.	F	x.	Elizabeth Drucilla BOSWELL, born 17 Apr 1848, died 1899.
+ 1673.	F	xi.	Frances Josephine BOSWELL, born 22 Jan 1850, died 25 Sep 1913.
1674.	M	xii.	Luther Judson BOSWELL, born 19 Sep 1852, died 19 Jan 1916.
+ 1675.	M	xiii.	Edgar Thompson BOSWELL, born 1 Jul 1854, died 22 Nov 1929.
+ 1676.	M	xiv.	James Talmage BOSWELL, born 5 Apr 1856, died 24 Mar 1921.
+ 1677.	F	xv.	Harriet Mozelle BOSWELL, born 26 Aug 1859, died 23 Mar 1931.

Johnson died 4 Oct 1878, in Greene Co., GA. Elizabeth died 1886.

**1663. Ann<sup>7</sup> BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1831, in GA. She married John T. DOLVIN 4 Jan 1851, in Greene Co., GA. He was born 10 Jun 1826, in GA.

They had 7 children:

1678.	F	i.	Mattie DOLVIN, born 10 Mar 1853, in Greene Co., GA.
+ 1679.	M	ii.	James Boswell DOLVIN, born 24 Oct 1855.
+ 1680.	M	iii.	John Gilmore DOLVIN, born 16 Apr 1862, died 17 Dec 1919.
+ 1681.	F	iv.	Sara Elizabeth DOLVIN, born 8 Jun 1865.
+ 1682.	F	v.	Fannie DOLVIN, born 1 Dec 1869.
+ 1683.	F	vi.	Hattie DOLVIN, born 16 Feb 1873.
+ 1684.	F	vii.	Floyd DOLVIN, born 7 Sep 1877.

John died 26 Jun 1910. Ann died 22 Feb 1910, in Greene Co., GA.

**1679. James<sup>8</sup> Boswell DOLVIN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1855, in Greene Co., GA. He married Lilly Clifford GRIFFIN 23 Nov 1898. She was born 16 Jan 1875, in GA.

They had 10 children:

1685.	F	i.	Agnes DOLVIN, born 23 Nov 1899.
1686.	F	ii.	Mary Key DOLVIN, born 6 Mar 1901.
1687.		iii.	R. L. DOLVIN, born 24 Feb 1902.
1688.	M	iv.	Hamp DOLVIN, born 27 Nov 1904.
1689.	M	v.	John Thomas DOLVIN, born 17 Aug 1907.
1690.	F	vi.	Ann DOLVIN, born 24 Dec 1909.
1691.	F	vii.	Lilly DOLVIN, born 29 Mar 1911.
1692.	M	viii.	Clifford DOLVIN, born 29 Mar 1911.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

1693.	M	ix.	James Boswell DOLVIN, born 6 Aug 1913.
1694.	M	x.	Welborn DOLVIN, born 8 Feb 1916.

**1680. John<sup>8</sup> Gilmore DOLVIN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1862. He married Mamie CHAMPION 21 Nov 1888. She was born 16 Oct 1870.

They had 3 children:

+ 1695.	M	i.	Frank DOLVIN, born 3 Mar 1894.
+ 1696.	F	ii.	Fannie Dena DOLVIN, born 10 Dec 1896, died 30 Oct 1918.
+ 1697.	F	iii.	Thelma DOLVIN, born 27 Jul 1899.

John died 17 Dec 1919.

**1695. Frank<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1894. He married Fannie JACKSON 6 Jun 1920.

They had 1 child:

1698.	M	i.	Johnnie DOLVIN, born 20 May 1921.
-------	---	----	-----------------------------------

**1696. Fannie<sup>9</sup> Dena DOLVIN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1896. She married Clarence FITTS 11 Nov 1916.

They had 1 child:

1699.	F	i.	Georgia Louise FITTS, born 13 Jan 1918.
-------	---	----	---

Fannie died 30 Oct 1918.

**1697. Thelma<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1899. She married Stanton ANDREWS 20 Feb 1918.

They had 3 children:

1700.	M	i.	Robert G. ANDREWS, born 20 Dec 1918.
1701.		ii.	J. D. ANDREWS, born 4 Jan 1921.
1702.	F	iii.	Louise ANDREWS, born 3 Apr 1923.

**1681. Sara<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth DOLVIN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1865, in Greene Co., GA. She married E. A. AKINS 31 Oct 1887. He was born 14 Jan 1861.

They had 4 children:

+ 1703.	M	i.	Percy Dolvin AKINS, born 31 Aug 1888.
+ 1704.	F	ii.	Sarah Lavonia AKINS, born 15 Dec 1889.
+ 1705.	F	iii.	Lida Loyd AKINS, born 21 Jun 1892.
+ 1706.	M	iv.	Bennie Alexander AKINS, born 30 Nov 1894.

E. died 6 Apr 1931.

**1703. Percy<sup>9</sup> Dolvin AKINS** (Sara<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1888. He married Belle JOHNSON 20 Aug 1924.

**1704. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Lavonia AKINS** (Sara<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1889. She married Hiram ALMOND 2 Feb 1919.

They had 2 children:

1707.	M	i.	John Dolvin ALMOND, born 16 Apr 1922.
1708.	F	ii.	Lida Frances ALMOND, born 29 Dec 1923.

**1705. Lida<sup>9</sup> Loyd AKINS** (Sara<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1892. She married Luther THORNTON 2 Aug 1918.

**1706. Bennie<sup>9</sup> Alexander AKINS** (Sara<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1894. He married Martha FOUCH 12 Jun 1921.

They had 1 child:

1709.	M	i.	Albert Benjamin AKINS, born 12 Jun 1922.
-------	---	----	--

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**1682. Fannie<sup>8</sup> DOLVIN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1869. She married John H. COPELAND 21 Dec 1892. He was born 29 Nov 1868.

They had 7 children:

+ 1710.	M	i.	James J. COPELAND, born 29 Sep 1893.
+ 1711.	M	ii.	John L. COPELAND, born 12 Mar 1896.
+ 1712.	F	iii.	Annie Sue COPELAND, born 1 Jan 1898.
+ 1713.	F	iv.	Christine COPELAND, born 31 Dec 1902.
1714.	M	v.	Albert COPELAND, born 21 Aug 1905.
+ 1715.	F	vi.	Mable COPELAND, born 21 Aug 1907.
1716.	F	vii.	Hattie Irene COPELAND, born 10 Dec 1908, died 21 Oct 1912.

John also married Floyd DOLVIN (**See number 1684**) 29 Dec 1918. She was born 7 Sep 1877, in Greene Co., GA, the daughter of John T. DOLVIN and Ann BOSWELL.

**1710. James<sup>9</sup> J. COPELAND** (Fannie<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1893. He married Callie UNDERWOOD 27 Dec 1915.

They had 7 children:

1717.	M	i.	Lewis COPELAND, born 15 Dec 1916.
1718.	F	ii.	Dorine COPELAND, born 1 May 1918.
1719.	M	iii.	Cecil COPELAND, born 29 Aug 1919.
1720.	M	iv.	Dillard COPELAND, born 2 Feb 1921.
1721.	M	v.	Ray COPELAND, born 2 Aug 1923.
1722.	M	vi.	Lamar COPELAND, born 27 Nov 1924.
1723.	F	vii.	Annie Christine COPELAND, born 17 Apr 1930.

**1711. John<sup>9</sup> L. COPELAND** (Fannie<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1896. He married (1) Marquerite GILPIN 11 Sep 1920. She was born 23 Jan 1899.

They had 1 child:

1724.	M	i.	Charles G. COPELAND, born 4 Aug 1921.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

Marquerite died 5 Aug 1921. John next married (2) Dorothy MOORE 4 Aug 1925.

They had 1 child:

1725.	M	ii.	James Lee COPELAND, born 25 Jan 1927.
-------	---	-----	---------------------------------------

**1712. Annie<sup>9</sup> Sue COPELAND** (Fannie<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1898. She married Luther L. RHODES 25 Dec 1920.

**1713. Christine<sup>9</sup> COPELAND** (Fannie<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1902. She married Claude G. HUNTER 27 Jul 1928.

**1715. Mable<sup>9</sup> COPELAND** (Fannie<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1907. She married Henry L. MONCRIEF 27 May 1930.

**1683. Hattie<sup>8</sup> DOLVIN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1873. She married William R. CORRY 16 Dec 1896. He was born 25 Jan 1875.

They had 2 children:

1726.	F	i.	Irovia CORRY, born 2 Feb 1898.
1727.	M	ii.	Floyd CORRY, born 13 Aug 1899.

William also married Floyd DOLVIN (**See number 1684**) 1948. She was born 7 Sep 1877, in Greene Co., GA, the daughter of John T. DOLVIN and Ann BOSWELL.

**1684. Floyd<sup>8</sup> DOLVIN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1877, in Greene Co., GA. She married (1) John H. COPELAND 29 Dec 1918. He was born 29 Nov 1868. Floyd next married (2) William R. CORRY 1948. He was born 25 Jan 1875.

**1664. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Catherine BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1833, in Greene Co., GA. She married William Barnett DOLVIN 8 Feb 1855, in Greene Co., GA.

They had 6 children:

+ 1728.	F	i.	Anna Obedience DOLVIN, born 1860, died 1883.
+ 1729.	F	ii.	Eulalia Josephine DOLVIN, born 7 Apr 1864, died 29 Nov 1908.
+ 1730.	M	iii.	George Hamilton DOLVIN, born 1867.
+ 1731.	M	iv.	William Lane DOLVIN.

+ 1732.	M	v.	Johnson Boswell DOLVIN, born 14 Oct 1871.
+ 1733.	F	vi.	Ora Neva RHODES, born 2 Apr 1875.

Sarah died 10 Aug 1879, in Greene Co., GA, and was buried in Penfield Cem, GA.

**1728. Anna<sup>8</sup> Obedience DOLVIN** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860. She married Gus O'NEAL 22 Feb 1882. He was born 1855.

They had 1 child:

+ 1734.	M	i.	Leon O'NEAL, born 20 Dec 1882.
---------	---	----	--------------------------------

Anna died 1883.

**1734. Leon<sup>9</sup> O'NEAL** (Anna<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1882. He married Jeanette MCLEAN 15 Nov 1911. She was born 26 Jan 1890.

They had 1 child:

1735.	F	i.	Myra Anna O'NEAL, born 20 Mar 1914.
-------	---	----	-------------------------------------

**1729. Eulalia<sup>8</sup> Josephine DOLVIN** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Apr 1864. She married James Frank RHODES 22 Dec 1886.

They had 7 children:

+ 1736.	M	i.	Boswell Briston RHODES, born 1888.
+ 1737.	M	ii.	Frank Harris RHODES, born 4 Feb 1890, died 18 Feb 1928.
+ 1738.	M	iii.	Asa Dean RHODES.
1739.	F	iv.	Flora Katherine RHODES.
1740.	M	v.	William Clinton RHODES.
+ 1741.	F	vi.	Josephine RHODES, died before 1945.
1742.	M	vii.	Wayman RHODES.

Eulalia died 29 Nov 1908.

**1736. Boswell<sup>9</sup> Briston RHODES** (Eulalia<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888. He married Claire REYNOLDS 30 Jun 1915. She was born 24 May 1887. Claire died 23 May 1916.

**1737. Frank<sup>9</sup> Harris RHODES** (Eulalia<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1890. He married Eva Louise REYNOLDS 29 Aug 1917. She was born 7 Sep 1891.

They had 1 child:

+ 1743.	F	i.	Josephine RHODES, born 11 Feb 1924.
---------	---	----	-------------------------------------

Eva died 21 Apr 1929. Frank died 18 Feb 1928.

**1743. Josephine<sup>10</sup> RHODES** (Frank<sup>9</sup>, Eulalia<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1924. She married William Nicholas AGOSTAS.

**1738. Asa<sup>9</sup> Dean RHODES** (Eulalia<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Winnie WELLS.

They had 3 children:

1744.	F	i.	Dorothy Kean RHODES.
1745.	M	ii.	Jack RHODES.
1746.	M	iii.	Robert RHODES.

**1741. Josephine<sup>9</sup> RHODES** (Eulalia<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joe SIMPSON. Josephine died before 1945.

**1730. George<sup>8</sup> Hamilton DOLVIN** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1867, in Greene Co., GA. He married Linnie OLIVER 24 Jan 1887, in Thomason, McDuffie Co., GA. She was born 16 Oct 1869.

They had 5 children:

1747.	M	i.	Paul DOLVIN, born Sep 1887, in Greene Co., GA.
1748.	M	ii.	Carl DOLVIN, born 15 Sep 1889, died 26 Jan 1925.
+ 1749.	M	iii.	Oliver DOLVIN, born 11 Sep 1891.
+ 1750.	F	iv.	Mary DOLVIN, born May 1893.
+ 1751.	F	v.	Nena DOLVIN, born 18 Mar 1895.

Linnie died 10 Apr 1910.

**1749. Oliver<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (George<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1891. He married Lillian CORNELL.



**1750. Mary<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (George<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1893. She married E. A. WELLS.

They had 5 children:

1752.	M	i.	E. A. WELLS, born 25 Oct 1914.
1753.	M	ii.	Paul WELLS, born 18 Mar 1915.
1754.	M	iii.	Miles WELLS, born 28 Dec 1917.
1755.	F	iv.	Connie WELLS, born 26 Apr 1920.
1756.	F	v.	Margaret WELLS, born 15 Nov 1927.

**1751. Nena<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (George<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1895. She married Archie B. WILLIAMS.

**1731. William<sup>8</sup> Lane DOLVIN** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. He married Lee COPELAND.

They had 4 children:

+ 1757.	F	i.	Susie Kate DOLVIN.
+ 1758.	M	ii.	Eula Lane DOLVIN.
1759.	M	iii.	Byrum DOLVIN.
1760.	M	iv.	Jasper Jenkins DOLVIN.

**1757. Susie<sup>9</sup> Kate DOLVIN** (William<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Clifford CRUTCHFIELD.

They had 1 child:

1761.	F	i.	Elsie Lee CRUTCHFIELD.
-------	---	----	------------------------

**1758. Eula<sup>9</sup> Lane DOLVIN** (William<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. He married Lila HARPER.

They had 1 child:

1762.	M	i.	Harper DOLVIN.
-------	---	----	----------------

**1732. Johnson<sup>8</sup> Boswell DOLVIN** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1871. He married Annie O'NEAL 20 Dec 1893. She was born 15 Jul 1874.

They had 4 children:

+ 1763.	M	i.	Ralph DOLVIN, born 18 Nov 1894.
+ 1764.	F	ii.	Viola DOLVIN, born 3 Jan 1899.
1765.	M	iii.	Pete DOLVIN, born 8 Nov 1907.
+ 1766.	F	iv.	Matilda DOLVIN, born 19 Nov 1910.

**1763. Ralph<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1894. He married Virginia COPELAND 29 Oct 1922.

**1764. Viola<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jan 1899. She married Syl ATKINSON 5 Jan 1926.

**1766. Matilda<sup>9</sup> DOLVIN** (Johnson<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1910. She married Hoke SMITH 3 Jan 1928.

**1733. Ora<sup>8</sup> Neva RHODES** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1875. She married Robert Asa RHODES 10 Feb 1900.

They had 5 children:

+ 1767.	M	i.	Robert Barnett RHODES.
+ 1768.	F	ii.	Ruby Esther RHODES.
+ 1769.	F	iii.	Ora Mildred RHODES.
+ 1770.	M	iv.	William Henderson RHODES.
1771.	M	v.	Ralph Lanier RHODES, born in GA.

**1767. Robert<sup>9</sup> Barnett RHODES** (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. He married Lillie HUTCHINSON.

They had 1 child:

1772. M i. Robert Asa RHODES.

**1768. Ruby<sup>9</sup> Esther RHODES** (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. She married Lee BOSTWICK.

**1769. Ora<sup>9</sup> Mildred RHODES** (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. She married Benjamin Peter LUNCEFORD.

**1770. William<sup>9</sup> Henderson RHODES** (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. He married Evelyn Irene OVERTON.

**1668. William<sup>7</sup> Johnson BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1839, in Greene Co., GA. He married (1) Josie MALONE 11 Jun 1862. She was born 27 Jul 1843.

They had 9 children:

+ 1773.	F	i.	Willie Josephine BOSWELL, born 23 Mar 1863, died 14 Feb 1911.
+ 1774.	M	ii.	Robert Pelham BOSWELL, born 30 Jul 1866, died 11 Oct 1914.
+ 1775.	F	iii.	Eliza Ophelia BOSWELL, born 1 Nov 1868, died 15 Oct 1894.
+ 1776.	M	iv.	John Thompson BOSWELL, born 13 Feb 1871, died 26 Apr 1924.
+ 1777.	M	v.	Newton Joseph BOSWELL.
+ 1778.	M	vi.	Felix Emmett BOSWELL, born 12 Aug 1875.
+ 1779.	F	vii.	Lillian Mercedes BOSWELL, born 25 Sep 1878.
+ 1780.	F	viii.	Laura Ernestine BOSWELL, born 13 Sep 1881.
+ 1781.	F	ix.	Ethel May BOSWELL, born 30 Apr 1888.

Josie died before 1892. William next married (2) Sallie WILLIAMS 4 Jan 1892. She was born 15 Oct 1850.

William died 16 Jan 1898, in Greene Co., GA, and was buried in Penfield Cem, Penfield, GA.

**1773. Willie<sup>8</sup> Josephine BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1863, in Greene Co., GA. She married William Charles MERRITT 18 Feb 1880.

They had 10 children:

+ 1782.	F	i.	Lola Louise MERRITT, born 20 Dec 1880, died 13 Jul 1925.
+ 1783.	F	ii.	Ila Earle MERRITT, born 19 Aug 1882, died 17 Jul 1943.
+ 1784.	F	iii.	Lila Cornelia MERRITT, born 2 Mar 1884.
1785.	F	iv.	Laura Josephine MERRITT, born 1886, in GA, died Jan 1890.
1786.	M	v.	John Boswell MERRITT, born 18 Feb 1888, died 23 Nov 1911.
1787.	F	vi.	Julia Belle MERRITT, born 5 Mar 1890.
1788.	M	vii.	Willie Mozelle MERRITT, born 1892, died Sep 1892.
+ 1789.	M	viii.	Robert Everett MERRITT, born 1 Dec 1894.
+ 1790.	M	ix.	Charles Beverly MERRITT, born 20 Dec 1896.
+ 1791.	M	x.	George Lovick MERRITT, born 1 May 1898.

Willie died 14 Feb 1911.

**1782. Lola<sup>9</sup> Louise MERRITT** (Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1880. She married L. Howard MCCOMMONS 6 Nov 1903.

They had 4 children:

1792.	F	i.	Mary Louise MCCOMMONS, born 3 Feb 1906, died 13 Feb 1917.
1793.	F	ii.	Mariam MCCOMMONS, born 18 Sep 1908.
+ 1794.	M	iii.	William Howard MCCOMMONS.
+ 1795.	M	iv.	James Owen MCCOMMONS.

Lola died 13 Jul 1925.

**1794. William<sup>10</sup> Howard MCCOMMONS** (Lola<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. He married Marion REID.

**1795. James<sup>10</sup> Owen MCCOMMONS** (Lola<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in GA. He married Dorothy REYNOLDS.

**1783. Ila<sup>9</sup> Earle MERRITT** (Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1882. She married Robert L. MCCOMMONS 5 Jun 1902.

They had 6 children:

+ 1796.	F	i.	Lucile MCCOMMONS, born 23 Apr 1903.
1797.	M	ii.	Robert Lawton MCCOMMONS, born 18 May 1904.
+ 1798.	F	iii.	Willie Helen MCCOMMONS, born 4 Jul 1905.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

1799.	M	iv.	Robert Harold MCCOMMONS, born 24 Dec 1906, died 27 Dec 1907.
+ 1800.	M	v.	Rollin Merritt MCCOMMONS, born 15 Jun 1908.
+ 1801.	F	vi.	Myrtis MCCOMMONS, born 4 Jun 1911.

Ila died 17 Jul 1943.

**1796. Lucile<sup>10</sup> MCCOMMONS** (Ila<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1903. She married W. W. WINGFIELD 23 Jun 1927.

**1798. Willie<sup>10</sup> Helen MCCOMMONS** (Ila<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1905. She married W. GUY 6 Jun 1929.

**1800. Rollin<sup>10</sup> Merritt MCCOMMONS** (Ila<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1908. He married Lina Belle RICHARDSON.

**1801. Myrtis<sup>10</sup> MCCOMMONS** (Ila<sup>9</sup>, Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1911. She married Tom MCGIBONY.

**1784. Lila<sup>9</sup> Cornelia MERRITT** (Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1884. She married Ralph L. GRIFFIN 26 Mar 1907.

They had 3 children:

1802.	M	i.	Charles Madison GRIFFIN, born 19 Jul 1908.
1803.	F	ii.	Frances Elise GRIFFIN, born May 1910, died Jun 1911.
1804.	M	iii.	Eugene Leonard GRIFFIN, born 14 Feb 1912.

**1789. Robert<sup>9</sup> Everett MERRITT** (Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1894, in GA. He married Wilma Cornelia SKELTON 29 Aug 1928.

**1790. Charles<sup>9</sup> Beverly MERRITT** (Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1896. He married Marion McHenry PARK 18 Oct 1930.

**1791. George<sup>9</sup> Lovick MERRITT** (Willie<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1898. He married Nelle EBERHARDT 21 Jan 1920.

They had 2 children:

1805.	M	i.	George Warren MERRITT, born 11 Nov 1920.
1806.	M	ii.	William Bluford MERRITT, born 23 Apr 1927.

**1774. Robert<sup>8</sup> Pelham BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1866, in Greene Co., GA. He married Minnie Lurine MCWHORTER (**See number 1465**) 10 Jan 1892. She was born 19 Nov 1870, in Greene Co., GA, the daughter of William Hugh MCWHORTER and Mary Elizabeth CHENEY. **See number 1465** for descendants of this marriage.

Robert died 11 Oct 1914, in Greene Co., GA.

**1775. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Ophelia BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1868, in Greene Co., GA. She married George MERRITT 6 Oct 1892.

They had 1 child:

+ 1807.	F	i.	Lila MERRITT, born 6 Oct 1894.
---------	---	----	--------------------------------

Eliza died 15 Oct 1894.

**1807. Lila<sup>9</sup> MERRITT** (Eliza<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1894. She married Hugh T. QUILLIAN 1 Mar 1917.

They had 1 child:

1808.	M	i.	Hugh T. QUILLIAN, born Oct 1917.
-------	---	----	----------------------------------

**1776. John<sup>8</sup> Thompson BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1871. He married Maggie DAVISON 4 Jun 1902.

They had 2 children:

1809.	M	i.	William Charles BOSWELL, born 12 Oct 1904.
+ 1810.	F	ii.	Anita Josephine BOSWELL, born 17 Apr 1910, died 1983.

John died 26 Apr 1924.

**1810. Anita<sup>9</sup> Josephine BOSWELL** (John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1910. She married Lloyd WHITAKER 11 Mar 1983.  
Anita died 1983.

**1777. Newton<sup>8</sup> Joseph BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Jessie HUTCHINSON 19 Jun 1894.

**1778. Felix<sup>8</sup> Emmett BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1875, in Greene Co., GA. He married Willie DAVIDSON 11 Nov 1896, in Americus, GA.

They had 3 children:

1811.	M	i.	William Johnson BOSWELL, born 29 Oct 1898.
+ 1812.	F	ii.	Lila May BOSWELL, born 14 May 1901.
1813.	M	iii.	Fred Malone BOSWELL, born 6 Nov 1903.

**1812. Lila<sup>9</sup> May BOSWELL** (Felix<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1901. She married James Bayard CARSON.

They had 2 children:

1814.	F	i.	Carol CARSON.
1815.	M	ii.	Jimmie CARSON.

**1779. Lillian<sup>8</sup> Mercedes BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1878. She married Edward L. LEWIS 25 Apr 1900.

They had 7 children:

1816.	F	i.	Lillie Josephine LEWIS, born 16 Jun 1902.
1817.	M	ii.	Edward Lloyd LEWIS, born 4 Jun 1904.
1818.	M	iii.	Robert Eugene LEWIS, born 11 Dec 1906.
1819.	M	iv.	Hal Graham LEWIS, born 16 Apr 1908.
1820.	M	v.	Charlie McGruder LEWIS, born 26 Jul 1910.
1821.	F	vi.	Margaret Ann LEWIS, born 2 Sep 1913.
1822.	M	vii.	Miles Walker LEWIS, born 29 Jul 1918.

**1780. Laura<sup>8</sup> Ernestine BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1881. She married L. H. CROW 28 Nov 1902. He was born 23 Dec 1867.

They had 2 children:

1823.	F	i.	Sarah Louise CROW, born 6 Jan 1904.
1824.	M	ii.	Eddie Willen CROW, born 12 Mar 1912.

**1781. Ethel<sup>8</sup> May BOSWELL** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1888. She married A. B. REEVES 13 Oct 1902. He was born 20 Mar 1876.

They had 4 children:

1825.	F	i.	Elizabeth REEVES, born 1 Aug 1903.
1826.	M	ii.	Ashford REEVES, born 17 Apr 1907.
1827.	F	iii.	Eloise REEVES, born 11 Jul 1913.
1828.	M	iv.	James Perry REEVES, born 8 Oct 1915.

**1669. John<sup>7</sup> Reid BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1841. He married (1) Mollie ALFORD Mar 1864. She was born in Putnam Co., GA.

They had 2 children:

+ 1829.	M	i.	William Benjamin BOSWELL, born 22 Dec 1864, died 3 Oct 1918.
+ 1830.	M	ii.	Adolphus Johnson BOSWELL, born 14 Dec 1867, died 24 Nov 1947.

John next married (2) Annie CODY 23 Jun 1902.

John died 11 Jun 1915.

**1829. William<sup>8</sup> Benjamin BOSWELL** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1864, in Greene Co., GA. He married (1) Maude Augusta JANES 7 Jan 1885, in Greene Co., GA. She was born 10 Feb 1866.

They had 7 children:

+ 1831.	F	i.	Lelia Ione BOSWELL, born 14 Dec 1885, died 9 Dec 1948.
---------	---	----	--

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

1832.	F	ii.	Mary Selah BOSWELL, born 12 Dec 1887, died 18 Jun 1888.
+ 1833.	M	iii.	John Roy BOSWELL, born 25 May 1889, died 10 Aug 1927.
+ 1834.	F	iv.	Emily BOSWELL, born 10 Oct 1891.
1835.	M	v.	Julius Adolphus BOSWELL, born 14 Dec 1893, died 3 Dec 1914.
1836.	M	vi.	Claude Mortimer BOSWELL, born 4 Jul 1895, died 2 Apr 1908.
1837.	F	vii.	Gladys Maude BOSWELL, born 18 Nov 1898, died 24 May 1899.

Maude died 25 Nov 1898. William next married (2) Mamie SIMPSON 4 Oct 1899. She was born 4 Jun 1868.

They had 3 children:

+ 1838.	F	viii.	Agnes BOSWELL, born 4 Oct 1900, died about 1957.
+ 1839.	F	ix.	Sara Frances BOSWELL, born 6 Jun 1902.
+ 1840.	F	x.	Annie Reid BOSWELL, born 6 Apr 1908.

William died 3 Oct 1918, in Greene Co., GA.

**1831. Lelia<sup>9</sup> Ione BOSWELL** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1885, in Greene Co., GA. She married William Claude MCCOMMONS 14 Jan 1904. He was born 16 Jun 1880.

They had 3 children:

+ 1841.	M	i.	James Everett MCCOMMONS, born 15 Jun 1905.
+ 1842.	M	ii.	William Benjamin MCCOMMONS, born 15 Jan 1909.
1843.	F	iii.	Maude Janes MCCOMMONS, born 27 Jan 1912, died 20 Feb 1912.

William died 11 Apr 1952. Lelia died 9 Dec 1948.

**1841. James<sup>10</sup> Everett MCCOMMONS** (Lelia<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1905. He married Louise Virginia BASTON 7 Feb 1931.

They had 2 children:

1844.	F	i.	Sara Virginia MCCOMMONS, born 22 Mar 1932.
1845.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Ann MCCOMMONS, born 19 Mar 1934.

**1842. William<sup>10</sup> Benjamin MCCOMMONS** (Lelia<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1909. He married Sarah Louise LUNSFORD 6 Jun 1940. She was born 11 Oct 1919.

They had 2 children:

1846.	M	i.	William Benjamin MCCOMMONS, born 20 Jun 1942.
1847.	M	ii.	Joseph Claude MCCOMMONS, born 30 Aug 1944.

**1833. John<sup>9</sup> Roy BOSWELL** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1889. He married Julia Clyde MCGIBBONY 26 Jun 1912. She was born 28 Nov 1892.

They had 2 children:

1848.	M	i.	Boy BOSWELL, born 13 Apr 1913, died 13 Apr 1913.
+ 1849.	F	ii.	Clyde McGibbony BOSWELL, born 3 Apr 1923.

Julia died 16 Sep 1930. John died 10 Aug 1927.

**1849. Clyde<sup>10</sup> McGibbony BOSWELL** (John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1923. She married Charles Edward PIERCE 2 Jul 1943.

**1834. Emily<sup>9</sup> BOSWELL** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1891. She married John Lacy MARTIN 10 Jun 1920. He was born 28 Apr 1887.

They had 1 child:

+ 1850.	M	i.	William Tolliver MARTIN, born 18 Oct 1923.
---------	---	----	--

**1850. William<sup>10</sup> Tolliver MARTIN** (Emily<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1923. He married Eugenia USRY 12 Jun 1948.

**1838. Agnes<sup>9</sup> BOSWELL** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1900. She married Robert McWhorter BOSWELL (**See number 1500**) 27 Jul 1921. He was born 14 May 1901, the son of Robert Pelham BOSWELL and Minnie Lurine MCWHORTER. **See number 1500** for descendants of this marriage.

Agnes died about 1957.

**1839. Sara<sup>9</sup> Frances BOSWELL** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1902. She married Archibald D. HOLLAND 27 Dec 1928.

They had 2 children:

1851.	M	i.	William Dinsmore HOLLAND, born 9 Nov 1933.
1852.	F	ii.	Sara Frances HOLLAND, born Jul 1936.

**1840. Annie<sup>9</sup> Reid BOSWELL** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1908. She married Alan Wright WILSON 25 Jul 1935.

They had 2 children:

1853.	F	i.	Anne Simpson WILSON, born 19 Sep 1939.
1854.	M	ii.	Alan Wright WILSON, born 19 Jul 1944.

**1830. Adolphus<sup>8</sup> Johnson BOSWELL** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1867. He married Fannie GRIFFIN 3 Oct 1888. She was born 28 Jun 1868.

They had 7 children:

1855.	F	i.	Annie May BOSWELL, born 11 Jul 1889, died 8 Jul 1890.
+ 1856.	M	ii.	Hal Reid BOSWELL, born 6 Oct 1890, died 12 Nov 1942.
+ 1857.	M	iii.	Frank Adolphus BOSWELL, born 2 May 1892.
+ 1858.	M	iv.	Madison Griffin BOSWELL, born 26 Aug 1893.
+ 1859.	M	v.	Benjamin Clifford BOSWELL, born 30 Sep 1895.
+ 1860.	M	vi.	John Reid BOSWELL, born 14 Jun 1898.
+ 1861.	M	vii.	Marion Leslye BOSWELL, born 19 Aug 1900.

Adolphus died 24 Nov 1947.

**1856. Hal<sup>9</sup> Reid BOSWELL** (Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1890. He married Alma Ethlyn STAPLER 21 Jun 1917.

They had 3 children:

+ 1862.	F	i.	Ethelyn BOSWELL, born 3 Oct 1918.
+ 1863.	F	ii.	Joyce BOSWELL, born 22 Jun 1921.
+ 1864.	M	iii.	Harold BOSWELL, born 28 Nov 1923.

Hal died 12 Nov 1942.

**1862. Ethelyn<sup>10</sup> BOSWELL** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1918. She married Douglas PURDIE 23 Jun 1939.

**1863. Joyce<sup>10</sup> BOSWELL** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1921. She married Perry JOHNSON 13 Nov 1940.

**1864. Harold<sup>10</sup> BOSWELL** (Hal<sup>9</sup>, Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1923. He married Gertrude TANKERSLY 4 Dec 1942.

They had 1 child:

1865.	F	i.	Cynthia Lewis BOSWELL, born 2 Jun 1945.
-------	---	----	---

**1857. Frank<sup>9</sup> Adolphus BOSWELL** (Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1892. He married Erma B. ROBINSON 23 Dec 1916.

**1858. Madison<sup>9</sup> Griffin BOSWELL** (Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1893. He married Mary EPPS 22 Jun 1922.

They had 3 children:

1866.	F	i.	Mary Evelyn BOSWELL, born 24 Dec 1925.
1867.	M	ii.	Leonard BOSWELL, born 2 Sep 1927.
1868.	F	iii.	Fannie Lee BOSWELL, born 21 Jul 1931.

**1859. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Clifford BOSWELL** (Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1895. He married Annie Blount MOSELY 21 Sep 1920.

They had 2 children:

+ 1869.	M	i.	Benjamin Clifford BOSWELL, born 20 Oct 1921.
1870.	M	ii.	Edgar Blount BOSWELL, born Jan 1930.

**1869. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Clifford BOSWELL** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1921. He married Morrelle MILLER 6 Dec 1943.

**1860. John<sup>9</sup> Reid BOSWELL** (Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1898. He married Mabel RAYSON 18 Aug 1925.

**1861. Marion<sup>9</sup> Leslye BOSWELL** (Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1900. He married Catherine EVANS 16 Apr 1921.

They had 1 child:

+ 1871.	F	i.	Frances BOSWELL, born 1 Apr 1924.
---------	---	----	-----------------------------------

**1871. Frances<sup>10</sup> BOSWELL** (Marion<sup>9</sup>, Adolphus<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1924. She married L. L. HARGROVE 31 May 1941.

They had 1 child:

1872.	M	i.	Hal Lewis HARGROVE, born 23 Jan 1943.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**1670. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Osgood BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1843, in Greene Co., GA. He married Minnie GRIFFIN 13 Feb 1877. She was born 1859.

They had 11 children:

+ 1873.	M	i.	Walter Osgood BOSWELL, born 19 Dec 1877.
1874.	M	ii.	Herbert Johnson BOSWELL, born 11 Nov 1880.
+ 1875.	M	iii.	James Griffin BOSWELL, born 13 May 1882.
+ 1876.	F	iv.	Georgia BOSWELL, born 26 Jul 1884.
1877.	M	v.	Joseph Elgin BOSWELL, born 26 May 1888, died 22 Apr 1896.
+ 1878.	M	vi.	Luther Hoyt BOSWELL, born 4 Feb 1891, died 22 Apr 1896.
1879.	M	vii.	William Whittier BOSWELL, born 7 Oct 1892.
1880.	F	viii.	Anne Eliza BOSWELL, born 14 Dec 1894, died 5 Aug 1897.
1881.	F	ix.	Minnie Agnes BOSWELL, born 10 Sep 1896, died 10 Jan 1897.
1882.	F	x.	Lucy Key BOSWELL, born 17 Apr 1898, died 29 May 1899.
+ 1883.	F	xi.	Louise BOSWELL, born 25 Jan 1900.

Minnie died 21 Apr 1941. Joseph died 31 Oct 1906.

**1873. Walter<sup>8</sup> Osgood BOSWELL** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1877. He married Ann Decker ORR 7 Apr 1909.

They had 3 children:

1884.	M	i.	James Orr BOSWELL, born 31 Jan 1910.
1885.	M	ii.	William Osgood BOSWELL, born 20 Oct 1914.
1886.	M	iii.	James Pershing BOSWELL, born Sep 1916.

**1875. James<sup>8</sup> Griffin BOSWELL** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1882. He married Alaine MCPHEE.

**1876. Georgia<sup>8</sup> BOSWELL** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1884. She married Charles S. MCWHORTER 31 Dec 1912.

**1878. Luther<sup>8</sup> Hoyt BOSWELL** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1891. He married Kate HALL 24 Feb 1914.

They had 4 children:

1887.	M	i.	William Whittier BOSWELL, born 10 Feb 1915.
1888.	F	ii.	Kathryn Hall BOSWELL.
1889.	F	iii.	Josephine BOSWELL, born 4 Jun 1919.
1890.	M	iv.	James Griffin BOSWELL, born 10 Mar 1923.

Luther died 22 Apr 1896.

**1883. Louise<sup>8</sup> BOSWELL** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1900. She married Charles Raymond SMITH 23 Dec 1922.

They had 2 children:

1891.	F	i.	Mary Louise SMITH, born 25 Oct 1923.
1892.	M	ii.	Henry Gerrish SMITH, born 28 Jun 1927.

**1671. Reuben<sup>7</sup> Benjamin BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1845, in Greene Co., GA. He married Narcissa MAYO 16 Dec 1869. She was born 3 Jul 1851.

They had 7 children:

+ 1893.	F	i.	Emmie BOSWELL, born 19 Oct 1870.
+ 1894.	F	ii.	Myrtle BOSWELL, born 19 Dec 1872, died 12 Apr 1903.
1895.	F	iii.	Ellie BOSWELL, born 22 Sep 1875, died 14 Jun 1947.
1896.		iv.	Willie BOSWELL, born 27 Sep 1878, died 1918.
+ 1897.	M	v.	Luncy Andrew BOSWELL, born 30 May 1880, died 6 Dec 1945.
+ 1898.	M	vi.	Ralph Mayo BOSWELL, born 23 Jan 1888, died 30 Mar 1941.
+ 1899.	M	vii.	Reuben Benjamin BOSWELL, born 29 Jun 1892, died 12 Feb 1912.

Narcissa died 12 Feb 1919. Reuben died 1 Mar 1924.

**1893. Emmie<sup>8</sup> BOSWELL** (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1870. She married John T. COLCLOUGH 16 Nov 1897.

They had 2 children:

1900.	M	i.	William Benjamin COLCLOUGH, born 20 May 1903.
1901.	F	ii.	Emmie COLCLOUGH, born 10 Apr 1908.

**1894. Myrtle<sup>8</sup> BOSWELL** (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1872, in Greene Co., GA. She married Henry Callaway MCWHORTER (**See number 1464**) 24 Jan 1894. He was born 15 Jun 1868, in Greene Co., GA, the son of William Hugh MCWHORTER and Mary Elizabeth CHENEY. **See number 1464** for descendants of this marriage.

Myrtle died 12 Apr 1903.

**1897. Luncy<sup>8</sup> Andrew BOSWELL** (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1880. He married (1) Eliza JANES 10 Feb 1900.

They had 7 children:

1902.	M	i.	Reuben Roger BOSWELL, born 24 Oct 1901.
+ 1903.	M	ii.	Lunceford Calvin BOSWELL, born 7 Mar 1903.
1904.	M	iii.	William Johnson BOSWELL, born 11 Oct 1905.
+ 1905.	M	iv.	Paul Janes BOSWELL, born 20 Jul 1906.
+ 1906.	F	v.	Myrt Eliza BOSWELL, born 18 Jun 1908.
1907.	F	vi.	Willie Marie BOSWELL, born 10 Apr 1910.
1908.	M	vii.	Andrew Mayo BOSWELL, born 1 Sep 1912.

Eliza died 4 Sep 1913. Luncy next married (2) Willie MADDOX 10 Jun 1915.

They had 5 children:

1909.	F	viii.	Emily Josephine BOSWELL, born 27 Jul 1916.
1910.	F	ix.	Narcissa Roberts BOSWELL, born 24 Jan 1918.
1911.	F	x.	Luncine Ada BOSWELL, born 20 Jan 1920.
1912.	F	xi.	Ellie Annett BOSWELL, born 20 Sep 1922.
1913.	F	xii.	Willie Magnolia BOSWELL, born 13 Oct 1929.

Luncy died 6 Dec 1945.

**1903. Lunceford<sup>9</sup> Calvin BOSWELL** (Luncy<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1903. He married Ruby BYRD 12 Jan 1930.

**1905. Paul<sup>9</sup> Janes BOSWELL** (Luncy<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1906. He married Marguerite TORBERT 3 Apr 1928.

They had 1 child:

1914.	M	i.	Paul Janes BOSWELL, born 23 Jul 1929.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**1906. Myrt<sup>9</sup> Eliza BOSWELL** (Luncy<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1908. She married Roy A. ROBERSON.

**1898. Ralph<sup>8</sup> Mayo BOSWELL** (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1888. He married Veido MULLINS 26 Apr 1919.

They had 1 child:

1915.	M	i.	Ralph Mayo BOSWELL, born 29 Aug 1924, died Apr 1927.
-------	---	----	--

Ralph died 30 Mar 1941.



## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**1899. Reuben<sup>8</sup> Benjamin BOSWELL** (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1892. He married Estelle BARBER 12 Feb 1912.

They had 1 child:

1916.	F	i.	Janie Lucille BOSWELL, born 18 Dec 1915.
-------	---	----	--

Reuben died 12 Feb 1912.

**1672. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Drucilla BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1848. She married J. M. MCGAUGHY 14 Feb 1877.

They had 1 child:

1917.	M	i.	Johnson MCGAUGHY, born 28 Apr 1883, died 1 Jul 1886.
-------	---	----	--

Elizabeth died 1899.

**1673. Frances<sup>7</sup> Josephine BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1850, in Greene Co., GA. She married John Martin COLCLOUGH 5 Feb 1874. He was born 7 Dec 1846.

They had 9 children:

1918.	M	i.	John Ernest COLCLOUGH, born 27 Nov 1874, died 6 Jun 1945.
1919.	F	ii.	Susie Estelle COLCLOUGH, born 1 Dec 1876.
1920.	M	iii.	Clarence Boswell COLCLOUGH, born 4 Aug 1879, died 11 Sep 1881.
+ 1921.	F	iv.	Sarah Eliza COLCLOUGH, born 15 Aug 1881, died 28 Jun 1946.
+ 1922.	F	v.	Nancy Elizabeth COLCLOUGH, born 28 Sep 1883.
1923.	M	vi.	James Howard COLCLOUGH, born 14 Jan 1886, died 24 Jun 1944.
+ 1924.	F	vii.	Hattie Irene COLCLOUGH, born 3 Mar 1888.
1925.	M	viii.	Son COLCLOUGH, born 1890, died 28 Aug 1890.
+ 1926.	F	ix.	Fannie Etta COLCLOUGH, born 22 Jan 1892.

John died 6 Jul 1930. Frances died 25 Sep 1913.

**1921. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Eliza COLCLOUGH** (Frances<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1881. She married Robert Hughes SMITH.

They had 4 children:

1927.	F	i.	Martha Jane SMITH, born 3 Jan 1906.
1928.	M	ii.	John Robert SMITH, born 30 Jun 1910.
1929.	F	iii.	Frances Colclough SMITH, born 10 Aug 1916.
+ 1930.	F	iv.	Sarah Josephine SMITH, born 15 Jun 1920.

Sarah died 28 Jun 1946.

**1930. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Josephine SMITH** (Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1920. She married Charles Franklin SCHEIDER.

**1922. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth COLCLOUGH** (Frances<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1883. She married Thomas W. CANNON.

They had 3 children:

1931.	M	i.	John Thomas CANNON, born 30 Nov 1922.
1932.	M	ii.	James CANNON, born Oct 1924, died Oct 1925.
1933.	M	iii.	Robert Walter CANNON, born 18 Apr 1926.

**1924. Hattie<sup>8</sup> Irene COLCLOUGH** (Frances<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1888. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PASCHAL.

**1926. Fannie<sup>8</sup> Etta COLCLOUGH** (Frances<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1892. She married Robert Fred WHELCHER.

**1675. Edgar<sup>7</sup> Thompson BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1854, in Greene Co., GA. He married Lula T. CHAMPION 23 Oct 1877. She was born 6 Nov 1856.

They had 1 child:

+ 1934.	M	i.	Edgar Thompson BOSWELL, born 28 Apr 1880.
---------	---	----	---

Edgar died 22 Nov 1929.

**1934. Edgar<sup>8</sup> Thompson BOSWELL** (Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1880. He married Elizabeth Glen ANDERSON 22 May 1901. She was born 3 Nov 1881.

They had 2 children:

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 1935.	M	i.	James Edgar BOSWELL, born 7 Dec 1904.
+ 1936.	F	ii.	Annie Lula BOSWELL, born 25 Jan 1908.

**1935. James<sup>9</sup> Edgar BOSWELL** (Edgar<sup>8</sup>, Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1904. He married Flo Rene HATCHER 25 Jun 1930. She was born 27 Jun 1908.

**1936. Annie<sup>9</sup> Lula BOSWELL** (Edgar<sup>8</sup>, Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1908. She married Frank Elmore HAILEY 21 Mar 1930. He was born 6 Sep 1903.

**1676. James<sup>7</sup> Talmage BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1856. He married Helen MCMEKIN. She was born 19 Jul 1865.

They had 2 children:

+ 1937.	F	i.	Florrie Elizabeth BOSWELL, born 21 Nov 1883, died 29 May 1924.
+ 1938.	F	ii.	Annie McMekin BOSWELL, born 1 Mar 1885, died 16 Mar 1985.

Helen died 30 Nov 1941. James died 24 Mar 1921.

**1937. Florrie<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth BOSWELL** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1883. She married Sherrod Leonard MAXWELL 2 Jun 1909. He was born 5 Feb 1876.

They had 5 children:

+ 1939.	M	i.	James Edgar MAXWELL, born 15 Jun 1910.
1940.	M	ii.	Sherrod Leonard MAXWELL, born 3 Oct 1912.
1941.	F	iii.	Annie Florrine MAXWELL, born 9 Feb 1918.
1942.	M	iv.	Augustus MAXWELL, born 13 Sep 1920.
1943.	F	v.	Helen MAXWELL, born 7 May 1924.

Florrie died 29 May 1924.

**1939. James<sup>9</sup> Edgar MAXWELL** (Florrie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1910. He married Annie Laure SMITH.

They had 1 child:

1944.	M	i.	James Edgar MAXWELL, born 15 Jun 1910, died about 1983.
-------	---	----	---

**1938. Annie<sup>8</sup> McMekin BOSWELL** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1885. She married DeLeon Hamilton REYNOLDS 16 Dec 1908. He was born 21 Apr 1885.

They had 6 children:

+ 1945.	F	i.	Eva Helen REYNOLDS, born 7 Feb 1912.
1946.	F	ii.	Florrie Elizabeth REYNOLDS, born 22 May 1914.
+ 1947.	M	iii.	DeLeon Hamilton REYNOLDS, born 3 Jan 1917.
+ 1948.	F	iv.	Jamie Carolyn REYNOLDS, born 12 May 1919.
+ 1949.	F	v.	Hilda Josephine REYNOLDS, born 26 Nov 1921.
+ 1950.	M	vi.	James Alonza REYNOLDS, born 3 Nov 1925.

DeLeon died May 1948. Annie died 16 Mar 1985.

**1945. Eva<sup>9</sup> Helen REYNOLDS** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1912. She married Charles Neal HODGSON 5 Mar 1942. He was born in Athens, GA.

**1947. DeLeon<sup>9</sup> Hamilton REYNOLDS** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jan 1917.

They had 1 child:

+ 1951.	M	i.	DeLeon Hamilton REYNOLDS, born 3 Jan 1917.
---------	---	----	--

**1951. DeLeon<sup>10</sup> Hamilton REYNOLDS** (DeLeon<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jan 1917.

They had 1 child:

1952.	M	i.	Dan REYNOLDS.
-------	---	----	---------------

**1948. Jamie<sup>9</sup> Carolyn REYNOLDS** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1919. She married Randolph LAMKIN 11 Aug 1941.

They had 2 children:

+ 1953.	M	i.	Randolph LAMKIN.
---------	---	----	------------------

+ 1954.            M            ii.            James Boswell LAMKIN.

**1953. Randolph<sup>10</sup> LAMKIN** (Jamie<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

They had 2 children:

1955.            M            i.            Joshua LAMKIN.  
1956.            M            ii.           Adam LAMKIN.

**1954. James<sup>10</sup> Boswell LAMKIN** (Jamie<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sherrod MERRY.

They had 1 child:

1957.            F            i.            Victoria LAMKIN.

**1949. Hilda<sup>9</sup> Josephine REYNOLDS** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1921. She married James Turner BRYSON.

They had 2 children:

1958.            F            i.            Anne McMekin BRYSON.  
+ 1959.           M            ii.           James Turner BRYSON.

**1959. James<sup>10</sup> Turner BRYSON** (Hilda<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Terry LOVELACE.

They had 2 children:

1960.            M            i.            James Turner BRYSON.  
1961.            M            ii.           Thomas BRYSON.

**1950. James<sup>9</sup> Alonza REYNOLDS** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1925. He married Rosemary BOUNDS.

They had 3 children:

+ 1962.           M            i.            McKendree REYNOLDS.  
+ 1963.           F            ii.           Anne REYNOLDS.  
1964.            M            iii.           Hamilton REYNOLDS.

**1962. McKendree<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS** (James<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Martha.

**1963. Anne<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS** (James<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John GORDON.

They had 2 children:

1965.            M            i.            Matthew GORDON.  
1966.            M            ii.           Daniel GORDON.

**1677. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Mozelle BOSWELL** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1859, in Greene Co., GA. She married George Burnett MOORE 9 Feb 1881. He was born 1857.

They had 1 child:

+ 1967.           F            i.            Lucy Kate MOORE, born 19 Dec 1881.

George died 1886. Harriet died 23 Mar 1931.

**1967. Lucy<sup>8</sup> Kate MOORE** (Harriet<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1881. She married Ulpian Stein CHAMPION 17 May 1898. He was born about 1872.

They had 7 children:

+ 1968.           M            i.            Rollin Stein CHAMPION, born 10 Aug 1899, died 30 Dec 1925.  
+ 1969.           M            ii.           George Moore CHAMPION, born 11 Feb 1901.  
1970.            M            iii.           Jessie Harold CHAMPION, born 1 May 1902, died 26 Dec 1905.  
1971.            F            iv.           Lucy Mozelle CHAMPION, born 21 Nov 1903.  
+ 1972.           M            v.           Robert Edwin CHAMPION, born 1 Feb 1908.  
1973.            M            vi.           Johnson Boswell CHAMPION, born 15 Jun 1910, died Jul 1911.  
1974.            M            vii.           Alfred Burnett CHAMPION, born 13 May 1913.

Ulpian died 10 May 1931.

**1968. Rollin<sup>9</sup> Stein CHAMPION** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Harriet<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1899. He married Ruth MCGAUGHEY 30 Apr 1917.

They had 2 children:

1975.	M	i.	Son CHAMPION, born 4 Apr 1918, died 6 Apr 1918.
1976.	F	ii.	Martha Kate CHAMPION, born 21 Mar 1919.

Rollin died 30 Dec 1925.

**1969. George<sup>9</sup> Moore CHAMPION** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Harriet<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1901. He married Edna WILLARD 5 Feb 1920.

**1972. Robert<sup>9</sup> Edwin CHAMPION** (Lucy<sup>8</sup>, Harriet<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1908. He married Margaret Louise TOWERS 1 Feb 1927.

They had 1 child:

1977.	F	i.	Dorothy Louise CHAMPION, born 11 Nov 1927.
-------	---	----	--

**46. Harriet<sup>6</sup> Holcomb CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1815, in GA. She married John FORMBY 11 Feb 1836. He was born 1812, in GA.

They had 7 children:

+ 1978.	F	i.	Frances A. FORMBY, born 1838.
+ 1979.	F	ii.	Melissa Kathorine FORMBY, born 6 May 1840, died 31 Dec 1910.
1980.	F	iii.	Elizabeth I. FORMBY, born 1842, in AL.
+ 1981.	M	iv.	William Franklin FORMBY, born 11 Sep 1844, died 24 Jan 1923.
1982.	F	v.	Sarah L. FORMBY, born 1847, died after 1880.
+ 1983.	M	vi.	John Thomas FORMBY, born Jul 1849, died 1912.
+ 1984.	M	vii.	Henry O. FORMBY, born 1854.

John died 16 Jan 1891, in Jackson's Gap, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Harriet died after 11 Feb 1836, in Jackson's Gap, Tallapoosa Co., AL.

**1978. Frances<sup>7</sup> A. FORMBY** (Harriet<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838, in AL. She married Al. Simeon MCCLENDON 7 Jan 1855, in Chambers Co., AL. He was born 23 Apr 1831. Al. died 15 Nov 1902.

**1979. Melissa<sup>7</sup> Kathorine FORMBY** (Harriet<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 May 1840, in AL. She married Columbus V. HUNTER 4 Jan 1857. He was born 1833, in GA. Melissa died 31 Dec 1910.

**1981. William<sup>7</sup> Franklin FORMBY** (Harriet<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1844, in AL. He married Iturea GARLINGTON 10 Mar 1870. She was born 22 Jan 1842, in GA. Iturea died 24 Dec 1913. William died 24 Jan 1923.

**1983. John<sup>7</sup> Thomas FORMBY** (Harriet<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1849. He married Margaret Ann CLARK 3 Feb 1874, in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born 1846. Margaret died 1938. John died 1912.

**1984. Henry<sup>7</sup> O. FORMBY** (Harriet<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854. He married (1) Mary Jane MCCREA 20 Jan 1876, in Tallapoosa Co., AL. Henry next married (2) M. A. MCCREA 18 Aug 1889.

**47. Melissa<sup>6</sup> Baldwin CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1818, in GA. She married (1) Algeron JOHNSON 13 Jul 1837.

Melissa next married (2) Joel CHIVERS 28 Aug 1838. Melissa died after 28 Aug 1838.

**48. Rhoda<sup>6</sup> Ann CHENEY** (John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1821, in GA. She married William Reeves CALLAWAY 17 Jan 1838, in Greene Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

+ 1985.	M	i.	John Sanders CALLAWAY, born 6 Jan 1839, died 20 Dec 1915.
+ 1986.	F	ii.	Elizabeth CALLAWAY, born about 1841.
+ 1987.	F	iii.	Ida CALLAWAY, born 5 Nov 1845, died 1 Dec 1926.
+ 1988.	F	iv.	Hattie CALLAWAY, born about 1848.
+ 1989.	F	v.	Kate CALLAWAY, born about 1854.

Rhoda died 9 Feb 1848.

**1985. John<sup>7</sup> Sanders CALLAWAY** (Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1839, in Wilkes Co., GA. He married Sarah E. WOOTEN 18 Jan 1865. She was born about 1848, in Wilkes Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 1990.	M	i.	Robert M. CALLAWAY, born about 1866, died 26 Nov 1930.
+ 1991.	F	ii.	Kate L. CALLAWAY, born about 1868.
+ 1992.	M	iii.	Wooten R. CALLAWAY, born about 1871, died Jul 1945.
+ 1993.	M	iv.	Benjamin B. CALLAWAY, born about 1873.
1994.	F	v.	Ruth CALLAWAY, born about 1880, in GA.

John died 20 Dec 1915, in Penfield, Greene Co., GA.

**1990. Robert<sup>8</sup> M. CALLAWAY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1866, in GA.

They had 4 children:

1995.	M	i.	Robert M. CALLAWAY.
1996.	M	ii.	Frank CALLAWAY.
1997.	M	iii.	Albert CALLAWAY.
+ 1998.	F	iv.	Marcella CALLAWAY.

Robert died 26 Nov 1930.

**1998. Marcella<sup>9</sup> CALLAWAY** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ SANDERS.

**1991. Kate<sup>8</sup> L. CALLAWAY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1868, in GA. She married J. P. WALDROP.

They had 4 children:

1999.	M	i.	Calvin WALDROP.
2000.	M	ii.	William WALDROP.
2001.	M	iii.	James WALDROP.
+ 2002.	F	iv.	_____ WALDROP.

**2002. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> WALDROP** (Kate<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James EDMONDSON.

**1992. Wooten<sup>8</sup> R. CALLAWAY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1871, in GA. He married Mamie SMITH 22 Apr 1899.

They had 4 children:

+ 2003.	F	i.	_____ CALLAWAY.
2004.	F	ii.	Helen CALLAWAY.
2005.	M	iii.	Wooten R. CALLAWAY.
2006.	M	iv.	Robert CALLAWAY.

Wooten died Jul 1945.

**2003. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> CALLAWAY** (Wooten<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Mason CRAFT.

**1993. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> B. CALLAWAY** (John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1873, in GA.

They had 2 children:

2007.	M	i.	Brantley CALLAWAY.
2008.	M	ii.	Sanders CALLAWAY.

They had 4 children:

2009.	M	iii.	Truman CALLAWAY.
2010.	M	iv.	Ben CALLAWAY.
+ 2011.	F	v.	Ruth CALLAWAY.
2012.	F	vi.	_____ CALLAWAY.

**2011. Ruth<sup>9</sup> CALLAWAY** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married R. B. DRAKE.

**1986. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> CALLAWAY** (Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841, in GA. She married Samuel B. WINGFIELD about 1859. He was born about 1838, in GA.

They had 10 children:

2013.	F	i.	Jennie B. WINGFIELD, born about 1860, in GA.
2014.	M	ii.	Arch WINGFIELD, born about 1862, in GA.
2015.	F	iii.	Annie WINGFIELD, born about 1863, in GA.
2016.	F	iv.	Kate WINGFIELD, born about 1865, in GA.
2017.	F	v.	Ida WINGFIELD, born about 1868, in GA.
2018.	M	vi.	William C. WINGFIELD, born about 1870, in GA.
2019.	F	vii.	Sallie WINGFIELD, born about 1871, in GA.
2020.	M	viii.	L. Pope WINGFIELD, born about 1874, in GA.
2021.	M	ix.	Robert S. WINGFIELD, born about 1877, in GA.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

2022.            M            x.            George T. WINGFIELD, born about 1878, in GA.

**1987. Ida<sup>7</sup> CALLAWAY** (Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov 1845, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. She married Jabez Marshall BRITTAI 30 Dec 1864, in GA. He was born 4 May 1842, in Oglethorpe Co., GA.

They had 5 children:

+ 2023.	M	i.	Marion Luther BRITTAI, born 11 Nov 1865, died 2 Jul 1952.
2024.	F	ii.	Lillian BRITTAI.
+ 2025.	M	iii.	William Henry BRITTAI, born 25 Mar 1870, died 11 Jul 1936.
2026.	M	iv.	Charles Mercer BRITTAI, born 16 Dec 1873, in Conyers, GA.
2027.	F	v.	Eugene Callaway BRITTAI, born 1 Jan 1879, in GA, died 16 Oct 1907, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

Jabez died 11 Feb 1912, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. Ida died 1 Dec 1926, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**2023. Marion<sup>8</sup> Luther BRITTAI** (Ida<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1865, in Washington, Wilkes Co., GA. He married Letitia MCDONALD 20 Dec 1889, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She was born 2 Jul 1864.

They had 3 children:

+ 2028.	M	i.	McDonald BRITTAI, born 2 Oct 1890, died 2 Feb 1964.
+ 2029.	M	ii.	Marion Luther BRITTAI, born 31 Mar 1895, died 13 Nov 1969.
+ 2030.	F	iii.	Ida Louise BRITTAI, born 11 Dec 1898.

Letitia died 5 Jun 1963, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. Marion died 2 Jul 1952, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**2028. McDonald<sup>9</sup> BRITTAI** (Marion<sup>8</sup>, Ida<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1890. He married Olive DEFLOOR. She was born 30 Apr 1926, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

McDonald died 2 Feb 1964, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**2029. Marion<sup>9</sup> Luther BRITTAI** (Marion<sup>8</sup>, Ida<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1895.

They had 2 children:

2031.	M	i.	Marion Luther BRITTAI.
2032.	M	ii.	Walter BRITTAI.

Marion died 13 Nov 1969, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**2030. Ida<sup>9</sup> Louise BRITTAI** (Marion<sup>8</sup>, Ida<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1898, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married (1) Spann Whitner MILNER 1 Apr 1923, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

They had 1 child:

2033.	M	i.	Spann Whitner MILNER, born 3 Feb 1930, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
-------	---	----	--

Spann died 1 Aug 1939, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. Ida next married (2) F. W. PATTERSON.

**2025. William<sup>8</sup> Henry BRITTAI** (Ida<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1870, in Wilkes Co., GA. He married Irene HARTSFIELD. She was born 1877.

They had 3 children:

2034.	M	i.	William Henry BRITTAI.
+ 2035.	M	ii.	Mary BRITTAI.
2036.	F	iii.	Virginia Irene BRITTAI.

Irene died 1924. William died 11 Jul 1936, in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

**2035. Mary<sup>9</sup> BRITTAI** (William<sup>8</sup>, Ida<sup>7</sup>, Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married \_\_\_\_\_ STOKES.

**1988. Hattie<sup>7</sup> CALLAWAY** (Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848, in GA. She married Hourlet W. IRVIN about 1866. He was born about 1843, in GA.

They had 8 children:

2037.	M	i.	Claude IRVIN, born about 1867, in GA.
2038.	M	ii.	Hourlet IRVIN, born about 1869, in GA.
2039.	F	iii.	Bessie J. IRVIN, born about 1871, in GA.
2040.	F	iv.	Sallie A. IRVIN, born about 1873, in GA.
2041.	M	v.	Charley IRVIN, born about 1875, in GA.
2042.	F	vi.	Annie M. IRVIN, born about 1876, in GA.
2043.	M	vii.	Isiah T. IRVIN, born about 1878, in GA.
2044.	M	viii.	Edward E. IRVIN, born about 1880, in GA.

**1989. Kate<sup>7</sup> CALLAWAY** (Rhoda<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854, in GA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PERRY.

They had 3 children:

2045.	M	i.	Ellis PERRY, born about 1872.
2046.	M	ii.	Hollis PERRY, born about 1875, in GA.
2047.	F	iii.	Nora PERRY, born about 1879, in GA.

\_\_\_\_\_ died before 1880.

**17. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1687. He married Ruth (CHENEY?). She was born about 1680.

**18. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1688. She married William PHELPS 8 Aug 1706. He was born about 1685.

They had 4 children:

2048.	M	i.	John PHELPS, christened 12 Sep 1711, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2049.	M	ii.	Richard PHELPS, christened 12 Sep 1711, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2050.	M	iii.	William PHELPS, christened 12 Sep 1711, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 2051.	F	iv.	Mary PHELPS.

William died after 8 Aug 1706. Elizabeth died 12 Sep 1711, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2051. Mary<sup>4</sup> PHELPS** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was christened 12 Sep 1711, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Richard POOLE 24 Feb 1731, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born about 1709.

They had 10 children:

2052.	M	i.	Richard POOLE, born 15 Nov 1731, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 2053.	M	ii.	John POOLE, born 21 Mar 1734, died before Jan 1816.
2054.	F	iii.	Sarah POOLE, born 11 Jul 1736, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 2055.	M	iv.	Joseph POOLE, born 6 Aug 1738.
2056.	F	v.	Mary POOLE, born 24 Jun 1741, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2057.	F	vi.	Elizabeth POOLE, born 3 Mar 1743, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2058.	F	vii.	Rachel POOLE, born 18 Jul 1744, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2059.	M	viii.	Samuel POOLE, born 10 Nov 1747, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2060.	M	ix.	Walter POOLE, born 4 Oct 1751, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 2061.	M	x.	Henry POOLE, died 1815.

**2053. John<sup>5</sup> POOLE** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1734, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Sarah before 1768. She was born about 1747.

They had 6 children:

+ 2062.	M	i.	John POOLE, born 1768.
+ 2063.	F	ii.	Elizabeth POOLE, born 1769.
+ 2064.	F	iii.	Ann POOLE, born 1771.
2065.	F	iv.	Sarah POOLE, born 1774.
2066.	F	v.	Priscilla POOLE.
2067.	F	vi.	Rebecca POOLE.

John died before Jan 1816.

**2062. John<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1768. He married Priscilla W. SPRIGG 31 Dec 1799, in Frederick Co., MD.

They had 10 children:

+ 2068.	M	i.	John POOLE, born 16 Aug 1801.
+ 2069.	M	ii.	Thomas POOLE, born 11 Jul 1803.
+ 2070.	M	iii.	William Dennis POOLE, born 18 Aug 1805.
+ 2071.	F	iv.	Eliza POOLE, born 23 Jun 1807, died 21 Jun 1874.
+ 2072.	M	v.	Frederick Sprigg POOLE.
+ 2073.	F	vi.	Sarah POOLE, died 12 Feb 1905.
+ 2074.	M	vii.	Isaac Richard POOLE, died 18 Sep 1844.
+ 2075.	F	viii.	Ann Priscilla Woodward POOLE, born 6 Jul 1816, died 9 Feb 1890.
+ 2076.	F	ix.	Mary G. POOLE, born Jun 1821, died 16 Feb 1849.
2077.	F	x.	Martha Deborah POOLE, born 1821, died 1838.

**2068. John<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1801. He married Sarah DICKERSON.

**2069. Thomas<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1803. He married Sarah WILSON.

**2070. William<sup>7</sup> Dennis POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1805. He married Rebecca DICKERSON 3 Apr 1831.

**2071. Eliza<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1807. She married Leonard HAYS 26 May 1825, in Montgomery Co., MD.

Eliza died 21 Jun 1874.

**2072. Frederick<sup>7</sup> Sprigg POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary WILSON.

**2073. Sarah<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Isaac JONES 18 Dec 1833.

Sarah died 12 Feb 1905.

**2074. Isaac<sup>7</sup> Richard POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Ellen DAWSON 15 Mar 1842.

Isaac died 18 Sep 1844.

**2075. Ann<sup>7</sup> Priscilla Woodward POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1816. She married William SELLMAN 28 Nov 1838.

Ann died 9 Feb 1890.

**2076. Mary<sup>7</sup> G. POOLE** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1821. She married Thomas L. JONES 20 Feb 1840.

Mary died 16 Feb 1849.

**2063. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1769. She married Hambury JONES 23 May 1794, in Frederick Co., MD.

**2064. Ann<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1771. She married Francis PILE.

**2055. Joseph<sup>5</sup> POOLE** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1738, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Mary MCCAULEY before 1764.

They had 9 children:

2078.	M	i.	Joseph POOLE, born 11 Dec 1764.
2079.	F	ii.	Mary POOLE, born 14 May 1770.
+ 2080.	M	iii.	Benjamin POOLE, born 28 Sep 1773.
2081.	F	iv.	Rachel POOLE.
2082.	F	v.	Elizabeth POOLE, born 5 Feb 1777.
2083.	M	vi.	Walter POOLE, born 28 Feb 1779.
2084.	M	vii.	Samuel POOLE, born 28 Feb 1783.
2085.	F	viii.	Sarah POOLE, born 25 Dec 1784.
+ 2086.	M	ix.	William POOLE, born 20 Jan 1788.

Joseph next married (2) Eleanor GLAZEN 9 Jun 1792, in Frederick Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 2087.	F	x.	Rebecca POOLE, born 13 Jul 1795.
---------	---	----	----------------------------------

**2080. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1773, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Ann Willet MANLY.

They had 7 children:

+ 2088.	F	i.	Mary POOLE.
+ 2089.	M	ii.	Joseph POOLE.
+ 2090.	F	iii.	Elizabeth Ann POOLE.
+ 2091.	M	iv.	John William POOLE.
2092.	M	v.	Richard Franklin POOLE.
+ 2093.	F	vi.	Sarah Ellen POOLE.
+ 2094.	M	vii.	Benjamin R. POOLE.

**2088. Mary<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Absey JACOB 1835, in Montgomery Co., MD.

Mary next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ PATTERSON in IN.

**2089. Joseph<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Rachel PICKENS in IN.

**2090. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ann POOLE** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Colmore OFFUTT 9 Feb 1847.

Elizabeth next married (2) R. T. JARBOE.

**2091. John<sup>7</sup> William POOLE** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Susan COOLEY 20 Jul 1849.

**2093. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Ellen POOLE** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Appleton CADY 1 May 1855.



**2094. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> R. POOLE** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Jane ELGIN 21 Dec 1858.

**2086. William<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1788, in Montgomery Co., MD. He married Harriett HEMPSTONE 30 Jul 1820, in Montgomery Co., MD.

They had 4 children:

2095.	M	i.	William Trail Hempstone POOLE, born 1821, died 1881.
+ 2096.	M	ii.	Thomas Henry POOLE, born 1823, died 1891.
+ 2097.	F	iii.	Mary Susannah POOLE, born 4 Sep 1825.
+ 2098.	M	iv.	James Franklin POOLE, born 1831, died 20 Dec 1853.

**2096. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Henry POOLE** (William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823. He married Sarah Ann FISHER 28 Nov 1854. Thomas died 1891.

**2097. Mary<sup>7</sup> Susannah POOLE** (William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1825. She married John T. FLETCHALL 29 May 1850.

**2098. James<sup>7</sup> Franklin POOLE** (William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1831. He married Ann Eliza HOSKINSON 20 Dec 1853.

James died 20 Dec 1853.

**2087. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1795. She married Jacob HOFFNER. He was born in Frederick Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

2099.	M	i.	Samuel Poole HOFFNER.
2100.	M	ii.	William Walter HOFFNER.

**2061. Henry<sup>5</sup> POOLE** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth MERCER before Sep 1775.

They had 12 children:

+ 2101.	M	i.	Henry POOLE, died 1822.
+ 2102.	M	ii.	Dennis POOLE, born about 1770, died 1832.
+ 2103.	M	iii.	Brice POOLE, died 1822.
2104.	M	iv.	Frederick POOLE.
2105.	M	v.	Basil POOLE.
2106.	M	vi.	Peregrine POOLE.
2107.	M	vii.	Luke POOLE, died before 1809.
+ 2108.	F	viii.	Barbara POOLE.
+ 2109.	F	ix.	Elizabeth POOLE.
+ 2110.	F	x.	Sarah POOLE.
+ 2111.	F	xi.	Charlotte POOLE.
+ 2112.	F	xii.	Ann POOLE.

Henry died 1815.

**2101. Henry<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Margaret.

They had 8 children:

2113.	M	i.	Daniel J. POOLE.
2114.	M	ii.	Bushrod POOLE.
2115.	M	iii.	Thornton POOLE.
2116.	M	iv.	Henry POOLE.
2117.	M	v.	Joseph POOLE.
2118.	F	vi.	Matilda POOLE.
2119.	F	vii.	Margaret POOLE.
+ 2120.	F	viii.	Lucy POOLE.

Henry died 1822.

**2120. Lucy<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ NELSON.

**2102. Dennis<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1770, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Henrietta GAITHER 25 Jan 1794, in Frederick Co., MD.

They had 6 children:

2121.	M	i.	William Henry POOLE.
+ 2122.	F	ii.	Anne POOLE.
2123.	M	iii.	Thomas Ephraim Davis POOLE.

2124.	F	iv.	Henrietta Hanson POOLE.
2125.	M	v.	Dennis POOLE.
2126.	M	vi.	Richard D. POOLE.

Dennis died 1832.

**2122. Anne<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George Washington MAYNARD.

**2103. Brice<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Achsah JAMES.

They had 5 children:

+ 2127.	F	i.	Pamela POOLE.
2128.	M	ii.	Rodney POOLE.
+ 2129.	F	iii.	Elizabeth POOLE.
2130.	M	iv.	George Washington POOLE.
2131.	F	v.	Susannah POOLE.

Brice died 1822.

**2127. Pamela<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (Brice<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John LUGENBELL.

**2129. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> POOLE** (Brice<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel GLISAN.

**2108. Barbara<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James WAGERS.

**2109. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Michael DORSEY. He was born about 1778, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2110. Sarah<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ LEARNED.

**2111. Charlotte<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Philip MARQUAM.

**2112. Ann<sup>6</sup> POOLE** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Vachel DORSEY 28 Feb 1792.

They had 2 children:

+ 2132.	F	i.	Harriet DORSEY.
2133.	M	ii.	John Henry DORSEY.

Ann next married (2) Lyde GRIFFITH 1796.

**2132. Harriet<sup>7</sup> DORSEY** (Ann<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Basil CARPSTER 23 Jun 1809, in Frederick Co., MD.

**19. Anne<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1691, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married (1) Richard IJAMS (**See number ???**) 16 Jan 1706, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 1673, the son of William IJAMS and Elizabeth CHENEY.

They had 6 children:

2134.	F	i.	Elizabeth IJAMS, born 12 Aug 1707, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 2135.	F	ii.	Mary IJAMS.
+ 2136.	M	iii.	Richard IJAMS, died after 19 Jan 1737.
2137.	F	iv.	Rachel IJAMS, born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2138.	M	v.	William IJAMS, born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2139.	M	vi.	Cheyney IJAMS, born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Richard also married Elizabeth GAITHER. Richard died before Aug 1761. Anne next married (2) William PHELPS 1 Dec 1702. He was born about 1685.

William also married Elizabeth CHENEY (**See number 18**) 8 Aug 1706. She was born 25 Mar 1688, the daughter of Richard CHENEY and Mary. William died after 8 Aug 1706. Anne died 16 Oct 1717, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2135. Mary<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (Anne<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Richard WRIGHT 22 Dec 1726. Richard died 22 Dec 1726.

**2136. Richard<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (Anne<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary NICHOLS 19 Jan 1737. Mary died after 19 Jan 1737. Richard died after 19 Jan 1737.

**3. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1652, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married William IJAMS 1669, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born about 1650.

They had 6 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 2140.	F	i.	Elizabeth IJAMS.
+ 2141.	M	ii.	William IJAMS, born 1670, died before May 1738.
+ 2142.	M	iii.	Richard IJAMS, born 1673, died before Aug 1761.
+ 2143.	M	iv.	George IJAMS, died before 12 Aug 1763.
+ 2144.	F	v.	Susanna IJAMS, died after 8 Nov 1716.
+ 2145.	F	vi.	Hester IJAMS.

Elizabeth died after 1726.

**2140. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Daniel CLARKE 18 Jun 1697.

They had 1 child:

+ 2146.	M	i.	Joshua CLARKE, born 3 Dec 1720.
---------	---	----	---------------------------------

Elizabeth next married (2) Samuel DUVALL 16 Jul 1697, in MD. He was born 1667, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Mareen DUVALL.

They had 7 children:

+ 2147.	F	ii.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 1697.
+ 2148.	F	iii.	Susannah DUVALL, born 3 Sep 1699.
2149.	F	iv.	Ruth DUVALL, born 31 Jul 1703.
+ 2150.	F	v.	Esther DUVALL, born 1705.
+ 2151.	F	vi.	Sarah DUVALL, born 1708, died 1768.
+ 2152.	F	vii.	Lucy DUVALL.
+ 2153.	F	viii.	Rachel DUVALL.

Samuel died 1741.

**2146. Joshua<sup>4</sup> CLARKE** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1720. He married Mary DUVALL (**See number ???**) before 9 Dec 1740. She was born 22 Mar 1718, in Great Marsh, Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of Mareen (The Younger) DUVALL and Elizabeth JACOB.

They had 11 children:

+ 2154.	F	i.	Elizabeth CLARKE, born 7 Jan 1744, died after 1781.
2155.	M	ii.	Samuel CLARKE, born 21 Aug 1745.
2156.	M	iii.	Joshua CLARKE, born about 1745.
+ 2157.	M	iv.	Caleb CLARKE, born about 1745, died 1796.
2158.	M	v.	Mareen CLARKE, born 11 Aug 1747.
2159.	F	vi.	_____ CLARKE.
2160.	M	vii.	William Thomas CLARKE.
+ 2161.	M	viii.	Frederick CLARKE, died 1799.
2162.	F	ix.	Mary CLARKE.
+ 2163.	F	x.	Anne CLARKE.
2164.	F	xi.	Sarah CLARKE.

Mary died after 14 Feb 1782.

**2154. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> CLARKE** (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1744. She married Richard HIGGINS. Elizabeth died after 1781.

**2157. Caleb<sup>5</sup> CLARKE** (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1745, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Sarah SMITH.

They had 9 children:

2165.	M	i.	Archibald Smith CLARKE, born 1788, died 4 Dec 1821, in Clarence, Erie Co., NY.
+ 2166.	M	ii.	William Thomas CLARKE.
2167.	M	iii.	Joshua CLARKE.
2168.	M	iv.	Caleb CLARKE.
+ 2169.	M	v.	Walter Smith CLARKE.
2170.	M	vi.	Robert CLARKE.
2171.	M	vii.	Staley Nichols CLARKE, born 24 Mar 1794, died 14 Oct 1860.
+ 2172.	F	viii.	Eleanor CLARKE.
+ 2173.	F	ix.	Mary CLARKE.

Caleb died 1796.

**2166. William<sup>6</sup> Thomas CLARKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Juliet GAITHER.

**2169. Walter<sup>6</sup> Smith CLARKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah PERKINS 23 Dec 1808, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2172. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> CLARKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas SANFORD 23 Dec 1816, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2173. Mary<sup>6</sup> CLARKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas MAGRUDER.

**2161. Frederick<sup>5</sup> CLARKE** (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clarke's Fancy, Prince George Co, MD. He married Betsy.

They had 6 children:

2174.	F	i.	Mary Duvall CLARKE.
2175.	F	ii.	Sophia CLARKE.
2176.	F	iii.	Willianne CLARKE.
+ 2177.	M	iv.	Joshua Thomas CLARKE.
2178.	M	v.	Frederick Charles Augustus CLARKE.
2179.	M	vi.	Daniel CLARKE.

Betsy died 1809, in Prince George Co, MD. Frederick died 1799, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2177. Joshua<sup>6</sup> Thomas CLARKE** (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Nancy BALDWIN.

**2163. Anne<sup>5</sup> CLARKE** (Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ SAPPINGTON.

**2147. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1697. She married Edward TYLER, the son of Robert TYLER and Susannah DUVALL.

They had 1 child:

+ 2180.	M	i.	Edward TYLER, born 18 Jan 1720, died 20 May 1802.
---------	---	----	---

**2180. Edward<sup>5</sup> TYLER** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1720, in Prince George's, MD. He married Langley ANN about 1750, in Frederick Co., VA. She was born about 1732, in MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 2181.	M	i.	Robert TYLER, born 19 Aug 1751, died 6 Apr 1815.
---------	---	----	--

Langley died 31 Jul 1820, in Jefferson Co., KY. Edward died 20 May 1802, in Jefferson Co., KY.

**2181. Robert<sup>6</sup> TYLER** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1751, in Frederick Co., VA. He married Margaret about 1772. She was born 15 Mar 1775, in VA.

They had 1 child:

+ 2182.	F	i.	Ann Drusilla (Nancy) TYLER, born 4 Apr 1780, died 8 Jul 1875.
---------	---	----	---

Margaret died 14 Oct 1840, in Shelby Co., KY. Robert died 6 Apr 1815, in Shelby Co., KY.

**2182. Ann<sup>7</sup> Drusilla (Nancy) TYLER** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1780, in Boon's Station, KY. She married Jesse HOLMES 17 Nov 1803, in Shelby Co., KY. He was born 17 Dec 1775, in Fauquier Co., VA.

They had 1 child:

+ 2183.	F	i.	Mary Jane HOLMES, born 15 Mar 1821, died 15 Feb 1879.
---------	---	----	---

Jesse died 8 May 1840, in Shelby Co., KY. Ann died 8 Jul 1875, in Kansas City, MO.

**2183. Mary<sup>8</sup> Jane HOLMES** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1821, in Shelby Co., KY. She married Anderson Shipp TRUMAN 13 Aug 1846, in Shelby Co., KY. He was born 27 Feb 1816, in Shelby Co., KY.

They had 1 child:

+ 2184.	M	i.	John Anderson TRUMAN, born 5 Dec 1851, died 3 Nov 1914.
---------	---	----	---

Anderson died 3 Jul 1887, in Grandview, KY. Mary died 15 Feb 1879, in Shelby Co., KY.

**2184. John<sup>9</sup> Anderson TRUMAN** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1851, in Jackson Co., MO. He married Martha Ellen YOUNG 28 Dec 1881, in Jackson Co., MO. She was born 25 Nov 1852, in Parish Farm, Jackson City, MO.

They had 2 children:

+ 2185.	M	i.	Harry S TRUMAN, born 8 May 1884, died 26 Dec 1972.
2186.	F	ii.	Mary Jane TRUMAN.

Martha died 26 Jul 1949, in Grandview, MO. John died 3 Nov 1914, in Kansas City, MO.

**2185. Harry<sup>10</sup> S TRUMAN** (John<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1884, in Lamar, MO. He married Elizabeth (Bess) Virginia WALLACE 28 Jun 1919, in Independence, MO. She was born 13 Feb 1885, in Independence, MO. Elizabeth died 18 Oct 1982, in Independence, MO. Harry died 26 Dec 1972, in Kansas City, MO.

**2148. Susannah<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1699, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Alexander FALCONER 9 Feb 1719, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 11 children:

+ 2187.	M	i.	Alexander FALCONER, born 11 Feb 1720.
2188.	M	ii.	John FALCONER, born 13 Aug 1721.

2189.	F	iii.	Margaret FALCONER, born 10 Aug 1724.
+ 2190.	M	iv.	David FALCONER, born 22 Apr 1726.
2191.	F	v.	Elinor FALCONER, born 26 Nov 1727.
2192.	F	vi.	Jane FALCONER, born 31 Jul 1729.
2193.	F	vii.	Lucy FALCONER, born 15 Jan 1731.
2194.	M	viii.	Gilbert FALCONER, born 15 Jan 1731.
2195.	M	ix.	Samuel FALCONER, born 25 Oct 1732.
2196.	F	x.	Rachel FALCONER, born 25 Apr 1735.
2197.	F	xi.	Sarah FALCONER, born 7 Jan 1736.

**2187. Alexander<sup>5</sup> FALCONER** (Susannah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1720. He married Charity.

**2190. David<sup>5</sup> FALCONER** (Susannah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1726. He married Margarey.

**2150. Esther<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1705, in Queen Ann Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married William WEST.

They had 8 children:

2198.	M	i.	Benjamin WEST.
2199.	M	ii.	Samuel WEST.
2200.	M	iii.	Joseph WEST.
2201.	M	iv.	William WEST.
2202.	M	v.	John WEST.
2203.	F	vi.	Ruth WEST.
2204.	F	vii.	Esther WEST.
2205.	F	viii.	Mary WEST.

**2151. Sarah<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1708. She married James BECK 1 Apr 1733, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 10 children:

+ 2206.	M	i.	Samuel Duvall BECK, born 1734.
+ 2207.	M	ii.	James BECK, born 6 Oct 1735, died about 1780.
+ 2208.	M	iii.	Anthony BECK, born 25 Oct 1737, died before 1793.
2209.	F	iv.	_____ BECK, born 6 Jan 1739.
+ 2210.	M	v.	Osborn BECK, born about 1740.
2211.	M	vi.	Richard BECK, born 9 Aug 1742.
+ 2212.	F	vii.	Sarah BECK, born 13 Feb 1746.
2213.	M	viii.	William BECK, born 14 Mar 1748.
+ 2214.	F	ix.	Ruth BECK.
2215.	M	x.	John BECK.

Sarah died 1768.

**2206. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Duvall BECK** (Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1734. He married Susannah DUVALL.

They had 5 children:

2216.	M	i.	Samuel Duvall BECK.
2217.	M	ii.	Richard BECK.
2218.	F	iii.	Sarah Duvall BECK.
2219.	F	iv.	Elizabeth BECK.
+ 2220.	F	v.	Airey BECK.

**2220. Airey<sup>6</sup> BECK** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ HANSON.

**2207. James<sup>5</sup> BECK** (Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1735, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Rebecca WALKER 23 Jun 1761.

They had 12 children:

+ 2221.	M	i.	James BECK, died 1821.
2222.	M	ii.	Joseph BECK.
+ 2223.	F	iii.	Elizabeth BECK, died Jan 1856.
2224.	M	iv.	Samuel BECK, died 1794.
2225.	M	v.	John BECK.
2226.	M	vi.	Isaac BECK.
+ 2227.	F	vii.	Ruth Duvall BECK.
2228.	M	viii.	Rezin BECK.
2229.	F	ix.	Rebecca BECK.
2230.	M	x.	Richard BECK.

+ 2231.	F	xi.	Sarah BECK.
2232.	M	xii.	William BECK.

James died about 1780.

**2221. James<sup>6</sup> BECK** (James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ann DUCKETT 10 Jun 1806, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 8 children:

+ 2233.	M	i.	Lemuel G. BECK, died 17 Oct 1823.
2234.	F	ii.	Rebecca BECK.
+ 2235.	F	iii.	Lucy A. D. BECK.
2236.	F	iv.	Mary BECK.
2237.	F	v.	Ruth T. BECK.
2238.	M	vi.	Isaac BECK.
2239.	M	vii.	William BECK.
2240.	F	viii.	Elizabeth W. BECK.

James died 1821.

**2233. Lemuel<sup>7</sup> G. BECK** (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Susan Ann HALL.

They had 1 child:

2241.	M	i.	Richard BECK.
-------	---	----	---------------

Lemuel died 17 Oct 1823.

**2235. Lucy<sup>7</sup> A. D. BECK** (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George A. BARNES 25 May 1828, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2223. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> BECK** (James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Isaac IJAMS (**See number ???**). He was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of John IJAMS and Rebecca JONES.

They had 6 children:

+ 2242.	M	i.	Isaac IJAMS.
+ 2243.	M	ii.	John Wesley IJAMS, born 1805, died after 17 Nov 1831.
2244.	M	iii.	William IJAMS.
2245.	F	iv.	Rebecca IJAMS.
+ 2246.	F	v.	Mary Ann IJAMS, died after 21 Sep 1828.
2247.	F	vi.	Elizabeth IJAMS.

Isaac died 1825, in Fairfield Co., OH. Elizabeth next married (2) Richard WILLIAMS.

Elizabeth died Jan 1856, in Logan Co., OH.

**2242. Isaac<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lucretia Mary ALLEN 9 Dec 1832, in Fairfield Co., OH. Lucretia died after 9 Dec 1832.

**2243. John<sup>7</sup> Wesley IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805. He married Sarah Ann VANSANT 17 Nov 1831, in Fairfield Co., OH. Sarah died after 17 Nov 1831. John died after 17 Nov 1831.

**2246. Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joseph Howard IJAMS (**See number ???**) 21 Sep 1828, in Fairfield Co., OH, the son of William IJAMS and Elizabeth HOWARD. Joseph died after 21 Sep 1828. Mary died after 21 Sep 1828.

**2227. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Duvall BECK** (James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William WILLIAMS.

**2231. Sarah<sup>6</sup> BECK** (James<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John TURNER 5 Feb 1799, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2208. Anthony<sup>5</sup> BECK** (Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1737.

They had 1 child:

2248.	M	i.	Joseph BECK, born about 1781.
-------	---	----	-------------------------------

Anthony died before 1793.

**2210. Osborn<sup>5</sup> BECK** (Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1740, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary WELSH 8 Sep 1763, in MD.

They had 2 children:

2249.	M	i.	Thomas BECK.
2250.	F	ii.	Rachel Scott BECK.

**2212. Sarah<sup>5</sup> BECK** (Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1746. She married John HAMILTON.

**2214. Ruth<sup>5</sup> BECK** (Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas ROSE.

**2152. Lucy<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married William FORREST.

They had 3 children:

2251.	F	i.	Rachel FORREST, born 16 Oct 1735.
+ 2252.	F	ii.	Elizabeth FORREST, born 12 Oct 1737.
+ 2253.	F	iii.	Lucy FORREST.

**2252. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> FORREST** (Lucy<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1737. She married William DENUNE (**See number ???**) 23 Feb 1762. He was born 14 Jan 1742, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the son of William DENUNE and Elizabeth DUVALL.

They had 2 children:

2254.	M	i.	William DENUNE, born 24 May 1764.
+ 2255.	M	ii.	John DENUNE, born 1767.

**2255. John<sup>6</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Lucy<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1767. He married Sarah BURRELL 17 Jan 1798, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2253. Lucy<sup>5</sup> FORREST** (Lucy<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William BUTT.

**2153. Rachel<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married Richard BUTT.

They had 3 children:

2256.	F	i.	Rachel BUTT, born 28 Jul 1741.
2257.	M	ii.	Benjamin BUTT, born 5 Nov 1744.
+ 2258.	M	iii.	Richard BUTT.

**2258. Richard<sup>5</sup> BUTT** (Rachel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah.

**2141. William<sup>3</sup> IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1670. He married Elizabeth PLUMMER 27 Aug 1696, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born about 1678.

They had 9 children:

+ 2259.	F	i.	Elizabeth IJAMS, born 15 Jun 1697, died after 11 May 1738.
+ 2260.	M	ii.	William IJAMS, born 22 Dec 1699, died after 11 May 1739.
2261.	M	iii.	Richard IJAMS, born 4 Mar 1702, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, died after 11 May 1739.
+ 2262.	F	iv.	Mary IJAMS, born 1705, died after 11 May 1739.
+ 2263.	M	v.	Thomas IJAMS, born 7 Aug 1708, died before 28 Nov 1768.
+ 2264.	M	vi.	John IJAMS, born 1712, died before 9 Oct 1782.
+ 2265.	M	vii.	Plummer IJAMS, born about 1716, died 26 Nov 1792.
+ 2266.	F	viii.	Charity IJAMS.
+ 2267.	F	ix.	Anne IJAMS, died before 11 May 1780.

Elizabeth died before 22 Sep 1762, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. William died before May 1738, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2259. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1697, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Gassaway WATKINS. He was born 21 Mar 1695, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of John WATKINS and Anne GASSAWAY.

They had 9 children:

+ 2268.	F	i.	Anne WATKINS, born 1719, died 23 Sep 1804.
2269.	F	ii.	Elizabeth WATKINS, born 16 Sep 1720.
2270.	F	iii.	Margaret WATKINS, born 11 Feb 1722.
+ 2271.	M	iv.	Gassaway WATKINS, born Jul 1723.
2272.	F	v.	Mary WATKINS, christened 9 May 1731.
2273.	M	vi.	John WATKINS, christened 9 May 1731.
+ 2274.	M	vii.	Nicholas WATKINS.
+ 2275.	M	viii.	Thomas WATKINS, died 1783.
2276.	F	ix.	Jane WATKINS, christened 9 May 1731.

Gassaway died 1746. Elizabeth died after 11 May 1738.

**2268. Anne<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1719, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Richard HARWOOD 9 Feb 1738, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 1 May 1707, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 11 children:

+ 2277.	M	i.	Richard HARWOOD, born 1 Dec 1738, died 21 Feb 1826.
2278.	M	ii.	Joseph HARWOOD, born 1739, died 1758.
2279.	M	iii.	Gassaway HARWOOD, born 1741, died 1758.
+ 2280.	M	iv.	Thomas HARWOOD, born 24 Apr 1743, died 23 Sep 1804.
+ 2281.	M	v.	John HARWOOD, born 28 Nov 1744, died 12 Jan 1823.
+ 2282.	M	vi.	Samuel HARWOOD, born 10 Nov 1746, died 10 Nov 1791.
+ 2283.	M	vii.	Nicholas HARWOOD, born 14 Mar 1748, died 4 Oct 1810.
+ 2284.	M	viii.	William HARWOOD, born 3 Feb 1750, died 4 Jul 1804.
2285.	M	ix.	Benjamin HARWOOD, born 3 Dec 1751, died 27 Jan 1826.
2286.	F	x.	Elizabeth HARWOOD, born 1754, died 1758.
+ 2287.	F	xi.	Mary HARWOOD, born 18 Nov 1753.

Richard died 1 Sep 1754, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. Anne died 23 Sep 1804.

**2277. Richard<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1738, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Margaret HALL 3 Feb 1767, in MD. She was born 19 Dec 1746.

They had 12 children:

+ 2288.	F	i.	Ann Elizabeth HARWOOD, born 11 Dec 1768, died 29 Aug 1824.
+ 2289.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Ann HARWOOD, born 11 Feb 1770, died 13 Apr 1843.
+ 2290.	M	iii.	Richard Hall HARWOOD, born 23 Oct 1771.
+ 2291.	M	iv.	Henry Hall HARWOOD, born 2 Apr 1773, died 16 Jul 1839.
+ 2292.	M	v.	Joseph HARWOOD, born 17 Apr 1775, died before 1828.
2293.	M	vi.	Thomas HARWOOD, born 22 Feb 1777.
2294.	F	vii.	Mary HARWOOD, born 23 Nov 1778, died 28 Jul 1804.
+ 2295.	F	viii.	Henrietta HARWOOD, born 14 Sep 1780.
+ 2296.	M	ix.	Benjamin HARWOOD, born 6 Jan 1783, died before 28 May 1835.
+ 2297.	F	x.	Priscilla HARWOOD, born 14 Nov 1785, died 29 Jul 1831.
+ 2298.	M	xi.	William HARWOOD, born 7 Mar 1788, died 1859.
2299.	M	xii.	Edward HARWOOD, born 23 Nov 1790, died 2 Nov 1820, in Upper Marlboroug, Prince George's, MD.

Richard next married (2) Lucy HARWOOD 1 Jun 1806.

They had 2 children:

2300.	F	xiii.	Lucretia Margaret HARWOOD, born 28 Feb 1807.
2301.	F	xiv.	Rachel Sprigg HARWOOD, born 7 Dec 1810, died 1 Sep 1831.

Richard died 21 Feb 1826.

**2288. Ann<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1768, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Jonathan SELLMAN 22 May 1794, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 1753.

They had 5 children:

2302.	M	i.	Alfred SELLMAN.
2303.	M	ii.	Richard SELLMAN.
+ 2304.	M	iii.	John H. SELLMAN.
+ 2305.	F	iv.	Elizabeth SELLMAN.
+ 2306.	F	v.	Ann SELLMAN, born 1 Jul 1795, died 19 Jul 1824.

Ann died 29 Aug 1824.

**2304. John<sup>8</sup> H. SELLMAN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Lucinda Margaret HARWOOD (**See number ???**) 8 Nov 1836, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 22 Aug 1812, the daughter of Benjamin HARWOOD and Henrietta Maria BATTEE.

Lucinda died 24 Jul 1866. John next married (2) Sophia STOCKETT (**See number ???**) 25 Jun 1863. She was born 10 Apr 1839, the daughter of Joseph Noble STOCKETT and Sophia WATKINS.  
Sophia died 11 Sep 1888.

**2305. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> SELLMAN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Thomas WELSH.

They had 2 children:

+ 2307.	M	i.	Richard WELSH.
+ 2308.	F	ii.	Anne Elizabeth WELSH.

**2307. Richard<sup>9</sup> WELSH** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Lavinia MILLS.

They had 1 child:

+ 2309.	F	i.	Elizabeth Hammond WELSH.
---------	---	----	--------------------------



**2309. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Hammond WELSH** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Austin Melvin KNIGHT.

They had 1 child:

+ 2310. F i. Katherine Grinnell KNIGHT.

**2310. Katherine<sup>11</sup> Grinnell KNIGHT** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Forrest Belton ROYAL.

**2308. Anne<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth WELSH** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Benjamin WATKINS.

**2306. Ann<sup>8</sup> SELLMAN** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1795, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Joseph Noble STOCKETT (**See number ???**) 24 Jun 1816. He was born 16 Nov 1779, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Thomas Noble STOCKETT and Mary HARWOOD.

They had 1 child:

+ 2311. M i. Francis Henry STOCKETT, born 1 May 1821.

Joseph also married Sophia WATKINS 17 Nov 1825. She was born 8 Nov 1799. Joseph died 21 Dec 1854. Ann died 19 Jul 1824.

**2311. Francis<sup>9</sup> Henry STOCKETT** (Ann<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1821. He married Mary Priscilla HALL (**See number ???**) 19 Nov 1846, the daughter of William John HALL and Margaret HARWOOD.

**2289. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ann HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1770, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Osborn Sprigg HARWOOD 1 Nov 1791, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 2 May 1760, in Prince George's, MD.

They had 5 children:

2312.	F	i.	Maria HARWOOD, born 9 Jul 1795, died May 1814.
+ 2313.	F	ii.	Margaret HARWOOD, born 18 Dec 1798, died 18 Sep 1889.
+ 2314.	F	iii.	Rachel Ann HARWOOD, born 21 Oct 1803, died 13 Jan 1843.
2315.	F	iv.	Mary Elizabeth HARWOOD, born 20 Dec 1805.
+ 2316.	M	v.	Thomas Richard Sprigg HARWOOD, born 4 Dec 1808, died 17 Dec 1894.

Osborn died 21 Dec 1847. Elizabeth died 13 Apr 1843.

**2313. Margaret<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1798. She married William John HALL 18 Nov 1819, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 2317. F i. Mary Priscilla HALL.

Margaret died 18 Sep 1889.

**2317. Mary<sup>9</sup> Priscilla HALL** (Margaret<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Francis Henry STOCKETT (**See number 2311**) 19 Nov 1846. He was born 1 May 1821, the son of Joseph Noble STOCKETT and Ann SELLMAN. **See number 2311** for descendants of this marriage.

**2314. Rachel<sup>8</sup> Ann HARWOOD** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1803, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married James IGLEHART 21 Nov 1822, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 4 children:

+ 2318.	F	i.	Ann Sellman IGLEHART.
2319.	M	ii.	Harwood IGLEHART.
+ 2320.	M	iii.	James I. IGLEHART, died 2 Jul 1863.
+ 2321.	M	iv.	William Thomas IGLEHART.

Rachel died 13 Jan 1843.

**2318. Ann<sup>9</sup> Sellman IGLEHART** (Rachel<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James J. WADDELL.

**2320. James<sup>9</sup> I. IGLEHART** (Rachel<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sallie WADDELL. James died 2 Jul 1863, in Gettysburg, PA.

**2321. William<sup>9</sup> Thomas IGLEHART** (Rachel<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Catherine Spottswood BERKELEY.

**2316. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Richard Sprigg HARWOOD** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1808. He married Elizabeth Ann MILLS 1 Jun 1837. She was born about 1802, in Baltimore Co., MD.

Thomas died 17 Dec 1894.

**2290. Richard<sup>7</sup> Hall HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1771. He married Annie C. GREEN.

**2291. Henry<sup>7</sup> Hall HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1773. He married Elizabeth LLOYD 14 Feb 1805, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

+ 2322.	F	i.	Elizabeth Hall HARWOOD, born 15 Nov 1808.
+ 2323.	F	ii.	Mary Ann HARWOOD.
+ 2324.	F	iii.	Josephine Nicholson HARWOOD.

Elizabeth died 22 Jan 1849. Henry died 16 Jul 1839.

**2322. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hall HARWOOD** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1808. She married Francis Scott KEY 5 Apr 1826, in Baltimore, MD, the son of Francis Scott KEY and Mary Tayloe LLOYD.

**2323. Mary<sup>8</sup> Ann HARWOOD** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William GHISELIN 28 Jul 1836, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2324. Josephine<sup>8</sup> Nicholson HARWOOD** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edward G. TILTON 7 Jan 1833, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2292. Joseph<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1775, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Ann CHAPMAN 23 Sep 1802. She was born about 1782. Ann died 6 Apr 1804. Joseph next married (2) Matilda SPARROW.

They had 5 children:

+ 2325.	M	i.	Chapman HARWOOD, born about 1809, died 29 Apr 1868.
+ 2326.	M	ii.	James H. HARWOOD.
+ 2327.	F	iii.	Ann Matilda HARWOOD.
+ 2328.	F	iv.	Margaret HARWOOD.
2329.	F	v.	Sophia HARWOOD.

Joseph died before 1828, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2325. Chapman<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1809. He married Elizabeth CLAUDE.

Chapman died 29 Apr 1868.

**2326. James<sup>8</sup> H. HARWOOD** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ann MACKALL 17 Nov 1837, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2327. Ann<sup>8</sup> Matilda HARWOOD** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles HODGES 19 Jan 1835, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

2330.	M	i.	James Harwood HODGES.
-------	---	----	-----------------------

**2328. Margaret<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WATKINS.

**2295. Henrietta<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1780. She married (1) Thomas COWAN 14 Nov 1798, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born about 1772. Thomas died 11 Mar 1804. Henrietta next married (2) Thomas H. HALL 6 Feb 1806.

**2296. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1783, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Henrietta Maria BATTEE 10 Oct 1811.

They had 4 children:

+ 2331.	F	i.	Lucinda Margaret HARWOOD, born 22 Aug 1812, died 24 Jul 1866.
2332.	F	ii.	Maria Caroline HARWOOD, died 19 Aug 1820.
+ 2333.	F	iii.	Ann Caroline HARWOOD, born 17 Mar 1817.
+ 2334.	F	iv.	Henrietta Maria HARWOOD.

Benjamin next married (2) Margaret HALL 7 Nov 1820.

They had 2 children:

2335.	M	v.	Benjamin HARWOOD, born 16 Aug 1821.
-------	---	----	-------------------------------------

+ 2336. F vi. Mary Dryden HARWOOD, born 8 Jan 1827, died 23 Nov 1891.

Benjamin died before 28 May 1835, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2331. Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Margaret HARWOOD** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1812. She married John H. SELLMAN (See number 2304) 8 Nov 1836, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Jonathan SELLMAN and Ann Elizabeth HARWOOD. See number 2304 for descendants of this marriage.

Lucinda died 24 Jul 1866.

**2333. Ann<sup>8</sup> Caroline HARWOOD** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1817. She married Benjamin HARRISON. He was born in Baltimore, MD.

**2334. Henrietta<sup>8</sup> Maria HARWOOD** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George JOHNSON 20 Nov 1840, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2336. Mary<sup>8</sup> Dryden HARWOOD** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1827. She married Thomas R. KENT Nov 1852.  
Mary died 23 Nov 1891.

**2297. Priscilla<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1785. She married (1) John B. WEEMS 5 Jan 1806.

They had 2 children:

2337.	F	i.	Ann Belle WEEMS.
2338.	F	ii.	Mary Dorsey WEEMS.

John died 15 Jun 1814. Priscilla next married (2) James MILLS.

They had 2 children:

2339.	M	iii.	Edward O. MILLS.
2340.	F	iv.	Margaret Elizabeth MILLS.

Priscilla died 29 Jul 1831.

**2298. William<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1788. He married Mary Ann JACOB.  
William died 1859.

**2280. Thomas<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1743, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Margaret STRACHAN 16 Jan 1772, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 8 Oct 1747.

They had 2 children:

2341.	M	i.	William HARWOOD, born 13 Oct 1772, died 6 Jun 1788.
+ 2342.	M	ii.	Richard HARWOOD, born 7 Mar 1775, died 1835.

Margaret died 24 Aug 1821. Thomas died 23 Sep 1804, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2342. Richard<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1775, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Sarah CALLAHAN 29 Mar 1803, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born about 1782.

They had 8 children:

+ 2343.	M	i.	William HARWOOD.
+ 2344.	F	ii.	Margaret HARWOOD.
+ 2345.	F	iii.	Sally HARWOOD.
2346.	M	iv.	Richard HARWOOD.
2347.	M	v.	Benjamin HARWOOD.
+ 2348.	F	vi.	Elizabeth HARWOOD.
+ 2349.	F	vii.	Harriett HARWOOD.
2350.	F	viii.	Maria HARWOOD.

Sarah died 22 Apr 1833. Richard died 1835.

**2343. William<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Hester Ann LOOCKERMAN 25 Nov 1834, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 4 children:

2351.	F	i.	Frances Chase HARWOOD, died 24 Mar 1896.
2352.	F	ii.	Lucy HARWOOD, died 6 Jun 1905.
2353.	M	iii.	Richard Loockerman HARWOOD, died 12 Jun 1863.
2354.	F	iv.	Hester A. HARWOOD, born 14 Feb 1851, died 30 Aug 1924.

**2344. Margaret<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edward L. NICHOLSON.

**2345. Sally<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Francis TAYLOR 9 Sep 1829, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2348. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George F. WORTHINGTON 24 Sep 1835, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2349. Harriett<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel Albert CLAGETT 1 Nov 1846, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2281. John<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1744, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary HALL 2 Jun 1772, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 7 Feb 1752.

They had 10 children:

2355.	M	i.	Gassaway Watkins HARWOOD, born 6 Mar 1773, died in Montgomery Co., MD.
2356.	F	ii.	Anne HARWOOD, born 4 Oct 1774.
+ 2357.	M	iii.	John Hall HARWOOD, born 20 Jul 1776, died 1856.
2358.	M	iv.	Henry HARWOOD, died 1827.
+ 2359.	F	v.	Elizabeth HARWOOD.
+ 2360.	F	vi.	Margaret HARWOOD, born 5 Feb 1785.
+ 2361.	F	vii.	Rebecca HARWOOD.
+ 2362.	F	viii.	Maryanne HARWOOD.
2363.	M	ix.	William H. HARWOOD.
2364.	M	x.	Leven HARWOOD, born 3 Jul 1792.

John died 12 Jan 1823.

**2357. John<sup>7</sup> Hall HARWOOD** (John<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1776, in Montgomery Co., MD. He married Nancy LEWIS.

They had 2 children:

2365.	M	i.	James HARWOOD, born 1810, died 1878, in Parkersburg, WV.
2366.	M	ii.	Thomas HARWOOD, born 8 Feb 1839, died 1913.

John died 1856, in Parkersburg, WV.

**2359. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (John<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Walter JONES.

**2360. Margaret<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (John<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1785. She married Thomas LYLES.

**2361. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (John<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Cardwell BREATHITT.

**2362. Maryanne<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (John<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Odle TALBOTT.

**2282. Samuel<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1746. He married Mary Elizabeth STOCKETT.

They had 7 children:

+ 2367.	F	i.	Elizabeth Ann HARWOOD, born 19 Jan 1773.
2368.	M	ii.	Thomas Noble HARWOOD, born 1 Oct 1774.
+ 2369.	F	iii.	Mary Ann HARWOOD, born 18 Jun 1776.
2370.	M	iv.	Richard HARWOOD, born 31 Jul 1779, died 1806.
2371.	M	v.	Samuel Stockett HARWOOD, born 27 Oct 1780.
+ 2372.	F	vi.	Eleanor HARWOOD, born 2 Feb 1782.
2373.	F	vii.	Mary HARWOOD, born 5 May 1784, died 19 Apr 1789.

Mary died 19 Apr 1789. Samuel died 10 Nov 1791, in Montgomery Co., MD.

**2367. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ann HARWOOD** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1773. She married Abraham JONES.

**2369. Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann HARWOOD** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1776. She married John HARDING.

They had 5 children:

2374.	M	i.	Thomas M. H. HARDING.
2375.	F	ii.	Mary E. HARDING.
+ 2376.	F	iii.	Kittura HARDING.
2377.	F	iv.	Mary C. HARDING.
2378.	F	v.	Maryanne HARDING.

**2376. Kittura<sup>8</sup> HARDING** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ HAYS.

**2372. Eleanor<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1782. She married James MAGRUDER 23 Nov 1807, in Montgomery Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

2379.	F	i.	Liza Ann MAGRUDER.
+ 2380.	F	ii.	Matilda N. MAGRUDER.
2381.	M	iii.	Rufus MAGRUDER.

**2380. Matilda<sup>8</sup> N. MAGRUDER** (Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MINOR.

They had 3 children:

2382.	F	i.	Virginia MINOR.
2383.	F	ii.	Mildred MINOR.
2384.	M	iii.	Thomas H. MINOR.

**2283. Nicholas<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1748, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Anne.

They had 6 children:

2385.	M	i.	Nicholas HARWOOD.
2386.	M	ii.	James HARWOOD, died 1812.
+ 2387.	M	iii.	Henry HARWOOD.
2388.	F	iv.	Ann HARWOOD.
+ 2389.	F	v.	Sarah HARWOOD.
+ 2390.	F	vi.	Mary HARWOOD.

Nicholas died 4 Oct 1810.

**2387. Henry<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Maria HARWOOD 15 Oct 1810, in Prince George's, MD.

**2389. Sarah<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Lewis DUVALL (**See number ???**) 23 Nov 1800. He was born 1 Apr 1776, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Zachariah DUVALL and Jemina SELBY.

They had 11 children:

2391.	F	i.	Louisa DUVALL.
2392.	F	ii.	Jane DUVALL.
2393.	F	iii.	Mary DUVALL.
2394.	F	iv.	Margaret DUVALL.
2395.	M	v.	Nicholas DUVALL.
2396.	M	vi.	Gabriel DUVALL.
2397.	F	vii.	Lucretia DUVALL.
2398.	F	viii.	Sarah DUVALL.
2399.	F	ix.	Rosetta DUVALL.
2400.	M	x.	James Lewis DUVALL.
+ 2401.	M	xi.	Marius DUVALL, born 9 Jun 1818, died 21 Feb 1891.

Lewis died 29 Nov 1829.

**2401. Marius<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1818. He married Elizabeth BOOTH.

They had 6 children:

2402.	F	i.	Ellen DUVALL, born 27 Dec 1854, died 1943.
+ 2403.	F	ii.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 9 Sep 1856, died 10 Jun 1939.
+ 2404.	M	iii.	Marius DUVALL, born 1859.
2405.	F	iv.	Louisa DUVALL, born 1861.
2406.	M	v.	Thomas Wise Rogers DUVALL, born 1862.
+ 2407.	F	vi.	Laura Gabriella DUVALL, born 1865.

Marius died 21 Feb 1891.

**2403. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Sep 1856, in Philadelphia, PA. She married Lawrence Lempriere PRINCE 3 Jun 1879, in Baltimore City, MD. He was born 29 Sep 1846, in Cheraw, SC.

They had 7 children:

+ 2408.	F	i.	Elizabeth Duvall PRINCE, born 26 Jul 1880.
2409.	M	ii.	William Little Thomas PRINCE.
+ 2410.	M	iii.	Lawrence Lempriere PRINCE.
+ 2411.	M	iv.	Marius Duvall PRINCE.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 2412.	F	v.	Mary Benton PRINCE.
2413.	F	vi.	Mildred Lempriere PRINCE.
2414.	M	vii.	Lemuel Benton PRINCE.

Lawrence died 10 Mar 1911, in St. Louis, MO. Elizabeth died 10 Jun 1939, in Damariscolla, ME.

**2408. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Duvall PRINCE** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1880, in St. Louis, MO. She married Frederick William RUSSE 2 Oct 1909, in St. Louis, MO. He was born in St. Louis, MO.

They had 5 children:

+ 2415.	M	i.	Frederick William RUSSE, born 20 Sep 1910.
+ 2416.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Duvall RUSSE, born 24 Jun 1912.
+ 2417.	F	iii.	Ann Harwood RUSSE, born 13 Mar 1914.
+ 2418.	M	iv.	William Henry RUSSE, born 18 Nov 1916.
2419.	M	v.	Lawrence Prince RUSSE, born 21 Jul 1918.

**2415. Frederick<sup>11</sup> William RUSSE** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1910, in St. Louis, MO. He married (1) Suzanne Benton MACKAY 15 Jul 1939. She was born 24 Feb 1912.

They had 2 children:

2420.	F	i.	Susan RUSSE, born 30 May 1940.
2421.	M	ii.	Frederick William RUSSE, born 13 Aug 1944.

Suzanne died 9 Feb 1945. Frederick next married (2) Constance Oakman FAGAN 12 Jan 1952. She was born 25 Dec 1918.

**2416. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Duvall RUSSE** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1912. She married (1) Frank Lewis KLUCKHOHN.

They had 1 child:

2422.	M	i.	Peter KLUCKHOHN, born 1938.
-------	---	----	-----------------------------

Elizabeth next married (2) William C. FORDYCE.

They had 2 children:

2423.	M	ii.	William C. FORDYCE, born 1948.
2424.	F	iii.	Elizabeth Duvall FORDYCE, born 1950.

**2417. Ann<sup>11</sup> Harwood RUSSE** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1914. She married Arthur Lansing PREWITT.

They had 4 children:

2425.	F	i.	Elizabeth PREWITT.
2426.	M	ii.	Frederick PREWITT.
2427.	M	iii.	Brooks PREWITT.
2428.	F	iv.	Julia Wilson PREWITT.

**2418. William<sup>11</sup> Henry RUSSE** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1916. He married Winnifred JOHNSTON.

They had 3 children:

2429.	F	i.	Mary Ellen RUSSE, born 27 Nov 1948.
2430.	M	ii.	Richard Walter RUSSE, born 7 Feb 1951.
2431.	M	iii.	David Lawrence RUSSE, born 14 Mar 1952.

**2410. Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Lempriere PRINCE** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Helen ROWAN.

**2411. Marius<sup>10</sup> Duvall PRINCE** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ann SNOWDEN.

**2412. Mary<sup>10</sup> Benton PRINCE** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Alvan Joy GOODBAR.

**2404. Marius<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859. He married Helen MCBRIERE.

**2407. Laura<sup>9</sup> Gabriella DUVALL** (Marius<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1865. She married Phillippe Fitzgerald LEE.

**2390. Mary<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Sanders GREEN 28 May 1800, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2284. William<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1750, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary Elizabeth WILLIAMS.

They had 11 children:

+ 2432.	M	i.	William HARWOOD, born 24 Jul 1775, died before 1826.
+ 2433.	F	ii.	Anne HARWOOD, born 24 Aug 1777.
+ 2434.	F	iii.	Eleanor HARWOOD, born 17 Aug 1780.
+ 2435.	F	iv.	Margaret HARWOOD.
+ 2436.	F	v.	Mary HARWOOD.
+ 2437.	F	vi.	Maria HARWOOD.
+ 2438.	F	vii.	Louisa HARWOOD.
2439.	M	viii.	Frederick HARWOOD, died 1839.
2440.	M	ix.	Richard HARWOOD.
+ 2441.	M	x.	John Thomas HARWOOD.
2442.	F	xi.	Elizabeth HARWOOD, born 17 Aug 1780.

William died 4 Jul 1804.

**2432. William<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1775. He married Naomi WATKINS. She was born 26 May 1782.

They had 3 children:

2443.	F	i.	Sally HARWOOD, died before 1839.
+ 2444.	F	ii.	Caroline HARWOOD.
2445.	F	iii.	Susan HARWOOD.

William died before 1826.

**2444. Caroline<sup>8</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert DAVIS 23 Dec 1835, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2433. Anne<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1777. She married Benjamin WATKINS.

**2434. Eleanor<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1780. She married William W. WATKINS. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Gassaway WATKINS and Eleanor Bowie CLAGETT.  
William died in Howard Co., MD.

**2435. Margaret<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Nicholas G. WATKINS.

**2436. Mary<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John SEFTON 16 Oct 1819, in Prince George's, MD.

**2437. Maria<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joseph STEWART 16 Dec 1828, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2438. Louisa<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard STEWART 29 Jan 1816, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2441. John<sup>7</sup> Thomas HARWOOD** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah Ann BASFORD 14 Apr 1829, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2287. Mary<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1753. She married Thomas Noble STOCKETT 13 Nov 1770, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 12 Jul 1747, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 10 children:

+ 2446.	F	i.	Mary Harwood STOCKETT, born 4 Dec 1771, died 26 Jul 1827.
+ 2447.	M	ii.	Richard Galen STOCKETT, born 7 Feb 1776, died 27 Feb 1861.
2448.	M	iii.	Thomas Mifflin STOCKETT, born 4 Dec 1777, died 1799.
+ 2449.	M	iv.	Joseph Noble STOCKETT, born 16 Nov 1779, died 21 Dec 1854.
+ 2450.	F	v.	Helen STOCKETT, born 27 Jun 1782.
2451.	F	vi.	Margaret STOCKETT, born 17 Jul 1784.
+ 2452.	M	vii.	William Shippen STOCKETT, born 4 Nov 1786.
+ 2453.	M	viii.	John Shaaf STOCKETT, born 27 Nov 1788.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 2454.	F	ix.	Ann STOCKETT, born 10 Jun 1792, died 17 Oct 1866.
+ 2455.	F	x.	Eleanor STOCKETT, born 15 Apr 1797.

Thomas died 16 May 1802.

**2446. Mary<sup>7</sup> Harwood STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1771. She married William ALEXANDER 14 May 1799.  
Mary died 26 Jul 1827.

**2447. Richard<sup>7</sup> Galen STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1776, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Margaret HALL 28 Mar 1799.

They had 1 child:

+ 2456.	M	i.	George Lee STOCKETT, born 15 Aug 1800, died 17 Feb 1875.
---------	---	----	--

Richard died 27 Feb 1861, in Howard Co., MD.

**2456. George<sup>8</sup> Lee STOCKETT** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1800, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Christiana Walton THOMPSON 4 Dec 1821, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 5 children:

+ 2457.	F	i.	Margaret Anne STOCKETT.
2458.	F	ii.	Maria R. STOCKETT.
+ 2459.	F	iii.	Georgetta STOCKETT.
2460.	F	iv.	Galena STOCKETT.
+ 2461.	M	v.	John Thomas STOCKETT.

George died 17 Feb 1875.

**2457. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Anne STOCKETT** (George<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Rinaldo Warfield DORSEY 30 Nov 1847. He was born about 1812, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Rinaldo died 10 Mar 1849, in Howard Co., MD.

**2459. Georgetta<sup>9</sup> STOCKETT** (George<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Shaaff STOCKETT (**See number ???**) 11 Nov 1856. He was born 17 Sep 1826, the son of Joseph Noble STOCKETT and Sophia WATKINS.

**2461. John<sup>9</sup> Thomas STOCKETT** (George<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Sophia STOCKETT (**See number ???**). She was born 16 Nov 1831, the daughter of Joseph Noble STOCKETT and Sophia WATKINS.

**2449. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Noble STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1779, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Ann Caroline BATTEE 19 Nov 1812. She was born 3 Jun 1797.  
Ann died 22 Dec 1814. Joseph next married (2) Ann SELLMAN (**See number 2306**) 24 Jun 1816. She was born 1 Jul 1795, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the daughter of Jonathan SELLMAN and Ann Elizabeth HARWOOD. **See number 2306** for descendants of this marriage.

Joseph next married (3) Sophia WATKINS 17 Nov 1825. She was born 8 Nov 1799.

They had 9 children:

+ 2462.	M	i.	John Shaaff STOCKETT, born 17 Sep 1826.
2463.	M	ii.	Charles James STOCKETT, born 1828, died 1830.
+ 2464.	M	iii.	Thomas Richard STOCKETT, born 20 Mar 1830.
+ 2465.	F	iv.	Mary Sophia STOCKETT, born 16 Nov 1831.
+ 2466.	M	v.	Charles William STOCKETT, born 19 Mar 1833.
2467.	M	vi.	Lewis STOCKETT, born 1834, died 1836.
+ 2468.	F	vii.	Anne STOCKETT.
+ 2469.	F	viii.	Ellen STOCKETT, born 6 Feb 1838.
+ 2470.	F	ix.	Sophia STOCKETT, born 10 Apr 1839, died 11 Sep 1888.

Sophia died 11 Apr 1839. Joseph next married (4) Anne WATKINS 30 May 1841. She was born 14 Oct 1795.  
Anne died 2 May 1846. Joseph died 21 Dec 1854.

**2462. John<sup>8</sup> Shaaff STOCKETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1826. He married Georgetta STOCKETT (**See number 2459**) 11 Nov 1856, the daughter of George Lee STOCKETT and Christiana Walton THOMPSON. **See number 2459** for descendants of this marriage.

**2464. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Richard STOCKETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1830. He married Jemina O. EDMOND 28 Apr 1859. She was born in England.

**2465. Mary<sup>8</sup> Sophia STOCKETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1831. She married (1) Richard Harwood COWMAN 4 Nov 1852.

Mary next married (2) John Thomas STOCKETT (**See number 2461**), the son of George Lee STOCKETT and Christiana Walton THOMPSON.  
**See number 2461** for descendants of this marriage.



**2466. Charles<sup>8</sup> William STOCKETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1833. He married Maria Elizabeth DUVALL (See number ???). She was born 4 Feb 1836, the daughter of Howard Mareen DUVALL and Maria Letitia TUCK.

They had 1 child:

2471. M i. Joseph Noble STOCKETT.

**2468. Anne<sup>8</sup> STOCKETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Francis S. KENT 16 Jul 1861. He was born in PA.

**2469. Ellen<sup>8</sup> STOCKETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1838. She married Marshall CHAPMAN 18 Oct 1859. He was born in Charles Co., MD.

**2470. Sophia<sup>8</sup> STOCKETT** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1839. She married John H. SELLMAN (See number 2304) 25 Jun 1863, the son of Jonathan SELLMAN and Ann Elizabeth HARWOOD. See number 2304 for descendants of this marriage.

Sophia died 11 Sep 1888.

**2450. Helen<sup>7</sup> STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1782. She married Robert MCGILL 4 Jun 1804, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2452. William<sup>7</sup> Shippen STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1786. He married Margaret RUTTER. She was born in Baltimore, MD.

**2453. John<sup>7</sup> Shaaf STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1788. He married Ann Matilda GRASON 18 Apr 1812, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born in Queen Anne's Co., MD.

**2454. Ann<sup>7</sup> STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1792. She married Roderick WARFIELD. He was born 16 Oct 1786, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

+ 2472. F i. Rachel Ann WARFIELD.  
2473. M ii. John Augustus WARFIELD, born 10 Nov 1817, in MD, died 19 Jun 1862, in KY.

Roderick died 20 Jan 1862, in KY. Ann died 17 Oct 1866, in KY.

**2472. Rachel<sup>8</sup> Ann WARFIELD** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON.

**2455. Eleanor<sup>7</sup> STOCKETT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1797. She married Turenne WATKINS, the son of Gassaway WATKINS and Ruth DORSEY.

**2271. Gassaway<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1723. He married Sarah JONES.

**2274. Nicholas<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was christened 9 May 1731. He married Anne JONES.

**2275. Thomas<sup>5</sup> WATKINS** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was christened 9 May 1731, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Elizabeth JONES.

They had 1 child:

2474. M i. Nicholas WATKINS, born 1771.

Thomas next married (2) Elizabeth SPRIGG.

Elizabeth died before 1799. Thomas died 1783, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2260. William<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1699, in Bridge Hill, All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth JONES (See number ???) 9 Oct 1720, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the daughter of William JONES and Susannah JACOB.

They had 5 children:

2475. M i. William IJAMS, born 22 Nov 1721, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, died 1774.  
+ 2476. F ii. Cassandra IJAMS, born 20 Sep 1722.  
2477. M iii. Margaret IJAMS, born 13 Aug 1724, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
2478. M iv. Thomas IJAMS, died after 20 Mar 1775.  
2479. F v. Sarah IJAMS, died after 1774.

Elizabeth died after 1774. William died after 11 May 1739.

**2476. Cassandra<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1722, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Henry LEEKE 16 Dec 1736, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Henry died after 16 Dec 1736.

**2262. Mary<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1705, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married John WATERS 14 Feb 1720, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 10 May 1696, in West River, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 14 children:

2480.	M	i.	Richard WATERS.
+ 2481.	M	ii.	Thomas WATERS, born 1725, died 1764.
+ 2482.	M	iii.	William WATERS, died 1797.
+ 2483.	F	iv.	Mary WATERS.
+ 2484.	F	v.	Elizabeth WATERS.
+ 2485.	F	vi.	Anne WATERS.
+ 2486.	M	vii.	John WATERS, died before 26 May 1777.
2487.	M	viii.	Joseph WATERS, died 1798.
+ 2488.	M	ix.	Philip WATERS, born 1743, died 1818.
+ 2489.	M	x.	Jacob WATERS, died before 4 Dec 1784.
+ 2490.	M	xi.	Josephus WATERS.
+ 2491.	M	xii.	Plummer WATERS, died before 14 Oct 1824.
2492.	F	xiii.	Charity WATERS.
2493.	F	xiv.	Mariam WATERS.

John died before 22 May 1771. Mary died after 11 May 1739.

**2481. Thomas<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1725. He married Sarah JONES 1750.

They had 7 children:

+ 2494.	M	i.	Richard WATERS, born 21 Jan 1754, died 1812.
2495.	F	ii.	Rachel WATERS.
2496.	M	iii.	John WATERS.
2497.	F	iv.	Anne WATERS.
2498.	M	v.	Thomas WATERS.
+ 2499.	M	vi.	Nathan WATERS, born 1770, died before 7 Oct 1846.
2500.	F	vii.	Cassandra WATERS.

Sarah also married Thomas DUVALL (**See number ???**) after 29 Jun 1765. He was born 15 Aug 1739, the son of Benjamin DUVALL and Mary WELLS. Sarah died 21 Aug 1801. Thomas died 1764.

**2494. Richard<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1754, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth Martha JONES 1772.

They had 8 children:

+ 2501.	F	i.	Eleanor WATERS.
2502.	M	ii.	Zebulon WATERS.
2503.	M	iii.	Asa WATERS.
2504.	F	iv.	Ann WATERS.
2505.	F	v.	Elizabeth Jones WATERS, born 11 Apr 1796.
2506.	F	vi.	Rachel WATERS.
2507.	F	vii.	Mary Ann WATERS, born 6 Jun 1800.
+ 2508.	F	viii.	Martha WATERS, born 1776, died 1804.

Richard died 1812.

**2501. Eleanor<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Anthony WOODFIELD 14 Feb 1809, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2508. Martha<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1776. She married Peter SMITH 1795. He was born 1772.

They had 1 child:

+ 2509.	F	i.	Catherine Waters SMITH, born 1803, died 1882.
---------	---	----	---

Peter died 1850. Martha died 1804.

**2509. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Waters SMITH** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1803. She married Samuel CROW 1820. He was born 1798.

They had 1 child:

+ 2510.	M	i.	William Henry Harrison CROW, born 1824, died 1913.
---------	---	----	--

Samuel died 1854. Catherine died 1882.

**2510. William<sup>9</sup> Henry Harrison CROW** (Catherine<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1824. He married Harriet Emily EUSTACE 1846. She was born 1828.

They had 1 child:

+ 2511. F i. Anna Belle CROW, born 1857, died 1935.

Harriet died 1906. William died 1913.

**2511. Anna<sup>10</sup> Belle CROW** (William<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1857. She married Robert Halsey MONTGOMERY 1881. He was born 1857.

They had 1 child:

+ 2512. F i. Edna MONTGOMERY.

Robert died 1919. Anna died 1935.

**2512. Edna<sup>11</sup> MONTGOMERY** (Anna<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Paris, MO. She married Thomas Noel HULL.

**2499. Nathan<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1770, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mabel MACCAULEY 23 May 1794, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 8 children:

2513.	M	i.	John WATERS, died 1814.
+ 2514.	F	ii.	Sarah WATERS.
+ 2515.	F	iii.	Octavia Karia WATERS.
+ 2516.	F	iv.	Margaret WATERS.
+ 2517.	F	v.	Rachel Anne WATERS.
+ 2518.	F	vi.	Arianna WATERS.
+ 2519.	F	vii.	Mabel WATERS.
+ 2520.	M	viii.	Nathan Jones WATERS, born 1805.

Nathan died before 7 Oct 1846.

**2514. Sarah<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William ANDERSON.

**2515. Octavia<sup>7</sup> Karia WATERS** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William BECK 11 Jan 1819, in DC.

**2516. Margaret<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel RADCLIFFE 5 Feb 1823, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2517. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Anne WATERS** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Lloyd RIDGELY 15 Feb 1823, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2518. Arianna<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Philemon JONES (**See number ???**). He was born 21 Jan 1791, the son of Thomas JONES and Elizabeth DUVALL.

**2519. Mabel<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Cheney ANDERSON 7 Oct 1835, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2520. Nathan<sup>7</sup> Jones WATERS** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805. He married Jemina DUVALL 27 Feb 1829, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2482. William<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Rachel JONES before 7 Jul 1737.

They had 6 children:

2521.	F	i.	Jemina WATERS.
2522.	F	ii.	Rachel WATERS.
2523.	F	iii.	Anne WATERS.
2524.	F	iv.	Mary WATERS.
2525.	M	v.	Richard Jones WATERS.
+ 2526.	M	vi.	Thomas Jones WATERS, born 1762.

William next married (2) Jane WOODWARD 10 Jun 1785, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
William died 1797.

**2526. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Jones WATERS** (William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1762, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Alice JACOB 14 Jul 1787.

They had 1 child:

+ 2527. F i. Flavilla WATERS, born 1788.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**2527. Flavilla<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1788. She married Charles DUVALL. He was born 1784, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 5 children:

2528.	M	i.	Thomas Waters DUVALL, born about 1810.
2529.	M	ii.	Truman DUVALL, born about 1826.
+ 2530.	M	iii.	William Waters DUVALL, born about 1830.
2531.	F	iv.	Josephine O. DUVALL, born about 1832.
+ 2532.	F	v.	Laura Virginia DUVALL, born 1 Feb 1833.

**2530. William<sup>8</sup> Waters DUVALL** (Flavilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830. He married Jane Kerr THOMSON.

**2532. Laura<sup>8</sup> Virginia DUVALL** (Flavilla<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1833, in Goodwood, Prince George Co, MD. She married William Handy GRIFFITH 26 Nov 1856, in Prince George Co, MD. He was born in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 2 children:

2533.	F	i.	Flavilla Waters GRIFFITH, born 3 Jan 1861, died after 1951.
2534.	M	ii.	Charles Duvall GRIFFITH, born 9 Jul 1865.

**2483. Mary<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edmond JENNINGS.

**2484. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ PENN.

**2485. Anne<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John ANDERSON.

**2486. John<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Precious.

They had 2 children:

+ 2535.	M	i.	Joab WATERS, died 1831.
+ 2536.	F	ii.	Mary WATERS, died after 5 May 1823.

John next married (2) Rachel.

John died before 26 May 1777, in Scott Co., IA.

**2535. Joab<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Ruth GRIFFITH.

They had 6 children:

+ 2537.	F	i.	Ann WATERS.
+ 2538.	F	ii.	Eleanor WATERS.
+ 2539.	F	iii.	Jane WATERS.
+ 2540.	F	iv.	Miranda WATERS, born 18 Dec 1801.
+ 2541.	M	v.	Henry Griffith WATERS, died after 1844.
2542.	M	vi.	Joab WATERS.

Joab next married (2) Mary CALDWELL.

They had 8 children:

+ 2543.	M	vii.	David Caldwell WATERS, born 1813, died 1845.
+ 2544.	M	viii.	James Logan WATERS, born 25 Feb 1816, died 4 Feb 1866.
+ 2545.	F	ix.	Rosannah Wallace WATERS, born 22 Dec 1817, died 1863.
+ 2546.	M	x.	Robert Caldwell WATERS, born 18 Apr 1820, died 9 Aug 1865.
2547.	F	xi.	Mary Ann WATERS, born 1822, died 1832.
+ 2548.	F	xii.	Margaret WATERS, born Dec 1825.
2549.	M	xiii.	Theodosia WATERS, born 1827, died 1832.
+ 2550.	M	xiv.	Richard J. WATERS, born 21 Mar 1830, died Apr 1855.

Joab died 1831.

**2537. Ann<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas BURGEE 24 May 1805.

**2538. Eleanor<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Miles BURGEE 19 Dec 1812.  
Eleanor next married (2) Ephraim DAVIS 30 Sep 1820, in Frederick Co., MD.

**2539. Jane<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Oliver PHILIP.

**2540. Miranda<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1801. She married Eli HYATT 31 Dec 1818.

**2541. Henry<sup>7</sup> Griffith WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Elizabeth GIBSON 15 Nov 1811, in Frederick Co., MD.

Elizabeth died 26 Jan 1831, in Emmitsburg, MD. Henry next married (2) Jane F. FOREMAN 1831.  
Henry died after 1844.

**2543. David<sup>7</sup> Caldwell WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1813. He married Catherine MATTHEWS 1835.  
David died 1845.

**2544. James<sup>7</sup> Logan WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1816. He married Catherine STAATS 1850.  
James died 4 Feb 1866.

**2545. Rosannah<sup>7</sup> Wallace WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1817. She married Joseph HOBSON 23 Jun 1836.  
Rosannah died 1863.

**2546. Robert<sup>7</sup> Caldwell WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1820. He married Margaret RICE 8 Oct 1850.  
Robert died 9 Aug 1865.

**2548. Margaret<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1825. She married Eli TAYLOR 16 Jan 1849.

**2550. Richard<sup>7</sup> J. WATERS** (Joab<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1830. He married Catherine BROWN 1850.  
Richard died Apr 1855.

**2536. Mary<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John IJAMS (**See number ???**). He was born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of John IJAMS and Rebecca JONES.

They had 7 children:

+ 2551.	M	i.	Jacob IJAMS, died after 29 Mar 1823.
+ 2552.	M	ii.	John Waters IJAMS, born 21 Nov 1807, died 16 Feb 1875.
2553.	M	iii.	Plummer IJAMS.
+ 2554.	F	iv.	Anne IJAMS, died after 8 May 1821.
+ 2555.	F	v.	Jane IJAMS, died after 29 Mar 1823.
+ 2556.	F	vi.	Elizabeth IJAMS, died after 29 Mar 1823.
+ 2557.	F	vii.	Mary IJAMS, died after 29 Mar 1823.

John died after 29 Mar 1823, in Frederick Co., MD. Mary died after 5 May 1823.

**2551. Jacob<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Frederick Co., MD. He married Anne HOWARD 15 Mar 1814.

They had 2 children:

+ 2558.	F	i.	Rebecca IJAMS, died after 29 Apr 1845.
+ 2559.	F	ii.	Mary IJAMS, died after 29 Apr 1845.

Anne died before 29 Apr 1845. Jacob died after 29 Mar 1823.

**2558. Rebecca<sup>8</sup> IJAMS** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John WILCOXEN 27 Sep 1836, in Frederick Co., MD.  
John died after 29 Apr 1845. Rebecca died after 29 Apr 1845.

**2559. Mary<sup>8</sup> IJAMS** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William H. IJAMS.  
William died after 29 Apr 1845. Mary died after 29 Apr 1845.

**2552. John<sup>7</sup> Waters IJAMS** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1807, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Rebecca Marriott IJAMS 25 May 1827, in Frederick Co., MD. She was born 4 Feb 1806.

They had 12 children:

2560.	M	i.	John Richard IJAMS, born 13 Mar 1828, died 29 Nov 1831.
2561.	M	ii.	Van Buran IJAMS, born 28 Jun 1829, died 10 Feb 1892.
2562.	F	iii.	Rachel Ann IJAMS, born 20 Jan 1831, died 10 Nov 1831.
2563.	F	iv.	Maria Antionette IJAMS, born 11 Sep 1832, died 15 Apr 1904.
2564.	M	v.	Richard William IJAMS, born 20 Aug 1834, died 10 Jun 1889.
+ 2565.	M	vi.	Sprigg Homewood IJAMS, born 10 Aug 1836, died 4 Jan 1918.
2566.	M	vii.	Jacob Waters IJAMS, born 26 Jul 1838.
2567.	F	viii.	Josephine IJAMS, born 12 Oct 1840, died Nov 1925.
2568.	M	ix.	Dewitt Clinton IJAMS, born 13 Apr 1842, died 24 Oct 1862.
2569.	M	x.	John Barney IJAMS, born 10 Sep 1844, died 27 May 1849.
2570.	F	xi.	Victoria IJAMS, born 15 Mar 1847, died 8 Jun 1849.
2571.	F	xii.	Jane Rebecca IJAMS, born 3 Mar 1849, died 21 Apr 1858.

Rebecca died 23 Oct 1885. John died 16 Feb 1875.

**2565. Sprigg<sup>8</sup> Homewood IJAMS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1836. He married Ann Rebecca BROWN 16 Nov 1857, in Frederick Co., MD.  
Ann died after 16 Nov 1857. Sprigg died 4 Jan 1918.

**2554. Anne<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John MCLAUGHLIN 8 May 1821, in Frederick Co., MD. John died after 8 May 1821. Anne died after 8 May 1821.

**2555. Jane<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Singleton BURGEE 14 May 1805, in Frederick Co., MD. Singleton died after 14 May 1805. Jane died after 29 Mar 1823.

**2556. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas DUVALL 14 Jun 1814, in Frederick Co., MD. He was born about 1786, in Frederick Co., MD, the son of William DUVALL and Mary PRATHER.

They had 3 children:

+ 2572.	M	i.	Benjamin F. DUVALL, born about 1827.
2573.	M	ii.	Daniel P. DUVALL, born about 1831.
2574.	M	iii.	Jacob J. DUVALL, born about 1833.

Thomas died after 1850. Elizabeth died after 29 Mar 1823.

**2572. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> F. DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827. He married Sidney Jane BOYER 12 Nov 1859.

**2557. Mary<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John MONTGOMERY 15 Jan 1814, in Frederick Co., MD. John died after 15 Jan 1814. Mary died after 29 Mar 1823.

**2488. Philip<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1743.

They had 6 children:

2575.	M	i.	Philip WATERS.
2576.	F	ii.	Mary WATERS.
2577.	M	iii.	Nicholas WATERS.
2578.	M	iv.	Thomas WATERS.
2579.	M	v.	William WATERS.
2580.	M	vi.	George WATERS, died 1796.

Philip died 1818.

**2489. Jacob<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth STEWART.

They had 4 children:

+ 2581.	M	i.	Charles L. WATERS, born 28 Nov 1767, died 1846.
+ 2582.	M	ii.	Jacob WATERS, died 1833.
2583.	F	iii.	Mary WATERS.
2584.	F	iv.	Ann WATERS, born 7 Apr 1778.

Elizabeth died before 31 Dec 1808. Jacob died before 4 Dec 1784, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2581. Charles<sup>6</sup> L. WATERS** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1767, in St. Margaret's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Rebecca FOWLER.

They had 2 children:

+ 2585.	M	i.	Horatio Wesley WATERS, born 10 Jun 1793.
2586.	M	ii.	Richard WATERS, born 12 Oct 1795.

Charles died 1846.

**2585. Horatio<sup>7</sup> Wesley WATERS** (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1793. He married Alverda ROBINSON 19 Oct 1820, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 3 children:

+ 2587.	M	i.	Charles A. WATERS.
+ 2588.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Ann WATERS.
+ 2589.	F	iii.	Rebecca A. WATERS.

**2587. Charles<sup>8</sup> A. WATERS** (Horatio<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ann Rebecca SOMERSVILLE 4 Feb 1846.

**2588. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Ann WATERS** (Horatio<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles RIDGELY.

**2589. Rebecca<sup>8</sup> A. WATERS** (Horatio<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Charles R. WHITE. Rebecca next married (2) William George READ.

**2582. Jacob<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in St. Margaret's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth WELLS.

They had 6 children:

+ 2590.	F	i.	Anna Maria WATERS.
---------	---	----	--------------------

+ 2591.	M	ii.	Charles A. WATERS, born about 1807, died after 1850.
2592.	M	iii.	James WATERS.
+ 2593.	M	iv.	Jacob WATERS.
+ 2594.	F	v.	Susan WATERS.
+ 2595.	F	vi.	Rebecca WATERS.

Jacob died 1833.

**2590. Anna<sup>7</sup> Maria WATERS** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Absolom BEALMEAR 2 Feb 1820, in Anne Arundel Co., MD; they divorced.

**2591. Charles<sup>7</sup> A. WATERS** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807. He married Margaret BEARD 11 Jun 1839, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 4 children:

2596.	M	i.	Richard M. WATERS, born about 1841, died after 1850.
2597.	M	ii.	John WATERS, born about 1842, died after 1850.
2598.	F	iii.	Susan WATERS, born about 1844, died after 1850.
2599.	F	iv.	Bettie WATERS, born about 1847, died after 1850.

Charles died after 1850.

**2593. Jacob<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Maria C. BROWN 27 May 1845, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2594. Susan<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George Hanson WARFIELD. He was born in Queen Caroline P, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of James WARFIELD and Ann GASSAWAY.

**2595. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas Rutland BEARD 7 May 1827, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2490. Josephus<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary EDWARDS.

They had 2 children:

+ 2600.	M	i.	Edward Edwards WATERS, born 4 Mar 1777, died 1852.
+ 2601.	M	ii.	Aquilla WATERS, born 1778, died 1857.

**2600. Edward<sup>6</sup> Edwards WATERS** (Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1777, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Rachel JONES.

They had 3 children:

+ 2602.	M	i.	Owen Maynadier WATERS.
+ 2603.	F	ii.	Caroline WATERS.
+ 2604.	F	iii.	Araminta WATERS.

Edward next married (2) Honora PENN.

They had 4 children:

+ 2605.	M	iv.	Plummer E. WATERS, born 4 May 1817.
+ 2606.	M	v.	John Henry WATERS, born 7 Apr 1818.
+ 2607.	M	vi.	Isiah WATERS, born 1 Aug 1822, died 4 Sep 1900.
+ 2608.	F	vii.	Elizabeth WATERS, born 16 Jun 1824.

Edward died 1852.

**2602. Owen<sup>7</sup> Maynadier WATERS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Susan Rebecca MORAN 16 Dec 1837.

**2603. Caroline<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas E. DONALDSON 23 Oct 1819.

**2604. Araminta<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married David ATKINSON.

**2605. Plummer<sup>7</sup> E. WATERS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 May 1817. He married Elsie Stewart WILSON.

**2606. John<sup>7</sup> Henry WATERS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Apr 1818. He married Sarah BURTON.

**2607. Isiah<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1822. He married (1) Elizabeth White KING 16 Dec 1850.

Isiah next married (2) Frances KING.

Isiah died 4 Sep 1900, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2608. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1824. She married Nicholas CARR.

**2601. Aquilla<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1778. He married Mary HANCOCK 28 Dec 1797, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 10 children:

2609.	M	i.	John WATERS.
2610.	F	ii.	Elizabeth WATERS.
+ 2611.	F	iii.	Tabitha WATERS.
+ 2612.	F	iv.	Rebecca WATERS.
+ 2613.	F	v.	Sarah WATERS.
+ 2614.	F	vi.	Nellie Ellen WATERS.
+ 2615.	F	vii.	Anne Marie WATERS, born 20 Jul 1805, died 11 Apr 1880.
+ 2616.	F	viii.	Flavilla WATERS.
+ 2617.	F	ix.	Mary WATERS.
+ 2618.	M	x.	Charles Franklin WATERS.

Aquilla died 1857.

**2611. Tabitha<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jonathan MARRIOTT.

**2612. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel HOPPER.

**2613. Sarah<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John SPEARS 19 Apr 1820, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2614. Nellie<sup>7</sup> Ellen WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Nathan JONES 10 Feb 1819, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2615. Anne<sup>7</sup> Marie WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1805. She married Levi BALDWIN 10 Oct 1827, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 31 May 1803.  
Levi died 12 Nov 1869. Anne died 11 Apr 1880.

**2616. Flavilla<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Alexander CALLIGAN.

**2617. Mary<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George KEITH.

**2618. Charles<sup>7</sup> Franklin WATERS** (Aquilla<sup>6</sup>, Josephus<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Sarah CROSS.  
Charles next married (2) Nancy BURGEE.

**2491. Plummer<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Susanna WATERS (**See number ???**), the daughter of Samuel WATERS and Elizabeth.

They had 8 children:

+ 2619.	M	i.	Thomas WATERS, died 1847.
2620.	M	ii.	John WATERS.
+ 2621.	M	iii.	Plummer WATERS, born 1788, died before 18 Dec 1866.
+ 2622.	M	iv.	David S. WATERS, born about 1795.
+ 2623.	F	v.	Nancy WATERS, born 18 Mar 1786, died 7 Jan 1874.
+ 2624.	F	vi.	Elizabeth WATERS.
2625.	M	vii.	Ezekiah WATERS.
+ 2626.	F	viii.	Susanna WATERS.

Plummer died before 14 Oct 1824.

**2619. Thomas<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah DEEVER 10 Nov 1803, in Baltimore Co., MD.

They had 9 children:

2627.	M	i.	Henry WATERS.
2628.	M	ii.	John WATERS.
2629.	M	iii.	Samuel D. WATERS.
2630.	F	iv.	Charity WATERS.
+ 2631.	F	v.	Mary WATERS.
2632.	F	vi.	Lucretia WATERS.
+ 2633.	F	vii.	Sarah WATERS.
2634.	F	viii.	Elizabeth WATERS.
2635.	M	ix.	Thomas WATERS.



Thomas died 1847.

**2631. Mary<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel WATERS.

**2633. Sarah<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles C. RIDGELY.

**2621. Plummer<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1788, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Clarissa DORSEY 14 Jun 1813, in Baltimore Co., MD.

They had 7 children:

+ 2636.	M	i.	Cyrus WATERS, born about 1813, died 6 Jul 1853.
2637.	M	ii.	Henry E. WATERS.
2638.	F	iii.	Anna Plummer WATERS.
2639.	M	iv.	Joseph I. WATERS.
2640.	F	v.	Tirzah WATERS.
+ 2641.	F	vi.	Selah WATERS.
+ 2642.	F	vii.	Huldah WATERS.

Plummer died before 18 Dec 1866.

**2636. Cyrus<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813. He married Artridge P..

They had 3 children:

2643.	F	i.	Anna Plummer WATERS, born about 1845, died after 1853.
2644.	M	ii.	Henry Elwell WATERS, born about 1846, died after 1853.
2645.	M	iii.	Joseph WATERS, born about 1847, died after 1853.

Cyrus died 6 Jul 1853, in Montgomery Co., MD.

**2641. Selah<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Arthur P. RIDGELY 15 Mar 1848, in Howard Co., MD.

**2642. Huldah<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Ridgely SIMPSON 2 May 1848.

**2622. David<sup>6</sup> S. WATERS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795. He married Sarah Ann MATTHEWS 23 Jan 1816, in Montgomery Co., MD.

They had 4 children:

2646.	M	i.	John WATERS, born about 1820.
2647.	F	ii.	Sarah WATERS, born about 1828, in OH.
2648.	F	iii.	Mary WATERS, born about 1832, in WA.
2649.	F	iv.	Catherine WATERS, born about 1834, in WA.

**2623. Nancy<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1786. She married Josiah JONES.  
Nancy died 7 Jan 1874.

**2624. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert EDMONDSTON 17 Aug 1816, in Montgomery Co., MD.

**2626. Susanna<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John WELSH.

**2263. Thomas<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1708, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Artridge.

They had 10 children:

2650.	F	i.	Elizabeth IJAMS, born 19 Aug 1732, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2651.	F	ii.	Sarah IJAMS, born 8 Dec 1734, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2652.	F	iii.	Artridge IJAMS, born 6 Feb 1736, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2653.	F	iv.	Charity IJAMS, born 15 Jan 1739, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 2654.	F	v.	Susanna IJAMS, born 15 Dec 1742.
+ 2655.	M	vi.	Thomas IJAMS, born 20 Apr 1745, died before 1805.
+ 2656.	M	vii.	John IJAMS, born 20 Oct 1747.
+ 2657.	M	viii.	Richard IJAMS, born 15 Feb 1749, died after 8 Oct 1800.
+ 2658.	F	ix.	Mary IJAMS, born 10 Jun 1752.
+ 2659.	M	x.	William IJAMS, born 26 Nov 1755, died after 8 Oct 1800.

Artridge died after 17 Apr 1730. Thomas died before 28 Nov 1768.

**2654. Susanna<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1742, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PUMPHRIES.

**2655. Thomas<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1745, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Mary IJAMS (**See number ???**), the daughter of John IJAMS and Rebecca JONES.

They had 2 children:

+ 2660.	M	i.	John IJAMS, born Jun 1775.
+ 2661.	F	ii.	Rebecca IJAMS, born 5 Sep 1777, died after 25 Mar 1796.

Mary died after Sep 1777. Thomas next married (2) Sarah MARRIOTT.  
Thomas died before 1805.

**2660. John<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1775. He married Rachel MARRIOTT.

They had 7 children:

+ 2662.	F	i.	Franklin Lafayette IJAMS, died after 12 Aug 1831.
+ 2663.	F	ii.	Rebecca Marriott IJAMS.
+ 2664.	M	iii.	Richard William IJAMS, died after 7 Jan 1832.
+ 2665.	M	iv.	Isaac Plummer IJAMS, born about 1813, died before 3 Sep 1877.
2666.	M	v.	Joshua IJAMS.
+ 2667.	F	vi.	Rachel Maria IJAMS, died after 7 Jan 1836.
+ 2668.	F	vii.	Anne Homewood IJAMS, died after 12 Aug 1831.

**2662. Franklin<sup>7</sup> Lafayette IJAMS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Harriet BROWN 20 Jan 1824, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Harriet died after 20 Jan 1824. Franklin died after 12 Aug 1831.

**2663. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Marriott IJAMS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John IJAMS.

**2664. Richard<sup>7</sup> William IJAMS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Rebecca H. MARRIOTT 7 Jan 1832, in Baltimore Co., MD.  
Rebecca died after 7 Jan 1832. Richard died after 7 Jan 1832.

**2665. Isaac<sup>7</sup> Plummer IJAMS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Cecilia Smith MOXLEY 17 Apr 1834, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born about 1815.

They had 10 children:

2669.	F	i.	Frances E. IJAMS, born 1836.
2670.	F	ii.	Mary V. IJAMS, born 1837.
2671.	M	iii.	John T. IJAMS, born 1838.
2672.	M	iv.	Joseph A. IJAMS, born 1840, died after 2 Jul 1866.
2673.	M	v.	William H. IJAMS, born 1841, died after 1877.
2674.	M	vi.	Jerusha H. B. IJAMS, born 1844.
2675.	F	vii.	Cecilia R. IJAMS, born 1846.
2676.	F	viii.	Ann H. IJAMS, born 1849.
2677.	M	ix.	George Walter IJAMS, born about 1850.
2678.	M	x.	James P. IJAMS, born 1851.

Cecilia died after 1880. Isaac died before 3 Sep 1877, in Elkridge, Howard Co., MD.

**2667. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Maria IJAMS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Voltaire WILLETT 7 Jan 1836, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Voltaire died after 7 Jan 1836. Rachel died after 7 Jan 1836.

**2668. Anne<sup>7</sup> Homewood IJAMS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Benjamin BROWN 20 Jan 1824, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Benjamin died after 20 Jan 1824. Anne died after 12 Aug 1831.

**2661. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1777. She married Joseph MARRIOTT 25 Mar 1796, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Joseph died after 25 Mar 1796. Rebecca died after 25 Mar 1796.

**2656. John<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1747, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Susannah WATKINS 5 Jun 1778, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 2679.	F	i.	Jemina Anne TAYLOR.
---------	---	----	---------------------

Susannah also married Joseph TAYLOR. John died in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2679. Jemina<sup>6</sup> Anne TAYLOR** (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jacob DUVALL (**See number ???**) 27 Jul 1791, in Prince George Co, MD. He was born about 1748, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the son of John DUVALL and Anne FOWLER.

They had 6 children:

+ 2680.	F	i.	Mary Ann DUVALL, born 19 May 1792.
2681.	M	ii.	Edmond Forbes DUVALL, born 23 May 1794, died 19 May 1881.

+ 2682.	F	iii.	Carolina Matilda DUVALL, born 14 Jun 1796.
2683.	F	iv.	Sophia Ann DUVALL, born Sep 1797.
2684.	M	v.	Allen Joseph DUVALL, born 12 Oct 1799.
2685.	F	vi.	Kitty DUVALL, born Jun 1801.

**2680. Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann DUVALL** (Jemina<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1792. She married Elijah BALL 28 Sep 1823, in Muskingum Co., OH.

**2682. Carolina<sup>7</sup> Matilda DUVALL** (Jemina<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1796. She married John LAMB 7 May 1818, in Muskingum Co., OH.

**2657. Richard<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1749, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Eleanor MUSGROVE.

They had 2 children:

+ 2686.	M	i.	Thomas Musgrove IJAMS, born about 1774, died 1848.
+ 2687.	F	ii.	Nancy IJAMS, born 10 Mar 1792, died 2 Feb 1858.

Richard died after 8 Oct 1800.

**2686. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Musgrove IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1774, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Nancy CARVEL 1795, in MD. She was born about 1778, in MD.

They had 11 children:

+ 2688.	F	i.	Henrietta IJAMS, born 7 Jul 1796, died 1 May 1846.
+ 2689.	F	ii.	Sarah IJAMS, born 1798, died after 23 Apr 1821.
+ 2690.	M	iii.	Richard IJAMS, born 1800, died 12 Mar 1857.
+ 2691.	M	iv.	William IJAMS.
+ 2692.	F	v.	Mary IJAMS.
2693.	F	vi.	Rachel IJAMS.
+ 2694.	M	vii.	Thomas IJAMS, born 8 Jul 1812, died 11 Sep 1874.
+ 2695.	F	viii.	Nancy IJAMS, born 29 May 1815, died 8 Feb 1901.
+ 2696.	M	ix.	George Washington IJAMS, born 4 Aug 1817.
2697.	F	x.	Ellen IJAMS, born about 1819.
2698.	M	xi.	John IJAMS, born about 1821.

Nancy died 1850, in NC. Thomas died 1848, in Davidson Co., NC.

**2688. Henrietta<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1796. She married Samuel CECIL 13 Aug 1817. Samuel died after 13 Aug 1817. Henrietta died 1 May 1846.

**2689. Sarah<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1798. She married Daniel LIVINGOOD 23 Apr 1821, in Rowan Co., NC. Daniel died after 23 Apr 1821. Sarah died after 23 Apr 1821, in Johnson Co., MO.

**2690. Richard<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1800. He married Ellen COLLET 12 Mar 1857. Ellen died after 12 Mar 1857. Richard died 12 Mar 1857, in Davidson Co., MO.

**2691. William<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary LEONARD.

**2692. Mary<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Philip CLINARD.

**2694. Thomas<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1812. He married Caroline TAYLOR in Johnson Co., MO. Thomas died 11 Sep 1874, in Johnson Co., MO.

**2695. Nancy<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1815. She married Salathial STONE 1836. Salathial died after 1836. Nancy died 8 Feb 1901, in Johnson Co., MO.

**2696. George<sup>7</sup> Washington IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1817. He married Elizabeth CECIL. George died in Johnson Co., MO.

**2687. Nancy<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1792, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married John B. CECIL 18 Dec 1812, in Rowan Co., NC. He was born 29 Oct 1785, in Frederick Co., MD. John died 21 Jan 1861, in Johnson Co., MO. Nancy died 2 Feb 1858, in Johnson Co., MO.

**2658. Mary<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1752, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Thomas IJAMS.

**2659. William<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1755, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Charity RYAN. William died after 8 Oct 1800.

**2264. John<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1712, in Bridge Hill, All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Rebecca JONES. She was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 8 children:

+ 2699.	F	i.	Elizabeth IJAMS, died after 12 Feb 1811.
+ 2700.	F	ii.	Anne IJAMS, died 8 Jan 1802.
+ 2701.	F	iii.	Mary IJAMS, died after Sep 1777.
+ 2702.	M	iv.	William IJAMS, died 1816.
+ 2703.	M	v.	Isaac IJAMS, died 1825.
+ 2704.	M	vi.	Thomas Plummer IJAMS, born 4 Apr 1773, died 16 Aug 1847.
+ 2705.	M	vii.	John IJAMS, died after 29 Mar 1823.
+ 2706.	F	viii.	Rebecca IJAMS, died after 9 Oct 1782.

Rebecca died before 1 Feb 1812, in Frederick Co., MD. John died before 9 Oct 1782, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2699. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert FENLEY.  
Elizabeth died after 12 Feb 1811.

**2700. Anne<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Lewis STOCKETT. He was born 6 Aug 1724, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 5 children:

+ 2707.	M	i.	John STOCKETT, born 17 Nov 1767, died after 27 Jan 1815.
+ 2708.	F	ii.	Rebecca STOCKETT.
2709.	F	iii.	Anne STOCKETT.
2710.	M	iv.	Richard STOCKETT.
+ 2711.	M	v.	William Ijams STOCKETT.

Lewis died before 14 Oct 1785. Anne died 8 Jan 1802, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2707. John<sup>6</sup> STOCKETT** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1767. He married Lurana BEARD.  
Lurana died before 31 Oct 1818. John died after 27 Jan 1815.

**2708. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> STOCKETT** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jonathan BEARD 24 Feb 1791, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2711. William<sup>6</sup> Ijams STOCKETT** (Anne<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary WATKINS 14 Nov 1797.

They had 3 children:

+ 2712.	M	i.	William Ijams STOCKETT.
2713.	M	ii.	Richard STOCKETT.
2714.	F	iii.	Ann Elizabeth STOCKETT, born 20 Mar 1800.

**2712. William<sup>7</sup> Ijams STOCKETT** (William<sup>6</sup>, Anne<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Harriet TYDINGS 8 Jul 1823.

**2701. Mary<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas IJAMS (**See number 2655**). He was born 20 Apr 1745, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Thomas IJAMS and Artridge. **See number 2655** for descendants of this marriage.

Mary died after Sep 1777.

**2702. William<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth HOWARD.

They had 11 children:

+ 2715.	M	i.	Richard D. IJAMS, died after 25 Oct 1838.
2716.	M	ii.	William Howard IJAMS.
2717.	F	iii.	Rebecca IJAMS.
2718.	F	iv.	Rachel IJAMS.
2719.	F	v.	Mary IJAMS.
2720.	F	vi.	Comfort IJAMS.
2721.	F	vii.	Sarah IJAMS.
2722.	M	viii.	John Howard IJAMS.
+ 2723.	M	ix.	Joseph Howard IJAMS, died after 21 Sep 1828.
2724.	M	x.	Frederick IJAMS.
2725.	M	xi.	Isaac IJAMS.

William died 1816, in Fairfield Co., OH.

**2715. Richard<sup>6</sup> D. IJAMS** (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married J. E. ALFORD 25 Oct 1838, in Fairfield Co., OH.  
J. died after 25 Oct 1838. Richard died after 25 Oct 1838.

**2723. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Howard IJAMS** (William<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Ann IJAMS (**See number 2246**) 21 Sep 1828, in Fairfield Co., OH, the daughter of Isaac IJAMS and Elizabeth BECK. **See number 2246** for descendants of this marriage.

Joseph died after 21 Sep 1828.

**2703. Isaac<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth BECK (**See number 2223**), the daughter of James BECK and Rebecca WALKER. **See number 2223** for descendants of this marriage.

Isaac died 1825, in Fairfield Co., OH.

**2704. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Plummer IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1773, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Sarah DUVALL 10 Feb 1794, in Frederick Co., MD.

They had 8 children:

2726.	M	i.	John IJAMS.
2727.	M	ii.	Joseph IJAMS.
2728.	F	iii.	Rebecca IJAMS.
+ 2729.	M	iv.	Lewis IJAMS, born 1798, died after 1850.
2730.	F	v.	Harriet IJAMS.
2731.	F	vi.	Elizabeth IJAMS.
2732.	F	vii.	Comfort IJAMS.
2733.	F	viii.	Sarah IJAMS.

Sarah died before 20 Dec 1814, in OH. Thomas next married (2) Elizabeth MANLY 20 Dec 1814.

They had 2 children:

+ 2734.	M	ix.	William Fletcher IJAMS, born 7 Jul 1816, died after 1850.
2735.	F	x.	Nancy IJAMS, born Feb 1819.

Elizabeth died after 1850. Thomas died 16 Aug 1847, in Muskingum Co., OH.

**2729. Lewis<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1798. He married Elizabeth. She was born about 1808, in PA.

They had 7 children:

2736.	M	i.	Thomas IJAMS, born about 1830, died after 1850.
2737.	M	ii.	Joseph R. IJAMS, born about 1837, died after 1850.
2738.	F	iii.	Charlotte IJAMS, born about 1840, died after 1850.
2739.	M	iv.	Lewis E. IJAMS, born about 1842, died after 1850.
2740.	F	v.	Eliza J. IJAMS, born about 1844, died after 1850.
2741.	M	vi.	John Spry IJAMS, born about 1846, died after 1850.
2742.	M	vii.	William H. IJAMS, born about 1849, died after 1850.

Elizabeth died after 1850. Lewis died after 1850.

**2734. William<sup>6</sup> Fletcher IJAMS** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1816, in OH. He married Elsie ROBINSON. She was born about 1819, in OH.

They had 6 children:

2743.	F	i.	Mary A. IJAMS, born about 1838, died after 1850.
2744.	M	ii.	William H. IJAMS, born about 1840, died after 1850.
2745.	M	iii.	Thomas P. IJAMS, born about 1843, died after 1850.
2746.	F	iv.	Sarah E. IJAMS, born about 1845, died after 1850.
2747.	F	v.	Edith IJAMS, born about 1847, died after 1850.
2748.	F	vi.	Eliza J. IJAMS, born about 1849, died after 1850.

Elsie died after 1850. William died after 1850.

**2705. John<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary WATERS (**See number 2536**), the daughter of John WATERS and Precious. **See number 2536** for descendants of this marriage.

John died after 29 Mar 1823, in Frederick Co., MD.

**2706. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas SUNDERLAND.  
Rebecca died after 9 Oct 1782.

**2265. Plummer<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1716, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Ruth CHILDS before Oct 1748, in MD. She was born about 1720.

They had 5 children:

+ 2749.	M	i.	Plummer IJAMS, born 29 Oct 1748, died after 2 Feb 1795.
+ 2750.	F	ii.	Elizabeth IJAMS, born 3 Dec 1750.
+ 2751.	F	iii.	Margaret IJAMS, born 1 Oct 1753.
2752.	M	iv.	John IJAMS, born 5 Jun 1756.
+ 2753.	F	v.	Ann IJAMS, born 2 Jul 1759.

Ruth died about 1799. Plummer died 26 Nov 1792.

**2749. Plummer<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1748, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Jemina WELSH before 1778. She was born 27 Oct 1760.

They had 5 children:

+ 2754.	F	i.	Anne IJAMS, born 17 Sep 1778, died after 29 Jan 1799.
---------	---	----	---

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 2755.	M	ii.	Plummer IJAMS, born 8 Mar 1781, died 25 Jun 1849.
+ 2756.	F	iii.	Ruth IJAMS, born 13 Nov 1783.
+ 2757.	F	iv.	Rebecca IJAMS, born 28 Oct 1785, died after 2 Feb 1795.
+ 2758.	M	v.	John IJAMS, born 3 Apr 1789, died 31 Aug 1879.

Jemina died 16 Apr 1789. Plummer died after 2 Feb 1795, in Frederick Co., MD.

**2754. Anne<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1778. She married George SANKS 29 Jan 1799, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
George died after 29 Jan 1799. Anne died after 29 Jan 1799.

**2755. Plummer<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1781, in Dodon, All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Rebecca IJAMS.

They had 1 child:

+ 2759.	M	i.	Plummer IJAMS, born 26 Feb 1805, died 24 Aug 1842.
---------	---	----	--

Rebecca died before 1817. Plummer next married (2) Mary Ann MONTGOMERY. She was born 23 Oct 1796.

They had 5 children:

2760.	M	ii.	John IJAMS, born 1817, died 1824.
+ 2761.	M	iii.	James IJAMS, born 21 Jun 1819, died 30 Jun 1873.
+ 2762.	M	iv.	Richard IJAMS, born 2 Aug 1821, died 21 Nov 1854.
+ 2763.	F	v.	Joshan IJAMS, born 9 Jun 1825, died after 19 May 1847.
2764.	M	vi.	Charles Montgomery IJAMS, born 1827, died 1828.

Mary died 7 Jan 1829. Plummer died 25 Jun 1849, in Ijamsville, Frederick Co., MD, and was buried in Mt. Olivet, Frederick Co., MD.

**2759. Plummer<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1805, in Bush Creek, Frederick Co., MD. He married Harriet H. MUSSETTER (See number ???) 27 May 1830, in Frederick Co., MD. She was born 21 Apr 1796, the daughter of Christopher MUSSETTER and Ruth IJAMS.

They had 4 children:

2765.	M	i.	Alfred IJAMS, born after May 1830.
2766.	F	ii.	Catherine Rebecca IJAMS, born after May 1830.
2767.	M	iii.	Oliver IJAMS, born after May 1830.
2768.	M	iv.	John Plummer IJAMS, born after May 1830.

Harriet died 3 Jul 1877. Plummer died 24 Aug 1842, in Frederick Town, Frederick Co., MD, and was buried in Mt. Olivet, Frederick Town, Frederick Co., MD.

**2761. James<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1819, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Dorcas Susan Mitchell TABB 6 Dec 1849. She was born about 1832, in VA.

They had 9 children:

2769.	M	i.	Plummer Montgomery IJAMS, born about 1850.
+ 2770.	M	ii.	John Tabb IJAMS, born 27 Aug 1852, died 23 Jul 1923.
2771.	M	iii.	James Edgar IJAMS, born after 1852.
2772.	F	iv.	Arabella Janney IJAMS, born after 1852.
2773.	M	v.	Raleigh Brown IJAMS, born after 1852.
2774.	F	vi.	Elizabeth IJAMS, born after 1852.
2775.		vii.	Marion Turner IJAMS, born after 1852.
2776.		viii.	Joshan IJAMS, born after 1852.
2777.	M	ix.	James Edgar (The Younger) IJAMS, born after 1852.

Dorcas died Apr 1896, in New York City, NY, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. James died 30 Jun 1873, in Baltimore City, MD.

**2770. John<sup>8</sup> Tabb IJAMS** (James<sup>7</sup>, Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1852, in Berkeley Co., VA. He married Phoebe Adele SMITH 20 Apr 1881, in New York City, MD. She was born 7 Dec 1852.  
Phoebe died 4 Jan 1931, in New York City, NY. John died 23 Jul 1923, in New York City, NY.

**2762. Richard<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1821, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Elizabeth Aldridge MUSSETTER (See number ???) 12 Dec 1850. She was born 7 Dec 1829, the daughter of Christopher MUSSETTER and Ruth IJAMS.

They had 3 children:

2778.	F	i.	Mary Manning IJAMS, born after 1850.
2779.	M	ii.	Richard Plummer IJAMS, born after 1850.
2780.	F	iii.	Rebecca Ruth IJAMS, born after 1850.

Elizabeth died 21 Feb 1898. Richard died 21 Nov 1854, in Ijamsville, Frederick Co., MD, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem, Frederick Town, Frederick Co., MD.

**2763. Joshan<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1825. She married William Saunder BROWN 19 May 1847, in Frederick Co., MD.  
William died after 19 May 1847. Joshan died after 19 May 1847.

**2756. Ruth<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1783. She married Christopher MUSSETTER 19 Dec 1799, in Frederick Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

+ 2781.	F	i.	Harriet H. MUSSETTER, born 21 Apr 1796, died 3 Jul 1877.
+ 2782.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Aldridge MUSSETTER, born 7 Dec 1829, died 21 Feb 1898.

Christopher died after 19 Dec 1799.

**2781. Harriet<sup>7</sup> H. MUSSETTER** (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1796. She married Plummer IJAMS (See number 2759) 27 May 1830, in Frederick Co., MD. He was born 26 Feb 1805, in Bush Creek, Frederick Co., MD, the son of Plummer IJAMS and Rebecca IJAMS. See number 2759 for descendants of this marriage.

Harriet died 3 Jul 1877.

**2782. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Aldridge MUSSETTER** (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1829. She married Richard IJAMS (See number 2762) 12 Dec 1850. He was born 2 Aug 1821, in Frederick Co., MD, the son of Plummer IJAMS and Mary Ann MONTGOMERY. See number 2762 for descendants of this marriage.

Elizabeth died 21 Feb 1898.

**2757. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1785. She married Benjamin DUVALL 12 Jan 1805, in Frederick Co., MD. He was born 1778, in Frederick Co., MD, the son of William DUVALL and Mary PRATHER.

They had 10 children:

2783.	M	i.	William DUVALL.
2784.	F	ii.	Jemina A. DUVALL.
2785.	F	iii.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
2786.	M	iv.	Frederick DUVALL.
+ 2787.	F	v.	Ruth DUVALL.
+ 2788.	F	vi.	Rebecca DUVALL, born 1818.
2789.	M	vii.	Grafton DUVALL.
2790.	F	viii.	Sarah A. DUVALL.
2791.	F	ix.	Cordelia DUVALL.
+ 2792.	M	x.	Benjamin W. DUVALL.

Benjamin died 1827. Rebecca died after 2 Feb 1795.

**2787. Ruth<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Arthur DELASHMUTT 9 Oct 1856.

**2788. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1818. She married Henry BAKER.

**2792. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> W. DUVALL** (Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Anna M. EICHELBERGER 5 Jan 1852, in Frederick Co., MD.

**2758. John<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1789, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Catherine BARNES 22 Apr 1813, in Baltimore Town, Baltimore, MD.

They had 7 children:

2793.	F	i.	Elizabeth IJAMS.
2794.	M	ii.	John IJAMS, born after 1813.
2795.	F	iii.	Mary IJAMS, born after 1813.
2796.	F	iv.	Emily IJAMS, born after 1813.
2797.	F	v.	Jane IJAMS, born after 1813.
2798.	F	vi.	Sarah Jane IJAMS, born after 1813.
+ 2799.	M	vii.	William Henry IJAMS, born 6 Oct 1822, died 9 Apr 1906.

Catherine died after 3 Apr 1789. John died 31 Aug 1879, in Baltimore Co., MD.

**2799. William<sup>7</sup> Henry IJAMS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Plummer<sup>5</sup>, Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1822. He married Isabella KING. William died 9 Apr 1906.

**2750. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1750. She married William DRURY.

**2751. Margaret<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1753. She married Jonathan SELBY. Jonathan died after 23 Oct 1817.

**2753. Ann<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (Plummer<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1759. She married Samuel DRURY. Samuel died after 23 Oct 1817.

**2266. Charity<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John WATERS 25 Jan 1724. He was born 10 Oct 1698, in Jericho, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 11 children:

+ 2800.	M	i.	Samuel WATERS, born 28 Jan 1726, died before 1 Oct 1780.
2801.	F	ii.	Elizabeth WATERS, born about 1730, in MD.
2802.	M	iii.	John WATERS, born 11 Dec 1735, in MD.
2803.	M	iv.	Thomas WATERS, born after 1735, in MD.
+ 2804.	M	v.	Arnold WATERS, born about 1735, died 27 Aug 1809.
+ 2805.	F	vi.	Mary WATERS.
+ 2806.	F	vii.	Sarah WATERS, born after 1735.
+ 2807.	F	viii.	Ann WATERS, born after 1735.
+ 2808.	F	ix.	Susannah WATERS.
2809.	F	x.	Charity WATERS.
2810.	M	xi.	William WATERS.

John died before 27 Oct 1774, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2800. Samuel<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1726, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Elizabeth.

They had 9 children:

+ 2811.	M	i.	Josephus Burton WATERS, born about 1741, died Apr 1837.
+ 2812.	F	ii.	Susanna WATERS.
+ 2813.	F	iii.	Cressy Teresa WATERS.
+ 2814.	F	iv.	Mary WATERS.
+ 2815.	F	v.	Sarah Arnold WATERS.
2816.	F	vi.	Rebecca WATERS.
2817.	F	vii.	Artridge WATERS.
2818.	F	viii.	Ann WATERS.
2819.	F	ix.	Elizabeth WATERS.

Samuel died before 1 Oct 1780, in Montgomery Co., MD.

**2811. Josephus<sup>6</sup> Burton WATERS** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1741, in Lower District, Frederick Co., MD. He married (1) Margaret LANSDALE.

They had 10 children:

2820.	M	i.	Richard Lansdale WATERS.
2821.	M	ii.	Samuel WATERS.
+ 2822.	F	iii.	Mary WATERS, died 30 Oct 1845.
2823.	F	iv.	Elizabeth WATERS.
+ 2824.	F	v.	Sallie WATERS.
+ 2825.	F	vi.	Nancy WATERS.
+ 2826.	F	vii.	Margaret WATERS, born 1 Feb 1792, died 22 Jun 1849.
2827.	F	viii.	Henrietta WATERS.
+ 2828.	F	ix.	Harriet WATERS.
2829.	M	x.	William WATERS, born 15 Nov 1789.

Josephus next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ KEECH after 1800, in KY.

They had 1 child:

2830.	M	xi.	Joseph Keech WATERS.
-------	---	-----	----------------------

Josephus died Apr 1837.

**2822. Mary<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Josephus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in MD. She married Israel JENNINGS. He was born 3 Jul 1776.

Mary died 30 Oct 1845, in Marion Co., IL.

**2824. Sallie<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Josephus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John W. MAY.

**2825. Nancy<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Josephus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edward KEITH.

**2826. Margaret<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Josephus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1792, in Montgomery Co., MD. She married Maurice BAKER. He was born 29 Sep 1783, in Harford Co., MD.  
Maurice died 25 Dec 1855, in Scott Co., IA. Margaret died 22 Jun 1849, in Scott Co., IA.

**2828. Harriet<sup>7</sup> WATERS** (Josephus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert HUMPHREYS.

**2812. Susanna<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Plummer WATERS (**See number 2491**). He was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of John WATERS and Mary IJAMS. **See number 2491** for descendants of this marriage.

**2813. Cressy<sup>6</sup> Teresa WATERS** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ RAY.



**2814. Mary<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS.

**2815. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Arnold WATERS** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard LANCASTER 12 Nov 1784.

**2804. Arnold<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1735, in Jericho, Prince George Co, MD. He married Rachel FRANKLIN.

They had 2 children:

+ 2831.	F	i.	Mary WATERS.
+ 2832.	M	ii.	Jacob Franklin WATERS, born 16 Jul 1775.

Arnold died 27 Aug 1809.

**2831. Mary<sup>6</sup> WATERS** (Arnold<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel FRANKLIN 17 Jul 1807, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2832. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franklin WATERS** (Arnold<sup>5</sup>, Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1775. He married (1) Martha Hall MULLIKIN.  
Jacob next married (2) Harriet TONGUE.

**2805. Mary<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Stockett WILLIAMS.

They had 1 child:

2833.	M	i.	John WILLIAMS.
-------	---	----	----------------

**2806. Sarah<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1735. She married \_\_\_\_\_ NORRIS.

**2807. Ann<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1735, in MD. She married Nathaniel PIGMAN.

**2808. Susannah<sup>5</sup> WATERS** (Charity<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George ROBERTSON 1773.

**2267. Anne<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Richard WILLIAMS after May 1762.

They had 1 child:

+ 2834.	F	i.	Mary Elizabeth WILLIAMS.
---------	---	----	--------------------------

Anne next married (2) William IJAMS (**See number ???**) 1770. He was born 22 Dec 1723, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of George IJAMS and Elizabeth (Bashford) BASFORD.

William died before 15 Nov 1780. Anne died before 11 May 1780.

**2834. Mary<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth WILLIAMS** (Anne<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William HARWOOD before 27 Sep 1774.

**2142. Richard<sup>3</sup> IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1673. He married (1) Anne CHENEY (**See number 19**) 16 Jan 1706, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 18 May 1691, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the daughter of Richard CHENEY and Mary. **See number 19** for descendants of this marriage.

Richard next married (2) Elizabeth GAITHER.

They had 5 children:

+ 2835.	M	i.	John IJAMS, born after 1720, died before 17 May 1778.
2836.	F	ii.	Charity IJAMS, born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2837.	F	iii.	Sarah IJAMS, born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
2838.	M	iv.	Aaron IJAMS, born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 2839.	M	v.	William IJAMS.

Richard died before Aug 1761.

**2835. John<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1720, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

+ 2840.	M	i.	Richard IJAMS, born about 1745, died after 1830.
+ 2841.	M	ii.	Thomas IJAMS, born 26 Dec 1754, died 24 Jun 1834.

John died before 17 May 1778.

**2840. Richard<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1745, in New Birmingham, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Eleanor POTTENGER about 1765.

They had 8 children:

+ 2842.	M	i.	Thomas IJAMS.
+ 2843.	M	ii.	Richard IJAMS, died before 24 Feb 1829.
+ 2844.	M	iii.	Otho IJAMS.
+ 2845.	M	iv.	Rezin IJAMS.
+ 2846.	M	v.	John IJAMS.
+ 2847.	M	vi.	William IJAMS.
2848.	M	vii.	Bazil IJAMS.
+ 2849.	M	viii.	Eli IJAMS, born 15 May 1790, died 26 May 1857.

Richard died after 1830, and was buried in Bates Fork, Greene Co., PA.

**2842. Thomas<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary SMITH.

**2843. Richard<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in MD. He married Mary SHIDLER in PA. She was born 1786.

They had 10 children:

2850.	M	i.	William IJAMS, born 1826.
2851.	F	ii.	Mary IJAMS.
2852.	M	iii.	John IJAMS.
2853.	M	iv.	Reason (Rezin?) IJAMS.
2854.	M	v.	Peter IJAMS.
2855.	M	vi.	Richard IJAMS.
2856.	M	vii.	George IJAMS.
2857.	F	viii.	Susanna IJAMS.
2858.	F	ix.	Sally IJAMS.
2859.	F	x.	Nancy IJAMS.

Mary died 15 Feb , in Monticello, IN. Richard died before 24 Feb 1829, in Greene Co., PA.

**2844. Otho<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Nancy COLE.

**2845. Rezin<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Phoebe CLARK.

**2846. John<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ruth BAKER.

**2847. William<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Charity.

**2849. Eli<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1790, in Washington Co., OH. He married Catherine CRAWFORD 12 Oct 1815, in OH. She was born 13 Feb 1791, in Ireland.

They had 8 children:

2860.	M	i.	Alfred IJAMS, born 11 Aug 1816, in OH, died 24 Mar 1818, in OH.
+ 2861.	M	ii.	Rufus P. IJAMS, born 19 Aug 1818, died after 1850.
+ 2862.	M	iii.	Percival Smith IJAMS, born 4 Jul 1820, died after Apr 1849.
+ 2863.	F	iv.	Sarah IJAMS, born 18 Mar 1822, died after 20 Jun 1844.
+ 2864.	F	v.	Frances Maria IJAMS, born 19 Aug 1824, died 7 Jun 1858.
2865.	F	vi.	Eleanor IJAMS, born 17 Feb 1827.
2866.	F	vii.	Mary Wilson IJAMS, born 23 Aug 1829, died in Marietta, OH.
2867.	M	viii.	John Leedham IJAMS, born 25 Dec 1835, died 13 May 1836.

Catherine died 30 Aug 1872, in Washington Co., OH, and was buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co., OH. Eli died 26 May 1857, in Washington Co., OH, and was buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Washington Co., OH.

**2861. Rufus<sup>7</sup> P. IJAMS** (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1818, in OH. He married Mary W. BURCH 26 May 1842, in Marietta, OH. She was born about 1825, in VA.

They had 2 children:

2868.	M	i.	Hiram B. IJAMS, born 25 May 1843, in OH.
2869.	M	ii.	William IJAMS, born about 1847, in OH.

Mary died after 1850. Rufus died after 1850.

**2862. Percival<sup>7</sup> Smith IJAMS** (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1820. He married Marionette OLDFIELD Apr 1849, in Portsmouth, OH.  
Marionette died after Apr 1849. Percival died after Apr 1849.

**2863. Sarah<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1822, in OH. She married Grover Austin BERKLEY 20 Jun 1844, in Marietta, OH.

They had 3 children:

2870.	M	i.	James Eli BERKLEY, born 8 Jun 1846.
2871.	M	ii.	John Granville BERKLEY, died 2 May 1887, in Marietta, OH.

2872. F iii. Mary Ellen BERKLEY, born 8 Oct 1849.

Grover died after 20 Jun 1844. Sarah died after 20 Jun 1844.

**2864. Frances<sup>7</sup> Maria IJAMS** (Eli<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1824, in OH. She married Ephraim C. WELLS 28 Oct 1845, in Marietta, OH.

They had 2 children:

2873. M i. Charles Elijah WELLS, born 8 Oct 1846, died 14 Jan 1862, in Somerville, VA.  
2874. M ii. John Eli WELLS, born 18 Aug 1849.

Ephraim died after 28 Oct 1845. Frances died 7 Jun 1858, in Marietta, OH.

**2841. Thomas<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1754, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Catherine Gill HAMPTON 29 Nov 1785, in Baltimore Co., MD. She was born about 1760.  
Catherine died 12 May 1839, in Glencoe, Belmont Co., OH, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Glencoe, Belmont Co., OH. Thomas died 24 Jun 1834, in Glencoe, Belmont Co., OH, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Glencoe, Belmont Co., OH.

**2839. William<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth.

**2143. George<sup>3</sup> IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth (Bashford) BASFORD before 1715, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 8 children:

+ 2875. F i. Susannah IJAMS, born after 1715.  
+ 2876. M ii. Jacob IJAMS, born about 1716.  
2877. F iii. Elizabeth IJAMS, christened 28 Jul 1717, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
2878. M iv. George IJAMS, christened 22 Mar 1718, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, died after 1756.  
2879. M v. Samuel IJAMS, born 23 Feb 1722, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
+ 2880. M vi. William IJAMS, born 22 Dec 1723, died before 15 Nov 1780.  
+ 2881. M vii. John IJAMS, born 18 Nov 1725, died 1778.  
2882. F viii. Mary IJAMS, born 4 Aug 1728.

Elizabeth died after 23 Jun 1769. George died before 12 Aug 1763.

**2875. Susannah<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1715. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WELCH.

**2876. Jacob<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1716.

They had 1 child:

2883. M i. William IJAMS, died after 1780.

**2880. William<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1723, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Elizabeth before 16 Apr 1764, in MD.  
William next married (2) Anne IJAMS (**See number 2267**) 1770, the daughter of William IJAMS and Elizabeth PLUMMER. **See number 2267** for descendants of this marriage.

William died before 15 Nov 1780.

**2881. John<sup>4</sup> IJAMS** (George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1725. He married Ariana WORTHINGTON, the daughter of Thomas WORTHINGTON and Elizabeth RIDGELY.

They had 6 children:

+ 2884. M i. Vachel IJAMS, born Jan 1759, died 20 Jan 1833.  
+ 2885. M ii. Brice W. IJAMS, died after 1820.  
+ 2886. F iii. Ariana IJAMS, died before Nov 1803.  
+ 2887. M iv. Beale IJAMS, born 8 Feb 1767, died 6 Jul 1855.  
2888. M v. Denton IJAMS.  
2889. M vi. Nicholas W. IJAMS.

Ariana died before 1769. John died 1778, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

**2884. Vachel<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1759, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Martha CUNNINGHAM.

They had 8 children:

+ 2890. M i. Joseph IJAMS, died after 28 Nov 1853.  
2891. M ii. Basil Gaither IJAMS, died after 18 Feb 1832, in TX.  
+ 2892. M iii. Burgess IJAMS, born 23 Aug 1801, died 28 Apr 1881.  
2893. M iv. Wilson IJAMS, died 31 Mar 1849, in Marshall Co., MS.  
2894. M v. Pearson IJAMS, died 4 Mar 1847, in TX.  
+ 2895. F vi. Nancy IJAMS, died after 1858.  
+ 2896. F vii. Elizabeth IJAMS.  
+ 2897. F viii. Margaret IJAMS, died after 18 Feb 1832.

Martha died about 1838. Vachel next married (2) Lilah GAITHER about 1790.

Lilah died before Sep 1791. Vachel died 20 Jan 1833, in Lauderdale Co., AL, and was buried in Florence, AL.

**2890. Joseph<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth BAXTER 5 Feb 1820.  
Joseph died after 28 Nov 1853.

**2892. Burgess<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1801, in Rowan Co., NC. He married Catherine WOODWARD 12 Nov 1829. She was born 1 Apr 1812.

They had 9 children:

+ 2898.	M	i.	Vachel M. IJAMS, born 30 Sep 1830, died 4 Jun 1864.
+ 2899.	F	ii.	Charlotty E. IJAMS, born 11 Jun 1833, died after 14 Dec 1852.
+ 2900.	M	iii.	Benton C. IJAMS, born 13 Jul 1836, died 2 Dec 1875.
+ 2901.	F	iv.	Nancy Ann IJAMS, born 21 Aug 1839.
+ 2902.	M	v.	Gilbert IJAMS, born 10 Feb 1842.
2903.	M	vi.	Joseph C. IJAMS, born 26 May 1844.
+ 2904.	F	vii.	Louise Clementine IJAMS, born 6 Mar 1847, died after 31 Mar 1867.
+ 2905.	F	viii.	Mary Catherine IJAMS, born 22 Nov 1849, died 7 Nov 1886.
2906.	M	ix.	George Allison IJAMS, born 14 Jun 1852, died 13 Jun 1862.

Catherine died 9 Jul 1896. Burgess died 28 Apr 1881.

**2898. Vachel<sup>7</sup> M. IJAMS** (Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1830, in TN. He married Martha SMITH 6 Jan 1853. She was born 15 Dec 1834.  
Vachel died 4 Jun 1864.

**2899. Charlotty<sup>7</sup> E. IJAMS** (Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1833. She married J. C. POTTS 14 Dec 1852.  
J. died after 14 Dec 1852. Charlotty died after 14 Dec 1852.

**2900. Benton<sup>7</sup> C. IJAMS** (Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1836. He married L. C. BURLEY 26 Jan 1862.  
L. died 26 Jan 1862. Benton died 2 Dec 1875.

**2901. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Ann IJAMS** (Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1839. She married A. L. BOON.

**2902. Gilbert<sup>7</sup> IJAMS** (Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1842. He married E. S. ATKINS 28 Feb 1867.  
E. died after 28 Feb 1867.

**2904. Louise<sup>7</sup> Clementine IJAMS** (Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1847. She married M. C. WALKER 31 Mar 1867, in McMairy Co., TN.  
M. died after 31 Mar 1867. Louise died after 31 Mar 1867.

**2905. Mary<sup>7</sup> Catherine IJAMS** (Burgess<sup>6</sup>, Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1849. She married Sam T. CHAMBERS 23 Dec 1879.  
Sam died after 23 Dec 1879. Mary died 7 Nov 1886.

**2895. Nancy<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Ephraim BOLTON May 1848.  
Ephraim died 10 Feb 1858. Nancy next married (2) David MCCLAMROCK.  
Nancy died after 1858.

**2896. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ HERNDEN.

**2897. Margaret<sup>6</sup> IJAMS** (Vachel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ EDWARDS.  
Margaret died after 18 Feb 1832.

**2885. Brice<sup>5</sup> W. IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Betsey ANDERSON.

They had 2 children:

2907.	M	i.	James Monroe IJAMS.
2908.	M	ii.	William IJAMS.

Brice next married (2) Polly SMOOT.  
Brice died after 1820.

**2886. Ariana<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Oliver HENDREN 16 Aug 1788, in Rowan Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

2909.	F	i.	Sally HENDREN.
2910.	M	ii.	Beele HENDREN.
2911.	F	iii.	Peggy HENDREN.

Ariana died before Nov 1803.

**2887. Beale<sup>5</sup> IJAMS** (John<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1767, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth LITTLE 4 Apr 1791, in Rowan Co., NC. She was born 1770.

They had 9 children:

2912.	M	i.	William Little IJAMS, born 16 Jan 1792, died 20 Feb 1864.
2913.	M	ii.	John Beale Worthington IJAMS, born 5 May 1793.
2914.	F	iii.	Ariana Worthington IJAMS, born 3 Jan 1795.
2915.	F	iv.	Matilda E. IJAMS, born 18 Aug 1796.
2916.	F	v.	Nancy IJAMS, born 30 Oct 1800, died Oct 1805.
2917.	F	vi.	Jane B. IJAMS, born 17 Jan 1803.
2918.	F	vii.	Elizabeth IJAMS, born 20 Nov 1804, died 4 Feb 1845.
2919.	M	viii.	Beal IJAMS, born 1 May 1809, died 6 Sep 1888.
2920.	M	ix.	Denton IJAMS, born 15 Sep 1811, died 9 Jan 1882.

Elizabeth died 25 Jun 1848. Beale died 6 Jul 1855.

**2144. Susanna<sup>3</sup> IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Thomas FOWLER 15 Oct 1696, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

+ 2921.	M	i.	William FOWLER.
+ 2922.	F	ii.	Anne FOWLER, born 14 Jun 1713.

Susanna next married (2) Mark BROWN 8 Nov 1716.

They had 2 children:

2923.	M	iii.	Mark BROWN, died 1753, in MD.
+ 2924.	F	iv.	Alice BROWN, born 2 Dec 1718.

Mark died after 8 Nov 1716. Susanna died after 8 Nov 1716.

**2921. William<sup>4</sup> FOWLER** (Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Susannah DUVALL (**See number ???**). She was born 1704, in Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of Mareen (The Younger) DUVALL and Elizabeth JACOB.

They had 9 children:

2925.	F	i.	Elizabeth FOWLER, born 17 Dec 1725.
2926.	F	ii.	Susannah FOWLER, born 25 Jan 1727.
2927.	M	iii.	Thomas FOWLER, born 24 Feb 1729.
2928.	M	iv.	Mareen FOWLER, born 20 Jan 1732.
2929.	M	v.	William FOWLER.
2930.	M	vi.	Jacob FOWLER.
2931.	M	vii.	Henry FOWLER.
2932.	M	viii.	John FOWLER.
2933.	M	ix.	Benjamin FOWLER, born 16 Dec 1733.

**2922. Anne<sup>4</sup> FOWLER** (Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1713, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married John DUVALL (**See number ???**) 23 Oct 1738, in MD. He was born 20 Feb 1713, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the son of Mareen (The Younger) DUVALL and Elizabeth JACOB.

They had 7 children:

+ 2934.	F	i.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 28 Aug 1739, died 1786.
+ 2935.	M	ii.	Marsh Mareen DUVALL, born 17 Apr 1741, died about 1803.
+ 2936.	F	iii.	Susannah DUVALL, born 1744.
+ 2937.	M	iv.	John DUVALL, born 22 Feb 1746.
+ 2938.	M	v.	Jacob DUVALL, born about 1748.
2939.	F	vi.	Anne DUVALL, born 1749.
+ 2940.	F	vii.	Mary DUVALL, born 1752.

John died 1791.

**2934. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1739, in Mary's Delight, Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married John MACGILL 4 Dec 1759, in MD. He was born 2 Jun 1735.

They had 7 children:

2941.	M	i.	James MACGILL, born 13 Sep 1760, died 17 Sep 1775.
+ 2942.	M	ii.	John MACGILL, born 17 Jan 1762.
+ 2943.	F	iii.	Sarah MACGILL, born 13 Sep 1763, died 4 Dec 1828.
+ 2944.	M	iv.	Patrick MACGILL, born 14 May 1765, died 30 Mar 1848.
+ 2945.	F	v.	Anne MACGILL, born 15 Nov 1766.
+ 2946.	F	vi.	Eleanor MACGILL, born 17 Aug 1768, died 17 May 1822.
2947.	M	vii.	James MACGILL, born 1773.

Elizabeth died 1786.

**2942. John<sup>6</sup> MACGILL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1762. He married Elizabeth BELT.

**2943. Sarah<sup>6</sup> MACGILL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1763. She married Thomas Hilleary WEST 17 Jan 1787.

Sarah died 4 Dec 1828.

**2944. Patrick<sup>6</sup> MACGILL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1765. He married Eleanor WEST 6 Dec 1789. Patrick died 30 Mar 1848.

**2945. Anne<sup>6</sup> MACGILL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1766. She married Walter WILLIAMS 26 Jan 1786.

**2946. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> MACGILL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1768. She married John THOMAS 11 Jun 1789. Eleanor died 17 May 1822, in Frederick Co., MD.

**2935. Marsh<sup>5</sup> Mareen DUVALL** (Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1741, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Sarah HALL 4 Jun 1762.

They had 3 children:

+ 2948.	M	i.	John DUVALL, born 28 Jun 1763, died 3 Jul 1826.
2949.	F	ii.	Sophia DUVALL.
+ 2950.	F	iii.	Mary DUVALL.

Marsh next married (2) Susannah WATKINS 2 Jun 1785, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 7 children:

+ 2951.	F	iv.	Susannah DUVALL, born about 1790, died 1 Mar 1842.
2952.	M	v.	Benjamin DUVALL.
2953.	M	vi.	Jacob DUVALL.
2954.	M	vii.	Marsh Mareen DUVALL.
2955.	F	viii.	Anne DUVALL.
+ 2956.	M	ix.	William Thomas DUVALL.
2957.	M	x.	George Washington DUVALL, born 15 Jun 1794, in St. James Parish, died after 1855.

Marsh died about 1803.

**2948. John<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1763, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Mary BEALL 29 Mar 1793, in Prince George Co, MD.

John next married (2) Rebecca RAWLINGS 27 Nov 1798, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 7 children:

2958.	F	i.	Mary Beall DUVALL, died 1802.
2959.	F	ii.	Ann Sophia DUVALL, died 1846.
+ 2960.	M	iii.	Edward DUVALL.
+ 2961.	M	iv.	Richard DUVALL, born 1808.
+ 2962.	M	v.	John Rawlings DUVALL, born 28 Nov 1811, died 1849.
2963.	M	vi.	George Washington DUVALL, born 1814.
2964.	M	vii.	James DUVALL, born 1815, died 1850.

Rebecca died 25 Sep 1844, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. John died 3 Jul 1826, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2960. Edward<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (John<sup>6</sup>, Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Adeline WINCHESTER (**See number ???**). She was born 24 Apr 1816, the daughter of Henry DUVALL and Mary WINCHESTER.

**2961. Richard<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (John<sup>6</sup>, Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1808. He married Lydia HAWKINS.

**2962. John<sup>7</sup> Rawlings DUVALL** (John<sup>6</sup>, Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1811. He married Elizabeth Warfield RIEMAN 17 Oct 1837.

They had 3 children:

2965.	F	i.	Mary Rebecca DUVALL.
+ 2966.	M	ii.	Henry Rieman DUVALL, born 17 Oct 1843, died 18 Mar 1924.
2967.	M	iii.	John Rawlings DUVALL, born 1846, died 1903.

John died 1849.

**2966. Henry<sup>8</sup> Rieman DUVALL** (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1843, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Nannie Gordon THOMAS 19 Feb 1878.

They had 3 children:

2968.	M	i.	Hanson Rawlings DUVALL.
2969.	M	ii.	Rieman Gordon DUVALL.
2970.	F	iii.	Nannie Campbell DUVALL.

Henry died 18 Mar 1924, in St. Augustine, FL.

**2950. Mary<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joseph DUVALL (**See number ???**) Jul 1786, in Prince George Co, MD. He was born 28 Jun 1763, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the son of Joseph DUVALL and Susannah STEWART.

They had 3 children:

2971.	M	i.	Eli DUVALL.
2972.	M	ii.	Nathan DUVALL.
2973.	F	iii.	_____ DUVALL.

Joseph died Oct 1794.

**2951. Susannah<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790. She married Howard DUVALL (**See number ???**) 4 Dec 1806, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 6 Jul 1762, in Prince George Co, MD, the son of Mareen Howard DUVALL and Sarah WHEELER.

They had 3 children:

+ 2974.	M	i.	Howard Mareen DUVALL, born 8 Jun 1809, died 11 Dec 1876.
+ 2975.	F	ii.	Elizabeth A. DUVALL, born 13 Oct 1811, died 4 May 1864.
2976.	M	iii.	John L. DUVALL, born 1814, died 1817.

Howard died about 1835. Susannah died 1 Mar 1842.

**2974. Howard<sup>7</sup> Mareen DUVALL** (Susannah<sup>6</sup>, Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1809, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Maria Letitia TUCK 18 Apr 1833, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 23 Mar 1809.

They had 2 children:

2977.	M	i.	William Howard DUVALL, born 1834, died 1836.
+ 2978.	F	ii.	Maria Elizabeth DUVALL, born 4 Feb 1836.

Maria died 24 Sep 1836. Howard next married (2) Juliet M. DAVIS 17 Oct 1838. She was born about 1815. Howard died 11 Dec 1876.

**2978. Maria<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth DUVALL** (Howard<sup>7</sup>, Susannah<sup>6</sup>, Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1836. She married Charles William STOCKETT (**See number 2466**). He was born 19 Mar 1833, the son of Joseph Noble STOCKETT and Sophia WATKINS. **See number 2466** for descendants of this marriage.

**2975. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> A. DUVALL** (Susannah<sup>6</sup>, Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1811. She married (1) Richard GARDINER 22 Dec 1829.

Elizabeth next married (2) Richard F. CARR.

Elizabeth died 4 May 1864.

**2956. William<sup>6</sup> Thomas DUVALL** (Marsh<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Anne TUCKER.

**2936. Susannah<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1744. She married Samuel TYLER.

**2937. John<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1746, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Sarah HYATT 1 Oct 1768.

They had 4 children:

2979.	M	i.	John Mortimer DUVALL, died 1811.
2980.	F	ii.	Maria DUVALL, died 1862.
+ 2981.	F	iii.	Violetta DUVALL, died about 1850.
+ 2982.	F	iv.	Eleanor Ann DUVALL.

Sarah died about 1814.

**2981. Violetta<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (John<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Tobias TYLER. He was born in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 4 children:

+ 2983.	F	i.	Sally P. H. TYLER.
2984.	F	ii.	Harriet E. B. TYLER.
+ 2985.	M	iii.	William C. TYLER.
2986.	M	iv.	Dryden TYLER.

Violetta died about 1850.

**2983. Sally<sup>7</sup> P. H. TYLER** (Violetta<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WATKINS.

**2985. William<sup>7</sup> C. TYLER** (Violetta<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Eleanor Murdock TYLER.

**2982. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Ann DUVALL** (John<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Cornelius DUVALL (**See number ???**). He was born 30 Jun 1767, in Prince George Co, MD, the son of Mareen Howard DUVALL and Sarah WHEELER.

They had 1 child:

+ 2987.            M            i.            John Mortimer DUVALL, born about 1802.

**2987. John<sup>7</sup> Mortimer DUVALL** (Eleanor<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1802, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Sarah A.. She was born about 1818, in MD.

They had 3 children:

2988.	F	i.	Maria Ellen DUVALL, born about 1838.
2989.	F	ii.	Sallie P. DUVALL, born about 1843.
2990.	M	iii.	John M. DUVALL, born about 1846.

**2938. Jacob<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1748, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Jemina Anne TAYLOR (**See number 2679**) 27 Jul 1791, in Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of John TJAMS and Susannah WATKINS. **See number 2679** for descendants of this marriage.

**2940. Mary<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1752. She married Mareen DUVALL (**See number ???**) 2 Nov 1780, in MD. He was born 12 Mar 1754, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the son of Mareen Howard DUVALL and Sarah WHEELER.

They had 11 children:

+ 2991.	F	i.	Mary Ann DUVALL, born about 1780.
+ 2992.	M	ii.	Mareen Howard DUVALL, born 22 Sep 1782, died 8 Jul 1826.
+ 2993.	F	iii.	Sarah DUVALL, born 1 Mar 1784.
2994.	F	iv.	Elizabeth Ann DUVALL, born 22 Oct 1785.
+ 2995.	M	v.	John Wheeler DUVALL, born 2 Apr 1787, died 1841.
2996.	F	vi.	Susannah DUVALL, born 4 Jun 1791, died Oct 1793.
+ 2997.	F	vii.	Rhoda DUVALL, born 19 Mar 1793.
2998.	F	viii.	Amelia DUVALL, born 22 Jan 1795, died 1872.
2999.	F	ix.	Verlinda Rebecca DUVALL, born 22 Jan 1795.
3000.	F	x.	Christinia DUVALL, born 6 Jun 1796, died 1872.
+ 3001.	F	xi.	Matilda DUVALL, born 19 Sep 1798.

**2991. Mary<sup>6</sup> Ann DUVALL** (Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1780. She married Samuel DUVALL (**See number ???**) 24 Oct 1808, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born about 1780, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Ephraim DUVALL and Jane.

They had 4 children:

+ 3002.	M	i.	Samuel Ephraim DUVALL, born about 1809, died 1 Feb 1879.
+ 3003.	F	ii.	Mary Anne DUVALL.
+ 3004.	F	iii.	Jane E. DUVALL.
3005.	M	iv.	Gabriel M. DUVALL.

Samuel died 24 Mar 1836.

**3002. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Ephraim DUVALL** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1809. He married Adeline SLEMAKER 23 May 1833, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 8 Jul 1816.

They had 15 children:

3006.	F	i.	Mary A. DUVALL, born 1834.
+ 3007.	M	ii.	Jacob Slemaker DUVALL, born 1837.
3008.	F	iii.	Annette Jane DUVALL, born 1839.
+ 3009.	F	iv.	Rene R. DUVALL, born 1841.
+ 3010.	M	v.	Vinton Wilson DUVALL, born 1842, died 28 Oct 1927.
+ 3011.	M	vi.	Henry Clay DUVALL, born 1845.
+ 3012.	M	vii.	George Washington DUVALL, born 11 Apr 1846, died 8 Jan 1900.
+ 3013.	M	viii.	S. Gabriel E. DUVALL, born 1850.
3014.	M	ix.	Frank DUVALL, born 1855, died 1932.
3015.	M	x.	Lewis L. DUVALL, born 1857, died 15 May 1947.
3016.	F	xi.	Jane DUVALL.
+ 3017.	M	xii.	Ringold DUVALL.
+ 3018.	F	xiii.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
+ 3019.	F	xiv.	Ellen Lavina DUVALL.
+ 3020.	F	xv.	Eugenia DUVALL.

Adeline died 23 Apr 1907, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. Samuel died 1 Feb 1879, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3007. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Slemaker DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1837. He married Mary E. RAWLINGS 4 Oct 1859, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3009. Rene<sup>8</sup> R. DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841. She married James PITTINOIS 7 Mar 1863, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.



**3010. Vinton<sup>8</sup> Wilson DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1842. He married Augusta SMITH 28 Oct 1927, in DC.

Vinton died 28 Oct 1927, in DC, and was buried in Green Mount Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**3011. Henry<sup>8</sup> Clay DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1845. He married \_\_\_\_\_ METTY.

**3012. George<sup>8</sup> Washington DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1846, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Madeleine J. STUMP 14 Oct 1875, in Philadelphia, PA. She was born 9 Aug 1855, in Philadelphia, PA.

They had 5 children:

+ 3021.	M	i.	Charles Warren DUVALL, born 21 Sep 1876.
+ 3022.	F	ii.	Rebecca Stump DUVALL, born 17 Feb 1878.
+ 3023.	F	iii.	Elsie Arbuta DUVALL, born Jun 1880, died 7 Jul 1934.
+ 3024.	M	iv.	Philip Clayton van Buskirk DUVALL, born 11 Mar 1883.
+ 3025.	F	v.	Miriam DUVALL, born 25 Jul 1895.

Madeleine died 26 Jan 1941, in Middlesex Co., NJ. George died 8 Jan 1900, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3021. Charles<sup>9</sup> Warren DUVALL** (George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1876.

They had 1 child:

+ 3026.	M	i.	Joseph Heston DUVALL.
---------	---	----	-----------------------

**3026. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Heston DUVALL** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Martha Lee COON.

They had 3 children:

3027.	F	i.	Margaret Louise DUVALL.
3028.	M	ii.	Charles Lee DUVALL.
3029.	F	iii.	Martha Ann DUVALL.

**3022. Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Stump DUVALL** (George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1878. She married J. Francis WEBER.

They had 1 child:

+ 3030.	M	i.	William Duvall WEBER.
---------	---	----	-----------------------

**3030. William<sup>10</sup> Duvall WEBER** (Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary BURTON.

They had 2 children:

3031.	F	i.	Nancy Byrd WEBER.
+ 3032.	F	ii.	Dorothy Louise WEBER.

**3032. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Louise WEBER** (William<sup>10</sup>, Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Philip H. BRADLEY 1941.

They had 3 children:

3033.	F	i.	Louise Duval BRADLEY.
3034.	F	ii.	Ann Burgess BRADLEY.
3035.	M	iii.	Francis Weber BRADLEY.

**3023. Elsie<sup>9</sup> Arbuta DUVALL** (George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1880. She married Louis C. SCHROEDER.

They had 2 children:

3036.	M	i.	Edward C. SCHROEDER.
3037.	M	ii.	George Duval SCHROEDER.

Elsie died 7 Jul 1934.

**3024. Philip<sup>9</sup> Clayton van Buskirk DUVALL** (George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1883. He married Merniva Mae MAXTED.

They had 1 child:

3038.	M	i.	Philip Clayton van Buskirk DUVALL.
-------	---	----	------------------------------------

**3025. Miriam<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (George<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1895. She married Albert Roll BERGEN 10 Feb 1923.

They had 1 child:

3039. F i. Virginia Duval BERGEN, born 4 Jan 1932.

**3013. S.<sup>8</sup> Gabriel E. DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850. He married \_\_\_\_\_ POURAT.

**3017. Ringold<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Willard DUVALL.

**3018. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edwin SANGSTON.

**3019. Ellen<sup>8</sup> Lavina DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James STUART.

**3020. Eugenia<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frank SIMON.

**3003. Mary<sup>7</sup> Anne DUVALL** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Enoch DUVALL (**See number ???**) 4 Apr 1836, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 1805, the son of Howard DUVALL and Elizabeth DUVALL.

They had 1 child:

3040. F i. Mary Jane DUVALL, born 1837.

Enoch died 1868.

**3004. Jane<sup>7</sup> E. DUVALL** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John G. O'HARA 22 Jul 1841, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2992. Mareen<sup>6</sup> Howard DUVALL** (Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1782, in Great Marsh, Prince George Co, MD. He married Dorothy ALLEN.  
Mareen died 8 Jul 1826, in Baltimore City, MD.

**2993. Sarah<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1784. She married Nathaniel WHEELER.

**2995. John<sup>6</sup> Wheeler DUVALL** (Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1787. He married Anne MILLER 13 Dec 1813, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
John died 1841, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**2997. Rhoda<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1793. She married Thomas HANNEGAN 24 Aug 1821, in DC.

**3001. Matilda<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mary<sup>5</sup>, Anne<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1798. She married (1) Richard BOYD 18 Apr 1814, in Prince George Co, MD.  
Matilda next married (2) Richard CHANEY 9 Feb 1815, in Prince George Co, MD.

**2924. Alice<sup>4</sup> BROWN** (Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1718, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married (1) Francis HARDESTY before 1733.

They had 1 child:

3041. M i. Francis HARDESTY, born before 1734, in MD.

Francis died about 1734. Alice next married (2) Lewis DUVALL (**See number ???**). He was born 21 Dec 1721, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the son of Mareen (The Younger) DUVALL and Elizabeth JACOB.

They had 7 children:

+ 3042.	M	ii.	Thomas DUVALL, died 1818.
+ 3043.	M	iii.	Frederick Prucia Lewis DUVALL, born about 1755, died about 1830.
+ 3044.	F	iv.	Alice DUVALL.
+ 3045.	F	v.	Frances DUVALL.
+ 3046.	F	vi.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 1755.
+ 3047.	F	vii.	Susannah DUVALL, born about 1770, died 1858.
+ 3048.	M	viii.	Mark Brown DUVALL.

Lewis died about Apr 1769, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3042. Thomas<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Alice CLARKE 1775.

They had 5 children:

3049.	M	i.	Henry DUVALL, born 25 Apr 1776.
+ 3050.	M	ii.	Lewis DUVALL, born 5 Oct 1777.
+ 3051.	M	iii.	Thomas Clark DUVALL, born 24 Mar 1779, died about 1847.
+ 3052.	F	iv.	Alice DUVALL, born 15 Feb 1781, died 24 Jul 1851.
3053.	M	v.	Mark Brown DUVALL, born 24 May 1783.

Thomas died 1818.

**3050. Lewis<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1777, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary PERKINS 20 Dec 1802, in Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of William PERKINS and Susannah CLARKE.

They had 5 children:

3054.	M	i.	Thomas DUVALL.
3055.	M	ii.	Selotit DUVALL.
3056.	M	iii.	Frame DUVALL.
3057.	M	iv.	George W. DUVALL.
3058.	M	v.	Isaac DUVALL.

**3051. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Clark DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1779. He married Emma BARRON 14 Dec 1809, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 6 children:

3059.	M	i.	Lewis Henry DUVALL, born 4 Apr 1827.
3060.	M	ii.	George Washington DUVALL.
+ 3061.	F	iii.	Martha Anne DUVALL.
+ 3062.	F	iv.	Altazcena DUVALL.
3063.	F	v.	Alice DUVALL.
3064.	F	vi.	Irene H. DUVALL.

Thomas died about 1847.

**3061. Martha<sup>7</sup> Anne DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ IGLEHART.

They had 1 child:

3065.	M	i.	George Washington IGLEHART.
-------	---	----	-----------------------------

**3062. Altazcena<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jacob Thornton HALL. He was born 19 Oct 1818, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 3 children:

+ 3066.	F	i.	Mary Eugenia HALL.
3067.	M	ii.	Francis Asbury HALL.
3068.	M	iii.	Thomas Thornton HALL.

**3066. Mary<sup>8</sup> Eugenia HALL** (Altazcena<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William WOODWARD.

**3052. Alice<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1781, in Prince George Co, MD. She married John ANDERSON 21 Feb 1811, in Prince George Co, MD. He was born 5 Apr 1782.

They had 5 children:

3069.	F	i.	Elizabeth Ann ANDERSON, born 14 Dec 1811.
3070.	M	ii.	James Lawrence ANDERSON, born 30 Nov 1813, died 1837, in Tuscumbia, AL.
3071.	F	iii.	Christianna ANDERSON, born 25 Dec 1815.
+ 3072.	M	iv.	Thomas ANDERSON, born 23 Apr 1818.
3073.	F	v.	Martha Washington ANDERSON, born 22 Feb 1821.

John died 15 Nov 1851. Alice died 24 Jul 1851.

**3072. Thomas<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON** (Alice<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1818. He married Eleanor LOWNDES 30 Nov 1841.

**3043. Frederick<sup>5</sup> Prucia Lewis DUVALL** (Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1755, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary HYATT 22 Dec 1798.

They had 4 children:

+ 3074.	M	i.	Mark Brown DUVALL, born 1802, died 19 Dec 1875.
3075.	M	ii.	Leonard DUVALL.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 3076.	F	iii.	Nancy DUVALL.
+ 3077.	F	iv.	Mary Ann Hyatt DUVALL.

Mary died after 1850. Frederick died about 1830.

**3074. Mark<sup>6</sup> Brown DUVALL** (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1802, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary Ann MILLER 11 Jan 1825. She was born 1810, in MD.

They had 14 children:

+ 3078.	M	i.	Henry DUVALL, born 1825.
+ 3079.	M	ii.	Frederick DUVALL, born 1830.
3080.	M	iii.	Mark DUVALL, born 1832.
+ 3081.	F	iv.	Catherine DUVALL, born 1833.
3082.	F	v.	Lucinda DUVALL, born 1835.
3083.	F	vi.	Jane DUVALL, born 1838.
3084.	F	vii.	Martha DUVALL, born 1840.
+ 3085.	M	viii.	William DUVALL, born 1842.
+ 3086.	F	ix.	Margaret DUVALL, born 1844.
3087.	M	x.	Charles DUVALL, born 1847.
+ 3088.	F	xi.	Maria DUVALL, born about 1850.
+ 3089.	F	xii.	Mary DUVALL.
+ 3090.	F	xiii.	Sarah DUVALL.
+ 3091.	F	xiv.	Louisa DUVALL.

Mary died 13 Jul 1885. Mark died 19 Dec 1875.

**3078. Henry<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1825. He married \_\_\_\_\_ MULLIKIN.

**3079. Frederick<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830. He married Catherine RIDDLE.

**3081. Catherine<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1833. She married George T. DONALDSON 27 Aug 1857, in DC.

**3085. William<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1842. He married Margaret BALDWIN.

**3086. Margaret<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1844. She married Isaac BURTON (**See number ???**) 20 Sep 1874. He was born 30 Jun 1815, the son of Isaac BURTON and Keturah Brown DUVALL. Isaac died 6 May 1894.

**3088. Maria<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1850. She married James O'BRIAN.

**3089. Mary<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel COOK.

**3090. Sarah<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Alfred COLE.

**3091. Louisa<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Mark<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frank BROWN.

**3076. Nancy<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John LEWIS 12 Jan 1830, in DC.

**3077. Mary<sup>6</sup> Ann Hyatt DUVALL** (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Alfred SCAGGS 2 Oct 1803, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3092.	F	i.	Caroline Virginia SCAGGS, born 14 Sep 1848.
---------	---	----	---

**3092. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Virginia SCAGGS** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1848, in MD. She married Richard A. BURTON (**See number ???**) 1 Oct 1868, in MD. He was born 15 Sep 1844, in MD, the son of Isaac BURTON and Sarah A. CARR.

They had 1 child:

+ 3093.	F	i.	Ethel BURTON.
---------	---	----	---------------

Richard died 29 Mar 1878.

**3093. Ethel<sup>8</sup> BURTON** (Caroline<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frank GREGORY.

**3044. Alice<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ BURTON.

**3045. Frances<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John DUVALL.

**3046. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1755, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married Thomas JONES 4 Feb 1777, in Bladensburg, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 7 children:

+ 3094.	M	i.	Lewis Duvall JONES, born 10 Nov 1777.
3095.	M	ii.	Thomas JONES, born 28 Apr 1780.
3096.	F	iii.	Frances JONES, born 29 Oct 1782.
3097.	M	iv.	Garrettson JONES, born 14 Mar 1786.
3098.	M	v.	Frederick JONES, born 24 Oct 1788.
+ 3099.	M	vi.	Philemon JONES, born 21 Jan 1791.
3100.	M	vii.	Richard JONES, born 15 Jul 1800.

Thomas died 1 Jan 1813.

**3094. Lewis<sup>6</sup> Duvall JONES** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1777. He married Sarah PEACH.

**3099. Philemon<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1791. He married Arianna WATERS (**See number 2518**), the daughter of Nathan WATERS and Mabel MACCAULEY. **See number 2518** for descendants of this marriage.

**3047. Susannah<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1770, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married Henry CHENEY 28 Nov 1785, in Prince George Co, MD.  
Henry died 1795. Susannah died 1858.

**3048. Mark<sup>5</sup> Brown DUVALL** (Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Sarah DUVALL 17 Jun 1793.

They had 1 child:

+ 3101.	F	i.	Keturah Brown DUVALL, born 2 Oct 1796.
---------	---	----	--

Mark next married (2) Mary Ann MILLER.

**3101. Keturah<sup>6</sup> Brown DUVALL** (Mark<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1796. She married Isaac BURTON about 1812. He was born 15 Apr 1788.

They had 17 children:

3102.	M	i.	Basil BURTON, born 10 Nov 1813.
+ 3103.	M	ii.	Isaac BURTON, born 30 Jun 1815, died 6 May 1894.
3104.	F	iii.	Sarah BURTON, born 23 Mar 1817.
3105.	M	iv.	William A. BURTON, born 25 Oct 1818.
3106.	M	v.	Steven D. BURTON, born 29 Aug 1820.
3107.	F	vi.	Ann Rebecca BURTON, born 6 Sep 1821.
3108.	M	vii.	Basil BURTON, born 2 Sep 1823.
3109.	F	viii.	Keturah Duvall BURTON, born 3 Aug 1825.
3110.	M	ix.	Julian BURTON, born 2 Mar 1827.
3111.	M	x.	Andrew J. BURTON, born 2 May 1829.
3112.	F	xi.	Mary E. BURTON, born 29 Aug 1830.
3113.	M	xii.	George M. BURTON, born 1832, died 1832.
3114.	M	xiii.	George S. BURTON, born 15 Aug 1834.
3115.	M	xiv.	Thomas B. BURTON, born 8 Mar 1837.
3116.	F	xv.	Lucretia V. BURTON, born 3 Oct 1839.
3117.	M	xvi.	Edward H. BURTON, born 1 Sep 1841.
3118.	F	xvii.	Marian W. BURTON, born 31 Mar 1845.

**3103. Isaac<sup>7</sup> BURTON** (Keturah<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1815. He married (1) Sarah A. CARR 1 Oct 1842. She was born Jan 1820.

They had 5 children:

+ 3119.	M	i.	Richard A. BURTON, born 15 Sep 1844, died 29 Mar 1878.
3120.	F	ii.	Marcellene BURTON, born 23 Apr 1848.
3121.	F	iii.	Marie Antoinette BURTON, born 28 Oct 1850.
3122.	F	iv.	Sarah Ellen BURTON, born 7 Apr 1853.
3123.	M	v.	Walter Thomas BURTON, born 2 Dec 1855.

Sarah died 22 Jan 1863. Isaac next married (2) Margaret DUVALL (**See number 3086**) 20 Sep 1874. She was born 1844, the daughter of Mark Brown DUVALL and Mary Ann MILLER. **See number 3086** for descendants of this marriage.

Isaac died 6 May 1894.

**3119. Richard<sup>8</sup> A. BURTON** (Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Keturah<sup>6</sup>, Mark<sup>5</sup>, Alice<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1844, in MD. He married Caroline Virginia SCAGGS (See number 3092) 1 Oct 1868, in MD. She was born 14 Sep 1848, in MD, the daughter of Alfred SCAGGS and Mary Ann Hyatt DUVALL. See number 3092 for descendants of this marriage.

Richard died 29 Mar 1878.

**2145. Hester<sup>3</sup> IJAMS** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John NICHOLSON 23 Dec 1708.

**5. Ann<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1661, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married John JACOB. He was born about 1633, in Dover, England.

They had 10 children:

+ 3124.	F	i.	Elizabeth JACOB, born 1683, died about 1752.
+ 3125.	M	ii.	Joseph JACOB, born 1685, died after 1706.
+ 3126.	M	iii.	John JACOB, born 1686, died after 1707.
+ 3127.	M	iv.	Benjamin JACOB, born 1688, died after 1715.
+ 3128.	F	v.	Susannah JACOB, born 1690.
+ 3129.	F	vi.	Charity JACOB, died after Jan 1698.
+ 3130.	F	vii.	Ann JACOB, died after 23 Oct 1711.
+ 3131.	M	viii.	Richard JACOB, born 30 Jan 1698, died 1779.
3132.	M	ix.	Thomas JACOB, born about 1700, died before Oct 1702.
+ 3133.	M	x.	Samuel JACOB.

Ann died 1730, and was buried May 1730.

**3124. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1683. She married Mareen (The Younger) DUVALL 21 Oct 1701. He was born 1680, the son of Mareen DUVALL and Susannah.

They had 11 children:

+ 3134.	M	i.	Mareen DUVALL, born 14 Oct 1702, died 1761.
+ 3135.	F	ii.	Susannah DUVALL, born 1704.
+ 3136.	F	iii.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 20 Jul 1706, died about 1766.
+ 3137.	M	iv.	Samuel DUVALL, born 7 Oct 1707, died after 25 Jun 1773.
+ 3138.	F	v.	Anne DUVALL, born 1709.
+ 3139.	M	vi.	Benjamin DUVALL, born 4 Apr 1711, died before 27 Dec 1803.
+ 3140.	M	vii.	John DUVALL, born 20 Feb 1713, died 1791.
+ 3141.	M	viii.	Jacob DUVALL, born 19 Apr 1715, died after Dec 1750.
+ 3142.	F	ix.	Mary DUVALL, born 22 Mar 1718, died after 14 Feb 1782.
+ 3143.	M	x.	Lewis DUVALL, born 21 Dec 1721, died about Apr 1769.
3144.	M	xi.	Gabriel DUVALL, born 13 Sep 1724.

Mareen died 1741. Elizabeth died about 1752.

**3134. Mareen<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1702, in Great Marsh, Prince George Co, MD. He married Ruth HOWARD 1 Oct 1724, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 17 children:

+ 3145.	M	i.	Mareen Howard DUVALL, born 23 Dec 1728, died after 30 Nov 1797.
+ 3146.	F	ii.	Ruth DUVALL, born 1725.
+ 3147.	F	iii.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 31 Mar 1726.
+ 3148.	M	iv.	Joseph DUVALL, born 16 Jan 1730, died after 26 Apr 1792.
3149.	M	v.	John DUVALL, born 16 Jan 1730.
+ 3150.	F	vi.	Sarah DUVALL, born 1 Oct 1732.
3151.	M	vii.	Henry DUVALL, born 7 Feb 1734.
+ 3152.	M	viii.	Cornelius DUVALL, born 1736.
+ 3153.	F	ix.	Priscilla DUVALL, born 11 Feb 1738, died after 1793.
+ 3154.	M	x.	Alexander DUVALL, born 10 Jul 1739, died after 1800.
+ 3155.	F	xi.	Margarey DUVALL, born 9 Feb 1741.
+ 3156.	M	xii.	Ephraim DUVALL, born 12 Jul 1742, died before 23 Apr 1807.
+ 3157.	M	xiii.	Zachariah DUVALL, born 10 Feb 1744, died 11 Apr 1806.
+ 3158.	F	xiv.	Anne DUVALL, born 25 Jan 1745.
+ 3159.	M	xv.	Lewis DUVALL, born Jul 1745.
+ 3160.	M	xvi.	Enos DUVALL, born Dec 1750.
3161.	M	xvii.	Elliott DUVALL.

Mareen died 1761.

**3145. Mareen<sup>5</sup> Howard DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1728. He married Sarah WHEELER.

They had 14 children:

+ 3162.	M	i.	Mareen DUVALL, born 12 Mar 1754.
3163.	F	ii.	Ruth DUVALL, born 11 Oct 1755.
+ 3164.	M	iii.	Robert DUVALL, born 14 Jul 1757, died after 30 Nov 1797.
+ 3165.	F	iv.	Margarey DUVALL, born 23 Apr 1759.

3166.	F	v.	Sarah DUVALL, born 8 Jan 1761.
+ 3167.	M	vi.	Howard DUVALL, born 6 Jul 1762, died about 1835.
+ 3168.	M	vii.	Zadock DUVALL, born 6 Nov 1763, died 1845.
3169.	M	viii.	Richard DUVALL, born 26 Sep 1765.
+ 3170.	M	ix.	Cornelius DUVALL, born 30 Jun 1767.
3171.	F	x.	Ann DUVALL, born 1 Dec 1768.
+ 3172.	M	xi.	John DUVALL, born 13 Aug 1771, died 3 Oct 1833.
+ 3173.	F	xii.	Mary DUVALL, born 19 May 1773.
3174.	F	xiii.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 9 Nov 1774.
+ 3175.	F	xiv.	Amelia DUVALL, born 18 Dec 1776.

Mareen died after 30 Nov 1797.

**3162. Mareen<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1754, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary DUVALL (**See number 2940**) 2 Nov 1780, in MD. She was born 1752, the daughter of John DUVALL and Anne FOWLER. **See number 2940** for descendants of this marriage.

**3164. Robert<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1757. He married Elizabeth KIERSTED. Robert died after 30 Nov 1797.

**3165. Margarey<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1759. She married James WILSON 8 Apr 1783, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3167. Howard<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1762, in Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Elizabeth DUVALL 27 Nov 1788, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 8 children:

+ 3176.	M	i.	Nicholas Denton DUVALL, born 31 Jan 1790.
3177.	M	ii.	William H. DUVALL, born 20 Sep 1792, died 1 Mar 1832.
+ 3178.	F	iii.	Harriet C. DUVALL, born 17 Dec 1793, died 31 Jan 1851.
3179.	F	iv.	Catherine Hall DUVALL, born 9 Mar 1796, died 12 Feb 1860.
3180.	M	v.	Levi DUVALL, born 18 Jun 1798, died 21 Jan 1816.
3181.	F	vi.	Julianna E. DUVALL, born 16 Dec 1800, died 20 Nov 1848.
3182.	M	vii.	Richard E. DUVALL, born 26 Apr 1802, died 13 Jul 1828.
+ 3183.	M	viii.	Enoch DUVALL, born 1805, died 1868.

Elizabeth died 12 Dec 1805. Howard next married (2) Susannah DUVALL (**See number 2951**) 4 Dec 1806, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born about 1790, the daughter of Marsh Mareen DUVALL and Susannah WATKINS. **See number 2951** for descendants of this marriage.

Howard died about 1835.

**3176. Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Denton DUVALL** (Howard<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1790.

They had 3 children:

3184.	F	i.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 1826, died 1877.
+ 3185.	F	ii.	Carmillia DUVALL.
+ 3186.	M	iii.	Nicholas C. DUVALL, born about 1821.

**3185. Carmillia<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Howard<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles CONKLING 17 Jun 1850, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3186. Nicholas<sup>8</sup> C. DUVALL** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Howard<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821, in MD. He married Eliza K. SMITH 24 Nov 1847, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 3 children:

3187.	M	i.	Luther DUVALL, born about 1849.
3188.	F	ii.	Kate DUVALL.
3189.	F	iii.	Nannie DUVALL.

**3178. Harriet<sup>7</sup> C. DUVALL** (Howard<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1793. She married John KNIGHTON 9 Jul 1839. Harriet died 31 Jan 1851.

**3183. Enoch<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Howard<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1805. He married Mary Anne DUVALL (**See number 3003**) 4 Apr 1836, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the daughter of Samuel DUVALL and Mary Ann DUVALL. **See number 3003** for descendants of this marriage.

Enoch died 1868.

**3168. Zadock<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Nov 1763. He married Elizabeth BEALL 1 Apr 1791, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3190.            M            i.            Singleton DUVALL.

Zadock died 1845.

**3190. Singleton<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Zadock<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ellen Moale CLAGETT 19 Oct 1825, in St Paul Epis Ch.

**3170. Cornelius<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1767, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Eleanor Ann DUVALL (See number 2982), the daughter of John DUVALL and Sarah HYATT. See number 2982 for descendants of this marriage.

**3172. John<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1771, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Priscilla Bowie EVERSFIELD 20 Feb 1805, in Prince George Co, MD. She was born 27 Sep 1779.

They had 6 children:

+ 3191.	F	i.	Emily Eversfield DUVALL, born 8 Dec 1816, died 5 Nov 1886.
+ 3192.	M	ii.	Mathew Eversfield DUVALL, born 23 May 1818, died 20 May 1867.
3193.	F	iii.	Sarah Priscilla DUVALL, died 1829.
+ 3194.	F	iv.	Susan Bowie DUVALL.
3195.	F	v.	Sophia Harriet DUVALL.
3196.	F	vi.	Mary Elizabeth DUVALL.

Priscilla died 29 Mar 1824. John next married (2) Sarah Ann CLAGETT.  
John died 3 Oct 1833.

**3191. Emily<sup>7</sup> Eversfield DUVALL** (John<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1816. She married Benjamin Lee BIRD. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Emily died 5 Nov 1886.

**3192. Mathew<sup>7</sup> Eversfield DUVALL** (John<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1818. He married Caroline MACKALL.  
Caroline died 5 Feb 1866. Mathew died 20 May 1867.

**3194. Susan<sup>7</sup> Bowie DUVALL** (John<sup>6</sup>, Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John A. SANGSTON 14 Sep 1820, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3173. Mary<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1773. She married John BASHFORD 11 Jun 1808, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3175. Amelia<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1776. She married William Hall WILSON 2 Jul 1802, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3146. Ruth<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1725. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WELSH.

**3147. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1726. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARRIS.

**3148. Joseph<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1730, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Susannah STEWART, the daughter of David STEWART.

They had 11 children:

3197.	M	i.	David DUVALL, born 24 Nov 1755, in Pleasant Grove, Prince George Co, MD, died after 1810.
3198.	F	ii.	Mary Stewart DUVALL, born 30 May 1758.
3199.	F	iii.	Susannah DUVALL, born 14 Nov 1760.
+ 3200.	M	iv.	Joseph DUVALL, born 28 Jun 1763, died Oct 1794.
3201.	M	v.	Gabriel Francis DUVALL.
3202.	M	vi.	Mareen DUVALL.
3203.	M	vii.	John DUVALL.
3204.	M	viii.	Henry Howard DUVALL, born 13 Sep 1767.
+ 3205.	F	ix.	Ruth DUVALL, born 11 Aug 1770.
3206.	F	x.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 27 Sep 1773.
+ 3207.	M	xi.	Mareen DUVALL, born 13 Jul 1776, died 17 Mar 1827.

Susannah died 18 Aug 1797. Joseph died after 26 Apr 1792.

**3200. Joseph<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1763, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary DUVALL (See number 2950) Jul 1786, in Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of Marsh Mareen DUVALL and Sarah HALL. See number 2950 for descendants of this marriage.

Joseph died Oct 1794.



**3205. Ruth<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1770, in Prince George Co, MD. She married Zachariah WALKER (See number ???), the son of Gideon WALKER and Priscilla DUVALL.

They had 2 children:

3208.	F	i.	Sarah WALKER, born 1790.
+ 3209.	F	ii.	Euphemia Elizabeth WALKER, born 9 May 1813.

**3209. Euphemia<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth WALKER** (Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1813, in Bloomfield, KY. She married John D. DERRICK 1 Feb 1831, in Louisville, KY. He was born 1794, in Bucks Co., PA.

They had 7 children:

+ 3210.	F	i.	Irene E. DERRICK, born 1835, died 1856.
3211.	M	ii.	Henry Clay DERRICK, born 1837, died 1857.
+ 3212.	F	iii.	Elinor Ann DERRICK, born 1839, died 1905.
+ 3213.	M	iv.	John William DERRICK, born 1842, died 1913.
+ 3214.	F	v.	Althea Gabriella DERRICK, born 1844, died 1926.
3215.	F	vi.	Mary E. DERRICK.
3216.	M	vii.	George Gideon DERRICK, born 1852, died 1922.

**3210. Irene<sup>8</sup> E. DERRICK** (Euphemia<sup>7</sup>, Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1835, in Mobile, AL. She married E. A. ALSTATEN 1854.  
Irene died 1856.

**3212. Elinor<sup>8</sup> Ann DERRICK** (Euphemia<sup>7</sup>, Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1839, in Galveston, TX. She married John Fletcher TALBOT 1865. He was born in Galveston, TX.  
Elinor died 1905.

**3213. John<sup>8</sup> William DERRICK** (Euphemia<sup>7</sup>, Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1842. He married Mary GORDY 1867.  
John died 1913.

**3214. Althea<sup>8</sup> Gabriella DERRICK** (Euphemia<sup>7</sup>, Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1844. She married (1) J. H. CRAIG.  
Althea next married (2) Frederick G. DUFF.  
Althea died 1926.

**3207. Mareen<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1776. He married Sarah WALKER (See number ???), the daughter of Gideon WALKER and Priscilla DUVALL.

They had 5 children:

3217.	F	i.	Susan Keith DUVALL, born 20 Oct 1810, died 1885.
3218.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Ruth DUVALL, born 20 Oct 1810, died 1881.
+ 3219.	M	iii.	Gideon Walker DUVALL, born 12 Jul 1812, died 27 Nov 1882.
+ 3220.	F	iv.	Priscilla Walker DUVALL, born 16 Aug 1820.
3221.	M	v.	Mareen Henry DUVALL, born 20 Feb 1825.

Sarah died 16 Jul 1843, in Prince George Co, MD. Mareen died 17 Mar 1827.

**3219. Gideon<sup>7</sup> Walker DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1812, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Sarah R. POWE in Chesterfield Co., SC. She was born 23 Jan 1825, in Chesterfield Co., SC.

They had 2 children:

+ 3222.	M	i.	Mareen Walker DUVALL, born 26 May 1856, died 9 Mar 1940.
+ 3223.	M	ii.	Henry Powe DUVALL.

Sarah died 15 Dec 1895. Gideon died 27 Nov 1882.

**3222. Mareen<sup>8</sup> Walker DUVALL** (Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1856, in SC. He married Margaret D. EVANS 17 Oct 1877. She was born 11 Nov 1854.

They had 6 children:

+ 3224.	M	i.	Gideon Walker DUVALL, born 9 Oct 1878, died 23 Jul 1914.
+ 3225.	M	ii.	Howard Mareen DUVALL, born 26 Feb 1880.
+ 3226.	M	iii.	Ernest Humes DUVALL, born 5 Feb 1882.
+ 3227.	M	iv.	William Evans DUVALL, born 12 Mar 1884.
3228.	F	v.	Margaret Evans DUVALL, born 14 Mar 1886.
3229.	F	vi.	Anne Eliza DUVALL, born 22 Apr 1889.

Mareen died 9 Mar 1940.

**3224. Gideon<sup>9</sup> Walker DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1878. He married (1) Mary McConnell EMACK 14 Feb 1906. She was born 5 Sep 1881.

They had 6 children:

+ 3230.	F	i.	Margaret DUVALL, born 8 Nov 1906.
---------	---	----	-----------------------------------

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 3231.	F	ii.	Mary Cyrene DUVALL, born 5 Sep 1908.
3232.	M	iii.	Gideon Walker DUVALL, born 5 Jun 1910, died 23 Jul 1914.
+ 3233.	F	iv.	Virginia Emack DUVALL, born 7 Dec 1911.
+ 3234.	F	v.	Mary Emack DUVALL, born 8 Dec 1913.
+ 3235.	M	vi.	John Emack DUVALL, born 4 Aug 1918.

Mary died 17 Oct 1921. Gideon next married (2) Mary Belle WELSH 8 Mar 1927. She was born 19 Jan 1901, in Jefferson, SC.

They had 4 children:

3236.	M	vii.	Robert DUVALL, born 21 Jan 1928.
3237.	M	viii.	Garland Walker DUVALL, born 28 Mar 1931.
3238.	M	ix.	Richard Mareen DUVALL, born 25 Apr 1934.
3239.	M	x.	Gerald LaCoste DUVALL, born 31 Aug 1935.

Gideon died 23 Jul 1914.

**3230. Margaret<sup>10</sup> DUVALL** (Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1906. She married C. M. BRANCH 27 Dec 1930.

**3231. Mary<sup>10</sup> Cyrene DUVALL** (Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1908. She married John Neal MORRIS 5 Jun 1938.

**3233. Virginia<sup>10</sup> Emack DUVALL** (Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1911. She married Willis Caldwell BRASWELL 24 Jun 1939.

**3234. Mary<sup>10</sup> Emack DUVALL** (Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1913. She married Thomas Oakley BATH 7 Sep 1940.

**3235. John<sup>10</sup> Emack DUVALL** (Gideon<sup>9</sup>, Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1918. He married Charlotte FREELS 24 Nov 1942.

**3225. Howard<sup>9</sup> Mareen DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1880. He married Margaret MALLOY.

**3226. Ernest<sup>9</sup> Humes DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1882. He married Mildred MCCABE.

**3227. William<sup>9</sup> Evans DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1884. He married Ruth KINSEY.

**3223. Henry<sup>8</sup> Powe DUVALL** (Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah WADDELL.

They had 1 child:

+ 3240.	M	i.	Edmund Walker DUVALL.
---------	---	----	-----------------------

**3240. Edmund<sup>9</sup> Walker DUVALL** (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Gideon<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Eleanor HUMES (**See number ???**) 16 Jun 1904, in Emmanuel Church, Baltimore City, MD. She was born 22 Nov 1875, in Vansville Hill, Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of George Calhoun HUMES and Marion Turner RAMPLEY.

They had 1 child:

3241.	F	i.	Eleanor Humes DUVALL.
-------	---	----	-----------------------

**3220. Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Walker DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1820. She married George HUMES 5 Nov 1846, in DC.

They had 2 children:

+ 3242.	M	i.	George Calhoun HUMES, born 12 Feb 1851, died 9 Dec 1880.
+ 3243.	M	ii.	Mareen Duvall HUMES, born 5 Feb 1853.

**3242. George<sup>8</sup> Calhoun HUMES** (Priscilla<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1851, in DC. He married Marion Turner RAMPLEY 12 Feb 1873, in Baltimore Co., MD. She was born 27 Aug 1851.

They had 4 children:

3244.	M	i.	Mareen Duvall HUMES, born 1873, died 1884.
+ 3245.	F	ii.	Eleanor HUMES, born 22 Nov 1875.
3246.	M	iii.	George Calhoun HUMES, born 1880, died 1884.
+ 3247.	F	iv.	Marion HUMES.

Marion died 21 Feb 1925, in Baltimore City, MD. George died 9 Dec 1880, and was buried in Beltsville, Prince George Co, MD.

**3245. Eleanor<sup>9</sup> HUMES** (George<sup>8</sup>, Priscilla<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1875, in Vansville Hill, Prince George Co, MD. She married Edmund Walker DUVALL (**See number 3240**) 16 Jun 1904, in Emmanuel Church, Baltimore City, MD, the son of Henry Powe DUVALL and Sarah WADDELL. **See number 3240** for descendants of this marriage.

**3247. Marion<sup>9</sup> HUMES** (George<sup>8</sup>, Priscilla<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Philip Calder TURNER 1903.

They had 1 child:

3248.	F	i.	Marion Humes TURNER.
-------	---	----	----------------------

**3243. Mareen<sup>8</sup> Duvall HUMES** (Priscilla<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1853. He married Adeline CLAGETT.

**3150. Sarah<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1732. She married James DUVALL (**See number ???**) about 1750. He was born 3 Mar 1733, in MD, the son of Samuel DUVALL and Elizabeth MULLIKIN.

They had 2 children:

3249.	F	i.	Ruth DUVALL.
3250.	M	ii.	Samuel DUVALL.

James died after Apr 1799.

**3152. Cornelius<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1736. He married Keziah DUVALL.

**3153. Priscilla<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1738. She married Gideon WALKER about 1755.

They had 8 children:

+ 3251.	M	i.	Mareen Duvall WALKER.
3252.	F	ii.	Martha WALKER.
+ 3253.	F	iii.	Ruth WALKER.
+ 3254.	M	iv.	Zachariah WALKER.
3255.	M	v.	Alexander WALKER.
3256.	M	vi.	Gideon WALKER.
+ 3257.	F	vii.	Sarah WALKER, died 16 Jul 1843.
3258.	M	viii.	Howard WALKER.

Gideon died 1810, in KY. Priscilla died after 1793.

**3251. Mareen<sup>6</sup> Duvall WALKER** (Priscilla<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Prince George Co, MD. He married Ann BERRY 15 Jan 1787, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3259.	M	i.	Richard WALKER.
---------	---	----	-----------------

**3259. Richard<sup>7</sup> WALKER** (Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Priscilla<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah BASYE about 1814, in KY.

**3253. Ruth<sup>6</sup> WALKER** (Priscilla<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles WALKER.

**3254. Zachariah<sup>6</sup> WALKER** (Priscilla<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ruth DUVALL (**See number 3205**). She was born 11 Aug 1770, in Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of Joseph DUVALL and Susannah STEWART. **See number 3205** for descendants of this marriage.

**3257. Sarah<sup>6</sup> WALKER** (Priscilla<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) John W. MAHAN 1798, in Nelson Co., KY.  
Sarah next married (2) Mareen DUVALL (**See number 3207**). He was born 13 Jul 1776, the son of Joseph DUVALL and Susannah STEWART.  
**See number 3207** for descendants of this marriage.

Sarah died 16 Jul 1843, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3154. Alexander<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1739, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Elizabeth after 1767.

They had 2 children:

3260.	M	i.	Alexander DUVALL, born after 1768.
+ 3261.	M	ii.	Richard DUVALL, born after 1769, died 1834.

Alexander died after 1800.

**3261. Richard<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1769, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Arabella DUVALL 31 Jan 1803, in Prince George Co, MD. She was born 1780.

They had 5 children:

+ 3262.	M	i.	Alexander DUVALL.
3263.	M	ii.	Gabriel DUVALL.
3264.	M	iii.	Charles DUVALL, died 1844.
+ 3265.	F	iv.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
3266.	F	v.	Maria DUVALL, died 1868.

Richard next married (2) Margaret DUVALL (**See number ???**) 1 May 1817, the daughter of Zachariah DUVALL and Jemina SELBY.

They had 2 children:

+ 3267.	M	vi.	Zachariah DUVALL, born 17 Jun 1822, died 26 Nov 1870.
+ 3268.	F	vii.	Jemina DUVALL, born 23 Oct 1820, died 29 Oct 1861.

Richard died 1834, in MD.

**3262. Alexander<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Emmeline PINDELL 19 Feb 1833, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3265. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Zachariah MERRIKEN.

Elizabeth next married (2) Grafton Burley DUVALL (**See number ???**) 28 Mar 1826, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 26 Nov 1803, the son of Henry DUVALL and Elizabeth BOONE.

They had 4 children:

+ 3269.	F	i.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 8 Jan 1827.
+ 3270.	M	ii.	Richard H. DUVALL, born 4 Aug 1828.
+ 3271.	M	iii.	Grafton DUVALL, born 15 Sep 1831.
+ 3272.	M	iv.	Charles DUVALL, born 30 Nov 1833, died Mar 1906.

Grafton died 1836.

**3269. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1827. She married Weems RIDOUT (**See number ???**), the son of Horatio RIDOUT and Jemina DUVALL.

**3270. Richard<sup>8</sup> H. DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1828. He married Laura HANCOCK.

**3271. Grafton<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1831. He married Mary SULLIVAN.

**3272. Charles<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1833. He married Florence E. TUCKER 16 Jun 1863, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 12 children:

3273.	F	i.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 2 Apr 1864, died 14 Aug 1865.
+ 3274.	M	ii.	Charles DUVALL, born 11 Apr 1865.
+ 3275.	M	iii.	William DUVALL, born 20 Jul 1867.
+ 3276.	F	iv.	Maria Louisa DUVALL, born 30 Jan 1869, died 31 May 1941.
+ 3277.	F	v.	Florence Elizabeth DUVALL, born 6 Oct 1876.
+ 3278.	M	vi.	Grafton Burley DUVALL, born 1870, died 1934.
+ 3279.	M	vii.	Frank Merriken DUVALL, born 12 Sep 1872.
+ 3280.	M	viii.	Benjamin Oden DUVALL, born 18 Nov 1874.
+ 3281.	M	ix.	Richard DUVALL, born 13 May 1878.
+ 3282.	M	x.	Weems Ridout DUVALL, born 11 Apr 1880.
+ 3283.	F	xi.	Ida Virginia DUVALL, born 30 Apr 1883.
+ 3284.	M	xii.	Zachariah Ridout DUVALL, born 18 Jan 1886, died 1939.

Charles died Mar 1906, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3274. Charles<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1865. He married Margaret A. RIDOUT.

**3275. William<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1867. He married Williametta OWINGS.

**3276. Maria<sup>9</sup> Louisa DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1869, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Orlando RIDOUT. He was born 15 Apr 1867.

They had 1 child:

+ 3285.            M            i.            Orlando RIDOUT, born 4 Apr 1895.

Maria died 31 May 1941.

**3285. Orlando<sup>10</sup> RIDOUT** (Maria<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1895, in St. Margaret's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary Archer MCKINSEY. She was born 23 Nov 1894, in Frederick Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3286.            M            i.            Orlando RIDOUT, born 13 Aug 1922.

**3286. Orlando<sup>11</sup> RIDOUT** (Orlando<sup>10</sup>, Maria<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1922, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elisabeth Prescott LAWTON 7 Sep 1946, in DC.

They had 1 child:

3287.            F            i.            Mary Tasker Ogle RIDOUT, born 26 Mar 1951, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3277. Florence<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1876. She married Philip Hammond DORSEY.

**3278. Grafton<sup>9</sup> Burley DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870. He married Ethel BRICE.

Grafton died 1934.

**3279. Frank<sup>9</sup> Merriken DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1872. He married Blanche GLASCOCK.

**3280. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Oden DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1874. He married Carrie EARHARDT.

**3281. Richard<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1878. He married Erma TYDINGS.

**3282. Weems<sup>9</sup> Ridout DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1880. He married Alice CHAPMAN.

**3283. Ida<sup>9</sup> Virginia DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1883, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married John Elliott PETTEBONE 31 Mar 1905. He was born 31 Oct 1856.

They had 2 children:

+ 3288.            F            i.            Amy PETTEBONE.  
+ 3289.            F            ii.            Wilhelmina PETTEBONE.

John died 12 Jun 1944.

**3288. Amy<sup>10</sup> PETTEBONE** (Ida<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Elmer RUSSELL.

**3289. Wilhelmina<sup>10</sup> PETTEBONE** (Ida<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Wilton Fawcett HOPKINS.

**3284. Zachariah<sup>9</sup> Ridout DUVALL** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1886. He married Bertha Letitia WILLIAMS 1907. She was born 1882.

They had 3 children:

+ 3290.            M            i.            William Gover DUVALL, born 3 Nov 1909.  
3291.            F            ii.            Gladys DUVALL.  
3292.            M            iii.            Osborne DUVALL.

Bertha died 1928. Zachariah died 1939.

**3290. William<sup>10</sup> Gover DUVALL** (Zachariah<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1909, in St. Margaret's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth SUTTON 22 Oct 1932.

They had 3 children:

3293.	M	i.	William Gover DUVALL, born 1936.
3294.	M	ii.	Edmund Pennington DUVALL, born 1939.
3295.	F	iii.	Elizabeth Sutton DUVALL, born 1947.

**3267. Zachariah<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1822, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Ann Ogle RIDOUT 16 Jun 1852, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

3296.	M	i.	John Ridout DUVALL, born about 1857, died 19 Jan 1859.
3297.		ii.	C. C. N. DUVALL, born about 1832.
3298.	F	iii.	Margaret DUVALL, born about 1835.

Zachariah died 26 Nov 1870, and was buried in St. Stephen Epis, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3268. Jemina<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1820, in Prince George Co, MD. She married Horatio RIDOUT 10 Sep 1839, in St. Margaret Par, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 8 May 1815.

They had 5 children:

3299.	F	i.	Margaret Duvall RIDOUT, born 1840.
+ 3300.	M	ii.	Horatio S. RIDOUT, born 1841.
3301.	M	iii.	Zachariah Duvall RIDOUT, born 1846.
3302.	M	iv.	Francis RIDOUT, born 1848.
+ 3303.	M	v.	Weems RIDOUT.

Jemina died 29 Oct 1861.

**3300. Horatio<sup>8</sup> S. RIDOUT** (Jemina<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841. He married Ellen ROGERS 8 Jan 1875, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3303. Weems<sup>8</sup> RIDOUT** (Jemina<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth DUVALL (**See number 3269**). She was born 8 Jan 1827, the daughter of Grafton Burley DUVALL and Elizabeth DUVALL. **See number 3269** for descendants of this marriage.

**3155. Margarey<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1741. She married Josiah FERGUSON. He was born about 1743.

They had 1 child:

3304.	M	i.	Enos Duvall FERGUSON.
-------	---	----	-----------------------

**3156. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1742. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ GOTT.  
Ephraim next married (2) Jane.

They had 4 children:

+ 3305.	M	i.	Mareen Burgess DUVALL, born 22 Jun 1777, died 1812.
3306.	M	ii.	Ephraim DUVALL, died 1818.
+ 3307.	M	iii.	Samuel DUVALL, born about 1780, died 24 Mar 1836.
3308.	F	iv.	Sarah DUVALL.

Ephraim next married (3) Jemina ROBINSON 20 Jul 1793, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Ephraim died before 23 Apr 1807.

**3305. Mareen<sup>6</sup> Burgess DUVALL** (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1777, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Elizabeth MERRIKEN after 1800.

They had 3 children:

+ 3309.	M	i.	Mareen Merriken DUVALL, born 27 May 1807, died 1868.
3310.	M	ii.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
+ 3311.	M	iii.	Lemuel Ephraim DUVALL.

Elizabeth died 1812. Mareen died 1812.

**3309. Mareen<sup>7</sup> Merriken DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1807, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Harriet EVANS.

They had 6 children:

+ 3312.	F	i.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 1830.
3313.	F	ii.	Catharine DUVALL, born 1833.
+ 3314.	F	iii.	Charlotte DUVALL, born 1835.
+ 3315.	F	iv.	Sophia DUVALL, born 1836.
+ 3316.	M	v.	Evans DUVALL, born 25 Aug 1839, died 22 Jun 1911.

3317. F vi. Ellen DUVALL, born 1840.

Harriet died before 1844. Mareen next married (2) Mary KENT 14 Oct 1844, in Baltimore Co., MD.

They had 8 children:

+ 3318.	F	vii.	Mary DUVALL, born 1845.
3319.	M	viii.	Kent DUVALL, born 1846.
3320.	F	ix.	Emma DUVALL, born 1848.
3321.	F	x.	Anna DUVALL, born 1850.
3322.	M	xi.	Philip DUVALL.
3323.	M	xii.	Mareen DUVALL.
3324.		xiii.	Sprigg DUVALL.
+ 3325.	F	xiv.	Minnie DUVALL, born 4 Feb 1865, died 26 Apr 1949.

Mareen died 1868.

**3312. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830. She married Richard BROWN.

They had 4 children:

3326.	F	i.	Frances BROWN.
3327.	F	ii.	Eleanor BROWN.
3328.	M	iii.	William BROWN.
3329.	M	iv.	Evans BROWN.

**3314. Charlotte<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1835. She married William H. WARFIELD.

**3315. Sophia<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1836. She married Robert Thomas HODGES 1 Dec 1854, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3316. Evans<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1839, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married JoAnna GREEN. She was born 23 Apr 1849.

They had 7 children:

3330.	F	i.	JoAnna DUVALL, born 1 Sep 1871.
3331.	M	ii.	Samuel DUVALL, born 1 Sep 1871.
+ 3332.	F	iii.	Harriet DUVALL, born 18 Oct 1873.
+ 3333.	M	iv.	Robert Edward Lee DUVALL, born 17 Jun 1876, died 17 Dec 1936.
3334.	M	v.	William Wiley DUVALL, born 1878, died 1882.
3335.	M	vi.	Elmer Mareen DUVALL, born 1882.
3336.	F	vii.	Eva Pindell DUVALL, born 1884, died 1885.

JoAnna died 12 Oct 1896. Evans died 22 Jun 1911, in Laurel, Prince George Co, MD, and was buried in St. Stephen Epis, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3332. Harriet<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1873, in MD. She married Frederick DALLAM.

They had 3 children:

+ 3337.	M	i.	James Henry Preston DALLAM.
+ 3338.	F	ii.	Eleanor Duvall DALLAM.
+ 3339.	F	iii.	Kenelm DALLAM.

**3337. James<sup>10</sup> Henry Preston DALLAM** (Harriet<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Katherine Shaw COAD. She was born in St. Mary's Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

3340.	F	i.	Katherine Shaw DALLAM.
3341.	M	ii.	James Preston DALLAM.

**3338. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Duvall DALLAM** (Harriet<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frederick Tyson IDDINGS. He was born in Catonsville, Baltimore Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

3342.	M	i.	Frederick IDDINGS.
+ 3343.	F	ii.	Nancy IDDINGS.

**3343. Nancy<sup>11</sup> IDDINGS** (Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, Harriet<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Arthur Wesley

ROBINSON.

**3339. Kenelm<sup>10</sup> DALLAM** (Harriet<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Billie STANSBURY. He was born in Baltimore Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

3344.	F	i.	Sally STANSBURY.
3345.	M	ii.	Frederick STANSBURY.
3346.	F	iii.	Elizabeth STANSBURY.

**3333. Robert<sup>9</sup> Edward Lee DUVALL** (Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1876, in Baltimore Co., MD. He married Mary Josephine MOSS 7 Aug 1901. She was born 15 Mar 1882.

They had 5 children:

+ 3347.	F	i.	Mary JoAnna DUVALL.
+ 3348.	M	ii.	Mareen Lee Moss DUVALL.
+ 3349.	F	iii.	Eleanor Dallam DUVALL.
+ 3350.	M	iv.	George Evans DUVALL, born 18 May 1910.
3351.	F	v.	Hilda Adelina DUVALL.

Robert died 17 Dec 1936, and was buried in St. Stephen Epis, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3347. Mary<sup>10</sup> JoAnna DUVALL** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Hawley Chapel WATERMAN 4 Jun 1925.

They had 3 children:

3352.	M	i.	Hawley Chapel WATERMAN, born 1930, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
3353.	M	ii.	Mareen Duvall WATERMAN, born 22 Jul 1933.
3354.	F	iii.	Suzanne Moss WATERMAN, born 1934, in DC.

**3348. Mareen<sup>10</sup> Lee Moss DUVALL** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Catherine LOUERS. She was born in Bowie, MD.

They had 2 children:

3355.	M	i.	Mareen Lee DUVALL, born Jul 1940.
3356.	M	ii.	William Louers DUVALL, born Feb 1943.

**3349. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Dallam DUVALL** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Paul Eugene CLARK. He was born in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

3357.	M	i.	Paul Eugene CLARK, born Aug 1932.
-------	---	----	-----------------------------------

**3350. George<sup>10</sup> Evans DUVALL** (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Evans<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1910. He married Frances Maud STONE.

**3318. Mary<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1845. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CRISP.

**3325. Minnie<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1865, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Henry Christopher HARRISON 25 Jan 1893, in Baltimore City, MD. He was born 28 Sep 1862, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3358.	M	i.	Henry Christopher HARRISON, born 13 Oct 1895.
---------	---	----	---

Minnie died 26 Apr 1949.

**3358. Henry<sup>9</sup> Christopher HARRISON** (Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1895, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Cornelia Armistead GREEN 16 Feb 1918, in St. Pauls Church, Petersburg, VA. She was born 12 Jan 1889.

They had 2 children:

+ 3359.	F	i.	Cornelia Armistead HARRISON, born 15 Dec 1920.
+ 3360.	F	ii.	Virginia Duvall HARRISON, born 14 Jan 1929.

**3359. Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Armistead HARRISON** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1920, in



Lawton, OK. She married Ralph Buford BOOZMAN 26 Feb 1949, in Jackson, MS. He was born in Fort Smith, AR.

They had 1 child:

3361. F i. Catherine Armistead BOOZMAN, born 18 Jun 1951, in Jackson, MS.

**3360. Virginia<sup>10</sup> Duvall HARRISON** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, Mareen<sup>7</sup>, Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1929, in Fayetteville, NC. She married John Robinson CHILDRESS 15 Nov 1947, in Jackson, MS.

They had 1 child:

3362. F i. Cornelia Harrison CHILDRESS, born 18 Apr 1950, in Canton, MS.

**3311. Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Ephraim DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary Jane MILLS 8 Apr 1833, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3307. Samuel<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1780, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary Ann DUVALL (See number 2991) 24 Oct 1808, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born about 1780, the daughter of Mareen DUVALL and Mary DUVALL. See number 2991 for descendants of this marriage.

Samuel died 24 Mar 1836.

**3157. Zachariah<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1744, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Jemina SELBY.

They had 7 children:

+ 3363.	F	i.	Mary DUVALL, born 1771, died 1837.
3364.	M	ii.	John DUVALL, born 6 Nov 1772.
+ 3365.	M	iii.	Lewis DUVALL, born 1 Apr 1776, died 29 Nov 1829.
+ 3366.	M	iv.	Henry DUVALL, born 2 Mar 1778, died 22 Jul 1822.
3367.	F	v.	Mabel DUVALL, born 20 Jan 1780.
+ 3368.	F	vi.	Margaret DUVALL.
3369.	M	vii.	Zachariah DUVALL, died 4 Apr 1816, in MD.

Zachariah died 11 Apr 1806, in Prince George Co, MD, and was buried in Prince George Co, MD.

**3363. Mary<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1771. She married Richard MERRIKEN 9 May 1792, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 18 Nov 1764, in St. Margaret's, MD.

They had 6 children:

+ 3370.	F	i.	Mary Ann MERRIKEN, born 7 Aug 1793, died 1837.
+ 3371.	F	ii.	Elizabeth MERRIKEN, born 9 Jun 1795.
3372.	M	iii.	John Alexander MERRIKEN, born 11 Dec 1796.
+ 3373.	M	iv.	Richard Henry MERRIKEN, born 1799.
+ 3374.	F	v.	Margaret MERRIKEN.
3375.	M	vi.	Zachariah MERRIKEN.

Mary died 1837, in MD.

**3370. Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann MERRIKEN** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1793, in MD. She married (1) James MACCUBBIN 1 Dec 1808, in MD.

Mary next married (2) Isaac DUVALL (See number ???) 21 Apr 1825. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Enos DUVALL and Elizabeth DISNEY.

They had 1 child:

3376. M i. Enoch DUVALL, born about 1831, died after 1850.

Isaac died 2 Nov 1837. Mary died 1837.

**3371. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> MERRIKEN** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1795. She married Stephen BOONE 30 Nov 1815.

**3373. Richard<sup>7</sup> Henry MERRIKEN** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1799, in St. Margaret's, MD. He married Margaret STEWART 28 Sep 1819, in MD.

They had 5 children:

+ 3377.	M	i.	Richard Nelson MERRIKEN, born 25 Jul 1826, died 7 Mar 1868.
3378.	M	ii.	Zachariah MERRIKEN, born about 1831.
3379.	F	iii.	Elizabeth MERRIKEN, born about 1839.
3380.	M	iv.	John Henry MERRIKEN, born about 1840.
3381.	F	v.	Susan MERRIKEN, born about 1843.

**3377. Richard<sup>8</sup> Nelson MERRIKEN** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1826. He married Rebecca Ann SIPPLE 28 Aug 1850. She was born 1833, in Kent Co., DE. Rebecca died 1912. Richard died 7 Mar 1868.

**3374. Margaret<sup>7</sup> MERRIKEN** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William W. SUDERS 8 Jun 1836, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3365. Lewis<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1776, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Sarah HARWOOD (See number 2389) 23 Nov 1800, the daughter of Nicholas HARWOOD and Anne. See number 2389 for descendants of this marriage.

Lewis died 29 Nov 1829.

**3366. Henry<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1778, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Elizabeth BOONE 16 Sep 1800. She was born 29 Sep 1783.

They had 3 children:

3382.	F	i.	Elizabeth Anne DUVALL, born 1801, died 1806.
+ 3383.	M	ii.	Grafton Burley DUVALL, born 26 Nov 1803, died 1836.
+ 3384.	M	iii.	Eli DUVALL, born 7 Aug 1806.

Elizabeth died 21 Nov 1808. Henry next married (2) Mary WINCHESTER 10 Apr 1810, in Queen Anne Co., MD.

They had 5 children:

3385.	M	iv.	Alexander WINCHESTER, born 1811.
+ 3386.	M	v.	Claudius WINCHESTER, born 1814.
+ 3387.	F	vi.	Adeline WINCHESTER, born 24 Apr 1816.
3388.	F	vii.	Almira WINCHESTER, born 11 Jan 1818, died 1819.
+ 3389.	M	viii.	Henry DUVALL, born 24 Aug 1820, died 29 May 1894.

Henry died 22 Jul 1822, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3383. Grafton<sup>7</sup> Burley DUVALL** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1803. He married Elizabeth DUVALL (See number 3265) 28 Mar 1826, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, the daughter of Richard DUVALL and Arabella DUVALL. See number 3265 for descendants of this marriage.

Grafton died 1836.

**3384. Eli<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1806, in St. Margaret Par, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Sarah Eliza THOMPSON 24 Dec 1833, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

+ 3390.	F	i.	Sarah DUVALL.
+ 3391.	M	ii.	Ely DUVALL, born about 1835.
+ 3392.	F	iii.	Elizabeth DUVALL.

**3390. Sarah<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James ELVERSON. He was born 1838, in England.

They had 2 children:

+ 3393.	F	i.	Eleanor Louise ELVERSON.
3394.	M	ii.	James ELVERSON.

**3393. Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Louise ELVERSON** (Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married M. Jules PATENOTRE 1894.

They had 2 children:

+ 3395.	M	i.	Raymond PATENOTRE.
3396.	F	ii.	Yvonne PATENOTRE.

**3395. Raymond<sup>10</sup> PATENOTRE** (Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Jacqueline Andre THOME.

**3391. Ely<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835, in MD. He married Alice Cary BALL 12 Aug 1857, in DC. She was born 1838.

They had 10 children:

+ 3397.	M	i.	John Henry DUVALL, born 1859, died 1 Feb 1925.
3398.	M	ii.	Grafton DUVALL.
+ 3399.	M	iii.	Charles Caldwell DUVALL.
+ 3400.	M	iv.	Edward White DUVALL.
+ 3401.	F	v.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
+ 3402.	F	vi.	Irene Freeland DUVALL, born 1871.

3403.	M	vii.	James Elverson DUVALL.
3404.	M	viii.	Ely Jackson DUVALL.
+ 3405.	M	ix.	Joseph Clifton DUVALL.
3406.	F	x.	Sarah DUVALL, born in Richmond, VA.

**3397. John<sup>9</sup> Henry DUVALL** (Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859, in Alexandria, VA. He married Grace Prescott BALDWIN.

They had 4 children:

3407.	M	i.	Ward E. DUVALL.
+ 3408.	F	ii.	Eleanor Louise DUVALL.
+ 3409.	M	iii.	Henry Hammond DUVALL, born 22 May 1898.
+ 3410.	M	iv.	James Grafton DUVALL.

Grace died 7 Nov 1941, in Loch Arbour, NJ, and was buried in Arlington Nat Ce, Arlington, VA. John died 1 Feb 1925, in Allenhurst, NJ, and was buried in Arlington Nat Ce, Arlington, VA.

**3408. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Louise DUVALL** (John<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard H. TEBBS.

**3409. Henry<sup>10</sup> Hammond DUVALL** (John<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1898, in Booneville, MO. He married Juanita VAUGHAN.

They had 2 children:

+ 3411.	F	i.	Juanita Prescott DUVALL, born 27 Nov 1926.
+ 3412.	M	ii.	Henry Hammond DUVALL, born 21 Aug 1928.

**3411. Juanita<sup>11</sup> Prescott DUVALL** (Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1926, in Honolulu, HI. She married Robert GARDNER.

They had 2 children:

3413.	F	i.	Judith Marianne GARDNER, born 7 Nov 1949.
3414.	M	ii.	Robert Duvall GARDNER, born 16 May 1951.

**3412. Henry<sup>11</sup> Hammond DUVALL** (Henry<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1928, in Fortress Monroe, VA. He married Marian Lee WOOLRIDGE 6 Oct 1951.

**3410. James<sup>10</sup> Grafton DUVALL** (John<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Aubrey OVERMAN.

**3399. Charles<sup>9</sup> Caldwell DUVALL** (Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Abbeville, SC. He married Grace NEALE. She was born in VA.

**3400. Edward<sup>9</sup> White DUVALL** (Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aldie, VA. He married Mary WALKER. She was born in Forest Depot, VA.

**3401. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John FLOYD. He was born in VA.

**3402. Irene<sup>9</sup> Freeland DUVALL** (Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1871, in Philadelphia, PA. She married Henry Martyn SCOTT 2 Sep 1899, in Baltimore City, MD. He was born in VA.

They had 3 children:

+ 3415.	F	i.	Alice Cary SCOTT, born 5 Aug 1900.
+ 3416.	F	ii.	Mary FitzHugh SCOTT.
+ 3417.	M	iii.	Henry Martyn SCOTT.

Henry died 3 Jan 1934.

**3415. Alice<sup>10</sup> Cary SCOTT** (Irene<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Aug 1900, in Mt. Airy, Upperville, VA. She married George Gardner DAVIES.

**3416. Mary<sup>10</sup> FitzHugh SCOTT** (Irene<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joseph Augustus MCKELLIP.

They had 2 children:

3418.	F	i.	Mary FitzHugh MCKELLIP, born 27 Nov 1928, in Baltimore City, MD.
3419.	F	ii.	Rebecca Burr MCKELLIP, born 27 Feb 1931, in Laurel, Prince George Co, MD.

**3417. Henry<sup>10</sup> Martyn SCOTT** (Irene<sup>9</sup>, Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Janice SWIMLEY. She was born in VA.

They had 2 children:

3420.	F	i.	Janice duShane SCOTT, born 8 Sep 1938, in Baltimore City, MD.
3421.	M	ii.	Henry Martyn SCOTT, born 16 Nov 1943, in Laurel, Prince George Co, MD.

**3405. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Clifton DUVALL** (Ely<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in DC. He married Elizabeth SQUIRE.

**3392. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in MD. She married Walter W. WEBB.

They had 3 children:

3422.	M	i.	Duvall WEBB.
+ 3423.	F	ii.	Frances WEBB.
3424.	M	iii.	Walter Duvall WEBB.

Elizabeth died in Baltimore City, MD.

**3423. Frances<sup>9</sup> WEBB** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eli<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Townsend MCKEEVER. He was born in NY.

**3386. Claudius<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814. He married Julia MERCER.

**3387. Adeline<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1816. She married Edward DUVALL (**See number 2960**), the son of John DUVALL and Rebecca RAWLINGS. **See number 2960** for descendants of this marriage.

**3389. Henry<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1820, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Eleanor Bourne TURNER 2 Nov 1841, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born 13 Jun 1818.

They had 5 children:

+ 3425.	F	i.	Mary Ella DUVALL, born 16 Oct 1843.
+ 3426.	M	ii.	Samuel Turner DUVALL, born 8 Jun 1846, died 6 May 1884.
3427.	F	iii.	Sallie Dare DUVALL, born 1848, died 1867.
+ 3428.	M	iv.	Henry DUVALL, born 26 Oct 1853.
3429.		v.	Leslie Iglehart DUVALL, born 1856, died 1858.

Eleanor died 21 Nov 1896, in Philadelphia, PA. Henry died 29 May 1894.

**3425. Mary<sup>8</sup> Ella DUVALL** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1843, in Baltimore City, MD. She married Fleming JAMES 23 Apr 1872, in Baltimore City, MD. He was born 7 Dec 1835, in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.

They had 6 children:

+ 3430.	M	i.	Henry Duvall JAMES, born 21 Sep 1874.
+ 3431.	M	ii.	Fleming JAMES, born 11 Jan 1877.
3432.	F	iii.	Eleanor JAMES, born 23 Aug 1880, died 7 Dec 1934.
3433.	F	iv.	Mary Latimer JAMES, born 3 Feb 1883.
3434.	M	v.	Turner Duvall JAMES, born 1886, died 1886.
3435.	M	vi.	Edmund Dudley JAMES, born 23 Jun 1888.

**3430. Henry<sup>9</sup> Duvall JAMES** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1874, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Elizabeth Louise BLAKESLEE 14 Jan 1908. She was born 4 May 1878.

They had 3 children:

+ 3436.	F	i.	Katharine Duvall JAMES, born 24 Aug 1909.
+ 3437.	M	ii.	Curtis Blakeslee JAMES, born 2 Jun 1912.
+ 3438.	F	iii.	Virginia Sartwell JAMES, born 29 Apr 1914.

**3436. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Duvall JAMES** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1909. She married Walter Ray MCCANN 29 Sep 1945. He was born 3 Aug 1916.

**3437. Curtis<sup>10</sup> Blakeslee JAMES** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1912. He married Sarah Brown LLOYD 14 Sep 1940. She was born 30 Dec 1917.

They had 2 children:

3439.	F	i.	Elizabeth Lloyd JAMES, born 5 Nov 1942.
3440.	F	ii.	Nancy Duvall JAMES, born 9 Nov 1945.

**3438. Virginia<sup>10</sup> Sartwell JAMES** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1914. She married Munro CORBIN 28 Feb 1942. He was born 18 Oct 1914.

They had 1 child:

3441.	M	i.	James Munro CORBIN, born 5 Jan 1946.
-------	---	----	--------------------------------------

**3431. Fleming<sup>9</sup> JAMES** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1877, in Gambier, OH. He married Rebecca GODWIN 19 Jun 1902. She was born 8 Sep 1880.

They had 3 children:

+ 3442.	M	i.	Fleming JAMES, born 26 Mar 1904.
+ 3443.	F	ii.	Margaret JAMES, born 23 Nov 1905.
+ 3444.	M	iii.	Francis Godwin JAMES, born 5 Nov 1913.

**3442. Fleming<sup>10</sup> JAMES** (Fleming<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1904. He married Harriet C. FAIRCHILD 21 Apr 1930. She was born 8 Sep 1905.

They had 2 children:

3445.	M	i.	Fleming V. JAMES, born 29 May 1933.
3446.	F	ii.	Sarah Fairchild JAMES, born 13 Jul 1936.

**3443. Margaret<sup>10</sup> JAMES** (Fleming<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1905. She married Winfred LANGHOIST 6 Jun 1936. He was born 18 Oct 1908.

They had 2 children:

3447.	F	i.	Hilary LANGHOIST, born 17 Sep 1940.
3448.	M	ii.	Giles LANGHOIST, born 16 Sep 1943.

**3444. Francis<sup>10</sup> Godwin JAMES** (Fleming<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov 1913. He married Elizabeth GIFFORD 24 Aug 1936. She was born 2 Mar 1915.

They had 2 children:

3449.	F	i.	Margaret JAMES, born 30 Apr 1937.
3450.	F	ii.	Susan JAMES, born 16 Nov 1944.

**3426. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Turner DUVALL** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1846. He married Kate M. LAWRENCE 22 Sep 1868, in St Mark's Church, Baltimore City, MD. Samuel died 6 May 1884.

**3428. Henry<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1853. He married Virginia LEE 1 May 1884.

**3368. Margaret<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Zachariah<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard DUVALL (**See number 3261**) 1 May 1817. He was born after 1769, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the son of Alexander DUVALL and Elizabeth. **See number 3261** for descendants of this marriage.

**3158. Anne<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1745. She married Robert AILSWORTH.

**3159. Lewis<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1745, in MD. He married Mabel SELBY.

They had 1 child:

3451.	F	i.	Anne DUVALL, born 20 Apr 1769.
-------	---	----	--------------------------------

**3160. Enos<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1750, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Elizabeth DISNEY.

They had 4 children:

3452.	M	i.	Joseph DUVALL.
+ 3453.	M	ii.	Zachariah DUVALL.
+ 3454.	M	iii.	Isaac DUVALL, died 2 Nov 1837.
3455.	M	iv.	Jacob DUVALL.

**3453. Zachariah<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Enos<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Susannah WELSH 27 Oct 1814, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 4 children:

+ 3456.	M	i.	Edwin W. DUVALL, died 1876.
3457.	F	ii.	Mary Ellen DUVALL.
+ 3458.	F	iii.	Emma DUVALL.
3459.	F	iv.	Susan Elizabeth DUVALL.

Zachariah next married (2) Mary POWELL 6 May 1830, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3456. Edwin<sup>7</sup> W. DUVALL** (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Elizabeth PARKINSON 15 Sep 1839. She was born about 1818.  
Elizabeth died after 1850. Edwin next married (2) Caroline.  
Edwin died 1876.

**3458. Emma<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Zachariah<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Henry H. TREADWAY 1 May 1848, in Baltimore Co., MD.

**3454. Isaac<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Enos<sup>5</sup>, Mareen<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary Ann MERRIKEN (**See number 3370**) 21 Apr 1825. She was born 7 Aug 1793, in MD, the daughter of Richard MERRIKEN and Mary DUVALL. **See number 3370** for descendants of this marriage.

Isaac died 2 Nov 1837.

**3135. Susannah<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1704, in Prince George Co, MD. She married William FOWLER (**See number 2921**), the son of Thomas FOWLER and Susanna IJAMS. **See number 2921** for descendants of this marriage.

**3136. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1706, in Great Marsh, Prince George Co, MD. She married William DENUNE.

They had 11 children:

3460.	F	i.	Elizabeth DENUNE, born 18 Oct 1729.
3461.	M	ii.	Alexander DENUNE, born 28 Jan 1730.
+ 3462.	F	iii.	Jane DENUNE, born 30 Jul 1732.
3463.	F	iv.	Martha DENUNE, born 26 Dec 1736.
+ 3464.	F	v.	Anne DENUNE, born 26 Dec 1737.
+ 3465.	F	vi.	Susannah DENUNE, born 18 Jun 1739.
+ 3466.	M	vii.	William DENUNE, born 14 Jan 1742.
+ 3467.	F	viii.	Catherine DENUNE, born 8 May 1743.
3468.	F	ix.	Elizabeth DENUNE, born 10 Apr 1745.
+ 3469.	M	x.	Jacob DENUNE, born 24 Nov , died after 1800.
+ 3470.	F	xi.	Mary DENUNE, born 3 Mar 1753.

Elizabeth died about 1766.

**3462. Jane<sup>5</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1732, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married (1) John WILLIAMS after 1755.  
Jane next married (2) Vachel HOWARD.

They had 8 children:

+ 3471.	M	i.	Denune HOWARD, born 18 Mar 1757, died 1842.
3472.	M	ii.	Kindsey HOWARD.
3473.	M	iii.	Selby HOWARD.
3474.	M	iv.	Joseph HOWARD.
+ 3475.	F	v.	Nancy HOWARD.
3476.	F	vi.	Mary HOWARD, born 1768.
3477.	M	vii.	Cornelius HOWARD, born about 1769.
+ 3478.	F	viii.	Cornelia V. HOWARD.

**3471. Denune<sup>6</sup> HOWARD** (Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1757, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Ann ANDERSON 3 Nov 1780, in Baltimore Co., MD. She was born 27 Feb 1759, in MD.

They had 13 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

3479.	M	i.	Vachel HOWARD, born 14 Jan 1781.
3480.	M	ii.	_____ HOWARD, born 29 May 1783, died 29 May 1783.
3481.	M	iii.	Brice HOWARD, born 22 Nov 1784.
3482.	F	iv.	Mary HOWARD, born 1 Aug 1787, in MD.
3483.	M	v.	John HOWARD, born 11 Aug 1789.
3484.	M	vi.	William HOWARD, born 10 Oct 1791.
+ 3485.	M	vii.	Harvey HOWARD, born 2 Oct 1793, died about 1883.
+ 3486.	F	viii.	Sarah HOWARD, born 15 Sep 1796.
3487.	M	ix.	Cornelius HOWARD, born 11 Dec 1799.
+ 3488.	M	x.	George HOWARD, born 26 Dec 1801.
+ 3489.	M	xi.	Absolum HOWARD, died 1843.
3490.	F	xii.	Rachel HOWARD.
+ 3491.	M	xiii.	Denune HOWARD, born 1803, died 1877.

Ann died 1 Apr 1837, in Baldhill, PA. Denune died 1842.

**3485. Harvey<sup>7</sup> HOWARD** (Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1793, in Monongalia Co., VA. He married Peggy WADE.

They had 11 children:

3492.	M	i.	Thomas HOWARD.
3493.	M	ii.	Cornelius HOWARD.
3494.	M	iii.	George HOWARD.
3495.	M	iv.	Lewis HOWARD.
3496.	F	v.	Sarah HOWARD.
3497.	F	vi.	Clarice HOWARD.
3498.	F	vii.	Jemina HOWARD.
3499.	F	viii.	Mary Ann HOWARD.
3500.	F	ix.	Juliana HOWARD.
3501.	M	x.	Vachel HOWARD.
3502.	F	xi.	Elizabeth HOWARD.

Harvey died about 1883.

**3486. Sarah<sup>7</sup> HOWARD** (Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1796. She married Amos MORRIS.

**3488. George<sup>7</sup> HOWARD** (Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1801. He married Lydia SAMPLE.

They had 5 children:

+ 3503.	M	i.	Absolum HOWARD, born 26 Oct 1821, died 1843.
3504.	F	ii.	Sarah HOWARD, born 16 Jan 1825.
3505.	F	iii.	Lydia Ann HOWARD, born 28 Oct 1827.
3506.	F	iv.	Elizabeth Jane HOWARD.
3507.	F	v.	Emmeline HOWARD, born 7 Aug 1834.

**3503. Absolum<sup>8</sup> HOWARD** (George<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1821. He married Sarah SMITH.

They had 9 children:

3508.	M	i.	Denune HOWARD.
+ 3509.	F	ii.	Ann HOWARD.
+ 3510.	F	iii.	Elizabeth HOWARD.
+ 3511.	F	iv.	Mary HOWARD.
+ 3512.	F	v.	Abigail HOWARD.
+ 3513.	F	vi.	Jemina HOWARD.
3514.	M	vii.	George HOWARD.
3515.	F	viii.	Lina HOWARD.
3516.	F	ix.	Fannie HOWARD.

Absolum died 1843.

**3509. Ann<sup>9</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ PRUANE.

**3510. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ SHOWALTER.

**3511. Mary<sup>9</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MCDANE.

**3512. Abigail<sup>9</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON.

**3513. Jemina<sup>9</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ STONEKING.

**3489. Absolum<sup>7</sup> HOWARD** (Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary SMITH.

They had 9 children:

3517.	M	i.	Denune HOWARD.
+ 3518.	F	ii.	Ann HOWARD.
+ 3519.	F	iii.	Elizabeth HOWARD.
+ 3520.	F	iv.	Mary HOWARD, born 1810, died 1888.
3521.	F	v.	Abigail HOWARD.
3522.	F	vi.	Jemina HOWARD.
3523.	M	vii.	George HOWARD.
3524.	F	viii.	Linna HOWARD.
3525.	F	ix.	Fannie HOWARD.

Absolum died 1843.

**3518. Ann<sup>8</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ PRUANCES.

**3519. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ SHOWALTER.

**3520. Mary<sup>8</sup> HOWARD** (Absolum<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810. She married Joseph MCCLAIN.

They had 1 child:

+ 3526.	F	i.	Lucinda MCCLAIN, born 1852, died 1908.
---------	---	----	--

Mary died 1888.

**3526. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> MCCLAIN** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Absolum<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1852. She married Daniel Zane MINER.

They had 1 child:

+ 3527.	F	i.	Daisy MINER, born 1875, died 1949.
---------	---	----	------------------------------------

Lucinda died 1908.

**3527. Daisy<sup>10</sup> MINER** (Lucinda<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Absolum<sup>7</sup>, Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1875. She married Guy WELTNER.  
Daisy died 1949.

**3491. Denune<sup>7</sup> HOWARD** (Denune<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1803. He married Sarah HAUGHT. She was born 1805.

They had 16 children:

3528.	F	i.	Norma B. HOWARD, born 10 Sep 1828.
3529.	F	ii.	Mary B. HOWARD, born 22 Oct 1829.
3530.	F	iii.	Elizabeth HOWARD, born 10 Feb 1831.
3531.	F	iv.	Margaret HOWARD, born 16 Jun 1832.
3532.	F	v.	Anna M. HOWARD, born 26 Feb 1834.
3533.	F	vi.	Catherine HOWARD, born 9 Nov 1835.
3534.	F	vii.	Abigail HOWARD, born 22 Mar 1837.
3535.	F	viii.	Mary HOWARD, born 20 Apr 1839.
3536.	M	ix.	James Madison HOWARD, born 17 Aug 1840.
3537.	F	x.	Christina HOWARD, born 12 Feb 1842.
3538.	F	xi.	Sarah Jane HOWARD, born 17 Mar 1843.
3539.	F	xii.	Nancy HOWARD, born 24 Mar 1845.
3540.	M	xiii.	Benjamin HOWARD, born 24 Mar 1847.
3541.	M	xiv.	Jacob D. HOWARD, born 8 Feb 1849.
3542.	M	xv.	Absolom HOWARD, born 29 Dec 1850.
3543.	M	xvi.	Winfield HOWARD, born 7 Dec 1852.

Sarah died 1891. Denune died 1877.

**3475. Nancy<sup>6</sup> HOWARD** (Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George WADE. He was born 18 Sep 1760.

They had 7 children:

3544.	F	i.	Jane WADE.
+ 3545.	M	ii.	Joseph WADE, born 1789, died 1874.
+ 3546.	M	iii.	George WADE, born 3 Mar 1791.
+ 3547.	M	iv.	William Selby WADE, born 13 May 1794, died 1850.
+ 3548.	M	v.	Denune WADE.
+ 3549.	M	vi.	John W. WADE, born about 1804.
+ 3550.	M	vii.	Thomas Howard WADE, born 11 May 1806, died 14 Jan 1895.

George died 25 Oct 1842.

**3545. Joseph<sup>7</sup> WADE** (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1789. He married Rebecca WORKMAN.

They had 8 children:

3551.	M	i.	William WADE.
-------	---	----	---------------



---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

3552.	F	ii.	Elizabeth WADE.
3553.	F	iii.	Sephronia WADE.
3554.	F	iv.	Catharine WADE.
3555.		v.	Presley WADE.
3556.	F	vi.	Mary Ann WADE.
3557.	F	vii.	Harriet WADE.
3558.	M	viii.	Isaac WADE.

Joseph died 1874.

**3546. George<sup>7</sup> WADE** (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1791. He married (1) Clarissa KENDALL.

They had 6 children:

3559.	F	i.	Sarah WADE.
3560.	M	ii.	Alexander Luark WADE.
3561.	M	iii.	Elijah Luark WADE.
3562.	M	iv.	George McKinnon WADE.
3563.	M	v.	Wilson Britton WADE.
3564.	M	vi.	Julia Ann WADE.

George next married (2) Anna LUARK.

**3547. William<sup>7</sup> Selby WADE** (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1794. He married Catharine DUSENBERRY.

They had 12 children:

3565.		i.	Selby WADE.
3566.	M	ii.	Denune WADE.
3567.	F	iii.	Prudence WADE.
3568.	F	iv.	Rebecca WADE.
3569.	M	v.	Hezekiah WADE.
3570.	F	vi.	Elizabeth WADE.
3571.	M	vii.	Ugenus WADE.
3572.	M	viii.	John WADE.
3573.	F	ix.	Vilinda WADE.
3574.	F	x.	Lydia WADE.
3575.		xi.	Cyrena WADE.
3576.	M	xii.	William George WADE.

William died 1850.

**3548. Denune<sup>7</sup> WADE** (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Massa WADE 15 Apr 1824. She was born 9 Apr 1803.

They had 5 children:

3577.	M	i.	Josephus WADE.
3578.	M	ii.	Coleman WADE.
3579.	M	iii.	Darcus WADE.
3580.	F	iv.	Malinda Ann WADE.
3581.	F	v.	Mariah WADE.

Massa died 25 Jul 1875.

**3549. John<sup>7</sup> W. WADE** (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1804. He married Barbara Ann BARRICKMAN.

They had 3 children:

3582.	M	i.	George B. WADE.
3583.	M	ii.	Oliver Perry WADE.
3584.	F	iii.	Barbara Ann WADE.

**3550. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Howard WADE** (Nancy<sup>6</sup>, Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1806. He married Pleassy STATLER 12 Sep 1833.

They had 13 children:

3585.	F	i.	Louisa J. WADE.
3586.	M	ii.	Justus F. WADE.
3587.		iii.	Asberry WADE.
3588.	M	iv.	Morgan B. WADE.
3589.	F	v.	Caroline S. WADE.
3590.	M	vi.	Francis M. WADE.
3591.	F	vii.	Minerva WADE.
3592.	F	viii.	Diana WADE.
3593.	M	ix.	Andrew Ausburn WADE.
3594.	F	x.	Christiana A. WADE.
3595.	M	xi.	Reuben H. WADE.
3596.	M	xii.	Spencer M. WADE.

3597. M xiii. Alpheus B. WADE.

Pleassy died 14 May 1889. Thomas died 14 Jan 1895.

**3478. Cornelia<sup>6</sup> V. HOWARD** (Jane<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas LANSDALE 12 Feb 1782.

They had 5 children:

3598.	M	i.	William LANSDALE, born 1 Dec 1782.
3599.	F	ii.	Cornelia LANSDALE, born 7 May 1784.
3600.	F	iii.	Violetta LANSDALE, born 2 Feb 1787.
3601.	F	iv.	Elizabeth LANSDALE, born 8 May 1789.
3602.	M	v.	Philip LANSDALE, born 8 Aug 1791.

**3464. Anne<sup>5</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1737. She married Richard TAYLOR.

**3465. Susannah<sup>5</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1739. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARDISTY.

**3466. William<sup>5</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1742, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Elizabeth FORREST (**See number 2252**) 23 Feb 1762. She was born 12 Oct 1737, the daughter of William FORREST and Lucy DUVALL. **See number 2252** for descendants of this marriage.

**3467. Catherine<sup>5</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1743. She married Caleb TAYLOR.

**3469. Jacob<sup>5</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Margaret DUVALL (**See number ???**). She was born 30 Jan 1741, the daughter of Samuel DUVALL and Elizabeth MULLIKIN.  
Jacob died after 1800.

**3470. Mary<sup>5</sup> DENUNE** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1753, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married John IGLEHART after 14 Jun 1764, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 6 children:

3603.	F	i.	Sarah IGLEHART, born 28 Aug 1765.
3604.	F	ii.	_____ IGLEHART, born 21 Jul 1767.
3605.	M	iii.	John IGLEHART, born 23 Jun 1770.
3606.	M	iv.	Richard IGLEHART, born 11 Sep 1772.
3607.	M	v.	Jacob IGLEHART, born 30 Mar 1774.
3608.	F	vi.	Jemina IGLEHART, born 31 Mar 1776.

**3137. Samuel<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1707, in Great Marsh, Prince George Co, MD. He married Elizabeth MULLIKIN 16 May 1732, in MD.

They had 10 children:

+ 3609.	M	i.	James DUVALL, born 3 Mar 1733, died after Apr 1799.
+ 3610.	F	ii.	Charity DUVALL, born 6 May 1734, died after Apr 1799.
+ 3611.	F	iii.	Elizabeth DUVALL, born 15 May 1738, died after Apr 1799.
+ 3612.	M	iv.	Elisha DUVALL, born 18 Jan 1738, died 1760.
+ 3613.	M	v.	Samuel DUVALL, born 9 Jul 1740, died about 1804.
+ 3614.	M	vi.	Jacob DUVALL, born 14 May 1744, died after 1800.
+ 3615.	M	vii.	Jeremiah DUVALL, born 4 Aug 1746, died before 19 Aug 1802.
+ 3616.	M	viii.	Jesse DUVALL, born 4 Apr 1748, died after 7 Dec 1814.
+ 3617.	M	ix.	Gabriel DUVALL, born 6 Dec 1752, died after Apr 1799.
+ 3618.	F	x.	Margaret DUVALL, born 30 Jan 1741.

Samuel died after 25 Jun 1773, in MD.

**3609. James<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1733, in MD. He married Sarah DUVALL (**See number 3150**) about 1750. She was born 1 Oct 1732, the daughter of Mareen DUVALL and Ruth HOWARD. **See number 3150** for descendants of this marriage.

James died after Apr 1799.

**3610. Charity<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 May 1734, in Pleasant Grove, Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married John MACDOUGAL 20 Feb 1758, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 1 child:

3619.	M	i.	Samuel MACDOUGAL.
-------	---	----	-------------------

Charity died after Apr 1799.

**3611. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1738, in Pleasant Grove, Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married John GOVER 15 Dec 1757, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 1 child:

3620. F i. Mary GOVER, born 6 Aug 1758, in MD.

John died after 1778. Elizabeth died after Apr 1799.

**3612. Elisha<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1738, in MD. He married Wilhelmina.

They had 1 child:

+ 3621. M i. Benjamin DUVALL, born about 1755, died 17 Jun 1831.

Elisha died 1760.

**3621. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1755, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Eleanor 4 Jul 1787.

They had 2 children:

+ 3622. M i. Benjamin DUVALL, born 17 Jan 1790, died 12 Jun 1865.  
+ 3623. F ii. Rebecca DUVALL.

Benjamin died 17 Jun 1831.

**3622. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1790, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Rebecca SOPER 10 May 1821, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 5 children:

3624. F i. Martha DUVALL.  
+ 3625. M ii. Benjamin DUVALL, born 21 Feb 1831, died 5 Dec 1921.  
+ 3626. M iii. William E. DUVALL, born about 1833.  
+ 3627. M iv. John W. DUVALL, born about 1837.  
+ 3628. F v. Mary DUVALL.

Benjamin died 12 Jun 1865, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3625. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1831, in MD. He married Susan Jane SASSCER 22 Nov 1854. She was born 19 Feb 1834.

They had 11 children:

+ 3629. M i. George T. DUVALL.  
+ 3630. M ii. Benjamin Frank DUVALL, born 25 Dec 1860, died 5 Feb 1893.  
3631. M iii. Edward E. DUVALL.  
3632. F iv. Alice Dorinda DUVALL.  
+ 3633. M v. William Henry DUVALL, born 8 Aug 1864, died 10 Jun 1942.  
+ 3634. M vi. Charles Alfred DUVALL.  
3635. M vii. Clement DUVALL.  
+ 3636. F viii. Minnie DUVALL.  
+ 3637. F ix. Mary Martha DUVALL.  
+ 3638. M x. Percy DUVALL, born Jul 1873.  
3639. F xi. Maud DUVALL, born Jul 1873.

Susan died 21 Jun 1899, in MD. Benjamin died 5 Dec 1921, in MD.

**3629. George<sup>9</sup> T. DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lelia MCGRUDER.

**3630. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Frank DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1860, in Trump's Hill, Prince George Co, MD. He married Elizabeth Van NESS 13 Aug 1882. She was born 20 Nov 1862, in Westmoreland Co., VA.

They had 5 children:

3640. F i. Lucile DUVALL, born 1883.  
3641. F ii. Grace DUVALL, born 1885.  
+ 3642. M iii. Thomas Percy DUVALL, born 5 Nov 1888.  
+ 3643. F iv. Lily Maud DUVALL.  
+ 3644. M v. Benjamin Frank DUVALL.

Elizabeth died 22 Nov 1942, in Prince George Co, MD. Benjamin died 5 Feb 1893, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3642. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Percy DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov 1888, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Margaret HOOK 24 Apr 1912.

They had 2 children:

+ 3645. M i. George Thomas DUVALL, born 15 Jan 1913.  
+ 3646. M ii. Phillip Cleveland DUVALL, born Jul 1914.

**3645. George<sup>11</sup> Thomas DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1913. He married Maud DUNN.

They had 2 children:

3647.	M	i.	Donald Dunn DUVALL.
3648.	F	ii.	Carolyn DUVALL.

**3646. Phillip<sup>11</sup> Cleveland DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1914. He married Catherine WILLIAMS.

They had 2 children:

3649.	M	i.	Phillip Van Ness DUVALL.
3650.	F	ii.	Catherine Lynn DUVALL.

**3643. Lily<sup>10</sup> Maud DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in MD. She married Henry C. KUHL 2 May 1912.

They had 2 children:

+ 3651.	F	i.	Elizabeth KUHL, born 12 Nov 1915.
+ 3652.	F	ii.	Mary Brunet KUHL, born 11 Sep 1918.

**3651. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> KUHL** (Lily<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1915. She married Wilbur L. HARMAN.

They had 1 child:

3653.	F	i.	Manya HARMAN.
-------	---	----	---------------

**3652. Mary<sup>11</sup> Brunet KUHL** (Lily<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1918. She married Raymond CHAGNON.

**3644. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Frank DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Geneva TRAFTON.

**3633. William<sup>9</sup> Henry DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1864, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Matilda WOOD 19 Dec 1894. She was born 14 May 1870, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 8 children:

+ 3654.	M	i.	William Henry DUVALL, born 26 Dec 1896.
+ 3655.	F	ii.	Margaret Johns Skinner DUVALL, born 1 May 1897.
3656.	F	iii.	Fredericka Skinner DUVALL, born 1 Jan 1899.
3657.	F	iv.	Susan Dorinda DUVALL, born 28 Mar 1901.
+ 3658.	M	v.	Peter Wood DUVALL, born 27 Apr 1903.
+ 3659.	M	vi.	Thomas Greenfield DUVALL, born 30 May 1905.
3660.	F	vii.	Matilda Wood DUVALL, born 20 Jul 1907.
3661.	M	viii.	Benjamin Franklin DUVALL, born 20 Sep 1909.

Matilda died 18 Aug 1949, in Prince George Co, MD. William died 10 Jun 1942, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3654. William<sup>10</sup> Henry DUVALL** (William<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1896. He married Laura Elizabeth MILES 14 Jul 1925. She was born 8 Dec 1905.

They had 2 children:

3662.	F	i.	Elizabeth Miles DUVALL, born 11 Aug 1931.
3663.	M	ii.	William Henry DUVALL, born 6 Feb 1940.

**3655. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Johns Skinner DUVALL** (William<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1897. She married John Turner BADEN 26 Jan 1924. He was born 1 Mar 1880.

They had 1 child:

+ 3664.	F	i.	Margaret Johns BADEN, born 26 Dec 1926.
---------	---	----	---

**3664. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Johns BADEN** (Margaret<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1926. She married John William PHIBBONS 17 May 1947. He was born 15 Nov 1919.

**3658. Peter<sup>10</sup> Wood DUVALL** (William<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1903. He married Esther Earle DOWNING 4 Sep 1929. She was born 8 Dec 1906.

They had 3 children:

3665.	F	i.	Cora Lee Duvall DOWNING, born 30 Apr 1934.
3666.	M	ii.	Peter Wood DOWNING, born 24 Feb 1936.
3667.	M	iii.	William Mareen DOWNING, born 12 May 1937.

**3659. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Greenfield DUVALL** (William<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1905. He married Grace Adeline RIPPLE 11 Nov 1936. She was born 21 Apr 1906.

They had 1 child:

3668.	F	i.	Joan Adeline DUVALL, born 10 Sep 1937.
-------	---	----	--

**3634. Charles<sup>9</sup> Alfred DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Judson Van NESS.

They had 2 children:

+ 3669.	F	i.	Lucile Van Ness DUVALL.
+ 3670.	F	ii.	Susan Jane DUVALL.

**3669. Lucile<sup>10</sup> Van Ness DUVALL** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James SHREVE.

**3670. Susan<sup>10</sup> Jane DUVALL** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Paul SMITH.

They had 5 children:

3671.	F	i.	Caroline SMITH.
3672.	M	ii.	Charles Alfred SMITH.
3673.	F	iii.	Mary Lu SMITH.
3674.	M	iv.	John Paul SMITH.
3675.	F	v.	Susan Jane SMITH.

**3636. Minnie<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Reginald BURROUGHS.

They had 3 children:

+ 3676.	M	i.	Williams BURROUGHS.
+ 3677.	M	ii.	Benjamin Frank BURROUGHS.
+ 3678.	M	iii.	George T. BURROUGHS.

**3676. Williams<sup>10</sup> BURROUGHS** (Minnie<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Catherine DUVALL.

**3677. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Frank BURROUGHS** (Minnie<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth MCCORMICK.

**3678. George<sup>10</sup> T. BURROUGHS** (Minnie<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Nancy GWYNN.

**3637. Mary<sup>9</sup> Martha DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James CHRISTMAS.

**3638. Percy<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1873. He married Matilda REUM.

**3626. William<sup>8</sup> E. DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1833, in MD. He married Maria BOURNE.

They had 6 children:

+ 3679.	M	i.	William E. DUVALL.
+ 3680.	F	ii.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
+ 3681.	M	iii.	Bourne DUVALL.
3682.	M	iv.	Archie DUVALL.
3683.	F	v.	Agnes DUVALL.

+ 3684.            F            vi.            Catherine DUVALL.

**3679. William<sup>9</sup> E. DUVALL** (William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary BARBER.

They had 5 children:

3685.	M	i.	William DUVALL.
3686.	M	ii.	John DUVALL.
3687.	F	iii.	Mary DUVALL.
3688.	F	iv.	Ruth DUVALL.
3689.	F	v.	Rebecca DUVALL.

**3680. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Herbert EMERSON.

They had 1 child:

3690.            F            i.            Ruth EMERSON.

**3681. Bourne<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth BUSH.

They had 3 children:

3691.	M	i.	Archie DUVALL.
3692.	F	ii.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
3693.	M	iii.	Joseph DUVALL.

**3684. Catherine<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married R. E. BADEN.

They had 2 children:

3694.	F	i.	Catherine BADEN.
3695.	F	ii.	Dorothy BADEN.

**3627. John<sup>8</sup> W. DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1837. He married Margaret CARLYLE.

They had 4 children:

3696.	M	i.	William DUVALL.
3697.	F	ii.	Molly DUVALL.
3698.	F	iii.	Mattie DUVALL.
3699.	F	iv.	Ellen DUVALL.

**3628. Mary<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William MITCHELL.

They had 1 child:

3700.            F            i.            Mary MITCHELL.

**3623. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert DODSON 9 Mar 1803, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3613. Samuel<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1740, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary HIGGINS.  
She was born 1741.

They had 13 children:

3701.	M	i.	Richard Higgins DUVALL, died 1826.
+ 3702.	M	ii.	Tobias DUVALL, died 1835.
+ 3703.	M	iii.	Walter DUVALL, died 1823.
+ 3704.	M	iv.	Barton DUVALL, born 1776, died 15 Oct 1831.
+ 3705.	M	v.	Beale DUVALL, born 1776, died 28 Aug 1840.
+ 3706.	F	vi.	Eleanor DUVALL.
+ 3707.	F	vii.	Anne DUVALL.
+ 3708.	M	viii.	Colmore DUVALL.
+ 3709.	M	ix.	Samuel B. DUVALL, died 1838.
+ 3710.	M	x.	Elisha DUVALL, died 1786.
+ 3711.	F	xi.	Sarah DUVALL.
+ 3712.	F	xii.	Rachel DUVALL.
3713.	M	xiii.	Levi DUVALL, died 1805.

Mary died 1823. Samuel died about 1804.

**3702. Tobias<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Sarah WILLETT 5 Feb 1795, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 9 children:

+ 3714.	M	i.	Tobias H. DUVALL, born about 1807, died after 1850.
+ 3715.	F	ii.	Lavina DUVALL.
+ 3716.	F	iii.	Sarah Ann DUVALL, died 2 Jan 1854.
+ 3717.	M	iv.	Daniel DUVALL, born 1814, died 1888.
3718.	M	v.	Edward DUVALL.
+ 3719.	M	vi.	Beale W. DUVALL.
+ 3720.	M	vii.	Samuel DUVALL, born about 1800, died 1838.
+ 3721.	M	viii.	Barton DUVALL, born about 1800, died Jul 1860.
+ 3722.	F	ix.	Elizabeth DUVALL.

Tobias died 1835.

**3714. Tobias<sup>7</sup> H. DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Rebecca ONIONS.

They had 5 children:

+ 3723.	M	i.	Hobart DUVALL, born 1837, died 1913.
3724.	F	ii.	Rebecca DUVALL, born 1838.
3725.	F	iii.	L. DUVALL, born 1838.
3726.	M	iv.	Tobias DUVALL, born 1841, died 1899.
3727.	F	v.	Sally DUVALL, christened 10 Nov 1855, in Holy Trinity, Prince George Co, MD.

Tobias died after 1850.

**3723. Hobart<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1837. He married (1) Virginia Rawlings HUME. She was born in VA.

They had 6 children:

3728.	M	i.	Hume DUVALL.
+ 3729.	M	ii.	Ernest DUVALL, born Apr 1868.
+ 3730.	M	iii.	Leslie Hobart DUVALL, born 3 May 1869.
3731.	M	iv.	Rawlings DUVALL, born 8 Mar 1871.
+ 3732.	M	v.	Maud DUVALL, born 20 Jul 1872.
+ 3733.	M	vi.	Walter DUVALL, born 1874.

Hobart next married (2) Mary Ida DUVALL (**See number ???**) after 1884. She was born about 1840, the daughter of Edward Burch DUVALL and Mary Ann MCGREEVY.

Hobart died 1913, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3729. Ernest<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Hobart<sup>8</sup>, Tobias<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1868. He married Alma Cruse DUVALL (**See number ???**), the daughter of Thomas Jefferson DUVALL and Matilda BREWER.

**3730. Leslie<sup>9</sup> Hobart DUVALL** (Hobart<sup>8</sup>, Tobias<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1869. He married Adele YOUNG.

**3732. Maud<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Hobart<sup>8</sup>, Tobias<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1872. He married L. STONE.

**3733. Walter<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Hobart<sup>8</sup>, Tobias<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874. He married Augusta WEBER.

**3715. Lavina<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Henry MITCHELL 22 Nov 1830.

They had 1 child:

+ 3734.	F	i.	Mary Amanda MITCHELL, born 1837.
---------	---	----	----------------------------------

**3734. Mary<sup>8</sup> Amanda MITCHELL** (Lavina<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1837. She married Richard Isaac DUVALL (**See number ???**) 12 Jun 1867. He was born 4 Sep 1814, in Prince George Co, MD, the son of Barton DUVALL and Hannah ISAAC.

They had 1 child:

3735.	F	i.	Hannah Lavinia DUVALL.
-------	---	----	------------------------

Richard died 23 Jan 1870, and was buried in St. Stephen Epis, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3716. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Ann DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard Isaac DUVALL (**See number ???**) 28 Sep 1833, in Prince George Co, MD. He was born 4 Sep 1814, in Prince George Co, MD, the son of Barton DUVALL and Hannah ISAAC.

They had 11 children:

+ 3736.	M	i.	James Monroe DUVALL, born 25 Jun 1834, died 9 Feb 1901.
3737.	M	ii.	Philip Barton DUVALL, born 19 Nov 1836, died May 1863, in Chancellorsville, VA.
3738.	M	iii.	Samuel Fulton DUVALL, born 20 Oct 1838.
3739.	M	iv.	Joseph Comstock DUVALL, born 1814.
3740.	M	v.	Richard Joseph DUVALL, born 1841, died 1851.
3741.	M	vi.	Richard Marcellus DUVALL, born 1844, died 1857.
+ 3742.	M	vii.	Daniel Clayton DUVALL, born 15 May 1845, died 20 Apr 1901.
3743.	F	viii.	Mary Emma DUVALL, born 1848.
3744.	M	ix.	Henry Willett DUVALL, born 1850, died 1851.
3745.	F	x.	Mary Virginia DUVALL, born 1851, died 1853.
3746.	F	xi.	Sallie DUVALL.

Richard also married Rachel Maria WARING 29 May 1855, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 21 Mar 1828. Richard died 23 Jan 1870, and was buried in St. Stephen Epis, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Sarah died 2 Jan 1854.

**3736. James<sup>8</sup> Monroe DUVALL** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1834, in MD. He married (1) Martha A. BASFORD 6 Jan 1858. She was born 1833, the daughter of John BASFORD and Sarah ISAAC.

They had 2 children:

+ 3747.	M	i.	Richard Marcellus DUVALL, born 1859, died 1881.
+ 3748.	M	ii.	John Basford DUVALL, born 1860, died 1891.

Martha died 20 Nov 1879, in Hanover Co., VA. James next married (2) Rosa Neal ELLETT 24 Nov 1881. She was born 3 Oct 1844.

They had 2 children:

3749.	M	iii.	Richard Ellett DUVALL, born 21 Nov 1883.
+ 3750.	F	iv.	Katherine Crenshaw DUVALL, born 15 Mar 1885.

Rosa died 16 May 1900. James died 9 Feb 1901, in Hampstead, New Kent Co., VA.

**3747. Richard<sup>9</sup> Marcellus DUVALL** (James<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859. He married Constance ROBINSON. She was born in Richmond, VA. Richard died 1881.

**3748. John<sup>9</sup> Basford DUVALL** (James<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860. He married Maria Alice GREGORY. She was born in King William Co., VA. John died 1891.

**3750. Katherine<sup>9</sup> Crenshaw DUVALL** (James<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1885, in Hanover Co., VA. She married Calvin R. HANNAH.

**3742. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Clayton DUVALL** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1845, in MD. He married Mary Elizabeth Rose GANTT 13 Feb 1866. She was born 19 Mar 1847.

They had 6 children:

3751.		i.	Rost DUVALL.
3752.	F	ii.	Anne DUVALL.
3753.	F	iii.	Ida DUVALL.
+ 3754.	F	iv.	Fannie L. DUVALL.
3755.	M	v.	Walter Irwin DUVALL.
+ 3756.	F	vi.	Helen Estelle DUVALL.

Daniel died 20 Apr 1901, in New Kent Co., VA.

**3754. Fannie<sup>9</sup> L. DUVALL** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William N. FARTHING.

**3756. Helen<sup>9</sup> Estelle DUVALL** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ludolph WHITACKER 24 Dec 1908.

They had 1 child:

+ 3757.	F	i.	Anne Leonia WHITACKER, born 25 Dec 1910.
---------	---	----	--

**3757. Anne<sup>10</sup> Leonia WHITACKER** (Helen<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1910. She married Garland K. WATKINS 19 May 1928. He was born in Richmond, VA.

**3717. Daniel<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Isabella CRUSE 6 Jan 1835, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 10 children:

3758.	F	i.	Isabella DUVALL.
-------	---	----	------------------



---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 3759.	M	ii.	Thomas Jefferson DUVALL, born 6 Mar 1837.
+ 3760.	M	iii.	Daniel DUVALL, born 1839, died 2 Jul 1863.
3761.	M	iv.	Samuel Coleman DUVALL, born 24 Nov 1841, died 2 Jul 1863, in Gettysburg, PA.
3762.	M	v.	Joseph W. DUVALL, born 26 Mar 1844, died 2 Jul 1863, in Gettysburg, PA.
+ 3763.	M	vi.	Richard DUVALL, born 28 Oct 1846.
3764.	F	vii.	Ann Elizabeth DUVALL, born 1850.
3765.	F	viii.	Mary Matilda DUVALL, born 1852.
+ 3766.	M	ix.	George Barton DUVALL, born 30 Apr 1854.
+ 3767.	M	x.	Charles Milton DUVALL, born 1 May 1857.

Daniel died 1888.

**3759. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Jefferson DUVALL** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1837, in Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Matilda BREWER.

They had 5 children:

3768.	M	i.	Joseph W. DUVALL.
+ 3769.	F	ii.	Alma Cruse DUVALL.
+ 3770.	F	iii.	Julia DUVALL.
+ 3771.	F	iv.	Anne DUVALL.
3772.	M	v.	Edward DUVALL.

Thomas next married (2) Frances WATERS.

They had 1 child:

3773.	vi.	Frances DUVALL.
-------	-----	-----------------

**3769. Alma<sup>9</sup> Cruse DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ernest DUVALL (**See number 3729**). He was born Apr 1868, the son of Hobart DUVALL and Virginia Rawlings HUME. **See number 3729** for descendants of this marriage.

**3770. Julia<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Lee DUVALL.

**3771. Anne<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Gott WHITE.

**3760. Daniel<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1839. He married Elizabeth WATERS. Daniel died 2 Jul 1863, in Gettysburg, PA.

**3763. Richard<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1846. He married Florence STARLINGS.

**3766. George<sup>8</sup> Barton DUVALL** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1854. He married Elizabeth BROWN.

They had 7 children:

3774.	F	i.	Florence DUVALL.
3775.	M	ii.	James B. DUVALL.
3776.	F	iii.	Susan DUVALL.
3777.	F	iv.	Kate DUVALL.
3778.	M	v.	Henry DUVALL.
3779.	M	vi.	Dewey DUVALL.
3780.	M	vii.	George Barton DUVALL.

**3767. Charles<sup>8</sup> Milton DUVALL** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1857. He married Margaret DOVE.

They had 7 children:

3781.	F	i.	Blanche DUVALL.
3782.	F	ii.	Mary DUVALL.
3783.	F	iii.	Edith DUVALL.
3784.	F	iv.	Maud DUVALL.
3785.	M	v.	Milton DUVALL.
3786.	F	vi.	Anita DUVALL.
3787.	M	vii.	Grover Cleveland DUVALL.

**3719. Beale<sup>7</sup> W. DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Louise TILKEY 7 Oct 1828, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3720. Samuel<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Eliza HALL 29 Nov 1826, in MD. She was born 29 Jul 1805.

They had 4 children:

3788.	M	i.	Andrew Jackson DUVALL, born 25 Dec 1827.
3789.	F	ii.	Sarah Elizabeth DUVALL, born 1834, died 1834.
+ 3790.	F	iii.	Susannah DUVALL, born 20 Oct 1836.
3791.	F	iv.	Sarah Samuel Indiana DUVALL, born 29 Aug 1838.

Eliza died after 1850. Samuel died 1838.

**3790. Susannah<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1836. She married George Williamson SMITH.

**3721. Barton<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Ann Maria MITCHELL 30 Nov 1831, in DC.

They had 2 children:

+ 3792.	M	i.	William Barton Willett DUVALL.
+ 3793.	M	ii.	Ferdinand C. DUVALL, born about 1834.

Barton died Jul 1860.

**3792. William<sup>8</sup> Barton Willett DUVALL** (Barton<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth HAMMOND 22 Feb 1859, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

3794.	M	i.	Barton DUVALL.
-------	---	----	----------------

**3793. Ferdinand<sup>8</sup> C. DUVALL** (Barton<sup>7</sup>, Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Anne E. LINTHICUM 19 Nov 1866.

**3722. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Tobias<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Francis ANDERSON 3 Jan 1818.

**3703. Walter<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah DUVALL 22 May 1797. She was born in Montgomery Co., MD.

Walter died 1823.

**3704. Barton<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1776, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Hannah ISAAC 26 Nov 1811.

They had 7 children:

3795.	M	i.	Mareen DUVALL, born 1812, died 1831.
+ 3796.	M	ii.	Richard Isaac DUVALL, born 4 Sep 1814, died 23 Jan 1870.
+ 3797.	M	iii.	Philip Barton DUVALL, born 1816.
+ 3798.	M	iv.	Samuel Higgins DUVALL, born 30 May 1818, died 1890.
+ 3799.	M	v.	Joseph Isaac DUVALL, born 6 May 1821, died 1883.
3800.	F	vi.	Mary Ann DUVALL, born 1822.
3801.	F	vii.	Henrietta DUVALL, born 1823, died 1826.

Hannah died 1826. Barton died 15 Oct 1831.

**3796. Richard<sup>7</sup> Isaac DUVALL** (Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1814, in Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Sarah Ann DUVALL (**See number 3716**) 28 Sep 1833, in Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of Tobias DUVALL and Sarah WILLETT. **See number 3716** for descendants of this marriage.

Richard next married (2) Rachel Maria WARING 29 May 1855, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 21 Mar 1828.

They had 6 children:

+ 3802.	M	i.	Richard Mareen DUVALL, born 1 Nov 1856.
+ 3803.	M	ii.	Marius Turner DUVALL, born 1 Nov 1856, died 20 Sep 1901.
+ 3804.	M	iii.	Everett DUVALL, born 3 Aug 1858.
3805.	M	iv.	Herbert DUVALL, born 1861, died 1901.
3806.	M	v.	Barton Lee DUVALL, born 1863, died 8 Jun 1903, in Hanover Co., VA.
3807.	F	vi.	Rachel F. DUVALL, born 1865, died 1866.

Rachel died 2 May 1865. Richard next married (3) Mary Amanda MITCHELL (**See number 3734**) 12 Jun 1867. She was born 1837, the daughter of Henry MITCHELL and Lavina DUVALL. **See number 3734** for descendants of this marriage.

Richard died 23 Jan 1870, and was buried in St. Stephen Epis, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3802. Richard<sup>8</sup> Mareen DUVALL** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1856. He married Juliana Webster GOLDSBOROUGH.

**3803. Marius<sup>8</sup> Turner DUVALL** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1856, in MD. He married Mary Elizabeth SLEDD.

They had 3 children:

3808.	M	i.	Richard Earl DUVALL, born 14 May 1884.
+ 3809.	F	ii.	Julia Whitfield DUVALL, died 6 Jun 1928.
3810.	F	iii.	Eva Kimbrough DUVALL.

Marius died 20 Sep 1901, in Hanover Co., VA.

**3809. Julia<sup>9</sup> Whitfield DUVALL** (Marius<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hanover Co., VA. She married J. G. BAGWELL.

They had 1 child:

3811.	M	i.	Richard Fulton BAGWELL.
-------	---	----	-------------------------

Julia died 6 Jun 1928, in Asheville, NC.

**3804. Everett<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1858, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Anne Elizabeth MERSERAU. She was born 2 Mar 1868.

They had 3 children:

+ 3812.	M	i.	Everett Norwell DUVALL, born 21 Oct 1896.
+ 3813.	F	ii.	Mary Rachel DUVALL, born 17 Jan 1899.
3814.	M	iii.	Richard Mareen DUVALL, born 19 Sep 1904.

**3812. Everett<sup>9</sup> Norwell DUVALL** (Everett<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1896, in Henrico Co., VA. He married Irene JACKSON 6 Oct 1918.

**3813. Mary<sup>9</sup> Rachel DUVALL** (Everett<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1899. She married Emmitt C. KING 10 Oct 1921. He was born 15 Jul 1892.

**3797. Philip<sup>7</sup> Barton DUVALL** (Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1816. He married Mary HOPKINS.

**3798. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Higgins DUVALL** (Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1818, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Christiana CROWLEY 5 May 1846, in DC. She was born in DC.

They had 6 children:

+ 3815.	F	i.	Julia DUVALL.
3816.	F	ii.	Rose DUVALL.
+ 3817.	F	iii.	Mary DUVALL.
3818.	M	iv.	Samuel DUVALL.
3819.	M	v.	Nelson DUVALL.
3820.	F	vi.	Elizabeth DUVALL.

Samuel died 1890.

**3815. Julia<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William FEARSON.

**3817. Mary<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Theodore BRICK.

They had 2 children:

3821.	F	i.	Mary BRICK, born 1863.
3822.	F	ii.	Hannah BRICK, born 1865.

**3799. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Isaac DUVALL** (Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 May 1821. He married Mary MITCHELL.

They had 2 children:

+ 3823.	F	i.	Ida DUVALL.
+ 3824.	M	ii.	John Mitchell DUVALL.

Joseph died 1883.

**3823. Ida<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Octavius HARRIS. He was born in Calvert Co., MD.

**3824. John<sup>8</sup> Mitchell DUVALL** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Barton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary ANTHONY.

**3705. Beale<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1776, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Margarey BELT 28 Apr 1800.

They had 10 children:

+ 3825.	M	i.	John Higgins DUVALL, born 13 Nov 1808, died 10 Jul 1884.
+ 3826.	M	ii.	William DUVALL, born 2 Mar 1813, died 2 Feb 1869.
+ 3827.	M	iii.	Elbridge Gerry DUVALL, born about 1815, died 3 Oct 1891.
+ 3828.	M	iv.	Langdon C. DUVALL, born 1818, died 21 Dec 1886.
+ 3829.	F	v.	Tabitha Williams DUVALL, born 11 Feb 1811, died 19 Jul 1864.
+ 3830.	F	vi.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
+ 3831.	F	vii.	Martha A. DUVALL.
3832.	M	viii.	Charles R. DUVALL.
3833.	F	ix.	Rachel A. DUVALL.
+ 3834.	F	x.	Mary DUVALL.

Margarey died after 1801. Beale next married (2) Elizabeth WILLIAMS 11 Apr 1806, in Prince George Co, MD. She was born 2 Jul 1788. Elizabeth died 3 Mar 1854, in MD. Beale died 28 Aug 1840, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in Green Mount Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**3825. John<sup>7</sup> Higgins DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1808. He married Eliza RIDGELY. She was born 14 Jul 1810, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 5 children:

+ 3835.	M	i.	Ridgely DUVALL, died 1911.
+ 3836.	F	ii.	Eliza Ridgely DUVALL.
+ 3837.	F	iii.	Octavia DUVALL.
3838.	M	iv.	John Higgins DUVALL.
+ 3839.	F	v.	Hannah Mary DUVALL.

Eliza died 4 Sep 1887. John died 10 Jul 1884, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3835. Ridgely<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in MD. He married Sophia Howard POST 4 Jun 1858, in MD, the daughter of Eugene POST and Margaret Elizabeth HOWARD.

They had 2 children:

+ 3840.	M	i.	Ridgely DUVALL, born 12 Apr 1860, died 9 Jun 1895.
+ 3841.	M	ii.	George Howard DUVALL, born 5 Dec 1873, died 3 Apr 1944.

Ridgely died 1911, in MD.

**3840. Ridgely<sup>9</sup> DUVALL** (Ridgely<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1860, in MD. He married Margaret Spady COSTIN 7 Nov 1888.

They had 1 child:

+ 3842.	M	i.	Severn Parker Costin DUVALL, born 2 Mar 1893.
---------	---	----	---

Ridgely died 9 Jun 1895.

**3842. Severn<sup>10</sup> Parker Costin DUVALL** (Ridgely<sup>9</sup>, Ridgely<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1893. He married Helen HOBBS 29 Jun 1918.

They had 2 children:

+ 3843.	M	i.	Severn Parker Costin DUVALL, born 25 Mar 1924.
3844.	F	ii.	Ridgely Baskerville DUVALL, born 6 May 1931.

**3843. Severn<sup>11</sup> Parker Costin DUVALL** (Severn<sup>10</sup>, Ridgely<sup>9</sup>, Ridgely<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1924, in Norfolk, VA. He married Marian Elizabeth SMITH Jun 1950.

**3841. George<sup>9</sup> Howard DUVALL** (Ridgely<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1873. He married Louise Yeardley BERRY 23 Sep 1896, in DC.

They had 2 children:

+ 3845.	F	i.	Sophia Howard Post DUVALL, born 4 Nov 1898.
+ 3846.	F	ii.	Louise Yeardley Berry DUVALL.

George died 3 Apr 1944, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3845. Sophia<sup>10</sup> Howard Post DUVALL** (George<sup>9</sup>, Ridgely<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1898. She married (1) Lindsay Dyson DRYDEN.

They had 1 child:

+ 3847.	M	i.	Lindsay Dyson DRYDEN, born 6 Mar 1928.
---------	---	----	--

Sophia next married (2) Sidney Stanley ZELL.

They had 1 child:

3848.	F	ii.	Eleanor Roberts Duvall ZELL, born 17 Feb 1938.
-------	---	-----	--

**3847. Lindsay<sup>11</sup> Dyson DRYDEN** (Sophia<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Ridgely<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1928. He married Audrey Thomas FENTON 19 Jan 1945.

They had 2 children:

3849.	M	i.	Lindsay Dyson DRYDEN, born 11 Dec 1946.
3850.	M	ii.	Carroll MacTarish Elder DRYDEN, born 30 Dec 1950.

**3846. Louise<sup>10</sup> Yeardley Berry DUVALL** (George<sup>9</sup>, Ridgely<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Carol MacTarish ELDER.

**3836. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Ridgely DUVALL** (John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Benjamin PRICE.

**3837. Octavia<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in MD. She married William HOWARD. He was born 7 Sep 1825, the son of George HOWARD and Prudence Gough RIDGELY.

They had 4 children:

3851.	F	i.	Eliza Ridgely HOWARD, born 4 Jun 1855, died Sep 1928.
3852.	M	ii.	Gustave Beauregard HOWARD, born 12 Sep 1861, died 7 Oct 1935.
+ 3853.	M	iii.	John Duvall HOWARD, born 11 Aug 1866, died 19 Aug 1941.
3854.	F	iv.	Ida Ridgely HOWARD.

William died 4 Jun 1883.

**3853. John<sup>9</sup> Duvall HOWARD** (Octavia<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1866. He married Mary Greenwood SMITH 3 Nov 1897. She was born 30 Mar 1868.

They had 4 children:

3855.	F	i.	Priscilla Dorsey HOWARD, born 30 Dec 1898.
+ 3856.	F	ii.	Octavia Duvall HOWARD, born 12 Mar 1900.
+ 3857.	M	iii.	John Eager HOWARD, born 27 Aug 1902.
3858.	F	iv.	Mary Greenwood HOWARD, born 9 May 1905.

Mary died 25 Jan 1944. John died 19 Aug 1941.

**3856. Octavia<sup>10</sup> Duvall HOWARD** (John<sup>9</sup>, Octavia<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1900. She married Philip Barbour PRICE 3 Nov 1925.

They had 1 child:

+ 3859.	F	i.	Mary Greenwood PRICE, born 28 Nov 1927.
---------	---	----	---

**3859. Mary<sup>11</sup> Greenwood PRICE** (Octavia<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Octavia<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1927. She married Richard Allyn STIRLING 27 Jan 1950.

**3857. John<sup>10</sup> Eager HOWARD** (John<sup>9</sup>, Octavia<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1902. He married Lucy James IGLEHART 30 Jun 1928.

They had 3 children:

3860.	M	i.	John Eager HOWARD, born 14 Aug 1929.
3861.	M	ii.	William James HOWARD, born 5 Apr 1931.
3862.	F	iii.	Lucy Anne Calhoun HOWARD, born 29 Sep 1940.

**3839. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Mary DUVALL** (John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) John B. GLUCK 19 Nov 1849, in Baltimore City, MD. He was born in Struttgart, Germany.

They had 2 children:

+ 3863.	M	i.	John Duvall GLUCK.
3864.	M	ii.	Ferdinand Carl GLUCK.

Hannah next married (2) Thomas WHELAN.

They had 3 children:

+ 3865.	M	iii.	Thomas A. WHELAN, born 1854, died 1924.
---------	---	------	---

3866.	F	iv.	Mary WHELAN, born 1856, died 1923.
+ 3867.	F	v.	Octavia WHELAN, born 1943.

**3863. John<sup>9</sup> Duvall GLUCK** (Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Nellie CAMPBELL.

**3865. Thomas<sup>9</sup> A. WHELAN** (Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Nellie CAMPBELL.

They had 4 children:

+ 3868.	M	i.	Thomas A. WHELAN, died 1939.
+ 3869.	F	ii.	Edith WHELAN.
+ 3870.	F	iii.	Helen WHELAN.
+ 3871.	F	iv.	Alice WHELAN.

Thomas died 1924.

**3868. Thomas<sup>10</sup> A. WHELAN** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Josephine WARING.

They had 4 children:

3872.	M	i.	Thomas A. WHELAN.
+ 3873.	F	ii.	Katherine WHELAN.
+ 3874.	F	iii.	Eleanor WHELAN.
3875.	M	iv.	Robert WHELAN.

Thomas died 1939.

**3873. Katherine<sup>11</sup> WHELAN** (Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Louis REYNAL.

**3874. Eleanor<sup>11</sup> WHELAN** (Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James EWART.

**3869. Edith<sup>10</sup> WHELAN** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Vivian LEFTWICH.

**3870. Helen<sup>10</sup> WHELAN** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Philip R. REESE.

**3871. Alice<sup>10</sup> WHELAN** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married J. Albert CHATARD.

**3867. Octavia<sup>9</sup> WHELAN** (Hannah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1943. She married Frederick Watts FORMAN.

**3826. William<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1813. He married Laura F. FENDALL 10 Dec 1837, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born 1 Aug 1819.  
William died 2 Feb 1869.

**3827. Elbridge<sup>7</sup> Gerry DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815, in Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Emily Lucelia FENDALL 3 Jan 1839, in Baltimore Town, Baltimore City, MD. She was born Sep 1814.

They had 8 children:

3876.	M	i.	Elbridge Gerry DUVALL.
3877.	M	ii.	Edward Fendall DUVALL.
+ 3878.	F	iii.	Nannie S. DUVALL.
+ 3879.	F	iv.	Lucille Fendall DUVALL.
3880.	M	v.	William George DUVALL, born about 1846.
3881.	M	vi.	Ernest S. DUVALL.
3882.	M	vii.	Oscar DUVALL.
+ 3883.	F	viii.	Laura F. DUVALL.

Elbridge next married (2) Martha Elizabeth after 1840.

Elbridge died 3 Oct 1891, in Jamesburg, NJ, and was buried 6 Oct 1891, in Fernwood Cem., NJ.

**3878. Nannie<sup>8</sup> S. DUVALL** (Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ CHAPMAN.

**3879. Lucille<sup>8</sup> Fendall DUVALL** (Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ROULHAC.  
Lucille next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ KERSON.

**3883. Laura<sup>8</sup> F. DUVALL** (Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ STEVENS.

**3828. Langdon<sup>7</sup> C. DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1818. He married Augusta Goodwin PRICE 16 Nov 1841, in Baltimore Co., MD. She was born 15 Aug 1819. Augusta died 12 Jan 1846. Langdon died 21 Dec 1886.

**3829. Tabitha<sup>7</sup> Williams DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1811, in Prince George Co, MD. She married Mortimer MULLIKIN. He was born 29 Jul 1803.

They had 9 children:

3884.	F	i.	Mary Ammanda MULLIKIN, born 1833, died 1833.
+ 3885.	M	ii.	Beale Duvall MULLIKIN, born 27 Aug 1837, died 19 Dec 1902.
3886.	F	iii.	Josephine MULLIKIN, born 1839, died 1839.
+ 3887.	F	iv.	Olivia MULLIKIN, born 1 Sep 1843.
3888.	F	v.	Tabitha Williams MULLIKIN, born 1845, died 1845.
+ 3889.	M	vi.	Benjamin Franklin MULLIKIN, born 24 Oct 1847.
3890.	M	vii.	James Stewart MULLIKIN, born 25 Mar 1850.
3891.	M	viii.	John Walker MULLIKIN, born 16 Dec 1852.
+ 3892.	F	ix.	Sarah Elizabeth MULLIKIN.

Mortimer died 24 Nov 1876. Tabitha died 19 Jul 1864.

**3885. Beale<sup>8</sup> Duvall MULLIKIN** (Tabitha<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1837. He married Tabitha Williams HAMILTON 12 Dec 1866. Beale died 19 Dec 1902.

**3887. Olivia<sup>8</sup> MULLIKIN** (Tabitha<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1843. She married William H. KING 29 Oct 1865.

**3889. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Franklin MULLIKIN** (Tabitha<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1847. He married Roselena Fisher KING 29 Oct 1868.

**3892. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth MULLIKIN** (Tabitha<sup>7</sup>, Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William A. LINTHICUM 8 Feb 1852.

**3830. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel H. HAMILTON 7 May 1833, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3831. Martha<sup>7</sup> A. DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William L. FENDALL 18 Jul 1842, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3834. Mary<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Beale<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard B. WALKER 28 Oct 1823, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3706. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John W. WILLIAMS 15 Feb 1802, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3707. Anne<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frederick JONES 5 Dec 1809.

**3708. Colmore<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Elizabeth PEACH 5 Feb 1791, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 3 children:

3893.	F	i.	Sarah DUVALL.
+ 3894.	M	ii.	Horace DUVALL, born about 1795.
+ 3895.	M	iii.	Hamlet DUVALL.

Colmore next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ CONN after 1800.

**3894. Horace<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Colmore<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary CUNNINGHAM. She was born in Ireland.

They had 1 child:

+ 3896.	M	i.	Jefferson DUVALL, died after 1887.
---------	---	----	------------------------------------

**3896. Jefferson<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Colmore<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in DC. He married Mary BROWN 27 Nov 1851. She was born in Morgan Co., OH.

They had 10 children:

3897.	M	i.	William L. DUVALL, born 27 Jan 1853.
3898.	M	ii.	Reaves A. DUVALL, born 5 Jan 1853, died 5 Nov 1871.

3899.		iii.	H. W. DUVALL, born 22 Jun 1857.
3900.		iv.	A. B. DUVALL, born 20 Oct 1859.
3901.	F	v.	Emma DUVALL, born 9 Apr 1862.
3902.	F	vi.	Ella DUVALL, born 9 Apr 1862.
3903.	M	vii.	Franklin E. DUVALL, born 5 Jul 1867.
3904.	M	viii.	James Smith DUVALL, born 1869, died 1869.
3905.	F	ix.	Katherine DUVALL, born 17 Feb 1870.
3906.	M	x.	Edward DUVALL, born 3 Apr 1871.

Jefferson died after 1887.

**3895. Hamlet<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Colmore<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Mary Anne KENNEDY 8 Oct 1831, in Baltimore Co., MD.  
Hamlet next married (2) Ann JONES 15 Dec 1847.

**3709. Samuel<sup>6</sup> B. DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Jemina JONES 28 Jan 1796.

They had 2 children:

3907.	M	i.	Andrew J. DUVALL.
3908.	F	ii.	Mary S. DUVALL.

Samuel next married (2) Elizabeth MORAN 15 Dec 1831, in Prince George Co, MD.  
Samuel died 1838, in MD.

**3710. Elisha<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Rachel BELT 17 Jun 1785, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3909.	F	i.	Sophia DUVALL.
---------	---	----	----------------

Rachel also married John LUCAS 12 Sep 1787, in Prince George Co, MD. Elisha died 1786.

**3909. Sophia<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MARRIOTT.

**3711. Sarah<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Elson PEACH 14 Feb 1797, in Prince George Co, MD. He was born 1783.

They had 8 children:

3910.	M	i.	Samuel PEACH, born 1793.
3911.	M	ii.	Richard PEACH.
3912.	F	iii.	Mary PEACH.
3913.	F	iv.	Maria PEACH, born 1826.
3914.		v.	T. H. H. PEACH, born 1833.
3915.	M	vi.	John PEACH.
3916.	M	vii.	William E. PEACH.
3917.	F	viii.	Nancy PEACH.

**3712. Rachel<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Lloyd LOGAN 4 Feb 1802.  
Rachel next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ HILL.

**3614. Jacob<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1744, in Pleasant Grove, Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Rebecca.  
Jacob died after 1800.

**3615. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1746, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary.

They had 4 children:

3918.	M	i.	Elisha DUVALL.
3919.	M	ii.	Thomas DUVALL.
3920.	M	iii.	Samuel DUVALL.
3921.	M	iv.	Marsh Mareen DUVALL.

Jeremiah died before 19 Aug 1802, in MD.

**3616. Jesse<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1748, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ MARSHAM.

They had 5 children:

3922.	M	i.	William DUVALL.
+ 3923.	M	ii.	Marsham DUVALL, born about 1772, died 1839.
+ 3924.	M	iii.	Elisha DUVALL, born about 1780.



+ 3925.	F	iv.	Elizabeth DUVALL.
3926.	F	v.	Lenora DUVALL.

Jesse next married (2) Elizabeth CRAYCROFT 23 Sep 1789, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 5 children:

+ 3927.	M	vi.	Basil DUVALL, born about 1798, died 20 Mar 1863.
3928.	F	vii.	Margaret DUVALL.
+ 3929.	M	viii.	Edward Burch DUVALL, born about 1790, died before 1864.
3930.	F	ix.	Mary DUVALL.
3931.	M	x.	Samuel DUVALL.

Jesse died after 7 Dec 1814.

**3923. Marsham<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1772, in Prince George Co, MD. He married (1) Mary ELSON 5 Aug 1801.

They had 3 children:

+ 3932.	M	i.	Jesse DUVALL.
+ 3933.	F	ii.	Sarah P. DUVALL.
+ 3934.	F	iii.	Rachel DUVALL.

Marsham next married (2) Rebecca WALKER 27 Jan 1809, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 4 children:

+ 3935.	F	iv.	Evelin DUVALL.
3936.	F	v.	Ann Rebecca DUVALL.
+ 3937.	F	vi.	Margaret Eliza DUVALL.
3938.	F	vii.	Matilda DUVALL.

Rebecca died 1853, in Prince George Co, MD. Marsham died 1839.

**3932. Jesse<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Marsham<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Martha BECKETT 23 Jan 1829, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3933. Sarah<sup>7</sup> P. DUVALL** (Marsham<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Benjamin BECKETT 10 Dec 1836, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3934. Rachel<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Marsham<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Wesley CONWAY 8 Apr 1823, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3935. Evelin<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Marsham<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Philip T. BELT 7 Feb 1835, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 1 child:

3939.	M	i.	Richard T. BELT.
-------	---	----	------------------

**3937. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Eliza DUVALL** (Marsham<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Everett WROE 27 Feb 1851, in DC.

**3924. Elisha<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1780, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Phoebe GROSS 11 Dec 1803.

**3925. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William TALBOT 9 Sep 1807, in Baltimore Co., MD.

**3927. Basil<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1798, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Delilah DUVALL 2 Dec 1828, in Montgomery Co., MD.

They had 6 children:

3940.	M	i.	Agrippa A. DUVALL.
3941.	F	ii.	Mary A. DUVALL.
3942.	F	iii.	Margaret A. DUVALL.
3943.	M	iv.	Van Buren DUVALL.
3944.	F	v.	Alice A. DUVALL.
3945.	F	vi.	Rachel DUVALL.

Basil died 20 Mar 1863, in Howard Co., MD.

**3929. Edward<sup>6</sup> Burch DUVALL** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790. He married Sarah CARR 11 Mar 1815, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born about 1790, in MD.

They had 5 children:

3946.	M	i.	Jesse DUVALL.
-------	---	----	---------------

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

3947.	M	ii.	James DUVALL.
3948.	F	iii.	Mary E. DUVALL.
+ 3949.	M	iv.	Edward Burch DUVALL.
+ 3950.	F	v.	Sarah Ann DUVALL.

Sarah died 4 Oct 1864, in Zanesville, OH. Edward died before 1864.

**3949. Edward<sup>7</sup> Burch DUVALL** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Ann MCGREEVY 8 Sep 1845, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3951.	F	i.	Mary Ida DUVALL, born about 1840.
---------	---	----	-----------------------------------

**3951. Mary<sup>8</sup> Ida DUVALL** (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1840. She married Hobart DUVALL (**See number 3723**) after 1884. He was born 1837, the son of Tobias H. DUVALL and Rebecca ONIONS. **See number 3723** for descendants of this marriage.

**3950. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Ann DUVALL** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James ROBINSON 18 Jul 1848, in Baltimore City, MD.

**3617. Gabriel<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Dec 1752, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Anne. Gabriel died after Apr 1799.

**3618. Margaret<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1741. She married Jacob DENUNE (**See number 3469**), the son of William DENUNE and Elizabeth DUVALL. **See number 3469** for descendants of this marriage.

**3138. Anne<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1709. She married John CARRICK.

**3139. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1711, in Great Marsh, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary WELLS 5 Jun 1738. She was born 12 Aug 1715, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 5 children:

+ 3952.	M	i.	Thomas DUVALL, born 15 Aug 1739.
+ 3953.	M	ii.	John DUVALL, born 21 Jul 1744, died after Jan 1819.
+ 3954.	F	iii.	Martha DUVALL, born 1 Jun 1748, died after 1804.
+ 3955.	M	iv.	Jeremiah DUVALL, born 23 Jul 1752, died 12 Feb 1832.
3956.	M	v.	Daniel DUVALL, born 1754, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, died after 1804.

Benjamin died before 27 Dec 1803, in MD.

**3952. Thomas<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1739. He married Sarah JONES after 29 Jun 1765.

They had 6 children:

+ 3957.	F	i.	Mary DUVALL.
3958.	F	ii.	Sarah DUVALL.
+ 3959.	M	iii.	William Jones DUVALL, born about 1775, died 15 Jan 1853.
+ 3960.	M	iv.	Benjamin DUVALL, born about 1770, died after 1860.
+ 3961.	F	v.	Eleanor Jones DUVALL.
+ 3962.	F	vi.	Jane DUVALL.

Sarah died 21 Aug 1801.

**3957. Mary<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John CARROLL 8 Nov 1800, in Prince George Co, MD.

**3959. William<sup>6</sup> Jones DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1775, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Elizabeth Furgeson PAUL.

They had 11 children:

+ 3963.	F	i.	Mary Arabella DUVALL, born 11 Oct 1805, died 7 May 1877.
3964.	F	ii.	Jeannette DUVALL.
+ 3965.	M	iii.	Alfred DUVALL.
+ 3966.	M	iv.	Robert Emmett DUVALL.
+ 3967.	F	v.	Harriett Hannah Smith DUVALL.
+ 3968.	F	vi.	Rebecca Jane DUVALL.
+ 3969.	M	vii.	William Tell DUVALL, born 21 Sep 1817, died 23 Jun 1894.
+ 3970.	M	viii.	Thomas Paul DUVALL.
3971.	M	ix.	Thomas Edward DUVALL.
3972.	M	x.	James Paul DUVALL.
3973.	M	xi.	Edward Patterson DUVALL.

William died 15 Jan 1853.

**3963. Mary<sup>7</sup> Arabella DUVALL** (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1805, in Baltimore City, MD. She married Lownfurt UNGER 27 Dec 1835.

They had 5 children:

+ 3974.	F	i.	Elizabeth UNGER, born 26 Feb 1837.
3975.	F	ii.	Katherine UNGER, born 7 Nov 1839.
+ 3976.	M	iii.	Philip Arriogus UNGER, born 20 Dec 1841.
3977.	M	iv.	William UNGER, born 13 Aug 1844, died 6 Jan 1891.
3978.	F	v.	Mary UNGER, born 1848, died 1851.

Lownfurt died 16 May 1852. Mary died 7 May 1877.

**3974. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> UNGER** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1837. She married Noah D. STINCHCOMB.

They had 9 children:

3979.	M	i.	George William STINCHCOMB.
3980.	F	ii.	Rachel Elizabeth STINCHCOMB.
3981.	F	iii.	Amanda Katherine STINCHCOMB.
3982.	F	iv.	Mary Louisa STINCHCOMB.
3983.	F	v.	Almiria Dove STINCHCOMB.
3984.	F	vi.	Ester Jane Duvall STINCHCOMB.
+ 3985.	F	vii.	Anne Belle STINCHCOMB.
3986.	M	viii.	Samuel Philip STINCHCOMB.
3987.	F	ix.	Alice Stansbury STINCHCOMB.

Noah died 1 May 1899.

**3985. Anne<sup>9</sup> Belle STINCHCOMB** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George WEAVER.

**3976. Philip<sup>8</sup> Arriogus UNGER** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1841. He married Zipporia PRITCHETT 27 Jun 1891.

**3965. Alfred<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary COTTINGHAM 20 Jun 1842, in Baltimore Co., MD.

**3966. Robert<sup>7</sup> Emmett DUVALL** (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Juliana FRAME.

**3967. Harriett<sup>7</sup> Hannah Smith DUVALL** (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James BAKER 19 May 1834, in Baltimore Co., MD.

**3968. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Jane DUVALL** (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John W. MIDDLETON 9 May 1838, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 3988.	F	i.	Virginia Duvall MIDDLETON.
---------	---	----	----------------------------

**3988. Virginia<sup>8</sup> Duvall MIDDLETON** (Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert Emmett DUVALL (See number ???), the son of William Tell DUVALL and Sarah ARNOLD.

**3969. William<sup>7</sup> Tell DUVALL** (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1817, in Baltimore City, MD. He married (1) Sarah ARNOLD 9 Mar 1841, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 7 children:

+ 3989.	M	i.	Robert Emmett DUVALL.
3990.	F	ii.	Laura DUVALL.
+ 3991.	M	iii.	Maynadier Mason DUVALL.
+ 3992.	M	iv.	William Tell DUVALL.
+ 3993.	M	v.	Alfred DUVALL, died 21 Jul 1882.
3994.	F	vi.	Ida May DUVALL.
3995.	F	vii.	Ella DUVALL.

William next married (2) Jane SEDGWICK 21 Sep 1863, in Chicago, IL. She was born 28 Mar 1836, in Rochester, NY.

They had 7 children:

+ 3996.	F	viii.	Catherine Hyde DUVALL.
3997.	F	ix.	Mary Frink DUVALL, born 1866, died 1946.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 3998.	M	x.	Theodore Sedgwick DUVALL.
+ 3999.	M	xi.	Frederick William DUVALL, born 1869.
+ 4000.	M	xii.	Harry Gilbert DUVALL, born 20 Feb 1871, died 2 Nov 1936.
4001.	F	xiii.	Charlotte Cowles DUVALL, died 1944.
+ 4002.	M	xiv.	Grafton DUVALL.

William died 23 Jun 1894, in Georgetown, DC.

**3989. Robert<sup>8</sup> Emmett DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Virginia Duvall MIDDLETON (See number 3988), the daughter of John W. MIDDLETON and Rebecca Jane DUVALL. See number 3988 for descendants of this marriage.

**3991. Maynadier<sup>8</sup> Mason DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Frances MAYHEW.

**3992. William<sup>8</sup> Tell DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Harriett FENLEY.

**3993. Alfred<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Bessie TERRY.  
Alfred died 21 Jul 1882, in Oakland, CA.

**3996. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Hyde DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George WALTERS.

**3998. Theodore<sup>8</sup> Sedgwick DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth CLAGETT.

**3999. Frederick<sup>8</sup> William DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869. He married Alice RHODES.

**4000. Harry<sup>8</sup> Gilbert DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1871, in DC. He married Margaret Green ROGERS 10 Jul 1899, in New York City, NY. She was born 10 Dec 1870, in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., NJ.

They had 7 children:

+ 4003.	F	i.	Elizabeth Van Horn DUVALL, born 28 Aug 1900.
4004.	M	ii.	Frederick DUVALL, born 1902, died 1904.
4005.	F	iii.	Ruth Hyde DUVALL, born 1904, died 1913.
4006.	M	iv.	Charles Rogers DUVALL, born 1905, died 1910.
+ 4007.	F	v.	Margaret Tracey DUVALL, born 6 Aug 1907.
+ 4008.	F	vi.	Jane Sedgwick DUVALL, born 3 Mar 1909.
+ 4009.	M	vii.	Harry Mareen DUVALL.

Margaret died 1 Jul 1941. Harry died 2 Nov 1936, in Cheverly, Montgomery Co., MD.

**4003. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Van Horn DUVALL** (Harry<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1900, in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., NJ. She married (1) Robert Hoxie BURTON 11 Nov 1919. He was born 17 Jul 1897, in TX.

They had 3 children:

+ 4010.	F	i.	Jean Elizabeth BURTON, born 12 Sep 1920.
+ 4011.	F	ii.	Dorothy Duvall BURTON, born 10 Oct 1923.
4012.	M	iii.	Charles Francis BURTON, born 31 May 1926, died 24 Feb 1945.

Elizabeth next married (2) Joseph Elliott SINGER 21 Jul 1934, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 27 Mar 1891.

They had 3 children:

4013.	F	iv.	Josephine Elizabeth SINGER, born 21 Jun 1935, in DC.
4014.	F	v.	Mary Rogers SINGER, born 16 Jun 1938, in DC.
4015.	F	vi.	Susan Sedgwick SINGER, born 7 May 1943, in Greenbelt, Montgomery Co., MD.

**4010. Jean<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth BURTON** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Harry<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1920, in DC. She married James Monroe MILLER.

They had 2 children:

4016.	F	i.	Chari Lynn MILLER, born 19 Oct 1947.
4017.	F	ii.	Anita Jean MILLER, born 15 Jul 1949.

**4011. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Duvall BURTON** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Harry<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1923. She married David CAMPBELL 8 Oct 1949.

**4007. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Tracey DUVALL** (Harry<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1907, in Seabrook, MD. She married Robert Louis Francis CARMODY 15 Aug 1927, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 2 children:

4018.	F	i.	Marion Margaret CARMODY, born 18 Jun 1929.
4019.	M	ii.	Francis John CARMODY, born 22 Feb 1931.

**4008. Jane<sup>9</sup> Sedgwick DUVALL** (Harry<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1909, in Lanham, Prince George Co, MD. She married Leon GEYER Dec 1940.

**4009. Harry<sup>9</sup> Mareen DUVALL** (Harry<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lanham, Prince George Co, MD. He married Leone RUBERG Jun 1940, in Appleton, WI.

They had 1 child:

4020.	M	i.	Claude RUBERG, born 30 Aug 1941, in Woodstown, NJ.
-------	---	----	--

**4002. Grafton<sup>8</sup> DUVALL** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary.

**3970. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Paul DUVALL** (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary FERNELL.

**3960. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1770, in Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary Anne PAUL 11 Feb 1806, in Baltimore Co., MD. She was born about 1780.

They had 6 children:

+ 4021.	F	i.	Felina Jane DUVALL.
+ 4022.	M	ii.	Caleb Paul DUVALL.
+ 4023.	F	iii.	Sarah Ann DUVALL.
4024.	F	iv.	Martha Emily DUVALL.
+ 4025.	F	v.	Susan Hannah Jane DUVALL.
+ 4026.	F	vi.	Rebecca Ellen DUVALL.

Mary died after 1860. Benjamin died after 1860.

**4021. Felina<sup>7</sup> Jane DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Isaac Jefferson SPICER 9 Jun 1830, in Harford Co., MD.

**4022. Caleb<sup>7</sup> Paul DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary HYDE.

**4023. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Ann DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) John DENNY. Sarah next married (2) Eber D. HAINES.

**4025. Susan<sup>7</sup> Hannah Jane DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Robert BARNES 25 Nov 1839, in Harford Co., MD.

**4026. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Ellen DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married DeWilton HAINES 4 Jun 1851, in Harford Co., MD.

**3961. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> Jones DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James COULTER 30 Jun 1808, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3962. Jane<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas PAUL.

**3953. John<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1744, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Frances.

They had 1 child:

4027.	M	i.	Isaac DUVALL.
-------	---	----	---------------

John died after Jan 1819.

**3954. Martha<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1748, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married William HYATT about 1769.

They had 7 children:

4028.	F	i.	Matilda HYATT.
+ 4029.	M	ii.	Aquilla HYATT.

4030.	F	iii.	Martha HYATT.
4031.	M	iv.	Frederick HYATT.
4032.	F	v.	Mary HYATT.
+ 4033.	M	vi.	Rezin HYATT.
4034.	M	vii.	Elijah HYATT.

Martha died after 1804.

**4029. Aquilla<sup>6</sup> HYATT** (Martha<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Rachel HYATT about 1808.

They had 6 children:

4035.	F	i.	Eleanor HYATT.
4036.	M	ii.	George HYATT.
4037.	F	iii.	Jarassa HYATT.
4038.	M	iv.	Thomas HYATT.
4039.	F	v.	Martha HYATT.
4040.	M	vi.	Seth HYATT.

**4033. Rezin<sup>6</sup> HYATT** (Martha<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Orvilla DUVALL 10 Oct 1819, in DC.

**3955. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1752, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Sarah PENN.

They had 7 children:

+ 4041.	F	i.	Mary Wells DUVALL.
+ 4042.	M	ii.	Benjamin Penn DUVALL, born about 1783, died after 1850.
4043.	F	iii.	Neoma DUVALL.
4044.	M	iv.	John Wesley DUVALL, born 1790.
+ 4045.	M	v.	Asa DUVALL, born 26 Sep 1800, died 30 May 1883.
4046.	F	vi.	Anna DUVALL.
+ 4047.	F	vii.	Sarah DUVALL.

Jeremiah died 12 Feb 1832, in Bedford Co., PA, and was buried in Duvall Cemetery, Bedford Co., PA.

**4041. Mary<sup>6</sup> Wells DUVALL** (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ FENNER.

**4042. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Penn DUVALL** (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1783. He married Nancy. She was born about 1783, in Ireland.

They had 10 children:

4048.	F	i.	Sarah DUVALL.
+ 4049.	M	ii.	George DUVALL, born about 1807, died after 1850.
+ 4050.	M	iii.	Jeremiah DUVALL, born about 1815.
4051.	F	iv.	Catherine DUVALL.
+ 4052.	M	v.	Robert DUVALL, born about 1815.
4053.	M	vi.	William DUVALL.
4054.	M	vii.	Andrew DUVALL.
4055.	M	viii.	Benjamin DUVALL.
4056.	M	ix.	Thomas DUVALL.
4057.	F	x.	Margaret DUVALL.

Benjamin died after 1850, in Shadeville, Franklin Co., OH.

**4049. George<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807. He married Susanna.

They had 9 children:

4058.	M	i.	Jacob DUVALL, born about 1832.
4059.	F	ii.	Nancy DUVALL, born about 1835.
4060.	M	iii.	George DUVALL, born about 1836.
4061.	F	iv.	Sarah DUVALL, born about 1838.
4062.	M	v.	Jeremiah DUVALL, born about 1840.
4063.	M	vi.	William DUVALL, born about 1842.
4064.	M	vii.	James DUVALL, born about 1843.
4065.	F	viii.	Margaret DUVALL, born about 1844.
4066.	M	ix.	John DUVALL, born about 1849.

George died after 1850.

**4050. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815, in OH. He married Sagariah. She was born about 1826, in OH.

They had 9 children:

4067.	F	i.	Melina DUVALL, born about 1845.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------

4068.	F	ii.	Eliza Jane DUVALL, born about 1847.
4069.	M	iii.	Thomas K. DUVALL, born about 1849.
4070.	F	iv.	Sarah DUVALL, born about 1853.
4071.	F	v.	Nancy DUVALL, born about 1857.
4072.	F	vi.	Bell DUVALL, born about 1863.
4073.	F	vii.	Lewetta DUVALL, born about 1866.
4074.	M	viii.	Wilmer S. DUVALL, born about 1869.
4075.	M	ix.	Benjamin DUVALL, born about 1869.

**4052. Robert<sup>7</sup> DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815, in PA. He married Martha. She was born about 1813, in OH.

They had 2 children:

4076.	M	i.	Andrew DUVALL, born about 1841.
4077.	F	ii.	Catherine DUVALL, born about 1843.

**4045. Asa<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1800, in Bedford Co., PA. He married Leah AKERS. She was born 1810.

They had 1 child:

+ 4078. M i. Benjamin Penn DUVALL, born 23 May 1834, died 12 Sep 1902.

Leah died 14 Sep 1880. Asa died 30 May 1883.

**4078. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Penn DUVALL** (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1834, in Bedford Co., PA. He married (1) Charity FOSTER. She was born 23 May 1825.

They had 1 child:

+ 4079. M i. William H. DUVALL, born 7 Feb 1856.

Charity died 11 Aug 1867. Benjamin next married (2) Nancy CLEVENGER. She was born 4 Mar 1837.

They had 2 children:

+ 4080. F ii. Charity Ann DUVALL, born 4 Dec 1868, died 20 Mar 1913.  
+ 4081. M iii. George Albert DUVALL, born 28 Dec 1879.

Nancy died 14 Sep 1902. Benjamin died 12 Sep 1902.

**4079. William<sup>8</sup> H. DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1856. He married Mollie HANKS. She was born 17 Dec 1854.

They had 3 children:

+ 4082. M i. Lewis Almer DUVALL, born 24 Aug 1877.  
+ 4083. M ii. Benjamin Arthur DUVALL, born 21 Jan 1883.  
+ 4084. M iii. Ira Russell DUVALL, born 29 Jul 1892.

**4082. Lewis<sup>9</sup> Almer DUVALL** (William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1877. He married Ella May WINK. She was born 4 Jun 1880.

**4083. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Arthur DUVALL** (William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1883. He married Virgie Vance HIXSON. She was born 29 Dec 1884.

**4084. Ira<sup>9</sup> Russell DUVALL** (William<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1892. He married Ramie Osee JACKSON. She was born 19 May 1896.

**4080. Charity<sup>8</sup> Ann DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1868, in PA. She married John Nelson HIXSON. He was born 7 Feb 1864.

They had 2 children:

+ 4085. F i. T. H. HIXSON.  
+ 4086. M ii. George Samuel HIXSON, born 30 Jul 1912.

John died 29 Aug 1914. Charity died 20 Mar 1913.

**4085. T.<sup>9</sup> H. HIXSON** (Charity<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WALTERS.

**4086. George<sup>9</sup> Samuel HIXSON** (Charity<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1912. He married Alice Eliza

DOMINO. She was born 10 Jan 1912.

**4081. George<sup>8</sup> Albert DUVALL** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1879. He married Anna Eliz STECK. She was born 3 Dec 1880.

**4047. Sarah<sup>6</sup> DUVALL** (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ BAKER.

**3140. John<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1713, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Anne FOWLER (See number 2922) 23 Oct 1738, in MD. She was born 14 Jun 1713, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of Thomas FOWLER and Susanna IJAMS. See number 2922 for descendants of this marriage.

John died 1791.

**3141. Jacob<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1715, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Mary. Jacob died after Dec 1750.

**3142. Mary<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1718, in Great Marsh, Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. She married Joshua CLARKE (See number 2146) before 9 Dec 1740. He was born 3 Dec 1720, the son of Daniel CLARKE and Elizabeth IJAMS. See number 2146 for descendants of this marriage.

Mary died after 14 Feb 1782.

**3143. Lewis<sup>4</sup> DUVALL** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1721, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD. He married Alice BROWN (See number 2924). She was born 2 Dec 1718, in Queen Ann Parish, Prince George Co, MD, the daughter of Mark BROWN and Susanna IJAMS. See number 2924 for descendants of this marriage.

Lewis died about Apr 1769, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**3125. Joseph<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1685. He married Elizabeth JONES 1706. Elizabeth died after 1706. Joseph died after 1706.

**3126. John<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1686. He married Mary SWANSON 1707. Mary died after 1707. John died after 1707.

**3127. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1688. He married Alice WESTHALL 1715. Alice died after 1715. Benjamin died after 1715.

**3128. Susannah<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1690. She married William JONES.

They had 1 child:

+ 4087. F i. Elizabeth JONES, died after 1774.

William died 1755.

**4087. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Susannah<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William IJAMS (See number 2260) 9 Oct 1720, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 22 Dec 1699, in Bridge Hill, All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of William IJAMS and Elizabeth PLUMMER. See number 2260 for descendants of this marriage.

Elizabeth died after 1774.

**3129. Charity<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard DUCKETT.

They had 1 child:

+ 4088. F i. Ann DUCKETT.

Richard died after 16 Jan 1698. Charity died after Jan 1698.

**4088. Ann<sup>4</sup> DUCKETT** (Charity<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert WHOELER.

**3130. Ann<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George WESTHALL. George died after 23 Oct 1711. Ann died after 23 Oct 1711.

**3131. Richard<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1698, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Hannah HOWARD 1 Jan 1719, in MD, the daughter of Cornelius HOWARD.

They had 12 children:

+ 4089.	M	i.	Joseph JACOB, born 1720, died 1773.
+ 4090.	F	ii.	Sarah JACOB, born 1722.
+ 4091.	F	iii.	Hannah JACOB.
+ 4092.	M	iv.	Richard JACOB, born 22 Aug 1730, died 1806.
+ 4093.	M	v.	Samuel JACOB, born 1734.
+ 4094.	F	vi.	Susannah JACOB, born 1736.
4095.	F	vii.	Anne JACOB, born 3 Dec 1738.



---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 4096.	F	viii.	Rachel JACOB, born 8 Oct 1740, died 2 Jan 1778.
4097.	M	ix.	John JACOB, born 29 Nov 1742.
+ 4098.	M	x.	Zachariah JACOB, born 29 Nov 1742.
4099.	F	xi.	Elizabeth JACOB, born 11 Apr 1745.
+ 4100.	M	xii.	Dorsey JACOB, born 19 May 1746.

Hannah died after 1751. Richard died 1779.

**4089. Joseph<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1720. He married Hannah WRIGHT.

They had 1 child:

+ 4101.	F	i.	Elizabeth JACOB.
---------	---	----	------------------

Joseph died 1773.

**4101. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> JACOB** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas HAMMOND. He was born about 1745, in St. Margaret's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

4102.	M	i.	Thomas Hughes HAMMOND, born 10 Dec 1770, died 1790.
-------	---	----	---

Thomas died 1776.

**4090. Sarah<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1722. She married Charles ROBINSON.

**4091. Hannah<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Jasser HALL.

**4092. Richard<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1730. He married Hannah ASHBURNHAM.

They had 2 children:

+ 4103.	F	i.	Rachel JACOB, born 1763.
+ 4104.	F	ii.	Elizabeth JACOB.

Richard died 1806, in MD.

**4103. Rachel<sup>5</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1763. She married Abner LINTHICUM 11 Dec 1790, in Baltimore Co., MD. He was born 7 Jul 1763.

They had 8 children:

4105.		i.	Amasa LINTHICUM, born 11 Nov 1791, died 9 Sep 1810.
+ 4106.	M	ii.	Richard LINTHICUM, born 22 Jul 1793, died 15 Oct 1842.
+ 4107.	M	iii.	Abner LINTHICUM, born 18 May 1796, died 28 Sep 1845.
+ 4108.	M	iv.	William LINTHICUM, born 21 Mar 1798, died 27 Aug 1866.
4109.	M	v.	Archibald LINTHICUM, born 20 Mar 1800, died 23 Mar 1800.
+ 4110.	M	vi.	Hezekiah LINTHICUM, born 15 Jun 1801, died 1 Jun 1891.
4111.	M	vii.	Thomas LINTHICUM, born 12 Oct 1804, died 4 Oct 1822.
+ 4112.	F	viii.	Sarah LINTHICUM, born 5 Dec 1809, died 5 Dec 1882.

Abner also married Elizabeth SANDERSON 2 Dec 1828. She was born 10 Dec 1790, in Hull, England. Abner died 8 Feb 1848.

**4106. Richard<sup>6</sup> LINTHICUM** (Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1793. He married (1) Ann ROBINSON 29 Feb 1816, in MD. She was born 9 Jan 1797.

They had 6 children:

+ 4113.	F	i.	Rachel Jacob LINTHICUM, born 1817.
4114.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Ann Bell LINTHICUM, born 1822, died 28 Nov 1901.
+ 4115.	F	iii.	Louisiana Clay LINTHICUM.
4116.	F	iv.	Anna Robinson LINTHICUM.
4117.		v.	_____ LINTHICUM.
4118.		vi.	_____ LINTHICUM.

Ann died 3 Jun 1837. Richard next married (2) Susan C. LOCKERMAN 8 Mar 1838, in MD.  
Richard died 15 Oct 1842, in Baltimore City, MD.

**4113. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Jacob LINTHICUM** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1817. She married William COCKRAN. He was born in Baltimore, MD.

They had 3 children:

+ 4119.	M	i.	Richard Linthicum COCKRAN.
4120.	F	ii.	Annie Robinson COCKRAN.
+ 4121.	F	iii.	Louisiana Virginia COCKRAN.

**4119. Richard<sup>8</sup> Linthicum COCKRAN** (Rachel<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ellen Virginia MERCER. She was born

in KY.

**4121. Louisiana<sup>8</sup> Virginia COCKRAN** (Rachel<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edmund Janes KENNEY. He was born in Philadelphia, PA.

They had 1 child:

+ 4122.            M        i.            William Cockran KENNEY.

**4122. William<sup>9</sup> Cockran KENNEY** (Louisiana<sup>8</sup>, Rachel<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Bessie THOMAS.

They had 1 child:

4123.            M        i.            Edmund Thomas KENNEY.

**4115. Louisiana<sup>7</sup> Clay LINTHICUM** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Griffith LINTHICUM.

They had 3 children:

+ 4124.            M        i.            Charles Griffith LINTHICUM.  
+ 4125.            M        ii.           Albert Howard LINTHICUM.  
+ 4126.            M        iii.           Frank Cockran LINTHICUM.

**4124. Charles<sup>8</sup> Griffith LINTHICUM** (Louisiana<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lillie BROSINA.

They had 2 children:

4127.            M        i.            Charles Griffith LINTHICUM.  
4128.            F        ii.            Lillie LINTHICUM.

**4125. Albert<sup>8</sup> Howard LINTHICUM** (Louisiana<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ella W. MELIA. She was born in Howard Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

4129.            M        i.            Albert Howard LINTHICUM.  
4130.            F        ii.            Anna Louise LINTHICUM.

**4126. Frank<sup>8</sup> Cockran LINTHICUM** (Louisiana<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Lula CARR. She was born in Howard Co., MD.

Frank next married (2) Louise HOOPER.

**4107. Abner<sup>6</sup> LINTHICUM** (Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1796. He married (1) Rachel STEWART 3 Jan 1820, in MD. She was born 4 Apr 1800.

They had 5 children:

+ 4131.            M        i.            Thales LINTHICUM, born 31 Oct 1832, died 28 Jun 1880.  
+ 4132.            M        ii.            James Solon LINTHICUM, born 1828, died 1875.  
+ 4133.            F        iii.            Hannah Maria S. LINTHICUM.  
4134.            M        iv.            Thomas Taslovres Robinson LINTHICUM.  
+ 4135.            F        v.            Mary Virginia LINTHICUM.

Rachel died 28 May 1839. Abner next married (2) Mary BRIAN 28 Mar 1842, in MD. She was born 1808.

They had 1 child:

+ 4136.            F        vi.            Augusta LINTHICUM.

Mary died 1892. Abner died 28 Sep 1845.

**4131. Thales<sup>7</sup> LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1832. He married Emma Stockett ALEXANDER 1860.

They had 4 children:

+ 4137.            M        i.            Stewart Bryan LINTHICUM, born 1861.  
+ 4138.            F        ii.            Ella LINTHICUM.  
4139.            M        iii.            Thales LINTHICUM, died 1914.  
4140.            F        iv.            Margaret LINTHICUM.

Thales died 28 Jun 1880.

**4137. Stewart<sup>8</sup> Bryan LINTHICUM** (Thales<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1861.

They had 2 children:

4141.	M	i.	Alexander LINTHICUM.
4142.	F	ii.	Louise Wilson LINTHICUM.

Stewart died in Portland, OR.

**4138. Ella<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Thales<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Henry J. BERKLEY.

They had 1 child:

4143.	F	i.	Margaret Harwood Stockett BERKLEY.
-------	---	----	------------------------------------

**4132. James<sup>7</sup> Solon LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828. He married Sarah Clemena CARR 1854. She was born 1826.

They had 3 children:

+ 4144.	F	i.	Armanella Robinson LINTHICUM.
+ 4145.	F	ii.	Rachel Virginia LINTHICUM.
+ 4146.	F	iii.	Mary LINTHICUM.

Sarah died 1895. James died 1875.

**4144. Armanella<sup>8</sup> Robinson LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ SCHARF. Armanella next married (2) D. Meredith REESE.

**4145. Rachel<sup>8</sup> Virginia LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Martinsby BOYD 1877.

They had 3 children:

4147.	M	i.	Solon Linthicum BOYD.
+ 4148.	M	ii.	Thales Stewart BOYD.
4149.	F	iii.	Carvilla Brian BOYD.

**4148. Thales<sup>9</sup> Stewart BOYD** (Rachel<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lillian MARTIN in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**4146. Mary<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert M. CRAIG.

**4133. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Maria S. LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Joseph Merryman BRIAN.

They had 2 children:

+ 4150.	M	i.	Joseph Merryman BRIAN.
+ 4151.	F	ii.	Carvilla BRIAN, born 13 Jan 1847, died 15 Jun 1891.

**4150. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Merryman BRIAN** (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Bessie STINE.

They had 2 children:

+ 4152.	M	i.	Joseph Merryman BRIAN.
+ 4153.	F	ii.	Margaret BRIAN.

**4152. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Merryman BRIAN** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Bessie BOONE.

They had 1 child:

4154.	M	i.	Joseph Merryman BRIAN.
-------	---	----	------------------------

**4153. Margaret<sup>9</sup> BRIAN** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John P. BAER.

They had 1 child:

4155.	F	i.	Elizabeth BAER.
-------	---	----	-----------------

**4151. Carvilla<sup>8</sup> BRIAN** (Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1847. She married Oregon Randolph BENSON (See number ???). He was born 16 Feb 1847, the son of Joseph M. BENSON and Mary Susannah KELLY.

They had 4 children:

+ 4156.	M	i.	Carville Dickinson BENSON, born 24 Aug 1872, died 8 Feb 1929.
+ 4157.	F	ii.	Edith BENSON, born 5 Dec 1878, died 24 Apr 1928.
4158.	F	iii.	Emma C. BENSON, born 1875, died 17 Jan 1881, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 4159.	M	iv.	Oregon Randolph BENSON, born 1876.

Oregon died 27 Jul 1923, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Carville died 15 Jun 1891, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**4156. Carville<sup>9</sup> Dickinson BENSON** (Carvilla<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1872, in Baltimore Co., MD. He married Harriet Cassard MILLER. Carville died 8 Feb 1929, in Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., MD.

**4157. Edith<sup>9</sup> BENSON** (Carvilla<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1878. She married Samuel Hugh HELFRICH. He was born 26 Dec 1873. Edith died 24 Apr 1928.

**4159. Oregon<sup>9</sup> Randolph BENSON** (Carvilla<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876. He married Anne Louise COULBOURNE. She was born 1877. Anne died 15 Oct 1959, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**4135. Mary<sup>7</sup> Virginia LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Eli Yates REESE.

They had 4 children:

+ 4160.	F	i.	Florence REESE.
4161.	F	ii.	Mary REESE.
+ 4162.	F	iii.	Tamsie REESE.
4163.	M	iv.	Eli Yates REESE.

**4160. Florence<sup>8</sup> REESE** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Henry Brune BOWIE 1872.

They had 1 child:

4164.	M	i.	Carlton BOWIE.
-------	---	----	----------------

**4162. Tamsie<sup>8</sup> REESE** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John B. BRAMBLE 1891.

**4136. Augusta<sup>7</sup> LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Grubb MARSHALL.

They had 2 children:

4165.	M	i.	William Edward MARSHALL.
4166.	M	ii.	Albert Abner MARSHALL.

**4108. William<sup>6</sup> LINTHICUM** (Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1798. He married Elizabeth SWEETSER 20 Nov 1823, in MD. She was born 23 Aug 1800.

They had 8 children:

+ 4167.	M	i.	Sweetser LINTHICUM, born 10 Sep 1824, died 29 Mar 1905.
+ 4168.	F	ii.	Ann Sweetser LINTHICUM, born 20 Jul 1826.
+ 4169.	M	iii.	William Abner LINTHICUM, born 13 Apr 1828, died 1916.
+ 4170.	M	iv.	Asa Shinn LINTHICUM, born 4 Feb 1831.
+ 4171.	M	v.	Samuel Sweetser LINTHICUM, born 19 Feb 1833.
+ 4172.	F	vi.	Eleanor LINTHICUM, born 22 Feb 1835, died 20 Jan 1911.
+ 4173.	F	vii.	Mary Elizabeth LINTHICUM, born 23 Apr 1837.
4174.	F	viii.	Victoria LINTHICUM, born 23 Dec 1840, died 11 Aug 1857.

Elizabeth died 22 Dec 1875. William died 27 Aug 1866.

**4167. Sweetser<sup>7</sup> LINTHICUM** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1824. He married Laura E. SMITH 4 Mar 1847. She was born 18 Jan 1829.

They had 11 children:

+ 4175.	F	i.	Elizabeth Valeria LINTHICUM, born 17 Dec 1847, died 5 Jan 1934.
+ 4176.	M	ii.	James Smith LINTHICUM, born 19 Sep 1850, died Jun 1912.
+ 4177.	F	iii.	Annie Sweetser LINTHICUM, born 17 Dec 1853.
+ 4178.	M	iv.	William LINTHICUM, born 16 Oct 1856, died 24 Feb 1934.
+ 4179.	M	v.	Asa Shinn LINTHICUM, born 28 Nov 1859, died 4 Jan 1897.
+ 4180.	M	vi.	Sweetser LINTHICUM, born 4 Jul 1862.
4181.	F	vii.	Victoria LINTHICUM, born 17 Apr 1865, died 11 Apr 1867.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 4182.	M	viii.	John Charles LINTHICUM, born 26 Nov 1867, died 1932.
+ 4183.	M	ix.	George Milton LINTHICUM, born 17 Aug 1870.
+ 4184.	M	x.	Seth Hance LINTHICUM, born 26 Jul 1873.
+ 4185.	M	xi.	Wade Hampton LINTHICUM, born 14 Feb 1876.

Laura died 13 Aug 1910. Sweetser died 29 Mar 1905.

**4175. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Valeria LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1847. She married Joseph Kelly BENSON (See number ???) 9 Mar 1869, in MD. He was born 17 Mar 1844, the son of Joseph M. BENSON and Mary Susannah KELLY.

They had 5 children:

+ 4186.	M	i.	Sweetser Linthicum BENSON.
+ 4187.	F	ii.	Mary Susanna (May) BENSON.
4188.	M	iii.	Charles Edgar BENSON.
+ 4189.	M	iv.	George McGaw BENSON.
4190.	M	v.	Joseph Mahlon Linthicum BENSON.

Joseph died Dec 1930. Elizabeth died 5 Jan 1934.

**4186. Sweetser<sup>9</sup> Linthicum BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Eudora LAUTENBAUGH.

They had 3 children:

4191.	F	i.	Helen BENSON.
4192.	F	ii.	Lucille BENSON.
4193.	M	iii.	Robert BENSON.

**4187. Mary<sup>9</sup> Susanna (May) BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Enoch HARLAN.

They had 4 children:

4194.	F	i.	Helen HARLAN.
4195.	M	ii.	Enoch HARLAN.
4196.	M	iii.	Edgar HARLAN.
4197.	M	iv.	Joseph HARLAN.

**4189. George<sup>9</sup> McGaw BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Edith GARRETT.

They had 1 child:

4198.	F	i.	Edith BENSON.
-------	---	----	---------------

**4176. James<sup>8</sup> Smith LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1850. He married Sarah MCCLELLAND 2 Jun 1874.

They had 2 children:

+ 4199.	F	i.	Blanche McClelland LINTHICUM.
+ 4200.	F	ii.	Mary LINTHICUM.

James died Jun 1912.

**4199. Blanche<sup>9</sup> McClelland LINTHICUM** (James<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married L. H. CRAPP.

**4200. Mary<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John WEST.

They had 1 child:

+ 4201.	F	i.	Olive WEST.
---------	---	----	-------------

**4201. Olive<sup>10</sup> WEST** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Paul DOER.

They had 1 child:

4202.	F	i.	Blanche DOER.
-------	---	----	---------------

Olive next married (2) James NELSON.

**4177. Annie<sup>8</sup> Sweetser LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1853. She married Richard Luther SHIPLEY (See number ???) 24 Sep 1874, the son of William SHIPLEY and Sarah LINTHICUM.

They had 4 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

4203.	F	i.	Irene Amanda SHIPLEY.
+ 4204.	M	ii.	Richard Luther SHIPLEY.
+ 4205.	M	iii.	G. Cleveland SHIPLEY.
+ 4206.	F	iv.	Laura Linthicum SHIPLEY.

**4204. Richard<sup>9</sup> Luther SHIPLEY** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Blanche HAWKINS.

They had 2 children:

+ 4207.	M	i.	Richard Hawkins SHIPLEY.
4208.	F	ii.	Virginia SHIPLEY.

**4207. Richard<sup>10</sup> Hawkins SHIPLEY** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sadie Elizabeth STALLINGS 5 Apr 1931.

They had 1 child:

4209.	M	i.	Thomas Richard SHIPLEY, born 26 Feb 1934.
-------	---	----	---

**4205. G.<sup>9</sup> Cleveland SHIPLEY** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Amelia.

**4206. Laura<sup>9</sup> Linthicum SHIPLEY** (Annie<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married J. Clinton ROBERTS.

**4178. William<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1856. He married Adele KNIGHT 26 Oct 1881.

They had 9 children:

4210.	F	i.	Elizabeth Valeria LINTHICUM.
4211.	F	ii.	Laura E. LINTHICUM.
4212.	M	iii.	Thomas LINTHICUM.
+ 4213.	M	iv.	William C. LINTHICUM.
4214.	M	v.	Walter LINTHICUM.
4215.	F	vi.	Margaret LINTHICUM.
4216.	F	vii.	Annie LINTHICUM.
4217.	F	viii.	Sada LINTHICUM.
4218.	M	ix.	Seth LINTHICUM.

Adele died 1931. William died 24 Feb 1934.

**4213. William<sup>9</sup> C. LINTHICUM** (William<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Helen MCCAFFREY.

**4179. Asa<sup>8</sup> Shinn LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1859. He married Lola Geneva (Iola) BENSON (See number ???) 5 Apr 1882. She was born 15 Aug 1859, the daughter of Joseph M. BENSON and Mary Susannah KELLY.

They had 3 children:

+ 4219.	M	i.	Joseph Benson LINTHICUM, born 13 Jan 1883.
4220.	M	ii.	Asa Shinn LINTHICUM, born 3 Mar 1884, died 2 Jul 1911.
4221.	F	iii.	Maggie May LINTHICUM, born 9 Sep 1887, died Jun 1888.

Lola also married Peter STEVENS. Lola died 6 May 1936, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Asa died 4 Jan 1897.

**4219. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Benson LINTHICUM** (Asa<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1883. He married Agnes Virginia KAHLER.

They had 2 children:

4222.	M	i.	Joseph LINTHICUM, born 1925, died 1932.
4223.	F	ii.	Virginia LINTHICUM, born 1930.

**4180. Sweetser<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1862. He married Sarah CRISP (See number ???) 20 Nov 1888, the daughter of Grafton CRISP and Alverda SHIPLEY.

They had 2 children:

+ 4224.	F	i.	Louise LINTHICUM, born 29 Mar 1890, died 23 May 1960.
+ 4225.	F	ii.	Eleanor LINTHICUM.

**4224. Louise<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1890. She married Maurice O.

MOORE 18 Mar 1959.  
Louise died 23 May 1960.

**4225. Eleanor<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WOODRUFF.

**4182. John<sup>8</sup> Charles LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1867. He married (1) Eugenia May BIDEN 28 Nov 1893.  
John next married (2) Helen A. CLARKE 9 Mar 1898.  
John died 1932.

**4183. George<sup>8</sup> Milton LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1870. He married Lillian Noyes HOWLAND 12 Apr 1898.

They had 2 children:

+ 4226.	M	i.	Howland LINTHICUM.
+ 4227.	F	ii.	Lillian LINTHICUM.

**4226. Howland<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (George<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

They had 1 child:

4228.	M	i.	Howland LINTHICUM.
-------	---	----	--------------------

**4227. Lillian<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (George<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edgar STROEBEL.

They had 1 child:

4229.	F	i.	Lillian STROEBEL.
-------	---	----	-------------------

**4184. Seth<sup>8</sup> Hance LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1873. He married Mary Matilda PERKINS Nov 1912.

They had 4 children:

+ 4230.	F	i.	Dorothy Perkins LINTHICUM.
4231.	F	ii.	Laura LINTHICUM, born 1917.
4232.	M	iii.	Seth Hance LINTHICUM, born 1920.
+ 4233.	M	iv.	Milton LINTHICUM, born 1923.

**4230. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Perkins LINTHICUM** (Seth<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Paul Farwell WARNER 3 Aug 1932.

**4233. Milton<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Seth<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1923. He married Verena.

**4185. Wade<sup>8</sup> Hampton LINTHICUM** (Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1876. He married Mary Delmah BROWN (See number ???) 11 Apr 1900. She was born 15 Nov 1880, the daughter of John Tellison BROWN and Eurith Frances LINTHICUM.

They had 3 children:

4234.	M	i.	Sweetser LINTHICUM, born 27 Feb 1906.
+ 4235.	F	ii.	Matilda Phillips LINTHICUM, born 14 Aug 1909.
4236.	F	iii.	Mary Delmah LINTHICUM, born 30 Jun 1912.

**4235. Matilda<sup>9</sup> Phillips LINTHICUM** (Wade<sup>8</sup>, Sweetser<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1909. She married Luster Azil VICKREY.

They had 1 child:

4237.	M	i.	Luster Azil VICKREY, born 15 Feb 1931.
-------	---	----	--

**4168. Ann<sup>7</sup> Sweetser LINTHICUM** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1826. She married (1) Thomas Church PITCHER. He was born 10 Dec 1814.

They had 5 children:

+ 4238.	M	i.	James Monroe PITCHER.
+ 4239.	M	ii.	Philip Porus PITCHER, died 1908.
+ 4240.	M	iii.	Henry PITCHER.

+ 4241.	F	iv.	Martha Olivia PITCHER.
+ 4242.	M	v.	William PITCHER.

Ann next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ WINPENNY.

**4238. James<sup>8</sup> Monroe PITCHER** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Margaret KEYS.

They had 4 children:

+ 4243.	F	i.	Maud PITCHER.
4244.	M	ii.	Thomas PITCHER.
4245.	M	iii.	Hayes PITCHER.
4246.	F	iv.	Annie Williamson PITCHER.

**4243. Maud<sup>9</sup> PITCHER** (James<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Herman GOHLINGHORST.

**4239. Philip<sup>8</sup> Porus PITCHER** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Ann PUMPHREY.

They had 3 children:

4247.	M	i.	Thomas Church PITCHER.
4248.	M	ii.	Nathan Pumphrey PITCHER.
+ 4249.	F	iii.	Elma Estelle PITCHER.

Mary died 1909. Philip died 1908.

**4249. Elma<sup>9</sup> Estelle PITCHER** (Philip<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William R. RYAN.

**4240. Henry<sup>8</sup> PITCHER** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Louise PITZER.

They had 2 children:

+ 4250.	F	i.	Viola PITCHER.
4251.	F	ii.	Ethel PITCHER.

**4250. Viola<sup>9</sup> PITCHER** (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ MAGUENA.

**4241. Martha<sup>8</sup> Olivia PITCHER** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married R. Walter FLEET.

They had 3 children:

+ 4252.	M	i.	Calvin Lee FLEET.
+ 4253.	M	ii.	Walter Howard FLEET.
+ 4254.	F	iii.	Olivia FLEET.

**4252. Calvin<sup>9</sup> Lee FLEET** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lucille WALKER.

**4253. Walter<sup>9</sup> Howard FLEET** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Allie EDWARDS.

They had 1 child:

4255.	F	i.	Thelma Pitcher FLEET.
-------	---	----	-----------------------

**4254. Olivia<sup>9</sup> FLEET** (Martha<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ GLASSOCK.

They had 1 child:

4256.		i.	Battelle GLASSOCK.
-------	--	----	--------------------

Olivia next married (2) Robert MILLER.

**4242. William<sup>8</sup> PITCHER** (Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ella JACKSON.

They had 5 children:

4257.	M	i.	Raymond PITCHER.
4258.	M	ii.	_____ PITCHER.
+ 4259.	F	iii.	Beulah PITCHER.
4260.	F	iv.	Blanche PITCHER.
+ 4261.	F	v.	Lillian PITCHER.



**4259. Beulah<sup>9</sup> PITCHER** (William<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel THOMAS.

**4261. Lillian<sup>9</sup> PITCHER** (William<sup>8</sup>, Ann<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Fuller FLEET.

**4169. William<sup>7</sup> Abner LINTHICUM** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1828. He married Elizabeth MULLIKIN 8 Feb 1853.

They had 5 children:

+ 4262.	M	i.	Mortimer Mullikin LINTHICUM.
+ 4263.	M	ii.	Samuel Sweetser LINTHICUM.
4264.	F	iii.	Leila LINTHICUM.
4265.	F	iv.	Cora LINTHICUM.
+ 4266.	M	v.	Otis Mills LINTHICUM.

William died 1916.

**4262. Mortimer<sup>8</sup> Mullikin LINTHICUM** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sadie KEENE.

**4263. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Sweetser LINTHICUM** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Virginia HAHN 14 Dec 1898.

**4266. Otis<sup>8</sup> Mills LINTHICUM** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ella STONESTREET.

They had 1 child:

4267.	M	i.	William LINTHICUM.
-------	---	----	--------------------

**4170. Asa<sup>7</sup> Shinn LINTHICUM** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1831. He married (1) Ella CONOWAY 30 Jun 1857.

Asa next married (2) Nettie CRANE 1 Aug 1866.

**4171. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Sweetser LINTHICUM** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1833. He married Mary Ann WALKER.

They had 3 children:

4268.	M	i.	William LINTHICUM.
+ 4269.	F	ii.	Mary Talitha LINTHICUM.
4270.	M	iii.	Mortimer LINTHICUM.

**4269. Mary<sup>8</sup> Talitha LINTHICUM** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married George WARREN. He was born in Boston, MA.

They had 1 child:

4271.	M	i.	George Linthicum WARREN.
-------	---	----	--------------------------

**4172. Eleanor<sup>7</sup> LINTHICUM** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1835. She married (1) Henry H. THOMAS.

They had 5 children:

+ 4272.	M	i.	Samuel THOMAS.
+ 4273.	F	ii.	Mary Eleanor (Mollie) THOMAS, born Nov 1854, died 29 Sep 1884.
+ 4274.	M	iii.	Charles E. THOMAS.
+ 4275.	M	iv.	William L. THOMAS.
+ 4276.	F	v.	Elizabeth H. THOMAS, born 12 Feb 1863, died 19 Jul 1901.

Eleanor next married (2) Mordecai SMITH.

Eleanor died 20 Jan 1911.

**4272. Samuel<sup>8</sup> THOMAS** (Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary HUBBARD.

They had 4 children:

4277.	F	i.	Mabel THOMAS.
4278.	F	ii.	Edna THOMAS.
4279.	M	iii.	Roland THOMAS.
4280.	M	iv.	William THOMAS.

**4273. Mary<sup>8</sup> Eleanor (Mollie) THOMAS** (Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1854. She married James Smith BENSON (See number ???) 21 Apr 1875. He was born 24 May 1852, the son of Basil Smith BENSON and Mary Ann SMITH.

They had 3 children:

4281.	M	i.	Henry Thomas BENSON.
4282.	M	ii.	Jesse Marden BENSON.
+ 4283.	F	iii.	Lola Eilene BENSON, born 10 Mar 1879.

James also married Gulie Elma PARROT. James died 13 Jan 1913. Mary died 29 Sep 1884.

**4283. Lola<sup>9</sup> Eilene BENSON** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1879. She married Richard Marcellus THOMAS 28 Dec 1910. He was born 12 Oct 1884.

They had 1 child:

+ 4284.	M	i.	James Madison THOMAS, born 20 Nov 1915, died 13 Nov 1945.
---------	---	----	---

**4284. James<sup>10</sup> Madison THOMAS** (Lola<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1915. He married Kay Francis MUELLER 11 Oct 1943. She was born 14 Sep 1944.

They had 1 child:

4285.	F	i.	Barbary Kay THOMAS, born 14 Sep 1944.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

James died 13 Nov 1945.

**4274. Charles<sup>8</sup> E. THOMAS** (Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Annie ROSS.

**4275. William<sup>8</sup> L. THOMAS** (Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lola B. NILES.

They had 2 children:

+ 4286.	M	i.	C. Rodney THOMAS.
4287.	M	ii.	Henry H. THOMAS.

**4286. C.<sup>9</sup> Rodney THOMAS** (William<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Marie MARSDEN.

**4276. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> H. THOMAS** (Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1863. She married Thomas Lindorf BENSON (See number ???) 2 Nov 1882. He was born 13 Dec 1856, the son of Basil Smith BENSON and Mary Ann SMITH.

They had 5 children:

+ 4288.	F	i.	Mary Eleanor BENSON, born 25 Jan 1884.
4289.	M	ii.	Thomas Alton BENSON, born 4 Jul 1886, died 25 Jul 1888.
+ 4290.	M	iii.	Mahlon Adolphus BENSON, born 17 Oct 1888.
4291.	F	iv.	Leila Linthicum BENSON, born 8 Jan 1891.
+ 4292.	M	v.	Thomas Lindorf BENSON, born 2 Oct 1898.

Thomas died 9 May 1938. Elizabeth died 19 Jul 1901.

**4288. Mary<sup>9</sup> Eleanor BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1884. She married William Stephen FIELD 22 Feb 1905. He was born 6 Jun 1883, in VA.

They had 8 children:

4293.	F	i.	Elizabeth Thomas FIELD, born 6 Oct 1906, died 21 Jan 1908.
4294.	F	ii.	Laura Wiatt FIELD, born 21 May 1908.
+ 4295.	M	iii.	William Stephen FIELD, born 2 Dec 1909.
+ 4296.	F	iv.	Eleanor Benson FIELD, born 3 Apr 1912.
+ 4297.	M	v.	Marion Todd FIELD, born 27 Apr 1914.
4298.	M	vi.	Thomas Franklin FIELD, born 18 Mar 1916, died 12 Apr 1917.
4299.	M	vii.	George Booth FIELD, born 13 Feb 1918, died 7 Dec 1919.
4300.	M	viii.	Edward Graham FIELD, born 22 Apr 1921.

**4295. William<sup>10</sup> Stephen FIELD** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1909. He married Cary Wayne LEE 18 Sep 1933. She was born 18 Sep 1908.

They had 1 child:

4301.	M	i.	William Stephen FIELD, born 31 May 1936.
-------	---	----	--

**4296. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Benson FIELD** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1912. She married Samuel A. MARTIN 5 May 1945. He was born 7 Sep 1911.

They had 1 child:

4302. F i. Samantha Field MARTIN, born 20 Nov 1947.

Samuel died 23 Jun 1947.

**4297. Marion<sup>10</sup> Todd FIELD** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1914. He married George Alfred WRAY 3 Jun 1939. She was born 8 Jul 1911.

They had 2 children:

4303. M i. George Alfred WRAY, born 15 Mar 1942.

4304. F ii. Virginia Field WRAY, born 22 May 1948.

**4290. Mahlon<sup>9</sup> Adolphus BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1888.

They had 2 children:

+ 4305. M i. Mahlon Adolphus BENSON, born 26 Jan 1921.

+ 4306. M ii. John Alton BENSON, born 9 Dec 1923.

**4305. Mahlon<sup>10</sup> Adolphus BENSON** (Mahlon<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1921. He married Jean Dawson BAUMGARTNER 14 Oct 1944. She was born 4 Jul 1920.

They had 2 children:

4307. M i. Carol Jean BENSON, born 25 Dec 1946.

4308. M ii. Mahlon Adolphus BENSON, born 17 Jan 1949.

**4306. John<sup>10</sup> Alton BENSON** (Mahlon<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec 1923. He married Louise Dorothy SCHNABEL 10 May 1947. She was born 3 Nov 1927.

They had 1 child:

4309. F i. Monica Ann BENSON, born 21 Sep 1948.

**4292. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Lindorf BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Eleanor<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1898. He married Marion Lee RHODES 10 Jul 1931. She was born 7 Apr 1905.

**4173. Mary<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth LINTHICUM** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1837. She married William BRIAN.

**4110. Hezekiah<sup>6</sup> LINTHICUM** (Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1801. He married Matilda PHILLIPS 20 Apr 1825, in MD. She was born 1809.

They had 10 children:

4310. F i. Julian Phillips LINTHICUM, born 5 Jul 1826, died 1827.  
+ 4311. M ii. Wesley LINTHICUM, born 11 Mar 1828, died 1895.  
+ 4312. M iii. James Alexander LINTHICUM, born 27 Jun 1832.  
+ 4313. F iv. Ozelah Matilda LINTHICUM, born 13 Mar 1836, died 6 Dec 1920.  
4314. M v. Hezekiah B. LINTHICUM, born 30 Nov 1840, died about 1841.  
4315. F vi. Matilda LINTHICUM, born 30 Nov 1840, died 1914.  
+ 4316. M vii. Abner LINTHICUM, born 2 Oct 1842.  
4317. F viii. Sarah Cornelia LINTHICUM, born 10 Oct 1845, died 1882.  
4318. M ix. Winfield Scott LINTHICUM, born about 1848.  
+ 4319. F x. Eurith Frances LINTHICUM, born 12 Feb 1853, died 1930.

Matilda died 1881. Hezekiah died 1 Jun 1891.

**4311. Wesley<sup>7</sup> LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1828. He married Georgeanna FISHACH.

They had 5 children:

+ 4320. F i. Florence LINTHICUM.  
+ 4321. F ii. Kate LINTHICUM.  
+ 4322. M iii. Herbert LINTHICUM.  
+ 4323. M iv. Wesley LINTHICUM.  
+ 4324. F v. Fannie LINTHICUM.

Wesley died 1895.

**4320. Florence<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Theodore HINES. Florence next married (2) William TILLET.

They had 2 children:

+ 4325.	M	i.	Montford TILLET.
4326.	F	ii.	Florence TILLET.

**4325. Montford<sup>9</sup> TILLET** (Florence<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Cora SILLIAUX.

**4321. Kate<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John JUBB.

They had 4 children:

+ 4327.	F	i.	Annie JUBB.
+ 4328.	F	ii.	Georgeanna JUBB.
+ 4329.	M	iii.	Roland JUBB.
+ 4330.	F	iv.	Esther JUBB.

**4327. Annie<sup>9</sup> JUBB** (Kate<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frederick OTTO.

They had 2 children:

4331.	M	i.	Vernon OTTO.
+ 4332.	F	ii.	Myrtle OTTO.

**4332. Myrtle<sup>10</sup> OTTO** (Annie<sup>9</sup>, Kate<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Earl BENSON.

They had 2 children:

4333.	F	i.	Anetia BENSON.
4334.	F	ii.	Geraldine BENSON.

**4328. Georgeanna<sup>9</sup> JUBB** (Kate<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Clarence LEISTER.

**4329. Roland<sup>9</sup> JUBB** (Kate<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Stella HARTMAN.

They had 2 children:

4335.	F	i.	Dorothy JUBB.
4336.	F	ii.	Liene JUBB.

**4330. Esther<sup>9</sup> JUBB** (Kate<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Harvey LEISTER.

They had 2 children:

4337.	F	i.	Erma LEISTER.
4338.	F	ii.	Deloris LEISTER.

**4322. Herbert<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Cora GROBAKER.

They had 4 children:

+ 4339.	F	i.	Bertha LINTHICUM.
+ 4340.	F	ii.	Cora LINTHICUM.
4341.	M	iii.	Wesley LINTHICUM.
+ 4342.	M	iv.	John Charles LINTHICUM.

Herbert next married (2) Elizabeth BRAWNER.

**4339. Bertha<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Zachariah WYATT.

They had 3 children:

4343.	M	i.	Herbert WYATT.
4344.	M	ii.	Zachariah WYATT.
4345.	F	iii.	Nina Fay WYATT.

**4340. Cora<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William A. SPORRER.

They had 8 children:

4346.	F	i.	Marie SPORRER.
+ 4347.	F	ii.	Dorothy SPORRER.
4348.	M	iii.	William SPORRER.
4349.	F	iv.	Bertha SPORRER.
4350.	F	v.	Margaret SPORRER.
4351.	F	vi.	Elizabeth SPORRER.
4352.	M	vii.	Thomas SPORRER.
4353.	F	viii.	Catherine SPORRER.

**4347. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> SPORRER** (Cora<sup>9</sup>, Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John HERGENROEDER.

**4342. John<sup>9</sup> Charles LINTHICUM** (Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary HARTWELL.

They had 3 children:

4354.	F	i.	Jane LINTHICUM.
4355.	F	ii.	Agnes LINTHICUM.
4356.	F	iii.	Shirley LINTHICUM.

**4323. Wesley<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Annie LAWTON.

They had 5 children:

+ 4357.	F	i.	Lottie LINTHICUM.
+ 4358.	F	ii.	Irene LINTHICUM.
+ 4359.	F	iii.	Grace LINTHICUM.
4360.	M	iv.	Wesley LINTHICUM.
+ 4361.	M	v.	Herbert LINTHICUM.

**4357. Lottie<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Reginald GIDDINGS.

They had 3 children:

4362.	F	i.	Helen GIDDINGS.
4363.	M	ii.	Charles GIDDINGS.
4364.	F	iii.	Phyllis GIDDINGS.

**4358. Irene<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ernest RUTH.

They had 5 children:

4365.	M	i.	Ernest RUTH.
4366.	F	ii.	Carrol RUTH.
4367.	F	iii.	Anna RUTH.
4368.	M	iv.	Donald RUTH.
4369.	F	v.	Irene RUTH.

**4359. Grace<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Clifford PREGOR.

They had 1 child:

4370.	M	i.	William PREGOR.
-------	---	----	-----------------

**4361. Herbert<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Edna ARNOLD.

**4324. Fannie<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Landy HALES.

They had 4 children:

4371.	F	i.	Hilda HALES.
4372.	M	ii.	Foster HALES.
+ 4373.	M	iii.	Wesley HALES.
+ 4374.	M	iv.	Romaine HALES.

**4373. Wesley<sup>9</sup> HALES** (Fannie<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elsie POHL.

They had 2 children:

4375.	M	i.	Raymond Linthicum HALES.
4376.	M	ii.	Donald Wesley HALES.

**4374. Romaine<sup>9</sup> HALES** (Fannie<sup>8</sup>, Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lenora MCCULLY.

They had 2 children:

4377.	F	i.	Elizabeth HALES.
4378.	M	ii.	Landy Romaine HALES.

**4312. James<sup>7</sup> Alexander LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1832. He married (1) Fannie DAVIS.

They had 11 children:

+ 4379.	M	i.	Hezekiah LINTHICUM.
+ 4380.	M	ii.	George Hoover LINTHICUM.
+ 4381.	F	iii.	Harriet Matilda LINTHICUM.
+ 4382.	M	iv.	Edward Wheat LINTHICUM.
+ 4383.	F	v.	Rose LINTHICUM.
+ 4384.	M	vi.	John LINTHICUM, died 25 Jun 1934.
+ 4385.	M	vii.	Abner LINTHICUM.
+ 4386.	M	viii.	Llewellyn LINTHICUM.
+ 4387.	F	ix.	Matilda LINTHICUM.
+ 4388.	F	x.	May LINTHICUM.
+ 4389.	M	xi.	Herbert LINTHICUM.

James next married (2) Martha SLACK.

**4379. Hezekiah<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lavinia HINES.

They had 3 children:

+ 4390.	F	i.	Rebecca Lavinia LINTHICUM.
+ 4391.	F	ii.	Margaret LINTHICUM.
+ 4392.	M	iii.	Hezekiah LINTHICUM.

**4390. Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Lavinia LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Leonard Elliott FOWLER.

**4391. Margaret<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married C. Albert HODGES.

They had 2 children:

+ 4393.	F	i.	Margaret HODGES.
4394.	M	ii.	Albert HODGES.

**4393. Margaret<sup>10</sup> HODGES** (Margaret<sup>9</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Clayton Albert BEARDMORE.

**4392. Hezekiah<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ellie Culbert MULDOON.

They had 3 children:

4395.	M	i.	Robert Culbert LINTHICUM, born 20 Jun 1917.
4396.	M	ii.	Herbert Hezekiah LINTHICUM, born 11 Apr 1919.
4397.	F	iii.	Rebecca Springer LINTHICUM, born 6 Jul 1922.

**4380. George<sup>8</sup> Hoover LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Emma GROBAKER.

They had 3 children:

+ 4398.	M	i.	Luther LINTHICUM.
4399.	M	ii.	Harry LINTHICUM.
4400.	M	iii.	Herbert Randolph LINTHICUM.

**4398. Luther<sup>9</sup> LINTHICUM** (George<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Isabelle.

They had 1 child:

4401. F i. Amelia LINTHICUM.

**4381. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Matilda LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas JOHNSON.

They had 6 children:

+ 4402.	M	i.	Clarence JOHNSON.
4403.	F	ii.	Annie JOHNSON.
4404.	M	iii.	Benton JOHNSON.
4405.	M	iv.	Edward JOHNSON.
4406.	M	v.	Howard JOHNSON.
4407.	F	vi.	Margaret JOHNSON.

**4402. Clarence<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON** (Harriet<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lena OTTERBEIN.

**4382. Edward<sup>8</sup> Wheat LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth KRAUS.

They had 3 children:

4408.	F	i.	Harriet LINTHICUM, died before 1934.
4409.	F	ii.	Elizabeth LINTHICUM.
4410.	M	iii.	Hezekiah LINTHICUM, born 1891.

Elizabeth died before 1934.

**4383. Rose<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Ross KNAPP.

They had 4 children:

4411.	F	i.	Stella KNAPP.
4412.	F	ii.	Evelyn KNAPP.
4413.	F	iii.	Eula KNAPP.
4414.	M	iv.	Roland KNAPP.

**4384. John<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Minnie BOYCE.

John died 25 Jun 1934.

**4386. Llewellyn<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary HOLLAR.

**4387. Matilda<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert HARTLOVE.

They had 1 child:

4415.	M	i.	John HARTLOVE.
-------	---	----	----------------

**4388. May<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John MEADLER.

They had 2 children:

4416.	M	i.	Edward MEADLER.
4417.	M	ii.	Herbert MEADLER.

**4389. Herbert<sup>8</sup> LINTHICUM** (James<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Annie STRICKLING.

They had 1 child:

4418.	F	i.	Martha LINTHICUM.
-------	---	----	-------------------

**4313. Ozelah<sup>7</sup> Matilda LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1836. She married Charles W. JONES 7 Mar 1861. He was born 1 Aug 1829.

They had 6 children:

4419.	F	i.	Margaret Dickson JONES, born 12 Dec 1861, died 13 Dec 1921.
4420.	M	ii.	Robert Linthicum JONES, born 22 Sep 1863, died 27 Sep 1885.
+ 4421.	F	iii.	Matilda Phillips JONES, born 5 Oct 1865.
+ 4422.	F	iv.	Carmilla Ann JONES, born 11 Oct 1868.
+ 4423.	M	v.	Charles Howard JONES, born 5 May 1872.
+ 4424.	M	vi.	Eli Henkle JONES, born 29 Feb 1876.

Charles died 12 Dec 1888. Ozelah died 6 Dec 1920.

**4421. Matilda<sup>8</sup> Phillips JONES** (Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1865. She married Augustine Pennington BADGER. He was born 4 Mar 1863, in Charleston, SC.

They had 3 children:

4425.	M	i.	Robert Vernon BADGER, born 12 Aug 1888, died 2 Apr 1915.
+ 4426.	F	ii.	Mollie Ozelah BADGER, born 26 Aug 1893.
+ 4427.	M	iii.	Walter Lanneau BADGER, born 23 Oct 1904.

**4426. Mollie<sup>9</sup> Ozelah BADGER** (Matilda<sup>8</sup>, Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1893. She married John George CHAPPELL 28 Jun 1916.

They had 2 children:

4428.	M	i.	John George CHAPPELL, born 18 Jun 1917.
4429.	M	ii.	Richard Badger CHAPPELL, born 1 Sep 1932.

**4427. Walter<sup>9</sup> Lanneau BADGER** (Matilda<sup>8</sup>, Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1904. He married Angeline Bard SKIRVEN 15 Jun 1926.

They had 1 child:

4430.	M	i.	Daniel Graham BADGER, born 9 Apr 1934.
-------	---	----	--

**4422. Carmilla<sup>8</sup> Ann JONES** (Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1868. She married Milton HENKLE 28 Jan 1905.

**4423. Charles<sup>8</sup> Howard JONES** (Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1872. He married Minnie Marshall GILBERT Sep 1892.

They had 3 children:

+ 4431.	F	i.	Ozelah Elizabeth JONES, born 28 Jun 1893, died Apr 1912.
+ 4432.	M	ii.	Jacob Gilbert JONES, born 19 Jan 1895.
+ 4433.	M	iii.	Robert Linthicum JONES, born 27 Jun 1897.

**4431. Ozelah<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth JONES** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1893. She married \_\_\_\_\_ RAUEN.  
Ozelah died Apr 1912.

**4432. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gilbert JONES** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1895. He married Eva PHILLIPS. She was born 4 Sep 1899.

They had 6 children:

4434.	F	i.	Ethel JONES, born 25 Oct 1919.
4435.	M	ii.	Charles JONES, born 10 Jan 1923.
4436.	F	iii.	Dorothy JONES, born 14 Mar 1926.
4437.	F	iv.	Beverly JONES, born 23 Dec 1928.
4438.	M	v.	Jacob Gilbert JONES, born 4 Apr 1933.
4439.	M	vi.	Melvin Francis JONES, born 10 Jul 1924, died 26 Oct 1924.

**4433. Robert<sup>9</sup> Linthicum JONES** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1897. He married Catherine DOVE.

They had 3 children:

4440.	M	i.	Robert Louis JONES, born 22 Dec 1921.
4441.	M	ii.	James Thomas JONES, born 13 May 1923.
4442.	F	iii.	Ozelah Elizabeth JONES, born 13 May 1923.

**4424. Eli<sup>8</sup> Henkle JONES** (Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Feb 1876. He married Josephine HENDRICKS.

They had 2 children:

+ 4443.	F	i.	Elmira Elizabeth JONES.
+ 4444.	F	ii.	Margaret Clarissa JONES.



**4443. Elmira<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth JONES** (Eli<sup>8</sup>, Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edward MYERS.

They had 1 child:

4445.           M           i.           Edward MYERS.

**4444. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Clarissa JONES** (Eli<sup>8</sup>, Ozelah<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Frederick Grover RAU 17 Mar 1931.

**4316. Abner<sup>7</sup> LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1842. He married Amanda DAVIS.

They had 4 children:

+ 4446.           M           i.           Joshua S. LINTHICUM, born 1864, died Apr 1933.  
+ 4447.           F           ii.          Sarah Cornelia LINTHICUM, born Oct 1866.  
4448.           M           iii.         Wesley LINTHICUM, born 15 Apr 1872, died Apr 1887.  
+ 4449.           F           iv.          Amanda Estelle LINTHICUM, born 27 Nov 1876.

**4446. Joshua<sup>8</sup> S. LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1864. He married Bertha HODGES.

They had 2 children:

4450.           M           i.           Abner Howell LINTHICUM, born 29 Dec 1909.  
4451.           F           ii.          Bertha LINTHICUM, born Sep 1916.

Joshua died Apr 1933.

**4447. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Cornelia LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1866. She married Frank BURGESS.

They had 3 children:

+ 4452.           M           i.           Joshua Leroy BURGESS.  
4453.           F           ii.          Cornelia BURGESS.  
4454.           M           iii.         Frank BURGESS.

**4452. Joshua<sup>9</sup> Leroy BURGESS** (Sarah<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Emma FRAMPTON.

**4449. Amanda<sup>8</sup> Estelle LINTHICUM** (Abner<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1876. She married Arthur STALLINGS 27 Nov 1901.

They had 2 children:

+ 4455.           F           i.           Amanda Louise STALLINGS.  
+ 4456.           F           ii.         Sadie Elizabeth STALLINGS.

**4455. Amanda<sup>9</sup> Louise STALLINGS** (Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Arthur GRIFFITH Feb 1931.

**4456. Sadie<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth STALLINGS** (Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Abner<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard Hawkins SHIPLEY 5 Apr 1931.

They had 1 child:

4457.           M           i.           Thomas Richard SHIPLEY, born 26 Feb 1934.

**4319. Eurith<sup>7</sup> Frances LINTHICUM** (Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1853. She married John Tellison BROWN 21 Nov 1875. He was born 13 Oct 1852.

They had 6 children:

+ 4458.           F           i.           Mary Delmah BROWN, born 15 Nov 1880.  
4459.           M           ii.          Ivan BROWN.  
+ 4460.           F           iii.         Eurith Frances BROWN, born 20 Jun 1883.  
+ 4461.           M           iv.         John T. BROWN.  
+ 4462.           F           v.           Lillian Iola BROWN, born 5 Feb 1890.  
+ 4463.           M           vi.         Guy B. BROWN, born 7 May 1895.

Eurith died 1930.

**4458. Mary<sup>8</sup> Delmah BROWN** (Eurith<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1880. She married Wade Hampton LINTHICUM (See number 4185) 11 Apr 1900. He was born 14 Feb 1876, the son of Sweetser LINTHICUM and Laura E. SMITH. See number

4185 for descendants of this marriage.

**4460. Eurith<sup>8</sup> Frances BROWN** (Eurith<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1883. She married John W. LOHMULLER 4 Sep 1907. He was born 18 Sep 1881.

They had 4 children:

+ 4464.	F	i.	Delmah Loretta LOHMULLER, born 2 Jul 1908.
4465.	F	ii.	Eurith Catherine LOHMULLER, born 14 Apr 1912.
4466.	F	iii.	Mildred Bernice LOHMULLER, born 9 Apr 1914.
4467.	F	iv.	Betty Ozelah LOHMULLER, born 24 Mar 1923.

**4464. Delmah<sup>9</sup> Loretta LOHMULLER** (Eurith<sup>8</sup>, Eurith<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1908. She married Raymond SEARS 6 Apr 1931.

**4461. John<sup>8</sup> T. BROWN** (Eurith<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ethel BAKER.

They had 1 child:

4468.	M	i.	John T. BROWN.
-------	---	----	----------------

**4462. Lillian<sup>8</sup> Iola BROWN** (Eurith<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1890. She married George Foster MAYNARD 21 Nov 1911.

They had 2 children:

4469.	M	i.	John Foster MAYNARD.
4470.	F	ii.	Eurith Linthicum MAYNARD, born 24 Nov 1921.

**4463. Guy<sup>8</sup> B. BROWN** (Eurith<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1895. He married Margaret WALKER 27 Dec 1923. She was born 30 Mar 1898.

They had 1 child:

4471.	F	i.	Carolyn Adair BROWN, born 4 Mar 1927.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**4112. Sarah<sup>6</sup> LINTHICUM** (Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1809. She married William SHIPLEY 4 Jan 1829. He was born 2 Jul 1798.

They had 11 children:

+ 4472.	F	i.	Amanda SHIPLEY.
+ 4473.	F	ii.	Marietta Linthicum SHIPLEY.
+ 4474.	F	iii.	Armanella SHIPLEY.
+ 4475.	F	iv.	Alverda SHIPLEY.
4476.	M	v.	Thomas Benton SHIPLEY.
+ 4477.	F	vi.	Sarah Eugenia SHIPLEY.
+ 4478.	F	vii.	Camsadel Lucinda SHIPLEY.
+ 4479.	M	viii.	William Abner SHIPLEY.
+ 4480.	M	ix.	Hezekiah Llewellyn SHIPLEY.
+ 4481.	M	x.	Richard Luther SHIPLEY.
4482.	M	xi.	Elbridge Franklin SHIPLEY.

William died 17 Sep 1869. Sarah died 5 Dec 1882.

**4472. Amanda<sup>7</sup> SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John JANNEY. He was born in WV.

They had 1 child:

4483.	M	i.	Frank JANNEY.
-------	---	----	---------------

**4473. Marietta<sup>7</sup> Linthicum SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Nicholas CRISP.

They had 2 children:

+ 4484.	M	i.	William CRISP.
+ 4485.	M	ii.	Robert CRISP.

**4484. William<sup>8</sup> CRISP** (Marietta<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary CLARK.

They had 3 children:

+ 4486.	F	i.	Stella CRISP.
+ 4487.	M	ii.	William Nicholas CRISP.
+ 4488.	M	iii.	Allen Byron CRISP.

**4486. Stella<sup>9</sup> CRISP** (William<sup>8</sup>, Marietta<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ PITT.

**4487. William<sup>9</sup> Nicholas CRISP** (William<sup>8</sup>, Marietta<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah Elizabeth HOPKINS.

They had 2 children:

4489.	F	i.	Elizabeth Hopkins CRISP.
4490.	M	ii.	William Shipley CRISP.

**4488. Allen<sup>9</sup> Byron CRISP** (William<sup>8</sup>, Marietta<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary BRANDON.

They had 2 children:

4491.	F	i.	Mary CRISP, born 16 Oct 1915.
4492.	F	ii.	Margaret Sydnor CRISP, born 27 Nov 1918.

**4485. Robert<sup>8</sup> CRISP** (Marietta<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Elizabeth DUVALL.

They had 2 children:

+ 4493.	F	i.	Helen Kent CRISP.
+ 4494.	F	ii.	Mary Kent CRISP.

**4493. Helen<sup>9</sup> Kent CRISP** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Marietta<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Norris TALBOTT.

**4494. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kent CRISP** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Marietta<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Benjamin Franklin HERMAN.

**4474. Armanella<sup>7</sup> SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James ROBINSON.

They had 7 children:

4495.	F	i.	Sarah ROBINSON.
+ 4496.	M	ii.	William ROBINSON.
+ 4497.	F	iii.	Armanella ROBINSON.
+ 4498.	F	iv.	Camsadel ROBINSON.
4499.	M	v.	James ROBINSON.
4500.	F	vi.	Clemina ROBINSON.
4501.	F	vii.	Helen ROBINSON.

**4496. William<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON** (Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth HODGES.

**4497. Armanella<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON** (Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Alton ARNOLD.

They had 6 children:

4502.	M	i.	Alton ARNOLD.
+ 4503.	F	ii.	Camsadel ARNOLD.
+ 4504.	F	iii.	Helen ARNOLD.
+ 4505.	F	iv.	Mary ARNOLD.
+ 4506.	F	v.	Clemina ARNOLD.
+ 4507.	F	vi.	Gertrude ARNOLD.

**4503. Camsadel<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD** (Armanella<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ FRANKENBERRY.

**4504. Helen<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD** (Armanella<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Herbert READ.

**4505. Mary<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD** (Armanella<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ PETTY.

**4506. Clemena<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD** (Armanella<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ SWANSON.

**4507. Gertrude<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD** (Armanella<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Boyd FARINHOLT.

**4498. Camsadel<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON** (Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Stephen F. NORRIS.

They had 7 children:

4508.	M	i.	Stewart NORRIS.
4509.	M	ii.	Allen NORRIS.
4510.	F	iii.	Armanella NORRIS.
+ 4511.	F	iv.	Margaret NORRIS.
+ 4512.	F	v.	Elizabeth NORRIS.
4513.	F	vi.	Mary NORRIS.
+ 4514.	M	vii.	John NORRIS.

**4511. Margaret<sup>9</sup> NORRIS** (Camsadel<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles WILLIS.

**4512. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> NORRIS** (Camsadel<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ CHILDS.

**4514. John<sup>9</sup> NORRIS** (Camsadel<sup>8</sup>, Armanella<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth RIFE 1934.

**4475. Alverda<sup>7</sup> SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Grafton CRISP.

They had 6 children:

4515.	M	i.	Benton CRISP.
+ 4516.	M	ii.	Richard O. CRISP.
4517.	F	iii.	Marietta CRISP.
+ 4518.	M	iv.	Herbert Grafton CRISP.
+ 4519.	F	v.	Sarah CRISP.
+ 4520.	F	vi.	Annie CRISP.

**4516. Richard<sup>8</sup> O. CRISP** (Alverda<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Louise HOWLAND.

**4518. Herbert<sup>8</sup> Grafton CRISP** (Alverda<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Laura PATTERSON.

**4519. Sarah<sup>8</sup> CRISP** (Alverda<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Sweetser LINTHICUM (**See number 4180**) 20 Nov 1888.  
He was born 4 Jul 1862, the son of Sweetser LINTHICUM and Laura E. SMITH. **See number 4180** for descendants of this marriage.

**4520. Annie<sup>8</sup> CRISP** (Alverda<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ SINTON.

**4477. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Eugenia SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thornton ROBINSON.

They had 1 child:

+ 4521.	F	i.	Florence ROBINSON.
---------	---	----	--------------------

**4521. Florence<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ FEISTER.

**4478. Camsadel<sup>7</sup> Lucinda SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Thomas HAMMOND.

They had 13 children:

4522.	M	i.	Albert HAMMOND.
+ 4523.	M	ii.	Howard HAMMOND.
+ 4524.	M	iii.	William HAMMOND.
4525.	F	iv.	Annie HAMMOND.
+ 4526.	F	v.	Sarah HAMMOND.
+ 4527.	M	vi.	John HAMMOND.
+ 4528.	F	vii.	Armanella HAMMOND.
+ 4529.	M	viii.	Herbert HAMMOND.
+ 4530.	F	ix.	Daisy HAMMOND.
+ 4531.	F	x.	Stella HAMMOND.

4532.	F	xi.	Camsadel HAMMOND.
4533.	M	xii.	Clarence HAMMOND.
+ 4534.	M	xiii.	Richard HAMMOND.

**4523. Howard<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married \_\_\_\_\_ GREENEISON.

**4524. William<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lillian CROMWELL.

**4526. Sarah<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John GEIS.

**4527. John<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Marie CHAIRS.

They had 1 child:

4535.	M	i.	John HAMMOND.
-------	---	----	---------------

**4528. Armanella<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Herman SHRINER.

They had 2 children:

4536.	F	i.	Louise SHRINER.
+ 4537.	F	ii.	Stella SHRINER.

**4537. Stella<sup>9</sup> SHRINER** (Armanella<sup>8</sup>, Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ IVY.

**4529. Herbert<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Rita MEWSHAW.

They had 1 child:

+ 4538.	F	i.	Anna HAMMOND.
---------	---	----	---------------

**4538. Anna<sup>9</sup> HAMMOND** (Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ COE.

**4530. Daisy<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Edgar T. READ.

**4531. Stella<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John STOLL.

**4534. Richard<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Camsadel<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIS.

They had 1 child:

4539.	M	i.	John HAMMOND.
-------	---	----	---------------

**4479. William<sup>7</sup> Abner SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Louise STEELE.

They had 2 children:

4540.	M	i.	Benton SHIPLEY.
4541.	F	ii.	Margaret SHIPLEY.

**4480. Hezekiah<sup>7</sup> Llewellyn SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Laura GAULT.  
Hezekiah next married (2) Alice NUMSEN.

**4481. Richard<sup>7</sup> Luther SHIPLEY** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Annie Sweetser LINTHICUM (**See number 4177**) 24 Sep 1874. She was born 17 Dec 1853, the daughter of Sweetser LINTHICUM and Laura E. SMITH. **See number 4177** for descendants of this marriage.

**4104. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas ROBINSON 8 Mar 1794, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

+ 4542.	F	i.	Anne ROBINSON.
---------	---	----	----------------

+ 4543.            M            ii.            Benjamin ROBINSON.

Thomas also married Elizabeth SELBY.

**4542. Anne<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard LINTHICUM. He was born 1793.

**4543. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ WILLIAMS.

They had 1 child:

+ 4544.            M            i.            Charles ROBINSON.

Benjamin next married (2) Harriett CROMWELL.

They had 3 children:

4545.            M            ii.            Frank ROBINSON.  
4546.            M            iii.            Richard ROBINSON.  
+ 4547.            F            iv.            Leanora ROBINSON.

**4544. Charles<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Patience HASLIPP.

**4547. Leanora<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Osborne PUMPHREY.

They had 8 children:

4548.            F            i.            Jennie PUMPHREY.  
+ 4549.            M            ii.            Charles PUMPHREY.  
4550.            F            iii.            Lena PUMPHREY.  
4551.            M            iv.            Robert PUMPHREY, died 1934.  
4552.                       v.            \_\_\_\_\_ PUMPHREY.  
4553.            M            vi.            Asa Linthicum PUMPHREY.  
4554.            M            vii.            James PUMPHREY.  
4555.            M            viii.            Louis PUMPHREY.

**4549. Charles<sup>8</sup> PUMPHREY** (Leanora<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Caroline (Carrie) Charlotte DUNLAP (See number ???), the daughter of Melvin S. DUNLAP and Laura Virginia JACOBS.

**4093. Samuel<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1734. He married Elizabeth STEWART.

**4094. Susannah<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1736. She married (1) Nicholas BOONE.

Susannah next married (2) Lemuel FOWLER.

Susannah next married (3) William PUMPHREY.

**4096. Rachel<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Oct 1740. She married Benjamin FISH.

Rachel died 2 Jan 1778.

**4098. Zachariah<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1742. He married Margaret GAMBRILL.

**4100. Dorsey<sup>4</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1746. He married Ruth MERRIKEN 29 Aug 1773, in MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 4556.            M            i.            Richard JACOB, born 18 Jan 1775, died 3 Jun 1806.

**4556. Richard<sup>5</sup> JACOB** (Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1775, in Westminster Pari, MD. He married Ann JOHNSON 2 Apr 1801, in MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 4557.            M            i.            Dorsey JACOB, born 12 May 1802, died 11 Oct 1874.

Richard died 3 Jun 1806, in St Paul's Church, Baltimore Co., MD.

**4557. Dorsey<sup>6</sup> JACOB** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1802, in MD. He married (1) Sarah MARIOTT.

They had 1 child:

+ 4558.            M            i.            John Dorsey JACOBS, born 1832, died 3 Jan 1868.

Dorsey next married (2) Charlotte ROSE.

They had 6 children:

4559.	F	ii.	Charlotte Rose JACOBS, born 1840, died 23 Feb 1916.
+ 4560.	F	iii.	Harriet A. JACOBS, born 1841.
+ 4561.	M	iv.	Thomas Stockton JACOBS, born Nov 1844.
4562.	F	v.	Emma L. JACOBS, born 1846, died 30 Nov 1914.
+ 4563.	F	vi.	Laura Virginia JACOBS, born 28 May 1850, died 12 Oct 1894.
+ 4564.	M	vii.	George R. JACOBS.

Dorsey died 11 Oct 1874.

**4558. John<sup>7</sup> Dorsey JACOBS** (Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832. He married (1) Hamutal E. (Hammie) LINSTID.

They had 4 children:

+ 4565.	F	i.	Elmira L. JACOBS, born 18 Feb 1855, died 2 Nov 1912.
+ 4566.	F	ii.	Helen Salome JACOBS, died after 1934.
+ 4567.	M	iii.	Charles Gehring JACOBS, born 28 Mar 1862, died after 1934.
4568.		iv.	Azalia I. JACOBS.

John next married (2) Georgeanna FLASHLEY.

John died 3 Jan 1868.

**4565. Elmira<sup>8</sup> L. JACOBS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1855. She married Arthur L. BOONE. He was born 28 Sep 1854.

Arthur died 23 Jun 1903. Elmira died 2 Nov 1912.

**4566. Helen<sup>8</sup> Salome JACOBS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Herbert WILLIAMS.

Herbert died 1933. Helen died after 1934.

**4567. Charles<sup>8</sup> Gehring JACOBS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1862. He married Sallie STEVONSON.

Charles died after 1934.

**4560. Harriet<sup>7</sup> A. JACOBS** (Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841. She married Benjamin GORSUCH.

**4561. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stockton JACOBS** (Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1844. He married Catherine V. TYDINGS 15 Dec 1870.

They had 4 children:

4569.	F	i.	Henrietta Rebecca JACOBS, died 1909.
+ 4570.	M	ii.	Horace Tydings JACOBS.
4571.	M	iii.	Samuel JACOBS.
+ 4572.	M	iv.	George Thomas JACOBS, died 1934.

**4570. Horace<sup>8</sup> Tydings JACOBS** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Blanche BLEAKLEY.

They had 1 child:

4573.	F	i.	Doris Augusta JACOBS.
-------	---	----	-----------------------

**4572. George<sup>8</sup> Thomas JACOBS** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Bertha GAILEY.

They had 1 child:

4574.	F	i.	Catherine V. JACOBS.
-------	---	----	----------------------

George died 1934.

**4563. Laura<sup>7</sup> Virginia JACOBS** (Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1850. She married Melvin S. DUNLAP.

They had 8 children:

+ 4575.	F	i.	Caroline (Carrie) Charlotte DUNLAP.
+ 4576.	F	ii.	Hattie Missouri DUNLAP.
4577.	M	iii.	Dorsey DUNLAP.
+ 4578.	M	iv.	Samuel DUNLAP.
+ 4579.	F	v.	Emma DUNLAP.
4580.	M	vi.	Stewart DUNLAP.
4581.	F	vii.	Florence DUNLAP.
4582.	F	viii.	Rose Easter DUNLAP, born 21 May 1892, died 19 May 1904.

Laura died 12 Oct 1894.

**4575. Caroline<sup>8</sup> (Carrie) Charlotte DUNLAP** (Laura<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles PUMPHREY (**See number 4549**), the son of Osborne PUMPHREY and Leanora ROBINSON. **See number 4549** for descendants of this marriage.

**4576. Hattie<sup>8</sup> Missouri DUNLAP** (Laura<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert GRAY.

They had 1 child:

4583.	F	i.	Evelyn GRAY.
-------	---	----	--------------

**4578. Samuel<sup>8</sup> DUNLAP** (Laura<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Laura ELIASON.

They had 2 children:

4584.	M	i.	Samuel DUNLAP.
4585.	F	ii.	Laura DUNLAP.

Samuel next married (2) Sallie ELIASON.

**4579. Emma<sup>8</sup> DUNLAP** (Laura<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Percy WILLIAMS.

They had 1 child:

4586.	M	i.	Percy WILLIAMS.
-------	---	----	-----------------

**4564. George<sup>7</sup> R. JACOBS** (Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Inez WILLIAMS 15 Dec 1875.

They had 2 children:

+ 4587.	F	i.	Mary JACOBS.
+ 4588.	F	ii.	Myrtle JACOBS.

**4587. Mary<sup>8</sup> JACOBS** (George<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WHARTMAN.

**4588. Myrtle<sup>8</sup> JACOBS** (George<sup>7</sup>, Dorsey<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Dorsey<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ GILMORE.

They had 1 child:

4589.	F	i.	Betty GILMORE.
-------	---	----	----------------

**3133. Samuel<sup>3</sup> JACOB** (Ann<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was christened 1 Jan 1701. He married Elizabeth STEWART.

**6. Thomas<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1669, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Sarah WESTHALL 19 Aug 1697, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 31 Aug 1680, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 6 children:

+ 4590.	F	i.	Sarah Westhall CHENEY, born 14 Oct 1698, died after 1738.
+ 4591.	F	ii.	Elizabeth CHENEY, born 19 Oct 1700, died after 1738.
4592.	M	iii.	Thomas CHENEY, born in Anne Arundel Co., MD, died after Sep 1738.
4593.	F	iv.	Ruth CHENEY, born 16 Mar 1702, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, died after 1738.
4594.	M	v.	Moses CHENEY, born 20 Mar 1705, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 4595.	F	vi.	Eleanor CHENEY, died after 1738.

Sarah died before 26 Jun 1716. Thomas next married (2) Susannah HOOPER 26 Jun 1716, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 5 children:

4596.	M	vii.	Richard CHENEY, born after 1716, in Anne Arundel Co., MD, died after 1738.
+ 4597.	M	viii.	Lewis CHENEY, born after 1716, died after 1738.
+ 4598.	F	ix.	Susannah CHENEY, born after 1716, died after 1738.
4599.	F	x.	Rachel CHENEY, born after 1716, died after 1738.
+ 4600.	F	xi.	Rebecca CHENEY, born 31 Aug 1727, died after Aug 1742.

Susannah died after 1738. Thomas died about 24 Aug 1738, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**4590. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Westhall CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1698, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HATTAN.

They had 4 children:

4601.	F	i.	Ruth HATTAN.
4602.	F	ii.	Eleanor HATTAN.
4603.	F	iii.	Elizabeth HATTAN.
4604.	F	iv.	Sarah HATTAN.

Sarah died after 1738.



**4591. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1700, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Thomas JOYCE in Queen Ann Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Elizabeth died after 1738.

**4595. Eleanor<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was christened 18 Oct 1711. She married \_\_\_\_\_ INLOE.

Eleanor died after 1738.

**4597. Lewis<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1716. He married Mary DONALDSON 16 Feb 1745, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Mary died after 1745. Lewis died after 1738.

**4598. Susannah<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after 1716. She married \_\_\_\_\_ SHOEMAKER.

Susannah died after 1738.

**4600. Rebecca<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1727, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Richard RICKETTS 19 Aug 1742, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 28 Jan 1714, in Prince George Co, MD.

They had 7 children:

4605.	M	i.	Thomas RICKETTS, born 21 Sep 1743, in South River, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 4606.	F	ii.	Susanna RICKETTS, born 1 Apr 1745.
4607.	M	iii.	Richard RICKETTS, born 17 Dec 1747, in South River, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 4608.	M	iv.	Nicholas RICKETTS, born 22 Jun 1750.
4609.	F	v.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 11 Feb 1753, in South River, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
4610.	M	vi.	Joseph RICKETTS, born 21 Aug 1758, in South River, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
4611.	F	vii.	Mary RICKETTS, born 28 Mar 1763, in South River, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Rebecca died after Aug 1742.

**4606. Susanna<sup>4</sup> RICKETTS** (Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1745, in South River, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married James SANDERS 2 Apr 1769, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**4608. Nicholas<sup>4</sup> RICKETTS** (Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1750, in South River, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary WARFIELD 19 Apr 1784, in ANN ARUNDEL CO., MD.

They had 4 children:

+ 4612.	F	i.	Elizabeth RICKETTS.
+ 4613.	M	ii.	Edward RICKETTS, born about 1784.
+ 4614.	M	iii.	Nicholas RICKETTS, born about 1777.
+ 4615.	F	iv.	Virlinda RICKETTS.

**4612. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Beale M. WORTHINGTON 7 Mar 1811, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**4613. Edward<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1784. He married Catherine Ann BRAY. She was born about 1796.

They had 3 children:

+ 4616.	M	i.	Richard Edward RICKETTS, born 5 Dec 1829, died 12 Mar 1887.
+ 4617.	F	ii.	Emilie RICKETTS.
+ 4618.	F	iii.	Ann Marie RICKETTS.

Catherine died 6 Jan 1889.

**4616. Richard<sup>6</sup> Edward RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1829, in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD. He married Christy Ann TRAIL 21 Oct 1850, in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD. She was born 18 Jan 1826, in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD.

They had 9 children:

+ 4619.	F	i.	Leannah Harriett RICKETTS, born 29 Sep 1851, died 24 May 1929.
+ 4620.	M	ii.	Charles W. RICKETTS, born about 1853.
+ 4621.	M	iii.	Melotha Augustine RICKETTS, born about 1855, died 26 Jun 1892.
+ 4622.	M	iv.	Ulyses Magruder RICKETTS, born about 1856.
+ 4623.	F	v.	Roberta Jane RICKETTS, born about 1858.
+ 4624.	M	vi.	Richard Walter RICKETTS, born about 1860.
+ 4625.	F	vii.	Margaret Ardella RICKETTS, born about 1863.
+ 4626.	F	viii.	Ada Catherine RICKETTS, born about 1868.
+ 4627.	F	ix.	Virgie S. Louise RICKETTS, born about 1870.

Christy died 27 Feb 1900, in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD. Richard died 12 Mar 1887, in Neelsville, Montgomery Co., MD, and was buried in Neelsville, Montgomery Co., MD.

**4619. Leannah<sup>7</sup> Harriett RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1851. She married John Scott GILLISS 27 May 1873.

They had 6 children:

4628.	M	i.	John Scott GILLISS.
4629.	M	ii.	Henry M. GILLISS.

4630.	M	iii.	Morris M. GILLISS.
4631.	F	iv.	Myrtle A. GILLISS.
4632.	M	v.	Randall GILLISS.
4633.	F	vi.	Olive GILLISS.

Leannah died 24 May 1929, in Montrose, Montgomery Co., MD.

**4620. Charles<sup>7</sup> W. RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1853. He married Laura TITUS.

**4621. Melotha<sup>7</sup> Augustine RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855, in MD. He married Bette Mildred FOSTER 12 Dec 1886, in Hill City, Pennington Co., S. DAKOTA. She was born 7 Apr 1865, in Atlas, Pike Co., IL.

They had 4 children:

4634.	F	i.	Julia Arzilla RICKETTS, born 12 Oct 1888, in Hermosa, Custer Co., SD, died 18 Jan 1927, in Camp Crook, Harding Co., SD, and was buried in Camp Crook, Harding Co., SD.
4635.	M	ii.	Richard Edward RICKETTS, born 24 Jul 1890, in Hill City, Pennington Co., SD, died 10 Mar 1971, in Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., ID, and was buried in Mountain View, Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID.
4636.	M	iii.	Charles Montford RICKETTS, born 16 Sep 1891, in Hill City, Pennington Co., SD, died 3 Nov 1966, in VA Hospital, Wilmington, Castle Co., Delaware, and was buried in Salem Methodist, Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., NJ.
+ 4637.	F	iv.	Christa Augusta RICKETTS, born 30 Sep 1892, died 22 Jul 1965.

Bette died 5 Oct 1921, in Wibaux, Wibaux Co., MT, and was buried in Wibaux, Wibaux Co., MT. Melotha died 26 Jun 1892, in Hill City, Pennington Co., SD, and was buried in Hill City, Pennington Co., SD.

**4637. Christa<sup>8</sup> Augusta RICKETTS** (Melotha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1892, in Hill City, Pennington Co., SD. She married Daniel Austin WASH. He was born 16 Mar 1885, in Walla Walla Co., WA.

They had 8 children:

+ 4638.	M	i.	Daniel Augustine WASH, born 6 Apr 1912, died 8 Apr 1989.
+ 4639.	F	ii.	Dorothy Dala WASH, born 19 Jul 1914.
+ 4640.	M	iii.	Lawrence Arthur WASH, born 26 Jun 1916, died 24 Jul 1952.
4641.	M	iv.	Jacob Richard WASH, born 17 Jan 1918, in Carter Co., MT, died 18 Jan 1918, in Carter Co., MT.
+ 4642.	F	v.	Gertrude Doris WASH, born 15 Jul 1920, died 19 Sep 1985.
4643.	M	vi.	Kenneth Carey WASH, born 21 Feb 1922, in Custer Co., MT.
+ 4644.	F	vii.	Margaret Mildred WASH, born 30 May 1925.
+ 4645.	F	viii.	Elva Mae WASH, born 25 May 1928.

Daniel died 19 May 1947, in Sidney, Richland Co., MT, and was buried in Camp Crook, Harding Co., SD. Christa died 22 Jul 1965, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT, and was buried in Camp Crook, Harding Co., SD.

**4638. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Augustine WASH** (Christa<sup>8</sup>, Melotha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1912, in Foster Ranch, Custer Co., MT. He married Eileen R. TRENK 28 Sep 1943.

Daniel died 8 Apr 1989, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT, and was buried in Military Cem., Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT.

**4639. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Dala WASH** (Christa<sup>8</sup>, Melotha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1914, in Old Goose Egg, Casper, Natrona Co., WY. She married (1) Albert MARCOTTE 8 Apr 1937, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. He was born about 1918, in Alexandria, LA.

Dorothy next married (2) Paul George FRANK in FORT BENTON, CHOUTEAU CO., MT. He was born 13 Jun 1909, in Stockett, Cascade Co., MT.

They had 1 child:

4646.	M	i.	Patrick Arthur FRANK, born 27 Jun 1938, in Miles City, Custer Co., MT.
-------	---	----	--

Paul died 1 Oct 1975, in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT, and was buried in Hillcrest Lawn, Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT.

**4640. Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Arthur WASH** (Christa<sup>8</sup>, Melotha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1916, in Custer Co., MT. He married Charlotte RUTSCHKE.

Lawrence died 24 Jul 1952, in Marmath, ND.

**4642. Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Doris WASH** (Christa<sup>8</sup>, Melotha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1920, in Carter Co., MT. She married Dewey O. BRAYTON 18 Jun 1938, in Baker, Fallon Co., MT. He was born 21 May 1913, in Willard, Custer Co., MT.

Gertrude died 19 Sep 1985, in Dickinson, Stark Co., ND.

**4644. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Mildred WASH** (Christa<sup>8</sup>, Melotha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1925, in Baker, Fallon Co., MT. She married (1) Oliver Wendell ARLINGTON 21 Dec 1942, in Miles City, Custer Co., MT. He was born 21 Mar 1919, in St. Louis, MO.

Margaret next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ DYER.

**4645. Elva<sup>9</sup> Mae WASH** (Christa<sup>8</sup>, Melotha<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1928, in Baker, Fallon Co., MT. She married Frederick J. WALTZ 24 Jun 1946, in WAPAKONETA, AUGLAIZE CO., OH.

**4622. Ulyses<sup>7</sup> Magruder RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1856. He married Kate HARDING.

**4623. Roberta<sup>7</sup> Jane RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1858. She married (1) W. HARDING.  
Roberta next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ MCMAHON.

**4624. Richard<sup>7</sup> Walter RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1860. He married Jennie.

**4625. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Ardella RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863. She married John DAVIES.

**4626. Ada<sup>7</sup> Catherine RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1868. She married Theodore N. MILLER.

**4627. Virgie<sup>7</sup> S. Louise RICKETTS** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1870, in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.  
She married George L. JACOBS.

They had 3 children:

+ 4647.	F	i.	Amy Lee JACOBS.
+ 4648.	F	ii.	Virgie Louise JACOBS.
+ 4649.	M	iii.	George L. JACOBS.

George died in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.

**4647. Amy<sup>8</sup> Lee JACOBS** (Virgie<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Ralph H. TIBBS.

**4648. Virgie<sup>8</sup> Louise JACOBS** (Virgie<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Henry D. SALLEY.

**4649. George<sup>8</sup> L. JACOBS** (Virgie<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Ruth Alda LESTER.

**4617. Emilie<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Henry CLAGETT.

**4618. Ann<sup>6</sup> Marie RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Richard Aquilla CLAGETT.

**4614. Nicholas<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1777, in MD. He married Rachel TRAIL 15 Apr 1811, in Montgomery Co., MD. She was born about 1792, in MD.

They had 1 child:

4650.	M	i.	William RICKETTS, born about 1835, in MD.
-------	---	----	---

**4615. Virilinda<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Notley TRAIL 19 Mar 1817.

**7. Charles<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1673, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Ann JONES 15 Jul 1701, in MD. She was born about 1680, the daughter of William JONES and Elizabeth.

They had 11 children:

4651.	F	i.	Ann CHENEY, born after Jul 1701.
4652.	M	ii.	Jacob CHENEY, born after Jul 1701.
+ 4653.	M	iii.	Greenbury CHENEY, born after Jul 1701.
4654.	M	iv.	Mordecai CHENEY, born after Jul 1701.
4655.	M	v.	Shadrack CHENEY, born after Jul 1701.
+ 4656.	F	vi.	Mary CHENEY, born after Jul 1701.
4657.	F	vii.	Rachel CHENEY, born after Jul 1701.
+ 4658.	F	viii.	Elizabeth CHENEY, born after Jul 1701, died after 15 Jul 1729.
+ 4659.	M	ix.	Charles CHENEY, born 30 Aug 1703.
4660.	F	x.	Dinah CHENEY, christened 25 Jul 1710.
+ 4661.	M	xi.	Isaiah CHENEY, born 1725, died 1768.

Ann died 1710. Charles next married (2) Agnes.

Agnes also married John DEALE after 1745, in MD. Agnes died after Jul 1745. Charles died May 1745, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**4653. Greenbury<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after Jul 1701. He married Elizabeth CHENEY (**See number 24**) 16 Nov 1725, the daughter of Richard CHENEY and Rachel NICHOLSON. **See number 24** for descendants of this marriage.

**4656. Mary<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after Jul 1701. She married Edward RICKETTS 3 Feb 1729, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. He was born 15 Sep 1706, in Prince George's, MD.

They had 9 children:

4662.	F	i.	Ann RICKETTS, born 26 Dec 1730, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 4663.	M	ii.	Cheney RICKETTS, born about 1732, died 15 May 1814.
4664.	M	iii.	William RICKETTS.
4665.	M	iv.	Reason/Richard RICKETTS.
4666.	M	v.	Thomas RICKETTS.
4667.	M	vi.	William RICKETTS.
+ 4668.	M	vii.	Edward C. RICKETTS, born about 1736, died about 1813.
4669.	M	viii.	Richard RICKETTS.
4670.	M	ix.	Thomas RICKETTS.

Edward also married Margaret POWELL.

**4663. Cheney<sup>4</sup> RICKETTS** (Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1732. He married Nancy CHENEY. She was born about 1734.

They had 11 children:

+ 4671.	M	i.	Jeremiah RICKETTS, born about 1756.
+ 4672.	M	ii.	Edward RICKETTS, born 10 Apr 1758, died about 1852.
+ 4673.	M	iii.	Rezin RICKETTS, born about 1759, died about 1834.
+ 4674.	M	iv.	John RICKETTS, born about 1765, died about 1848.
+ 4675.	F	v.	Mary RICKETTS.
+ 4676.	F	vi.	Elizabeth RICKETTS.
+ 4677.	F	vii.	Rachel RICKETTS.
+ 4678.	F	viii.	Diana RICKETTS, died 10 May 1814.
+ 4679.	M	ix.	Charles RICKETTS, born 26 Dec 1773, died 6 Nov 1845.
+ 4680.	M	x.	Cheney RICKETTS, born 17 Apr 1776, died 29 Jun 1842.
+ 4681.	F	xi.	Mary RICKETTS.

Nancy died 13 Sep 1813, in OH. Cheney died 15 May 1814, in OH.

**4671. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1756. He married Polly COLE 10 Apr 1805, in Fairfield Co., OH.

They had 1 child:

4682.	M	i.	Rezin RICKETTS, born about 1807.
-------	---	----	----------------------------------

**4672. Edward<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1758, in Frederick Co., MD. He married Millicent GREEN 3 Nov 1784, in Baltimore Co., MD. She was born 17 Jul 1761, in Baltimore Co., MD.

They had 11 children:

+ 4683.	F	i.	Sarah RICKETTS, born 8 Aug 1785, died about 1842.
+ 4684.	F	ii.	Mary RICKETTS, born 8 Dec 1786, died after 1855.
+ 4685.	F	iii.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 8 Aug 1788, died 25 Oct 1840.
+ 4686.	M	iv.	John Cotton RICKETTS, born 26 Feb 1790, died 9 Aug 1867.
+ 4687.	F	v.	Ruth RICKETTS, born 9 Jan 1792, died after 1855.
+ 4688.	M	vi.	Clemuel Green RICKETTS, born 16 Jan 1794, died 22 Mar 1858.
+ 4689.	F	vii.	Nancy RICKETTS, born 2 Mar 1797, died about 1835.
+ 4690.	F	viii.	Letitia RICKETTS, born 9 Jul 1799, died about 1835.
+ 4691.	F	ix.	Pleasant RICKETTS, born 12 Nov 1800, died after 1855.
+ 4692.	M	x.	Elijah Green RICKETTS, born 5 Jun 1803, died 22 Dec 1877.
4693.	M	xi.	Isaac RICKETTS.

Millicent died about 1828, in Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Warrior's Mark, Clearfield Co., PA. Edward died about 1852, in OH.

**4683. Sarah<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1785. She married Richard COURTRIGHT 25 Dec 1806, in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born about 1780.

They had 1 child:

+ 4694.	F	i.	Pamalia COURTRIGHT, born about 1812, died about 1869.
---------	---	----	---

Richard died about 1831. Sarah died about 1842.

**4694. Pamalia<sup>7</sup> COURTRIGHT** (Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812. She married John MCGUFFEY about 1830. He was born about 1810.

They had 1 child:

+ 4695.	M	i.	Tiberius Caius Graccus MCGUFFEY, born about 1856, died about 1936.
---------	---	----	--

John died about 1884. Pamalia died about 1869.

**4695. Tiberius<sup>8</sup> Caius Graccus MCGUFFEY** (Pamalia<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1856. He married Ida BRANSTITTER about 1879. She was born about 1861.

They had 1 child:

+ 4696.	F	i.	Elizabeth MCGUFFEY, born 5 Dec 1891.
---------	---	----	--------------------------------------

Ida died about 1936. Tiberius died about 1936.

**4696. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> MCGUFFEY** (Tiberius<sup>8</sup>, Pamalia<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1891, in McGuffey, Hardin Co., OH. She married Arthur Bayard CONRAD 17 Apr 1912. He was born 1 Jan 1888, in Chadds Ford, PA.

They had 1 child:

+ 4697. F i. Janice CONRAD, born 6 Jan 1913.

**4697. Janice<sup>10</sup> CONRAD** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Tiberius<sup>8</sup>, Pamalia<sup>7</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1913, in Ft. Ethan Allen, VT. She married Robert Boyden UNDERWOOD 1 Jun 1946, in Ft. Wayne, IN. He was born 26 Apr 1910.

**4684. Mary<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1786. She married Jackson MCINTOSH before 1820.

They had 1 child:

4698. M i. A. J. MCINTOSH.

Mary died after 1855.

**4685. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1788. She married Jeremiah RICKETTS (**See number ???**) 24 Jan 1810. He was born 9 Feb 1787, in PA, the son of Rezin RICKETTS and Mary LONG.

They had 9 children:

4699.	F	i.	Elizabeth RICKETTS.
+ 4700.	M	ii.	Edward Jeremiah RICKETTS, born 18 Jan 1811, died 25 Feb 1896.
4701.	M	iii.	Reason RICKETTS, born 9 Feb 1812, in Fairfield Co., OH, died 17 Dec 1891, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH.
+ 4702.	M	iv.	William S. RICKETTS, born 20 Jul 1817, died 10 Nov 1897.
+ 4703.	M	v.	Irad RICKETTS, born 5 Apr 1819, died 15 Apr 1892.
+ 4704.	M	vi.	Rufus RICKETTS, born about 1821.
+ 4705.	F	vii.	Minerva RICKETTS, born about 1823.
4706.	M	viii.	Ezra RICKETTS, born about 1825, in Fairfield Co., OH, died 1863, in Chickamauga, Dade Co., GA.
4707.	F	ix.	Mary RICKETTS, born 24 Aug 1826, in Fairfield Co., OH, died 13 Feb 1877, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH.

Jeremiah died 13 Aug 1856, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Violet Twp, OH. Elizabeth died 25 Oct 1840, and was buried in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4700. Edward<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah RICKETTS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1811, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married (1) Katherine PHILLIPS in FAIRFILED CO., OH. She was born 8 Aug 1822.

They had 2 children:

+ 4708.	M	i.	Leonidas RICKETTS, born 8 Mar 1846, died 3 Apr 1911.
+ 4709.	M	ii.	William Wallace RICKETTS, born about 1854.

Katherine died 15 Apr 1846, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. Edward next married (2) Selina BELL about 1852, in Jefferson Twp, Franklin Co., OH. She was born 9 Mar 1820.

They had 4 children:

4710.	M	iii.	Francis M. RICKETTS, born about 1855, died 5 May 1940, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH.
+ 4711.	M	iv.	Rolland RICKETTS, born about 1857, died 25 Aug 1933.
+ 4712.	F	v.	Adelia RICKETTS, born 15 Oct 1863, died 28 Sep 1954.
4713.	F	vi.	Infant RICKETTS.

Selina died 15 Feb 1883, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH. Edward died 25 Feb 1896, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co., OH.

**4708. Leonidas<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1846, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Almira HARMAN. She was born about 1849.

They had 3 children:

+ 4714.	F	i.	Caroline Bell RICKETTS.
4715.	M	ii.	Toulouse RICKETTS, born about 1872.
4716.	M	iii.	Abner Edward RICKETTS, born about 1874.

Almira died about 1938. Leonidas died 3 Apr 1911, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4714. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Bell RICKETTS** (Leonidas<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Kell ELLSWORTH. Caroline died, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4709. William<sup>8</sup> Wallace RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1854. He married (1) Ora L. DAVIS.

They had 1 child:

+ 4717.            F            i.            Etta May RICKETTS, born 7 Sep 1866, died 21 Dec 1888.

William next married (2) Orpha C. GRAVES about 1873.

**4717. Etta<sup>9</sup> May RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1866, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. She married John Lydia Dovel RICKETTS (**See number ???**). He was born 19 Sep 1865, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, the son of William Maximillion RICKETTS and Lydia DOVEL.

They had 1 child:

+ 4718.            M            i.            Harry Earl RICKETTS, born 23 Jul 1888, died 6 Sep 1974.

John also married Jessie Elizabeth SOLIDAY. John died 4 May 1928, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. Etta died 21 Dec 1888, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4718. Harry<sup>10</sup> Earl RICKETTS** (Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1888, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. He married (1) Mabel Elizabeth PATRICK in GREENUP, GREENUP CO., KY. She was born 12 Nov 1892, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 4719.            F            i.            Merle Evelyn RICKETTS, born 2 Dec 1910, died 17 Jun 1966.  
+ 4720.            M            ii.          Jacob Byron RICKETTS, born 25 Sep 1913.

Mabel died 14 Oct 1987, and was buried in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. Harry next married (2) Carrie May UPTON in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

They had 1 child:

+ 4721.            F            iii.          Ellen Marie RICKETTS.

Carrie died 23 May 1972, in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY. Harry died 6 Sep 1974, in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, and was buried in Green Hill Cem., Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY.

**4719. Merle<sup>11</sup> Evelyn RICKETTS** (Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1910. She married (1) Arthur DUNN.  
Merle next married (2) Erwin DREESE.  
Merle died 17 Jun 1966, in Alanson, Emmet Co., Michigan, and was buried in Petosky, Emmet Co., Michigan.

**4720. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Byron RICKETTS** (Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1913, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Wanda Luetta MARTIN 1 Apr 1945, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. She was born 22 Nov 1920, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 4722.            M            i.            James Harvey RICKETTS, born 22 Jan 1946.

**4722. James<sup>12</sup> Harvey RICKETTS** (Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1946, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He married Linda Kay MCCAMMON in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She was born 12 Dec 1947, in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

They had 2 children:

4723.            F            i.            Lisa Diane RICKETTS, born 9 Apr 1968, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.  
4724.            M            ii.          Richard Jacob RICKETTS, born 22 Jun 1970, in Naples, ITALY.

**4721. Ellen<sup>11</sup> Marie RICKETTS** (Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Reuben IRWIN in BUECHEL, Jefferson Co., KY.

They had 5 children:

+ 4725.            F            i.            Sandra IRWIN, born about Jul 1948.  
+ 4726.            F            ii.          Shelly IRWIN, born 12 Jun 1954.  
+ 4727.            F            iii.          Sherry IRWIN, born 12 Jun 1954.  
4728.            F            iv.          Amy Jo IRWIN, born 7 Nov 1966, in KY.  
+ 4729.            F            v.            Clara Ruth IRWIN, born 10 May 1969.

**4725. Sandra<sup>12</sup> IRWIN** (Ellen<sup>11</sup>, Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Jul 1948. She married Howard Stowe CAUDLE.

**4726. Shelly<sup>12</sup> IRWIN** (Ellen<sup>11</sup>, Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1954, in KY. She married Steve TRIBBLE.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**4727. Sherry<sup>12</sup> IRWIN** (Ellen<sup>11</sup>, Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1954, in KY. She married Thomas TUGGLE.

**4729. Clara<sup>12</sup> Ruth IRWIN** (Ellen<sup>11</sup>, Harry<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1969, in KY. She married Bradley Lyle MCCOLLUM.

**4711. Rolland<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857. He married Lillis HALLIDAY about 1896, in Franklin Co., OH.  
Lillis died 4 Nov 1941, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH. Rolland died 25 Aug 1933, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH.

**4712. Adelia<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1863, in Blacklick, Jefferson Twp, Franklin Co., OH. She married Frank BOBB in Gahanna, Franklin Co., OH. He was born 25 Feb 1865.

They had 4 children:

- |         |   |      |   |
|---------|---|------|---|
| + 4730. | M | i.   | Ralph Ricketts BOBB, born 28 Feb 1896, died about 1972.   |
| 4731.   | F | ii.  | Edna Bell BOBB, born 29 Sep 1897, died 15 Jul 1972, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH.    |
| 4732.   | M | iii. | Carlos Edward BOBB, born 9 Jan 1900, died 20 May 1901, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH. |
| + 4733. | M | iv.  | Clarence J. BOBB, born 9 Jan 1900.  |

Frank died 24 Jul 1936, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH. Adelia died 28 Sep 1954, and was buried in Silent Home Cem., Reynoldsburg, Licking Co., OH.

**4730. Ralph<sup>9</sup> Ricketts BOBB** (Adelia<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1896. He married Altha Fay MASON about Oct 1934.  
Ralph died about 1972, and was buried in Mifflin Twp Cem., Gahanna, Franklin Co., OH.

**4733. Clarence<sup>9</sup> J. BOBB** (Adelia<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1900. He married Nancy Opal GRIFFITH 15 Sep 1934.

**4702. William<sup>7</sup> S. RICKETTS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1817, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Eliza A. HARMAN 17 Dec 1846, in BLOOMSBURG, Columbia Co., PA. She was born 9 Oct 1824, in Mifflinville, Columbia Co., PA.

They had 6 children:

- |         |   |      |  |
|---------|---|------|--|
| + 4734. | M | i.   | James H. RICKETTS, born 16 Feb 1850, died 4 Dec 1925.  |
| + 4735. | F | ii.  | Emma A. RICKETTS, born 22 Jul 1851, died 27 Sep 1940.  |
| + 4736. | F | iii. | Olive Alverson RICKETTS, born 15 Mar 1854, died about 1924.  |
| 4737.   | M | iv.  | Allen Bruce RICKETTS, born 18 Jan 1861, in Fairfield Co., OH, died 22 May 1894, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Kirkersville, Licking Co., OH. |
| + 4738. | F | v.   | Ida Minerva RICKETTS, born 26 Jan 1863, died about 1943.   |
| + 4739. | F | vi.  | Mabel Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 5 Feb 1865.   |

Eliza died 16 Nov 1901, in Liberty Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Fletcher Chapel, Liberty Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. William died 10 Nov 1897, in Liberty Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Fletcher Chapel, Liberty Twp, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4734. James<sup>8</sup> H. RICKETTS** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1850, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Mary Ann ROSHON 28 Feb 1872, in Fairfield Co., OH. She was born 26 May 1850.

They had 10 children:

- |         |   |       |  |
|---------|---|-------|--|
| + 4740. | M | i.    | William Desmond RICKETTS, born 31 Dec 1872, died about 1933. |
| + 4741. | M | ii.   | Samuel Reason RICKETTS, born 10 Jul 1874.                    |
| + 4742. | F | iii.  | Ella Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 7 Dec 1876, died 24 Jun 1917.  |
| + 4743. | F | iv.   | Saloma Eliza RICKETTS, born 14 Nov 1878.                     |
| + 4744. | M | v.    | Perry Bruce RICKETTS, born 13 Oct 1881, died about 1964.     |
| + 4745. | M | vi.   | George Dewitt RICKETTS, born 20 Oct 1883.                    |
| 4746.   | M | vii.  | Floyd M. RICKETTS, born 19 Nov 1885, in Mercer Co., OH.      |
| + 4747. | M | viii. | Ora Thurman RICKETTS, born 17 Jul 1888.                      |
| + 4748. | F | ix.   | Emma Etta RICKETTS, born 17 Jan 1890, died 19 Sep 1951.      |
| + 4749. | M | x.    | James Stanford RICKETTS, born 13 Apr 1897.                   |

Mary died 21 Jun 1918, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Licking Co., OH. James died 4 Dec 1925, in Millersport, Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Kirkersville, Licking Co., OH.

**4740. William<sup>9</sup> Desmond RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1872, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Ida E..

They had 6 children:

- |       |   |      |                                    |
|-------|---|------|------------------------------------|
| 4750. | F | i.   | Annie RICKETTS.                    |
| 4751. | M | ii.  | Ernest RICKETTS.                   |
| 4752. | M | iii. | Floyd RICKETTS.                    |
| 4753. | M | iv.  | Carl RICKETTS.                     |
| 4754. | M | v.   | William RICKETTS, born about 1899. |

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

4755.           M           vi.           \_\_\_\_\_ RICKETTS.

Ida died, and was buried in Fletcher Cem., Fairfield Co., OH. William died about 1933, and was buried in Fletcher Cem., Fairfield Co., OH.

**4741. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Reason RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1874, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Vanna May HARMON 7 May 1932, in Covington, KENTON CO., KY. She was born 10 May 1887. Vanna died 28 Nov 1935.

**4742. Ella<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1876, in Fairfield Co., OH. She married Willis L. JACKSON. He was born in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH.

They had 8 children:

4756.	M	i.	Stanley JACKSON.
4757.	M	ii.	Harold JACKSON.
4758.	M	iii.	Owen JACKSON.
4759.	M	iv.	Alden JACKSON.
4760.	M	v.	Waldo JACKSON.
4761.	F	vi.	Maxine JACKSON.
4762.	F	vii.	Fannie JACKSON.
4763.	F	viii.	Dallas JACKSON.

Ella died 24 Jun 1917, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem, Baltimore, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4743. Saloma<sup>9</sup> Eliza RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1878, in Fairfield Co., OH. She married Charles TROXEL.

They had 1 child:

4764.	F	i.	Adria TROXEL.
-------	---	----	---------------

**4744. Perry<sup>9</sup> Bruce RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1881, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Vanna May HARMON; they divorced. She was born 10 May 1887.

They had 10 children:

4765.	M	i.	James RICKETTS.
4766.	F	ii.	Mildred RICKETTS.
4767.	F	iii.	Garnet Pearl RICKETTS.
4768.	M	iv.	Lloyd RICKETTS.
4769.	F	v.	Mary RICKETTS.
4770.	M	vi.	Boyd RICKETTS.
4771.	M	vii.	Owen RICKETTS.
4772.	F	viii.	Clauda Harmon RICKETTS.
4773.	M	ix.	Burl Stanford RICKETTS.
4774.	M	x.	Van Lauren RICKETTS.

Vanna also married Samuel Reason RICKETTS (**See number 4741**) 7 May 1932, in Covington, KENTON CO., KY. He was born 10 Jul 1874, in Fairfield Co., OH, the son of James H. RICKETTS and Mary Ann ROSHON. Vanna died 28 Nov 1935. Perry died about 1964, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Kirkersville, Licking Co., OH.

**4745. George<sup>9</sup> Dewitt RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1883, in Mercer Co., OH. He married Olive.

They had 3 children:

4775.	F	i.	Leora RICKETTS.
4776.	F	ii.	Florence RICKETTS.
4777.	M	iii.	Roscoe RICKETTS.

**4747. Ora<sup>9</sup> Thurman RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1888, in Mercer Co., OH. He married Esther Mae HOOVER.

They had 10 children:

4778.	M	i.	Thurman Ambrose RICKETTS.
4779.	F	ii.	Thelma Catherine RICKETTS.
4780.	F	iii.	Lucille RICKETTS.
4781.	M	iv.	Ora RICKETTS.
4782.	M	v.	Lowell Hoover RICKETTS.
4783.	F	vi.	Esther Mae RICKETTS.
4784.	M	vii.	Oren RICKETTS.
4785.	M	viii.	Orville D. RICKETTS.
4786.	M	ix.	Lester Ray RICKETTS.
4787.	F	x.	Rita Lee RICKETTS.



**4748. Emma<sup>9</sup> Etta RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1890, in Mercer Co., OH. She married Pearl Monroe LEACH 1 Nov 1908. He was born 14 Nov 1887.

They had 2 children:

+ 4788.	F	i.	Geraldine Mary Alice LEACH, born 25 May 1915, died 12 Jan 1985.
4789.	F	ii.	Opal Irene LEACH, born 15 Apr 1924, in Mercer Co., OH, died 30 Jan 1925, in Mercer Co., OH, and was buried in Union Cem., Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co., OH.

Pearl died 19 Oct 1962, in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH, and was buried in Woodland Cem., Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH. Emma died 19 Sep 1951, in Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH, and was buried in Woodland Cem., Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH.

**4788. Geraldine<sup>10</sup> Mary Alice LEACH** (Emma<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1915, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. She married Floyd Arnold SCHWEIKLE 10 Mar 1934. He was born 24 Dec 1907.

They had 2 children:

4790.	M	i.	Ladoyt Perla SCHWEIKLE, born 20 May 1936.
4791.	M	ii.	Paul Douglas SCHWEIKLE, born 17 Mar 1954, in Celina, Mercer Co., OH.

Floyd died 5 Mar 1983. Geraldine died 12 Jan 1985.

**4749. James<sup>9</sup> Stanford RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1897. He married Pearl LOCKHART.

**4735. Emma<sup>8</sup> A. RICKETTS** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1851, in Fairfield Co., OH. She married Dallas Kumler JEFFRIES 3 Mar 1872, in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born 8 Sep 1844, in Canal Winchester, Fairfield Co., OH. Dallas died 6 Feb 1923, in Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co., OH, and was buried in Union Cem., Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co., OH. Emma died 27 Sep 1940, in Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co., OH, and was buried in Union Cem., Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co., OH.

**4736. Olive<sup>8</sup> Alvernon RICKETTS** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1854, in Fairfield Co., OH. She married John R. KLINCK 9 Mar 1875, in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born 13 Sep 1843, in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY.

They had 9 children:

4792.	F	i.	Fay KLINCK.
4793.	M	ii.	William J. KLINCK.
4794.	M	iii.	Roy C. KLINCK, born about 1879.
4795.	M	iv.	Page T. KLINCK, born 14 Jun 1881, died 10 Dec 1893.
4796.	M	v.	Carl E. KLINCK.
4797.	F	vi.	Grayce KLINCK, born about 1887, died about 1967.
4798.	F	vii.	Hazel Dell KLINCK, born 4 Apr 1889, died 12 Dec 1893.
4799.	F	viii.	Ina M. KLINCK, born about 1893, died about 1918.
4800.	F	ix.	Pearl H. KLINCK.

John died about 1921, in Licking Co., OH, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Kirkersville, Licking Co., OH. Olive died about 1924, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Kirkersville, Licking Co., OH.

**4738. Ida<sup>8</sup> Minerva RICKETTS** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1863, in Fairfield Co., OH. She married William Perry KLINCK 3 Jul 1878, in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born 15 Feb 1855.

They had 2 children:

4801.	F	i.	Vera Myrtle KLINCK, born 21 May 1883.
4802.	F	ii.	Mabel Alvernon KLINCK, born 1 Nov 1889.

William died about 1918, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Licking Co., OH. Ida died about 1943, and was buried in Kirkersville Cem, Licking Co., OH.

**4739. Mabel<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth RICKETTS** (William<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1865. She married Levi H. SOLIDAY 30 Jan 1885, in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born about Apr 1860.

They had 1 child:

4803.	F	i.	Gladys SOLIDAY, born about Jul 1889.
-------	---	----	--------------------------------------

**4703. Irad<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1819, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Sarah BELL 25 Feb 1878. She was born 1 Feb 1828. Sarah died 23 Jul 1913. Irad died 15 Apr 1892, and was buried in Pickerington Cem, Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4704. Rufus<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821, in OH. He married Maggie GOODFELLOW 2 Apr 1879, in ST. LOUIS CO., MO. She was born about Apr 1843, in Ireland.

They had 1 child:

4804.	M	i.	Morris Rhoden RICKETTS, born about Feb 1880, in MO.
-------	---	----	---

Maggie died after 1900.

**4705. Minerva<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823. She married Aaron W. EBRIGHT 28 Dec 1843,

in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born about 1822, in Fairfield Co., OH.

They had 3 children:

4805.	F	i.	Jane A. EBRIGHT, born about 1848, in OH.
+ 4806.	F	ii.	Mary Elizabeth EBRIGHT, born 21 Feb 1852.
4807.	M	iii.	Frank R. EBRIGHT, born about 1853, in OH, died 10 Oct 1863.

Aaron died 19 Sep 1864, in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.

**4806. Mary<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth EBRIGHT** (Minerva<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1852, in OH. She married \_\_\_\_\_ EUSTICK.

**4866. John<sup>6</sup> Cotton RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1790, in PA. He married Mary RICKETTS (**See number ???**) 9 Jan 1817, in Fairfield Co., OH. She was born 5 Apr 1797, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH, the daughter of Rezin RICKETTS and Mary LONG.

They had 10 children:

4808.	F	i.	Mary RICKETTS, born in PA.
+ 4809.	M	ii.	Ira RICKETTS, born 13 Nov 1817, died 13 Dec 1883.
+ 4810.	F	iii.	Vashti RICKETTS, born 5 Mar 1819, died 10 Jun 1885.
4811.	F	iv.	Saluda RICKETTS, born 24 Oct 1820.
4812.	M	v.	Atreus RICKETTS, born 6 Nov 1823, died about 1825.
4813.	F	vi.	Lamora RICKETTS, born 22 Jan 1825.
4814.	M	vii.	Alvan RICKETTS, born 25 Mar 1829.
4815.	F	viii.	Ruth RICKETTS, born 7 Apr 1834, died 19 Sep 1835.
4816.	F	ix.	Milison Mary RICKETTS, born 28 May 1836, died about 1906.
+ 4817.	F	x.	Lydia Looker RICKETTS, born 15 Aug 1840, died 25 May 1864.

Mary died 1 Feb 1881, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. John died 9 Aug 1867.

**4809. Ira<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1817, in Pickerington, Violet Twp., Fairfield Co., OH. He married Sarah Elizabeth DUNLOP 6 Mar 1845. She was born 21 Oct 1829, in OH.

They had 9 children:

+ 4818.	F	i.	Beatrice Eugenia RICKETTS, born 10 May 1846, died 27 Jun 1931.
+ 4819.	F	ii.	Lillian RICKETTS, born about 1848.
+ 4820.	F	iii.	Melissa Matella RICKETTS, born 20 May 1850, died 15 Feb 1935.
+ 4821.	M	iv.	St.Real RICKETTS, born 30 Sep 1852, died 26 Nov 1914.
+ 4822.	F	v.	Mary Elizabeth RICKETTS, born about 1858, died about 1950.
+ 4823.	F	vi.	Frances Viola RICKETTS, born about 1863.
+ 4824.	F	vii.	Saluda Mae RICKETTS.
+ 4825.	F	viii.	Ana Ora RICKETTS, born about 1871, died about 1919.
4826.	M	ix.	John RICKETTS.

Sarah died 29 Mar 1898, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. Ira died 13 Dec 1883, in Pickerington, Violet Twp., Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4818. Beatrice<sup>8</sup> Eugenia RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1846, in OH. She married Darius MOSIER.

They had 1 child:

4827.	M	i.	O. Herbert MOSIER.
-------	---	----	--------------------

Beatrice died 27 Jun 1931.

**4819. Lillian<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848, in OH. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CARPENTER.

**4820. Melissa<sup>8</sup> Matella RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1850, in Violet Twp., Fairfield Co., OH. She married George Dovel FRENCH 24 Feb 1871. He was born 15 Sep 1848, in Violet Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 4828.	M	i.	Andrew Harley Ira FRENCH, born 19 Jan 1874, died about 1945.
---------	---	----	--

George died 21 Jun 1908. Melissa died 15 Feb 1935.

**4828. Andrew<sup>9</sup> Harley Ira FRENCH** (Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1874, in Madison Twp., Fairfield Co., OH. He married Cora Jane FULLER 24 Aug 1904, in Eureka, GREENWOOD CO., KS. She was born 27 Aug 1874, in Lorimor, Union Co., IA.

They had 3 children:

4829.	F	i.	Zelia Jane FRENCH, born 20 Aug 1905, in Howard, Elk Co., KS.
+ 4830.	F	ii.	Harriet Melissa FRENCH, born 28 Feb 1907.
+ 4831.	F	iii.	Lephia Marcia FRENCH, born 1 Mar 1909.

Cora died 9 Aug 1965. Andrew died about 1945.

**4830. Harriet<sup>10</sup> Melissa FRENCH** (Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1907, in Howard, Elk Co., KS. She married Harold NUCKOLS GIBBONS 21 Dec 1930, in El Dorado, Butler Co., KS.

They had 4 children:

+ 4832.	M	i.	Harold French GIBBON, born 29 Oct 1931.
+ 4833.	F	ii.	Marcia Jane GIBBON, born 21 Sep 1934.
+ 4834.	F	iii.	Sarah Joan GIBBON, born 21 Sep 1934.
+ 4835.	F	iv.	Harriet Sue GIBBON, born 27 Jan 1937.

**4832. Harold<sup>11</sup> French GIBBON** (Harriet<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1931, in El Dorado, Butler Co., KS. He married Elizabeth Jane HARRIS 22 Jun 1952.

They had 5 children:

4836.	F	i.	Katheryn GIBBON, born 31 May 1953, in Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS.
4837.	M	ii.	Harold Harris GIBBON, born 3 Oct 1954, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
4838.	F	iii.	Cora Jan GIBBON, born 24 Jan 1956, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
4839.	M	iv.	Kenneth Allen GIBBON, born 19 Mar 1957, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
4840.	M	v.	David Larry GIBBON, born 19 Aug 1959, in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS.

**4833. Marcia<sup>11</sup> Jane GIBBON** (Harriet<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1934, in El Dorado, Butler Co., KS. She married Ronald Douglas BARTLETT 12 Aug 1956.

They had 4 children:

4841.	F	i.	Carolyn Jo BARTLETT, born 28 Nov 1957, in Kalispell, Flathead Co., MT.
4842.	M	ii.	Peter Douglas BARTLETT, born 25 Oct 1959, in Kalispell, Flathead Co., MT.
4843.	M	iii.	Ronald David BARTLETT, born 15 Feb 1966, in Cutbank, Glacier Co., MT.
4844.	F	iv.	Helen Marie BARTLETT, born 5 Aug 1973, in Cutbank, Glacier Co., MT.

**4834. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Joan GIBBON** (Harriet<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1934, in El Dorado, Butler Co., KS. She married Henry J. M. FRITZE 2 Oct 1955.

They had 4 children:

4845.	F	i.	Diane Denise FRITZE, born 3 Aug 1956, in West Covena, Los Angeles Co., CA.
4846.	M	ii.	Sam Joseph FRITZE, born 21 Nov 1959, in Elwood, Doniphan Co., KS.
4847.	M	iii.	Gene Andrew FRITZE, born 30 Mar 1964, in Renton, King Co., WA.
4848.	F	iv.	Jennifer Ann FRITZE, born 15 Mar 1966, in Renton, King Co., WA.

**4835. Harriet<sup>11</sup> Sue GIBBON** (Harriet<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1937, in El Dorado, Butler Co., KS. She married Gary PORTER 26 Aug 1956.

They had 3 children:

4849.	M	i.	Michael Gene PORTER.
4850.	M	ii.	Jeffrey Scott PORTER, born 7 Feb 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
4851.	M	iii.	Richard Marc PORTER, born 24 Apr 1965, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

**4831. Lephia<sup>10</sup> Marcia FRENCH** (Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1909, in Howard, Elk Co., KS. She married (1) John Henry Latham GILES 5 Jun 1932. He was born 12 Oct 1907.

They had 3 children:

4852.	M	i.	Warren Latham GILES, born 19 Oct 1933, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
+ 4853.	F	ii.	Cora Lee GILES, born 19 Mar 1936.
+ 4854.	M	iii.	John Harley GILES, born 27 Sep 1944.

John died 31 Oct 1985. Lephia next married (2) John Lawrence ONCLEY 3 Mar 1972.

**4853. Cora<sup>11</sup> Lee GILES** (Lephia<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1936, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married LEIF Duane CARLSON 10 Sep 1955.

They had 3 children:

4855.	M	i.	Jeffrey GUNNAR CARLSON, born 17 Nov 1956, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
4856.	M	ii.	Christopher Giles CARLSON, born 7 Jan 1959, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
4857.	M	iii.	Steven Michael CARLSON, born 25 Sep 1962, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

**4854. John<sup>11</sup> Harley GILES** (Lephia<sup>10</sup>, Andrew<sup>9</sup>, Melissa<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1944, in Hartford, Hartford

Co., CT. He married (1) DEVON CAMPBELL about Feb 1964, in WHITE PLAINS, WINCHESTER CO., NY.

They had 1 child:

4858. F i. Lora Lee GILES, born 12 Oct 1964, in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

John next married (2) Hannah BLAKEMANN 26 Jun 1971.

They had 2 children:

4859. F ii. Virginia DOWNEY GILES, born 13 Apr 1972, in Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ.  
4860. M iii. John Lawrence Thomas GILES, born 8 Jul 1978, in Princeton, Mercer Co., NJ.

**4821. St.Real<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1852, in Pickerington, Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Mary TUSSING 18 Nov 1876, in Pickerington, Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. She was born 16 Jun 1852, in Fairfield Co., OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 4861. M i. Ezra RICKETTS, born 30 Jan 1878, died 27 Aug 1960.  
+ 4862. M ii. George Ira RICKETTS, born 20 Apr 1879, died 8 Nov 1972.

Mary died 16 May 1924, in Van Wert Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Rockford, Mercer Co., OH. St.Real died 26 Nov 1914, in Van Wert Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Rockford, Mercer Co., OH.

**4861. Ezra<sup>9</sup> RICKETTS** (St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1878, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Mary Verdella MOORE 26 Jan 1902, in Van Wert Co., OH. She was born 6 Jan 1884, in Van Wert Co., OH.

They had 3 children:

+ 4863. M i. Darrel Wayne RICKETTS, born 26 May 1903.  
+ 4864. M ii. NIEL Moore RICKETTS, born 26 Aug 1906, died 11 Mar 1987.  
+ 4865. F iii. Glenable Grace RICKETTS, born about 1908.

Mary died 1 Jul 1973, in Van Wert Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Rockford, Mercer Co., OH. Ezra died 27 Aug 1960, in Van Wert Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Rockford, Mercer Co., OH.

**4863. Darrel<sup>10</sup> Wayne RICKETTS** (Ezra<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1903, in Mercer Co., OH. He married May EIBLING.

**4864. NIEL<sup>10</sup> Moore RICKETTS** (Ezra<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1906, in Mercer Co., OH. He married Martha Elizabeth DULL 17 Oct 1931, in Van Wert Co., OH. She was born 15 Dec 1911, in Van Wert Co., OH.

They had 4 children:

+ 4866. F i. Mary Janice RICKETTS, born 9 Oct 1935.  
+ 4867. M ii. Roger Lynn RICKETTS, born 18 May 1942.  
+ 4868. F iii. Iris Joy RICKETTS, born 12 Mar 1946.  
+ 4869. F iv. Sally June RICKETTS, born 2 May 1948.

NIEL died 11 Mar 1987, in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Ohio City, Van Wert Co., OH.

**4866. Mary<sup>11</sup> Janice RICKETTS** (NIEL<sup>10</sup>, Ezra<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1935, in Van Wert Co., OH. She married Ralph Edward EVANS 16 Jun 1957, in Van Wert Co., OH. He was born 4 Oct 1935, in Van Wert Co., OH.

They had 4 children:

4870. M i. David Lynn EVANS, born 29 May 1958, in Van Wert Co., OH.  
4871. M ii. Richard Duane EVANS, born 29 Jan 1961, in Van Wert Co., OH.  
4872. F iii. Aimee Dawn EVANS, born 22 Oct 1965, in Van Wert Co., OH.  
4873. F iv. Angela Sue EVANS, born 20 Feb 1971, in Van Wert Co., OH.

**4867. Roger<sup>11</sup> Lynn RICKETTS** (NIEL<sup>10</sup>, Ezra<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1942, in Van Wert Co., OH. He married Carol Ann WYATT 5 Dec 1965, in Van Wert Co., OH. She was born 3 Jul 1945, in Paulding Co., OH.

They had 3 children:

4874. M i. Darryl Lee RICKETTS.  
4875. F ii. Melinda Kay RICKETTS.  
4876. F iii. Charlotte Rebecca RICKETTS.

**4868. Iris<sup>11</sup> Joy RICKETTS** (NIEL<sup>10</sup>, Ezra<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1946, in Van Wert Co., OH. She married Jerry Lee POLLOCK 23 Apr 1966, in Van Wert Co., OH. He was born 30 Sep 1946.

They had 4 children:

4877. M i. Terry Lee POLLOCK, born 24 Nov 1966, in Van Wert Co., OH.  
4878. F ii. Lark Amanda POLLOCK, born 15 May 1972, in Van Wert Co., OH.  
4879. M iii. Kerry Curtis POLLOCK, born 6 Aug 1979, in Van Wert Co., OH.

4880. M iv. Deven Kent POLLOCK, born 7 Sep 1981, in Van Wert Co., OH.

**4869. Sally<sup>11</sup> June RICKETTS** (NIEL<sup>10</sup>, Ezra<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1948, in Van Wert Co., OH. She married Larry Allen TICKLE 30 Nov 1968, in Van Wert Co., OH. He was born 28 Nov 1947.

They had 2 children:

4881. F i. Anissa Jo TICKLE, born 14 May 1973, in Van Wert Co., OH.  
4882. M ii. Perry Shane TICKLE, born 29 Apr 1976.

**4865. Glenable<sup>10</sup> Grace RICKETTS** (Ezra<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1908. She married John Edward SCHAADT 6 Sep 1929, in Van Wert Co., OH. He was born 19 Sep 1899, in Van Wert Co., OH. John died 1 Sep 1987, and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Ohio City, Van Wert Co., OH.

**4862. George<sup>9</sup> Ira RICKETTS** (St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1879, in Rockford, Mercer Co., OH. He married Lucy ADAMS 12 Dec 1902, in Rockford, Mercer Co., OH. She was born 12 Apr 1885.

They had 9 children:

+ 4883. F i. Edna Alberta RICKETTS, born 8 May 1904, died about 1947.  
+ 4884. M ii. Carl Everett RICKETTS, born 19 Aug 1906.  
+ 4885. M iii. Cloyd Wendell RICKETTS, born 14 Oct 1908, died about Dec 1985.  
+ 4886. F iv. Treva Waneta RICKETTS, born 12 Jun 1911.  
+ 4887. M v. Harold William RICKETTS, born 16 Dec 1913.  
+ 4888. F vi. Gladys Pauline RICKETTS, born 15 Feb 1916.  
+ 4889. M vii. Robert Eugene RICKETTS, born 9 Aug 1918.  
+ 4890. M viii. George Donald RICKETTS, born 4 Nov 1920.  
+ 4891. F ix. Dorothy Jeanne RICKETTS, born 27 Aug 1922.

Lucy died 14 Mar 1970. George died 8 Nov 1972, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

**4883. Edna<sup>10</sup> Alberta RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1904. She married Melvin DENNY about 1923. He was born 27 Apr 1897.

They had 3 children:

4892. M i. Richard Melvin DENNY, born 19 Dec 1924, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.  
4893. M ii. Robert Frederick DENNY, born 31 Mar 1931, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.  
4894. M iii. Melvin Albert DENNY, born 21 Feb 1933, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

Melvin died about 1974. Edna died about 1947.

**4884. Carl<sup>10</sup> Everett RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1906, in Rockford, Mercer Co., OH. He married Helen REGAN. She was born 19 Nov 1911, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

They had 6 children:

4895. M i. James Cloyd RICKETTS, born 22 Apr 1931, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, died 22 Apr 1931, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.  
+ 4896. M ii. Carl Donald RICKETTS, born 6 Apr 1932.  
+ 4897. F iii. Patricia Jeanne RICKETTS, born 10 Jan 1940.  
+ 4898. F iv. Pauline Carroll RICKETTS, born 10 Jan 1940.  
+ 4899. F v. Treva Eileen RICKETTS, born 29 Nov 1941.  
4900. M vi. James St.Real RICKETTS, born about 1947, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, died about 1947, in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

**4896. Carl<sup>11</sup> Donald RICKETTS** (Carl<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1932, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. He married (1) Estelle BAILEY.

They had 3 children:

4901. M i. Donald Everett RICKETTS, born 20 Jul 1955, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD.  
4902. M ii. Steven George Delano RICKETTS, born 5 Nov 1956, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD.  
4903. M iii. Jonathan Christopher St.Real RICKETTS, born 31 Jul 1968.

Carl next married (2) Carmel IVERSON. She was born 23 Jul 1941, in Dublin, Ireland.

**4897. Patricia<sup>11</sup> Jeanne RICKETTS** (Carl<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1940, in Miami, Dade Co., FL. She married (1) Ronald Gene CERNEY 4 Oct 1958, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. DAKOTA. He was born 21 Sep 1937, in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co., IA.

They had 2 children:

4904. M i. Patrick Gene CERNEY, born 21 Jul 1959, in Ellsworth AFB, Pennington Co., SD.  
4905. F ii. Rhonda Jeanne CERNEY, born 21 Oct 1960, in Ellsworth AFB, Pennington Co., SD.

Patricia next married (2) Vernus Earl James CONNORS 19 Apr 1963, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. DAKOTA. He was born 23 Nov 1934, in Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., MN.

They had 2 children:

4906.	F	iii.	Shannon Eileen Carroll CONNORS, born 12 Feb 1965, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD.
4907.	M	iv.	James Earl CONNORS, born 16 Feb 1972.

**4898. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Carroll RICKETTS** (Carl<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1940. She married Jimmie Lee RALPH 29 Feb 1960, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. DAKOTA. He was born 10 Dec 1939, in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

They had 4 children:

4908.	M	i.	Timothy Shaun RALPH, born 8 Sep 1962, in Ellsworth AFB, Pennington Co., SD.
4909.	M	ii.	Tom Everett RALPH, born 10 Nov 1963, in Ellsworth AFB, Pennington Co., SD.
4910.	F	iii.	Tammie Lee RALPH, born 6 Dec 1965, in Ellsworth AFB, Pennington Co., SD.
4911.	F	iv.	Katherine Louise RALPH, born 16 Aug 1968, in Ellsworth AFB, Pennington Co., SD.

**4899. Treva<sup>11</sup> Eileen RICKETTS** (Carl<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1941. She married George Lavon WITHERS 1 Nov 1958, in Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. DAKOTA. He was born 16 Feb 1936, in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

**4885. Cloyd<sup>10</sup> Wendell RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1908. He married Helen HENRY. She was born 26 Oct 1911.

They had 1 child:

+ 4912.	M	i.	Mark Cloyd RICKETTS, born 25 Jan 1950.
---------	---	----	--

Cloyd died about Dec 1985.

**4912. Mark<sup>11</sup> Cloyd RICKETTS** (Cloyd<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1950. He married (1) Meridee RASMUSSEN 27 May 1972.

They had 1 child:

4913.	F	i.	Courtney Ann RICKETTS, born 14 Aug 1974.
-------	---	----	--

Mark next married (2) Donna BUHLER 29 Aug 1981.

They had 2 children:

4914.	F	ii.	Erin Joan RICKETTS, born 4 Feb 1985.
4915.	F	iii.	Kaitlin Mary RICKETTS, born 4 Feb 1985.

**4886. Treva<sup>10</sup> Waneta RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1911, in Fulton, Fulton Co., IN. She married Kenneth Ford RUSHEY 17 Feb 1942, in ST. CROIX, VIRGIN ISLANDS. He was born 6 Aug 1907.

They had 2 children:

+ 4916.	F	i.	Gloria Alberta RUSHEY, born 28 Nov 1947.
+ 4917.	M	ii.	Kendrick George RUSHEY, born 13 Apr 1949.

Kenneth died 12 Nov 1970.

**4916. Gloria<sup>11</sup> Alberta RUSHEY** (Treva<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1947. She married James Robert KYSER 1 Oct 1966. He was born 22 Feb 1947.

They had 1 child:

4918.	F	i.	Lauri Katrina KYSER, born 24 Nov 1968.
-------	---	----	--

**4917. Kendrick<sup>11</sup> George RUSHEY** (Treva<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1949. He married Virginia Lee BAYLESS 16 Nov 1974. She was born 19 Jul 1956.

They had 2 children:

4919.	F	i.	Robin Lynn RUSHEY, born 2 May 1975.
4920.	M	ii.	Kendrick George RUSHEY, born 20 Nov 1977.

**4887. Harold<sup>10</sup> William RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1913, in Fulton, Fulton Co., IN. He married Jane Hanna ROSER 10 Feb 1937, in Plainfield, Union Co., NJ. She was born 3 Nov 1914, in Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ.

They had 3 children:

+ 4921.	M	i.	Ross George RICKETTS, born 2 Sep 1939.
---------	---	----	--

+ 4922.	F	ii.	Bonnie Jane RICKETTS, born 8 May 1942.
+ 4923.	M	iii.	Charles Keith RICKETTS, born 6 Sep 1950.

**4921. Ross<sup>11</sup> George RICKETTS** (Harold<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1939, in Plainfield, Union Co., NJ. He married Nancy Lou FUNK 1 Jul 1961, in MILLERSTOWN, Perry Co., PA. She was born 4 Nov 1942, in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., PA.

They had 4 children:

4924.	F	i.	Pamela Sue RICKETTS, born 26 Jul 1964, in Hamburg, Berks Co., PA.
4925.	M	ii.	Jeffrey Ross RICKETTS, born 26 Oct 1967, in Hamburg, Berks Co., PA.
4926.	M	iii.	Mark Andrew RICKETTS, born 15 May 1974, in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., PA.
4927.	F	iv.	Michelle Anne RICKETTS, born 15 May 1974, in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., PA.

**4922. Bonnie<sup>11</sup> Jane RICKETTS** (Harold<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1942, in Plainfield, Union Co., NJ. She married Joseph Richard SALBER 25 May 1963, in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA. He was born 26 Feb 1942, in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA.

They had 2 children:

4928.	F	i.	Paige Elizabeth SALBER, born 20 Aug 1971, in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA.
4929.	M	ii.	Joseph Jonathan SALBER, born 6 May 1976, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA.

**4923. Charles<sup>11</sup> Keith RICKETTS** (Harold<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1950, in Plainfield, Union Co., NJ. He married Suzanne HARWICK 6 May 1973, in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA. She was born about 1951.

They had 2 children:

4930.	M	i.	Matthew Jason RICKETTS, born 24 Jun 1974, in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA.
4931.	M	ii.	James Colin RICKETTS, born 26 Mar 1982, in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA.

**4888. Gladys<sup>10</sup> Pauline RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1916. She married John RYTHER 1 May 1942. He was born 21 May 1918.

They had 3 children:

4932.	F	i.	Judith Ann RYTHER, born 20 Apr 1943.
4933.	F	ii.	Lucinda Ruth RYTHER, born 1 Oct 1946.
4934.	M	iii.	Jonathan RYTHER, born 16 Feb 1951.

John died 1 May 1985.

**4889. Robert<sup>10</sup> Eugene RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1918. He married Agnes JONES about Jun 1941.

They had 4 children:

+ 4935.	M	i.	David Morgan RICKETTS, born 25 Mar 1942.
4936.	F	ii.	Jeannie Adams RICKETTS, born 29 Apr 1945.
4937.	F	iii.	Mary Ann Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 26 Dec 1947.
4938.	M	iv.	Jon Herbert RICKETTS, born 23 Jul 1949, died 17 Nov 1949, in New York City, Bronx Co., NY.

**4935. David<sup>11</sup> Morgan RICKETTS** (Robert<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1942. He married (1) Susan CALKINS about 1963; they divorced. She was born 9 Jan 1944.

They had 2 children:

4939.	M	i.	Robert Vernon RICKETTS, born 23 Jul 1964, in Mitchell, Davison Co., SD.
4940.	F	ii.	Michelle RICKETTS, born 17 Nov 1967, in Oakdale, NY.

David next married (2) Joan Williams SCHAFER about 1972; they divorced.

David next married (3) Christine Dunn HUTCHINSON 28 Mar 1978.

**4890. George<sup>10</sup> Donald RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1920, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. He married (1) Ann RICHARDSON in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. She was born about 1921, in Exeter, Rockingham, NH. Ann died about Feb 1967. George next married (2) Joan BRANDT 15 Jun 1979, in STRATFORD, Fairfield Co., CT. She was born about Jun 1930.

**4891. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Jeanne RICKETTS** (George<sup>9</sup>, St.Real<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1922, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. She married Duane TRUEX 6 Apr 1946, in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.

They had 3 children:

4941.	M	i.	Duane TRUEX, born 30 Aug 1947, in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
4942.	F	ii.	Deborah Jeanne TRUEX, born 1 May 1950, in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
4943.	F	iii.	Donna Lucy TRUEX, born 7 Oct 1957, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

**4822. Mary<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1858. She married Charles CAMP. Mary died about 1950.

**4823. Frances<sup>8</sup> Viola RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CAMPBELL.

**4824. Saluda<sup>8</sup> Mae RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ STRAHL.

They had 1 child:

+ 4944.	F	i.	Mabel STRAHL.
---------	---	----	---------------

**4944. Mabel<sup>9</sup> STRAHL** (Saluda<sup>8</sup>, Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Neil SNYDER.

They had 1 child:

4945.	M	i.	Judson SNYDER.
-------	---	----	----------------

**4825. Ana<sup>8</sup> Ora RICKETTS** (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1871. She married James Pickering DOVEL.

They had 2 children:

4946.	F	i.	Drucella DOVEL.
4947.	M	ii.	Pickering DOVEL.

Ana died about 1919.

**4810. Vashti<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1819. She married Martin R. EWING about 1840.

They had 9 children:

+ 4948.	F	i.	Margaret F. EWING.
4949.	M	ii.	John M. EWING.
4950.	F	iii.	Mary E. EWING.
+ 4951.	F	iv.	Saluda A. EWING.
4952.	M	v.	James D. EWING.
+ 4953.	F	vi.	Mary EWING.
+ 4954.	M	vii.	Olin EWING.
4955.	F	viii.	Florence V. EWING.
4956.	M	ix.	Irvin EWING.

Martin died, and was buried in Violet Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. Vashti died 10 Jun 1885, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4948. Margaret<sup>8</sup> F. EWING** (Vashti<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married I. T. FISHBAUGH.

**4951. Saluda<sup>8</sup> A. EWING** (Vashti<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John LEEF.

**4953. Mary<sup>8</sup> EWING** (Vashti<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ WEEKLEY.

**4954. Olin<sup>8</sup> EWING** (Vashti<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Agnes MASON.

**4817. Lydia<sup>7</sup> Looker RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1840. She married John BOWERS 1 Jun 1861, in Fairfield Co., OH. Lydia died 25 May 1864.

**4687. Ruth<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1792. She married John Philip HUBER 6 May 1824. Ruth died after 1855.

**4688. Clemuel<sup>6</sup> Green RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1794. He married Mary. She was born about 1805, in PA.

Mary died 3 Dec 1891, in Columbia Co., PA, and was buried in Orangeville Cem., Orangeville, Columbia Co., PA. Clemuel died 22 Mar 1858, in Orangeville, Columbia Co., PA, and was buried in Orangeville Cem., Orangeville, Columbia Co., PA.

**4689. Nancy<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1797. She married John M. BULL 29 Jul 1825, in Franklin Co., OH.



Nancy died about 1835.

**4690. Letitia<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1799. She married John Jackson DILIDINE before 1820. Letitia died about 1835.

**4691. Pleasant<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1800. She married Thomas SIMS 11 May 1821, in Fairfield Co., OH. Pleasant died after 1855.

**4692. Elijah<sup>6</sup> Green RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1803. He married Margaret Leigh LOCKHART 15 Jul 1830. She was born about 1810.

They had 9 children:

4957.	M	i.	Clemuel RICKETTS, born 27 May 1831, died 14 Mar 1833.
4958.	M	ii.	Oscar RICKETTS, born 19 Dec 1832, died 19 Mar 1835.
+ 4959.	M	iii.	AGIB RICKETTS, born 12 Oct 1834, died about 1916.
4960.	M	iv.	William Wallace RICKETTS, born 22 Jan 1837, in PA, died 10 Aug 1862, and was buried in Orangeville Cem, Orangeville, Columbia Co., PA.
+ 4961.	M	v.	Robert Bruce RICKETTS, born 29 Apr 1839, died 14 Nov 1918.
+ 4962.	F	vi.	Mary Alvernon RICKETTS, born 10 Sep 1841, died 16 Nov 1904.
4963.	M	vii.	Francis Leigh RICKETTS, born 23 Sep 1843, in PA, died about 1908, and was buried in Orangeville, Columbia Co., PA.
4964.	F	viii.	Agnes RICKETTS.
4965.	M	ix.	Iphegenia RICKETTS, born 12 Mar 1848, in PA, died 22 Mar 1853.

Margaret died about 1891. Elijah died 22 Dec 1877, and was buried in Orangeville Cem., Orangeville, Columbia Co., PA.

**4959. AGIB<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1834, in Rohrsburg, Columbia Co., PA. He married Annie Elder PIPER 19 May 1863. She was born 28 Sep 1842.

They had 5 children:

+ 4966.	F	i.	Mariam RICKETTS, born 3 May 1864.
4967.	M	ii.	Alexander RICKETTS, born 29 Oct 1866.
4968.	M	iii.	John RICKETTS, born 18 Nov 1870.
+ 4969.	F	iv.	Annie Piper RICKETTS, born 30 Mar 1873.
4970.	F	v.	Margaretta Beatty RICKETTS, born 19 Feb 1877.

AGIB died about 1916.

**4966. Mariam<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (AGIB<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1864. She married Harry Harkness STOEK.

**4969. Annie<sup>8</sup> Piper RICKETTS** (AGIB<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1873. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BEATTY.

**4961. Robert<sup>7</sup> Bruce RICKETTS** (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1839, in Orangeville, Columbia Co., PA. He married Elizabeth E. REYNOLDS 1 Oct 1868, in WILKES-BARRE, Luzerne Co., PA. She was born 13 Apr 1842, in Kingston, Luzerne Co., PA.

They had 3 children:

+ 4971.	M	i.	William Reynolds RICKETTS, born 29 Jul 1869, died 14 Oct 1956.
4972.	F	ii.	Jean Holberton RICKETTS, born 25 May 1873, died 15 Feb 1929, and was buried in Columbia Co., PA.
+ 4973.	F	iii.	Frances Leigh RICKETTS, born 2 Dec 1881, died 25 Feb 1970.

Elizabeth died 19 Nov 1918, in Columbia Co., PA, and was buried in Columbia Co., PA. Robert died 14 Nov 1918, in Columbia Co., PA, and was buried in Columbia Co., PA.

**4971. William<sup>8</sup> Reynolds RICKETTS** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1869. He married (1) Stella SHOEMAKER.

They had 1 child:

4974.	M	i.	Robert Bruce RICKETTS, born 3 Dec 1907, died 5 Feb 1927, and was buried in Columbia Co., PA.
-------	---	----	--

William next married (2) Margaret BEECH. She was born 29 Oct 1881.

They had 2 children:

+ 4975.	F	ii.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 25 Feb 1918.
+ 4976.	F	iii.	Ester RICKETTS, born 25 Feb 1918.

Margaret died 14 Feb 1950, and was buried in Columbia Co., PA. William died 14 Oct 1956, and was buried in Columbia Co., PA.

**4975. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1918. She married John STERLING.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**4976. Ester<sup>9</sup> RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1918. She married Bruce STILES.

**4973. Frances<sup>8</sup> Leigh RICKETTS** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1881. She married William MCLEAN. He was born 17 Dec 1877.

They had 1 child:

+ 4977. F i. E. Swan MCLEAN, born about 1922.

William died 16 Nov 1938. Frances died 25 Feb 1970.

**4977. E.<sup>9</sup> Swan MCLEAN** (Frances<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1922. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GRANT 6 Dec 1946.

**4962. Mary<sup>7</sup> Alvernon RICKETTS** (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1841, in PA. She married Edward BUTLER. Mary died 16 Nov 1904.

**4673. Rezin<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1759, in MD. He married (1) Mary LONG.

They had 8 children:

+ 4978.	M	i.	Jeremiah RICKETTS, born 9 Feb 1787, died 13 Aug 1856.
+ 4979.	M	ii.	William L. RICKETTS, born 22 Oct 1791, died 6 Feb 1867.
+ 4980.	F	iii.	Mary RICKETTS, born 5 Apr 1797, died 1 Feb 1881.
+ 4981.	M	iv.	Jonathan RICKETTS, born 10 Oct 1800, died 28 Aug 1875.
+ 4982.	M	v.	Cheney RICKETTS, born 16 Mar 1803, died 12 Jan 1852.
+ 4983.	M	vi.	Reason RICKETTS, born about 1812.
+ 4984.	M	vii.	Charles RICKETTS.
4985.	M	viii.	Robert RICKETTS.

Mary died 9 Oct 1814, in Fairfield Co., OH. Rezin next married (2) Hannah MASON 30 Jul 1817, in Fairfield Co., OH. She was born 1 Jan 1782.

They had 4 children:

+ 4986.	F	ix.	Irena RICKETTS, born 3 Apr 1822.
+ 4987.	M	x.	Cyrus RICKETTS, born 11 Aug 1825, died 2 Sep 1896.
+ 4988.	M	xi.	Isaac M. RICKETTS, born 5 Dec 1826, died 5 Apr 1894.
+ 4989.	F	xii.	Frances RICKETTS, born about 1831.

Hannah died 3 Aug 1859, in Blackford Co., IN, and was buried in Tomlinson Cem., Wells Co., IN. Rezin died about 1834, in OH.

**4978. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1787, in PA. He married Elizabeth RICKETTS (**See number 4685**) 24 Jan 1810. She was born 8 Aug 1788, the daughter of Edward RICKETTS and Millicent GREEN. **See number 4685** for descendants of this marriage.

Jeremiah died 13 Aug 1856, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Violet Twp, OH.

**4979. William<sup>6</sup> L. RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1791, in PA. He married (1) Susannah MARTIN 28 Feb 1816, in Fairfield Co., OH. She was born 21 Feb 1794. Susannah died 21 Feb 1829, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Twp., Fairfield Co., OH. William next married (2) Elizabeth DOCHERTY. She was born about 1794, in PA.

They had 8 children:

4990.	M	i.	Rezin RICKETTS, born 19 Nov 1816, in OH, died 25 Mar 1894, in Seneca Co., OH, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.
+ 4991.	F	ii.	Turza RICKETTS, born 28 Oct 1821, died 21 Oct 1890.
+ 4992.	F	iii.	Josephine Cinderella RICKETTS, born about 1822, died 20 Sep 1845.
+ 4993.	M	iv.	Thomas Washington RICKETTS, born 25 Feb 1825, died 17 Jul 1855.
+ 4994.	F	v.	Matilda RICKETTS, born 12 May 1827, died 11 Dec 1923.
4995.	F	vi.	Catherine RICKETTS, born about Mar 1830, in OH, died 7 Aug 1864, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.
+ 4996.	F	vii.	Mary RICKETTS, born about 1833.
+ 4997.	M	viii.	Milton D. RICKETTS, born 10 Nov 1836, died 25 Jun 1924.

Elizabeth died 2 Dec 1870, in Loudon Twp., Seneca Co., OH, and was buried in Ricketts Cem., Seneca Co., OH. William died 6 Feb 1867, in Loudon Twp., Seneca Co., OH, and was buried in Sand Ridge Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.

**4991. Turza<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1821, in OH. She married Jacob EMICH 8 Jul 1858. Turza died 21 Oct 1890.

**4992. Josephine<sup>7</sup> Cinderella RICKETTS** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822, in OH. She married J. ADELSBERGER 30 Aug 1841. Josephine died 20 Sep 1845.

**4993. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Washington RICKETTS** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1825, in OH. He married Mary Elizabeth KIME 5 Nov 1846, in Seneca Co., OH. She was born 28 Oct 1824, in Jefferson Co., WV.

They had 5 children:

+ 4998.	M	i.	Samuel Franklin RICKETTS, born 18 Sep 1847, died 4 Apr 1929.
+ 4999.	F	ii.	Susannah RICKETTS, born 29 Aug 1849, died 21 Mar 1930.
5000.	M	iii.	George Washington RICKETTS, born about 1851, died about 1851.
+ 5001.	M	iv.	James Jefferson RICKETTS, born 15 Jun 1853, died 4 May 1919.
+ 5002.	M	v.	Thomas Washington RICKETTS, born 7 Oct 1855, died 14 Dec 1924.

Mary died 19 Apr 1905, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Malcolm Cem., Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. Thomas died 17 Jul 1855, in Seneca Co., OH, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.

**4998. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Franklin RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1847, in Seneca Co., OH. He married Barbara HEISERMAN 2 Dec 1875, in Seneca Co., OH. She was born 7 Apr 1851.

They had 6 children:

+ 5003.	F	i.	Lola Belle RICKETTS, born 19 Oct 1876.
+ 5004.	F	ii.	Nettie Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 20 Feb 1879, died 18 Dec 1941.
+ 5005.	F	iii.	Sylvia Ann RICKETTS, born 23 Apr 1881.
+ 5006.	F	iv.	Ida May RICKETTS, born 8 Jan 1884.
+ 5007.	F	v.	Elsie Esther RICKETTS, born 8 Mar 1886, died 11 Jul 1924.
+ 5008.	M	vi.	Lee Alpheus RICKETTS, born 13 Jan 1888.

Barbara died 8 Jun 1938, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Montpelier, Williams Co., OH. Samuel died 4 Apr 1929, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Montpelier, Williams Co., OH.

**5003. Lola<sup>9</sup> Belle RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1876, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. She married Arthur Roy PARKER 8 Nov 1899. He was born 15 Feb 1875.

They had 1 child:

+ 5009.	M	i.	Maynard Lee PARKER, born 17 Dec 1907.
---------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**5009. Maynard<sup>10</sup> Lee PARKER** (Lola<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1907. He married (1) Mary HEADLEY 12 Sep 1928. She was born 4 May 1906.

They had 1 child:

+ 5010.	M	i.	Robert Eugene PARKER, born 9 Sep 1931.
---------	---	----	--

Maynard next married (2) Frances Wilson EWART 4 Apr 1947. She was born 4 Dec 1907.

They had 1 child:

5011.	M	ii.	Maynard Lee PARKER, born 21 Jun 1948.
-------	---	-----	---------------------------------------

**5010. Robert<sup>11</sup> Eugene PARKER** (Maynard<sup>10</sup>, Lola<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Sep 1931. He married Joan FUERST 8 Dec 1956. She was born 12 Jun 1934.

They had 2 children:

5012.	F	i.	Sue Ellen PARKER, born 21 Dec 1958.
5013.	F	ii.	Nancy Lee PARKER, born 29 Sep 1960.

**5004. Nettie<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1879, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. She married Franklin C. FLICKINGER 18 Mar 1899. He was born 11 Oct 1874.

They had 4 children:

5014.	F	i.	Zola Orletta FLICKINGER, born 4 Mar 1900.
5015.	M	ii.	Cleon Ross FLICKINGER, born 5 Aug 1903.
5016.	M	iii.	Gaython Simon FLICKINGER, born 31 Jul 1905.
5017.	F	iv.	Gladys Cleora FLICKINGER, born 12 Jun 1911.

Franklin died 26 May 1956. Nettie died 18 Dec 1941.

**5005. Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Ann RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1881, in Seneca Co., OH. She married (1) Homer PECK 8 Jun 1899. He was born 30 Apr 1876.

Homer died 20 Oct 1927. Sylvia next married (2) Harry BEVIER 21 Jun 1931. He was born 29 Aug 1886.

Harry died 11 Jun 1941. Sylvia next married (3) Ellsworth ROCKEY 30 Jun 1946. He was born 12 Aug 1886.

Ellsworth died 3 Feb 1960.

**5006. Ida<sup>9</sup> May RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1884, in Seneca Co., OH. She married Emerson HAINES 17 Nov 1904. He was born 21 Oct 1881.

They had 4 children:

5018.	F	i.	Lelah Vee HAINES, born 17 Mar 1906.
-------	---	----	-------------------------------------

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

5019.	F	ii.	Zelma Marie HAINES, born 17 Jan 1908.
5020.	M	iii.	Clarence Lee HAINES, born 7 May 1911.
5021.	F	iv.	Esther Faye HAINES, born 15 Jan 1914.

Emerson died 26 Jun 1952.

**5007. Elsie<sup>9</sup> Esther RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1886, in Seneca Co., OH. She married George HAKE 25 Apr 1907. He was born 17 Apr 1886.

They had 1 child:

5022.	M	i.	Orlys Virgil HAKE, born 14 May 1910.
-------	---	----	--------------------------------------

George died 12 Mar 1914. Elsie died 11 Jul 1924.

**5008. Lee<sup>9</sup> Alpheus RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1888, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. He married Clela DICK 19 Oct 1912. She was born 20 Oct 1891.

They had 3 children:

5023.	F	i.	Barbara Lee RICKETTS, born 5 Mar 1923.
5024.	F	ii.	Laurabell RICKETTS, born 1 Jun 1926.
5025.	M	iii.	Ted RICKETTS, born 3 Jul 1929.

**4999. Susannah<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1849, in Seneca Co., OH. She married Henry WALTERS 12 Feb 1872, in Seneca Co., OH. He was born 12 Jun 1847.

They had 2 children:

5026.	F	i.	Mertie May WALTERS, born 13 Oct 1877, in Williams Co., OH, died 14 Nov 1880, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH.
+ 5027.	M	ii.	Joseph Earl WALTERS, born 9 Aug 1879.

Henry died 30 Aug 1925, in Montpelier, Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Montpelier, Williams Co., OH. Susannah died 21 Mar 1930, in Montpelier, Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Riverside Cem., Montpelier, Williams Co., OH.

**5027. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Earl WALTERS** (Susannah<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1879, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. He married Mary Louise ZEITER 19 Nov 1903, in Williams Co., OH. She was born 6 Mar 1881.

They had 1 child:

+ 5028.	M	i.	Henry Loren WALTERS, born 14 Dec 1913.
---------	---	----	--

Mary died 27 Mar 1964.

**5028. Henry<sup>10</sup> Loren WALTERS** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Susannah<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1913. He married Wanda PATTON 27 Jun 1938. She was born 16 Feb 1913.

They had 1 child:

5029.	M	i.	Ronald Henry WALTERS, born 7 May 1947.
-------	---	----	--

**5001. James<sup>8</sup> Jefferson RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1853, in Seneca Co., OH. He married Rhoda Ann DELONG 20 Mar 1879. She was born 20 Dec 1858.

They had 8 children:

+ 5030.	F	i.	Dora Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 17 Feb 1880, died 13 Nov 1964.
5031.	F	ii.	Susie G. RICKETTS, born 1 Apr 1882, in Williams Co., OH, died 26 Nov 1883.
+ 5032.	F	iii.	Letha Jane RICKETTS, born 19 Nov 1883, died 9 Sep 1957.
+ 5033.	F	iv.	Edith Ann RICKETTS, born 25 Jun 1885, died 4 Mar 1956.
5034.	F	v.	Alta E. RICKETTS, born 30 Mar 1887, in Williams Co., OH, died 9 Apr 1887, in Williams Co., OH.
+ 5035.	M	vi.	Milton Burl RICKETTS, born 15 Oct 1888, died 27 Dec 1951.
+ 5036.	M	vii.	Raymond Glenn RICKETTS, born 3 Feb 1894, died 4 Feb 1964.
+ 5037.	M	viii.	Donald J. RICKETTS, born 5 Aug 1899, died 27 Aug 1963.

Rhoda died 13 Sep 1929. James died 4 May 1919, in Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Malcolm Cem., Williams Co., OH.

**5030. Dora<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1880, in Williams Co., OH. She married Jesse ROCKEY 18 May 1901. He was born 20 Feb 1878. Jesse died 30 May 1961. Dora died 13 Nov 1964.

**5032. Letha<sup>9</sup> Jane RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1883, in Williams Co., OH. She married Charles DARR 28 Jun 1906. He was born 7 Jul 1884.

They had 5 children:

5038.	M	i.	Carland J. DARR, born 29 Oct 1907, died 13 Jan 1914.
+ 5039.	F	ii.	Susie Isabel DARR, born 24 Sep 1912.

+ 5040.	F	iii.	Ilah Eileen DARR, born 17 Nov 1915.
+ 5041.	F	iv.	Helen Elizabeth DARR, born 18 Sep 1918.
+ 5042.	M	v.	Gerald A. DARR, born 31 Mar 1921.

Charles died 29 Jun 1963. Letha died 9 Sep 1957.

**5039. Susie<sup>10</sup> Isabel DARR** (Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1912. She married Raymond WILLIBEY 26 Sep 1936. He was born 5 Sep 1913.

They had 2 children:

+ 5043.	M	i.	Norman Eugene WILLIBEY, born 7 Dec 1937.
+ 5044.	M	ii.	Marvin Dean WILLIBEY, born 19 Feb 1943.

**5043. Norman<sup>11</sup> Eugene WILLIBEY** (Susie<sup>10</sup>, Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1937. He married Betty SMETHURST 29 May 1958. She was born 25 Feb 1939.

They had 2 children:

5045.	F	i.	Lexie Renee WILLIBEY, born 9 May 1959.
5046.	M	ii.	Scott Allan WILLIBEY, born 21 Jul 1962.

**5044. Marvin<sup>11</sup> Dean WILLIBEY** (Susie<sup>10</sup>, Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1943. He married Elaine GILCHER 4 May 1963. She was born 11 Jun 1944.

**5040. Ilah<sup>10</sup> Eileen DARR** (Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1915. She married Donald DISBRO 5 Jul 1936. He was born 15 Jan 1915.

They had 1 child:

+ 5047.	M	i.	Joel Wade DISBRO, born 27 Nov 1938.
---------	---	----	-------------------------------------

**5047. Joel<sup>11</sup> Wade DISBRO** (Ilah<sup>10</sup>, Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1938. He married Marilyn HUELSKEMPER 25 Jun 1960. She was born 9 Aug 1938.

**5041. Helen<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth DARR** (Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1918. She married Weldon STARR 24 Oct 1936. He was born 2 Dec 1913.

They had 4 children:

5048.	M	i.	Larry Keith STARR, born 7 Jun 1937.
+ 5049.	M	ii.	Wayne Allen STARR, born 18 Nov 1938.
+ 5050.	M	iii.	Robert Dean STARR, born 25 Jun 1940.
5051.	M	iv.	Jon E. STARR, born 20 Apr 1942.

**5049. Wayne<sup>11</sup> Allen STARR** (Helen<sup>10</sup>, Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1938. He married Kay KRAUSS 23 Jun 1962. She was born 16 Jul 1940.

They had 1 child:

5052.	F	i.	Wendy Jo STARR, born 5 Mar 1965.
-------	---	----	----------------------------------

**5050. Robert<sup>11</sup> Dean STARR** (Helen<sup>10</sup>, Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1940. He married Carol WILKERSON 1 Jun 1963. She was born 19 Jul 1942.

They had 1 child:

5053.	M	i.	Robert Dean STARR, born 8 Mar 1964.
-------	---	----	-------------------------------------

**5042. Gerald<sup>10</sup> A. DARR** (Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1921. He married Naomi HOOTMAN 8 Jul 1941. She was born 7 Oct 1920.

They had 3 children:

+ 5054.	F	i.	Linda Marie DARR, born 15 Apr 1942.
+ 5055.	M	ii.	Thomas A. DARR, born 13 Aug 1943.
5056.	F	iii.	Carol Ann DARR, born 23 May 1952.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**5054. Linda<sup>11</sup> Marie DARR** (Gerald<sup>10</sup>, Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1942. She married Van GEHL 7 Jul 1962. He was born 10 Oct 1937.

They had 1 child:

5057.	F	i.	Melynda Ann GEHL, born 27 Feb 1964.
-------	---	----	-------------------------------------

**5055. Thomas<sup>11</sup> A. DARR** (Gerald<sup>10</sup>, Letha<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1943. He married Kay SIEBENALER 10 Nov 1962. She was born 18 Oct 1944.

They had 2 children:

5058.	M	i.	Thomas DARR, born 31 May 1963.
5059.	M	ii.	Timothy A. DARR, born 27 Sep 1964.

**5033. Edith<sup>9</sup> Ann RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1885, in Williams Co., OH. She married Clyde WARNER 9 Apr 1907. He was born 26 Sep 1885.

They had 2 children:

+ 5060.	F	i.	Gladys Marie WARNER, born 3 Feb 1908.
+ 5061.	F	ii.	Vesta Pauline WARNER, born 11 Sep 1909.

Clyde died 15 May 1954. Edith died 4 Mar 1956.

**5060. Gladys<sup>10</sup> Marie WARNER** (Edith<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1908. She married Arthur BOSTATTER 17 Aug 1929. He was born 23 Jul 1907.

They had 1 child:

+ 5062.	M	i.	Joseph Allen BOSTATTER, born 19 Apr 1939.
---------	---	----	---

**5062. Joseph<sup>11</sup> Allen BOSTATTER** (Gladys<sup>10</sup>, Edith<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1939. He married Sharon Lee BUSHONG 3 Nov 1961. She was born 4 Apr 1943.

They had 2 children:

5063.	F	i.	Sandra Lee BOSTATTER, born 22 Jan 1963.
5064.	M	ii.	Ronald Allen BOSTATTER, born 21 Mar 1965.

**5061. Vesta<sup>10</sup> Pauline WARNER** (Edith<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1909. She married Marvin HINER 11 Oct 1927. He was born 8 Oct 1904.

They had 1 child:

+ 5065.	M	i.	Eugene Warner HINER, born 26 Dec 1933.
---------	---	----	--

**5065. Eugene<sup>11</sup> Warner HINER** (Vesta<sup>10</sup>, Edith<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1933. He married Hilda BARKER 24 Feb 1957. She was born 29 Jul 1936.

They had 2 children:

5066.	F	i.	Sharon Lynn HINER, born 26 Dec 1957.
5067.	F	ii.	Patricia Kay HINER, born 6 Sep 1962.

**5035. Milton<sup>9</sup> Burl RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1888, in Williams Co., OH. He married Zelma G. KOLLAR 25 Feb 1911. She was born 22 Feb 1893.

They had 6 children:

+ 5068.	M	i.	Lear Ellsworth RICKETTS, born 6 Aug 1911.
+ 5069.	F	ii.	Esther Ione RICKETTS, born 14 Apr 1913.
+ 5070.	F	iii.	Angela Ruth RICKETTS, born 14 Feb 1915.
5071.	M	iv.	Richard B. RICKETTS, born 27 Aug 1919, died 16 Feb 1920.
+ 5072.	M	v.	Milton Burl RICKETTS, born 17 Aug 1922.
+ 5073.	F	vi.	Bettie Yvonne RICKETTS, born 12 Dec 1926.

Milton died 27 Dec 1951.

**5068. Lear<sup>10</sup> Ellsworth RICKETTS** (Milton<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1911. He married Frances A. STEPKE 24 Nov 1932. She was born 3 Dec 1912.

They had 3 children:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 5074.	F	i.	Joan Lee RICKETTS, born 15 Jul 1936.
5075.	M	ii.	Milton Barry RICKETTS, born 31 Mar 1945, died 1 Apr 1945.
5076.	F	iii.	Carol Ann RICKETTS, born 7 Sep 1946, died 8 Sep 1946.

**5074. Joan<sup>11</sup> Lee RICKETTS** (Lear<sup>10</sup>, Milton<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1936. She married Robert L. DONAKOWSKI 19 Nov 1960. He was born 1 Jun 1934.

They had 3 children:

5077.	M	i.	Brian Robert DONAKOWSKI, born 21 Oct 1961.
5078.	M	ii.	Barry Lee DONAKOWSKI, born 25 Nov 1963.
5079.	F	iii.	Vicki Lynn DONAKOWSKI, born 27 Nov 1964.

**5069. Esther<sup>10</sup> Ione RICKETTS** (Milton<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1913. She married Harry MCCOSH 5 Oct 1940. He was born 8 Aug 1909.

**5070. Angela<sup>10</sup> Ruth RICKETTS** (Milton<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1915. She married Alfred J. MANNING 1 Mar 1947. He was born 8 Feb 1922.

They had 4 children:

5080.	M	i.	John Wendell MANNING, born 22 Oct 1947.
5081.	F	ii.	Gay Ann MANNING, born 26 Nov 1949.
5082.	F	iii.	Joy Carol MANNING, born 3 Dec 1953.
5083.	F	iv.	Melody Ann MANNING, born 23 Dec 1958.

**5072. Milton<sup>10</sup> Burl RICKETTS** (Milton<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1922. He married Martha MARSHALL 16 Aug 1942. She was born 10 Aug 1925.

They had 3 children:

5084.	M	i.	Ronald Gary RICKETTS, born 3 May 1944.
5085.	F	ii.	Robin Gail RICKETTS, born 4 Nov 1953.
5086.	F	iii.	Tracy Adair RICKETTS, born 27 Apr 1962.

**5073. Bettie<sup>10</sup> Yvonne RICKETTS** (Milton<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1926. She married Stephen TARCZY 2 Apr 1949. He was born 18 Aug 1927.

They had 3 children:

5087.	M	i.	Stephen Craig TARCZY, born 10 Feb 1950.
5088.	F	ii.	Jill Carole TARCZY, born 29 Jul 1952.
5089.	F	iii.	Leigh Ann TARCZY, born 2 Aug 1958.

**5036. Raymond<sup>9</sup> Glenn RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1894, in Williams Co., OH. He married Marie SHEARER 29 Dec 1915. She was born 28 May 1896. Raymond died 4 Feb 1964.

**5037. Donald<sup>9</sup> J. RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Aug 1899, in Williams Co., OH. He married Jessie May KOLLAR 24 Jan 1918. She was born 13 Jan 1900.

They had 6 children:

+ 5090.	M	i.	James Lamar RICKETTS, born 31 Dec 1918.
+ 5091.	M	ii.	Elmer Lamoyne RICKETTS, born 18 Dec 1920.
5092.	M	iii.	Donald Charles RICKETTS, born 3 Jul 1923, died 19 May 1939.
+ 5093.	M	iv.	Robert Leroy RICKETTS, born 9 Feb 1927.
+ 5094.	M	v.	Relmond J. RICKETTS, born 28 May 1928.
+ 5095.	M	vi.	Thomas Eugene RICKETTS, born 10 Jul 1930.

Donald died 27 Aug 1963.

**5090. James<sup>10</sup> Lamar RICKETTS** (Donald<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1918. He married Elsie May CARTER. She was born 8 Oct 1921.

They had 4 children:

5096.	F	i.	Kathleen Mary RICKETTS, born 31 Dec 1943.
5097.	M	ii.	Robert Allen RICKETTS, born 11 Aug 1946.
5098.	F	iii.	Patricia Ann RICKETTS, born 15 Sep 1952.
5099.	F	iv.	Sharon Lynn RICKETTS, born 15 Sep 1952, died 15 Sep 1952.

**5091. Elmer<sup>10</sup> Lamoyne RICKETTS** (Donald<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1920. He married Helen May STURGELL 17 Dec 1938. She was born 6 Aug 1922.

They had 3 children:

+ 5100.	F	i.	Judith Jean RICKETTS, born 13 Feb 1942.
5101.	F	ii.	Peggy Diane RICKETTS, born 22 Apr 1949.
5102.	F	iii.	Jan Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 8 Feb 1954.

**5100. Judith<sup>11</sup> Jean RICKETTS** (Elmer<sup>10</sup>, Donald<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1942. She married Glenn Oliver HICKS 17 Jul 1961. He was born 22 Sep 1941.

They had 1 child:

5103.	M	i.	Donald Glenn HICKS, born 22 Jun 1964.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**5093. Robert<sup>10</sup> Leroy RICKETTS** (Donald<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1927. He married Betty Jean KINDRED 9 Aug 1947. She was born 25 May 1927.

They had 2 children:

5104.	F	i.	Donna Lynn RICKETTS, born 3 Aug 1953.
5105.	M	ii.	David Lee RICKETTS, born 23 Oct 1957.

**5094. Relmond<sup>10</sup> J. RICKETTS** (Donald<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1928. He married Margaret Anna RECORE 25 Jun 1945. She was born 1 Aug 1928.

They had 3 children:

5106.	F	i.	Pamela Jae RICKETTS, born 17 Dec 1951.
5107.	M	ii.	Curtis Charles RICKETTS, born 11 Jul 1958, died 11 Jul 1958.
5108.	F	iii.	Anna Mae RICKETTS, born 21 Sep 1961, died 21 Sep 1961.

**5095. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Eugene RICKETTS** (Donald<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1930. He married Shirley Ann FODOR 24 Mar 1956. She was born 31 Dec 1935.

They had 2 children:

5109.	M	i.	James Relmond RICKETTS, born 20 Jan 1959.
5110.	M	ii.	John Michael RICKETTS, born 15 Apr 1962.

**5002. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Washington RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1855, in Seneca Co., OH. He married Dilla Almira BEACH 17 Dec 1876. She was born 12 Oct 1858.

They had 5 children:

+ 5111.	M	i.	Warren Thomas RICKETTS, born 28 Sep 1877, died 16 Jul 1961.
5112.	F	ii.	Gertrude RICKETTS, born 11 May 1879, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH, died 14 Apr 1894.
+ 5113.	F	iii.	Ruby RICKETTS, born 6 Jul 1881, died 13 Jul 1953.
+ 5114.	M	iv.	Ralph Emerson RICKETTS, born 3 Jul 1884.
+ 5115.	M	v.	Henry James RICKETTS, born 14 Oct 1886, died 26 May 1948.

Dilla died 25 Jul 1932, in Eldon, Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Malcolm Cem., Williams Co., OH. Thomas died 14 Dec 1924, in Eldon, Williams Co., OH, and was buried in Malcolm Cem., Williams Co., OH.

**5111. Warren<sup>9</sup> Thomas RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1877, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. He married Emma ZEITER 22 Oct 1898. She was born 15 Sep 1876.

They had 3 children:

+ 5116.	M	i.	Reo Roscoe RICKETTS, born 2 Aug 1899.
+ 5117.	M	ii.	Murhl T. RICKETTS, born 29 Mar 1901, died 8 Nov 1946.
5118.	M	iii.	Carl Lamar RICKETTS, born 1 Feb 1912, died 12 Aug 1917.

Warren died 16 Jul 1961.

**5116. Reo<sup>10</sup> Roscoe RICKETTS** (Warren<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1899. He married Elda KAISER 4 Sep 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1900.

They had 1 child:

+ 5119.	F	i.	Janet Eileen RICKETTS, born 19 Jun 1929.
---------	---	----	--



**5119. Janet<sup>11</sup> Eileen RICKETTS** (Reo<sup>10</sup>, Warren<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1929. She married (1) James HOLT 28 May 1951. He was born 27 Feb 1928.

They had 1 child:

5120. F i. Ruth Ann HOLT, born 30 Dec 1951.

Janet next married (2) Harry W. STOUT 12 Jun 1959. He was born 19 Apr 1934.

**5117. Murhl<sup>10</sup> T. RICKETTS** (Warren<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1901. He married Adaline INGRAM 20 Sep 1921. She was born 2 May 1902.

They had 1 child:

+ 5121. F i. Jean Louise RICKETTS, born 4 Jul 1926.

Murhl died 8 Nov 1946.

**5121. Jean<sup>11</sup> Louise RICKETTS** (Murhl<sup>10</sup>, Warren<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1926. She married Donald Andrew LYLE 17 Jul 1948. He was born 2 Sep 1925.

They had 4 children:

5122. F i. Laura Beth LYLE, born 25 Jan 1954.  
5123. F ii. Monica Louise LYLE, born 25 Nov 1955.  
5124. M iii. Daniel Andrew LYLE, born 8 Dec 1956.  
5125. M iv. John Paul LYLE, born 20 Nov 1960.

**5113. Ruby<sup>9</sup> RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1881, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. She married Hiram FIX 24 Jan 1901. He was born 27 Feb 1879.

They had 1 child:

5126. F i. Dorothy Creo FIX, born 17 Sep 1902, died 31 Jan 1953.

Hiram died 13 Jul 1935. Ruby died 13 Jul 1953.

**5114. Ralph<sup>9</sup> Emerson RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1884. He married Jennie ROBERTS 20 Dec 1906. She was born 12 Apr 1884.

They had 1 child:

+ 5127. F i. Thelma Fern RICKETTS, born 10 Jul 1911.

Jennie died 9 Nov 1950.

**5127. Thelma<sup>10</sup> Fern RICKETTS** (Ralph<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1911. She married Earnest REAS 12 Jun 1933. He was born 7 May 1907.

They had 1 child:

+ 5128. M i. Ronald Lee REAS, born 26 Jul 1936.

**5128. Ronald<sup>11</sup> Lee REAS** (Thelma<sup>10</sup>, Ralph<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1936. He married Bonnie INGRAM 28 Jun 1958. She was born 13 Jan 1936.

They had 2 children:

5129. M i. Evan Michael REAS, born 29 Jun 1960.  
5130. F ii. Erin Jeanine REAS, born 8 Jul 1964.

**5115. Henry<sup>9</sup> James RICKETTS** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1886, in Northwest Twp, Williams Co., OH. He married Grace DARR 26 Sep 1907. She was born 24 Feb 1891.

They had 4 children:

+ 5131. F i. Opal Lorea RICKETTS, born 5 Jun 1908.  
+ 5132. M ii. Denton T. RICKETTS, born 3 Apr 1912.  
+ 5133. F iii. Margaret Naomi RICKETTS, born 4 Jun 1917.  
+ 5134. M iv. Virgil D. RICKETTS, born 29 Jan 1919.

Henry died 26 May 1948.

**5131. Opal<sup>10</sup> Lorea RICKETTS** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1908. She married Lyle HALL 15 Aug 1932. He was born 8 Nov 1908.

They had 3 children:

+ 5135. F i. Carolyn Sue HALL, born 5 Sep 1935.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

5136.	M	ii.	Gary Marlyn HALL, born 25 Jul 1938.
5137.	M	iii.	Roger Lamoine HALL, born 26 Sep 1939.

**5135. Carolyn<sup>11</sup> Sue HALL** (Opal<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1935. She married Anthony STEMPIEN 19 Jun 1954. He was born 25 Mar 1934.

They had 1 child:

5138.	F	i.	Kelli Lynn STEMPIEN, born 2 Jul 1963.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**5132. Denton<sup>10</sup> T. RICKETTS** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1912. He married Goldie COOK 27 Dec 1933. She was born 14 Aug 1911.

They had 2 children:

+ 5139.	F	i.	Marilyn Jean RICKETTS, born 20 Jan 1937.
5140.	M	ii.	Marvin Keith RICKETTS, born 10 Oct 1941.

**5139. Marilyn<sup>11</sup> Jean RICKETTS** (Denton<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1937. She married Richard SCHWEITZER 24 Feb 1957. He was born 9 Jul 1934.

They had 1 child:

5141.	M	i.	Stephen Bradley SCHWEITZER, born 4 Nov 1962.
-------	---	----	--

**5133. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Naomi RICKETTS** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1917. She married Edsel MUSSER 16 Feb 1937. He was born 19 Feb 1916.

They had 5 children:

5142.	F	i.	Beverly Ann MUSSER, born 12 Sep 1937.
5143.	F	ii.	Vonda Lee MUSSER, born 13 Aug 1939.
5144.	M	iii.	Sharon Kay MUSSER, born 21 Aug 1941.
5145.	M	iv.	Richard Eugene MUSSER, born 18 Sep 1943.
5146.	M	v.	Douglas Kent MUSSER, born 25 Jan 1945.

**5134. Virgil<sup>10</sup> D. RICKETTS** (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1919. He married Zelma SPEITH 15 Jul 1941. She was born 1 May 1922.

They had 2 children:

+ 5147.	M	i.	David Wesley RICKETTS, born 16 Mar 1942.
5148.	M	ii.	Terry Martin RICKETTS, born 12 Jun 1947.

**5147. David<sup>11</sup> Wesley RICKETTS** (Virgil<sup>10</sup>, Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1942. He married Sandra LA BANI 1 Jun 1963. She was born 2 May 1942.

They had 1 child:

5149.	M	i.	Todd David RICKETTS, born 5 Jan 1964.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**4994. Matilda<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1827, in OH. She married Joseph CULBERTSON 4 Apr 1849, in Seneca Co., OH. He was born 9 Nov 1821.

They had 2 children:

+ 5150.	F	i.	Amanda Adeline CULBERTSON, born 12 Dec 1851, died 11 Dec 1923.
5151.	M	ii.	John William CULBERTSON, born about 1857, died about 1873.

Joseph died 22 Oct 1884. Matilda died 11 Dec 1923, in Seneca Co., OH, and was buried in Sand Ridge Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.

**5150. Amanda<sup>8</sup> Adeline CULBERTSON** (Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1851. She married John SHAFERLY 8 Sep 1874. He was born 1 Mar 1849.

They had 6 children:

+ 5152.	F	i.	Trudie Mae SHAFERLY, born 14 Aug 1875, died 22 Aug 1937.
+ 5153.	M	ii.	Joseph E. SHAFERLY, born about 1877, died 17 Jun 1947.
+ 5154.	M	iii.	John William SHAFERLY, born 5 Jan 1881.
+ 5155.	F	iv.	Elmira Alice SHAFERLY.
+ 5156.	F	v.	Alma I. SHAFERLY.

5157. M vi. Henry E. SHAFERLY.

John died 16 Aug 1911. Amanda died 11 Dec 1923.

**5152. Trudie<sup>9</sup> Mae SHAFERLY** (Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1875. She married William Frederick FRUTH 2 Oct 1894. He was born 30 Jan 1873.

They had 8 children:

+ 5158.	F	i.	Ina Dora FRUTH, born 27 Sep 1895.
5159.	M	ii.	Cleon Halcone FRUTH, born 6 Apr 1899, died 1 Mar 1957.
+ 5160.	F	iii.	Hilda Mae FRUTH, born 27 Jul 1902, died 19 Jan 1978.
+ 5161.	M	iv.	Harvey Ellsworth FRUTH, born 20 Sep 1904, died 30 Dec 1964.
+ 5162.	M	v.	Alvin Richard FRUTH, born 4 Mar 1907, died 6 Jan 1981.
+ 5163.	M	vi.	Lester Sylvester FRUTH, born 13 Jul 1909.
+ 5164.	F	vii.	Florence Arletta FRUTH, born 8 Nov 1910.
+ 5165.	M	viii.	Allen Frederick FRUTH, born 4 Mar 1914, died 2 Mar 1983.

William died 12 Dec 1937, and was buried 16 Dec 1937, in Sand Ridge Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH. Trudie died 22 Aug 1937, and was buried 26 Aug 1937, in Sand Ridge Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.

**5158. Ina<sup>10</sup> Dora FRUTH** (Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1895. She married Chalmer KING 18 Jan 1916.

**5160. Hilda<sup>10</sup> Mae FRUTH** (Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1902. She married Orville WERTZ 23 Mar 1929. Hilda died 19 Jan 1978.

**5161. Harvey<sup>10</sup> Ellsworth FRUTH** (Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1904. He married Isabel SIMMONS 8 Aug 1937. Harvey died 30 Dec 1964.

**5162. Alvin<sup>10</sup> Richard FRUTH** (Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1907. He married Mary Angeline BECK 26 Jun 1930.

They had 6 children:

5166.	M	i.	Robert Paul FRUTH, born 20 Apr 1932.
+ 5167.	F	ii.	Donna Louise FRUTH, born 14 Oct 1933.
+ 5168.	F	iii.	Martha Ellen FRUTH, born 21 Oct 1935.
+ 5169.	F	iv.	Eileen Marie FRUTH, born 24 Feb 1939.
5170.	F	v.	Esther Mary FRUTH, born 13 Dec 1940.
+ 5171.	M	vi.	David Richard FRUTH, born 17 Jan 1944.

Alvin died 6 Jan 1981.

**5167. Donna<sup>11</sup> Louise FRUTH** (Alvin<sup>10</sup>, Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1933. She married Merle LEE.

**5168. Martha<sup>11</sup> Ellen FRUTH** (Alvin<sup>10</sup>, Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1935. She married Jack BUTLER.

**5169. Eileen<sup>11</sup> Marie FRUTH** (Alvin<sup>10</sup>, Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1939. She married (1) Arden E. MCGINNIS 6 Oct 1954. Eileen next married (2) Ralph TUTTLE 1 Jul 1967.

**5171. David<sup>11</sup> Richard FRUTH** (Alvin<sup>10</sup>, Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1944. He married Ilene Elizabeth EWING. She was born 27 Jan 1947.

They had 5 children:

5172.	F	i.	Jeanine Marie FRUTH, born 2 Jul 1967.
5173.	M	ii.	Ronald Melvin FRUTH, born 4 May 1969.
5174.	M	iii.	Thomas Alvin FRUTH, born 29 Jul 1970.
5175.	F	iv.	Karen Joy FRUTH, born 16 Jul 1972.
5176.	F	v.	Kathryn Elizabeth FRUTH, born 31 Oct 1974.

**5163. Lester<sup>10</sup> Sylvester FRUTH** (Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1909. He married Leona Alberta WOLFE 19 Dec 1932.

**5164. Florence<sup>10</sup> Arletta FRUTH** (Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1910. She married Raymond HALL 3 Mar 1951.

**5165. Allen<sup>10</sup> Frederick FRUTH** (Trudie<sup>9</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1914. He married Thelma Eulalia WOLF 28 Nov 1934.

Allen died 2 Mar 1983.

**5153. Joseph<sup>9</sup> E. SHAFERLY** (Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1877. He married Eva L. STRENG 5 Oct 1899.

Joseph died 17 Jun 1947.

**5154. John<sup>9</sup> William SHAFERLY** (Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1881. He married Flo HASTINGS.

**5155. Elmira<sup>9</sup> Alice SHAFERLY** (Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles DUNN.

**5156. Alma<sup>9</sup> I. SHAFERLY** (Amanda<sup>8</sup>, Matilda<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Russell CREEGER.

**4996. Mary<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1833, in OH. She married James VAN FLEET.

**4997. Milton<sup>7</sup> D. RICKETTS** (William<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1836, in OH. He married Anna SHAFERLY 15 Jun 1870, in Seneca Co., OH. She was born 17 Oct 1844.

Anna died 26 May 1931, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH. Milton died 25 Jun 1924, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.

**4980. Mary<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1797, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. She married John Cotton RICKETTS (**See number 4686**) 9 Jan 1817, in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born 26 Feb 1790, in PA, the son of Edward RICKETTS and Millicent GREEN. **See number 4686** for descendants of this marriage.

Mary died 1 Feb 1881, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**4981. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1800, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married (1) Peggy DERMIT 6 Jan 1816, in Fairfield Co., OH.

Jonathan next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ VAN FREESE.

They had 5 children:

5177.	M	i.	Jeremiah RICKETTS.
5178.	M	ii.	Ira RICKETTS.
5179.	F	iii.	Elga RICKETTS.
5180.	F	iv.	Zerna RICKETTS.
5181.	M	v.	Jacob RICKETTS.

Jonathan next married (3) Dorcas SHIPPY. She was born 14 Mar 1807.

They had 4 children:

5182.	M	vi.	Lorenzo Dow RICKETTS, born 9 Sep 1837, died about 1926, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.
5183.	M	vii.	Columbus RICKETTS, born 15 Jul 1840, died 11 Apr 1858, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.
5184.	F	viii.	Lydia Marie RICKETTS, born 20 Aug 1843, died about 1920, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.
+ 5185.	M	ix.	Perry RICKETTS, born 4 Jul 1846, died 27 Jan 1924.

Dorcas died 2 Mar 1877, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH. Jonathan died 28 Aug 1875, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.

**5185. Perry<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1846. He married Phoebe Ellen KIME. She was born 4 May 1846.

They had 2 children:

+ 5186.	M	i.	John Rufus RICKETTS, born 19 Jan 1873, died 2 Dec 1961.
5187.	F	ii.	Bertha Esther RICKETTS, born 9 Dec 1877, died 11 Jun 1963, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH.

Phoebe died 15 Jan 1925, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH. Perry died 27 Jan 1924, and was buried in Bascom Cem., Bascom, Seneca Co., OH.

**5186. John<sup>8</sup> Rufus RICKETTS** (Perry<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1873. He married Cora DUNN. She was born about 1876.

They had 2 children:

5188.	M	i.	Delmer A. RICKETTS, born 2 Jul 1899.
5189.	F	ii.	Ruth Mildred RICKETTS, born 29 Dec 1904.

Cora died 2 Jul 1952, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH. John died 2 Dec 1961, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH.

**4982. Cheney<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1803. He married (1) Millison RICKETTS 20 Apr 1825, in Fairfield Co., OH. She was born 7 Jan 1804.

They had 4 children:

5190.	F	i.	Mary RICKETTS, born about 1828, in KY.
5191.	F	ii.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born about 1831, died 13 Nov 1849.
5192.	M	iii.	Jeremiah RICKETTS, born 25 Dec 1833, died 25 Apr 1881, and was buried in Lithopolis Cem..
5193.	F	iv.	Jane RICKETTS, born about 1835, in OH.

Millison died 26 Jul 1837, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. Cheney next married (2) Phebe Ann BOWERS 6 Apr 1838. She was born about 1800, in VA.

They had 5 children:

5194.	F	v.	Elmyra RICKETTS, born about 1838, in OH.
5195.	M	vi.	Alvin RICKETTS, born 20 Jan 1839.
+ 5196.	M	vii.	William Maximillion RICKETTS, born 1 Apr 1843, died 2 Dec 1921.
5197.	M	viii.	Ambrose O. RICKETTS, born about 1846, died 28 Mar 1850.
5198.	M	ix.	James P. RICKETTS, born about 1846, died 28 Mar 1850.

Phebe died about 1888, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Cheney died 12 Jan 1852, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**5196. William<sup>7</sup> Maximillion RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1843, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. He married (1) Lydia DOVEL 16 Jun 1864, in Fairfield Co., OH.

They had 1 child:

+ 5199.	M	i.	John Lydia Dovel RICKETTS, born 19 Sep 1865, died 4 May 1928.
---------	---	----	---

Lydia died 19 Sep 1865, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. William next married (2) Frances A. CURTIS 8 Jan 1868.

They had 6 children:

5200.	F	ii.	Effie M. RICKETTS, born 5 Oct 1868, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, died 27 Mar 1872, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH.
5201.	M	iii.	Joseph C. RICKETTS, born 7 Nov 1870, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, died 12 Dec 1870, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH.
5202.	M	iv.	Edward Maximillion RICKETTS, born 27 Dec 1871.
5203.	M	v.	Charles C. RICKETTS, born 29 Aug 1874.
5204.	F	vi.	Mamie E. RICKETTS, born 6 Mar 1877.
5205.	M	vii.	William M. RICKETTS, born 9 Mar 1880.

William died 2 Dec 1921, in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

**5199. John<sup>8</sup> Lydia Dovel RICKETTS** (William<sup>7</sup>, Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1865, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH. He married (1) Etta May RICKETTS (**See number 4717**). She was born 7 Sep 1866, in Violet Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, the daughter of William Wallace RICKETTS and Ora L. DAVIS. **See number 4717** for descendants of this marriage.

John next married (2) Jessie Elizabeth SOLIDAY.

They had 2 children:

+ 5206.	M	i.	John Todd RICKETTS, born 8 Feb 1898, died 7 Nov 1958.
+ 5207.	M	ii.	Richard Dovel RICKETTS, born 15 Dec 1908, died 17 Oct 1988.

Jessie died, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. John died 4 May 1928, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**5206. John<sup>9</sup> Todd RICKETTS** (John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1898, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Kathryn BRISON 26 Nov 1924. She was born 10 May 1898, in Millersport, Fairfield Co., OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 5208.	F	i.	Bonnie RICKETTS, born 9 Sep 1925.
+ 5209.	M	ii.	John Thomas RICKETTS.

Kathryn died 4 Dec 1988, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried 6 Dec 1988, in Violet Twp Cem, Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. John died 7 Nov 1958, and was buried in Violet Twp Cem., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH.

**5208. Bonnie<sup>10</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Sep 1925. She married Albert VAN FOSSEN 17 Jun 1950. He was born 2 Jan 1925.

**5209. John<sup>10</sup> Thomas RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Rita Joan BADER 22 Jun 1952, in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH. She was born 1 Dec 1931, in Carroll Co., OH.

They had 4 children:

+ 5210.	F	i.	Johnita Louise RICKETTS, born 1 Jan 1954.
+ 5211.	F	ii.	Cheryl Kathryn RICKETTS, born 6 Aug 1955.
5212.	M	iii.	Richard Todd RICKETTS, born 21 Oct 1959.
5213.	F	iv.	Carla Kay RICKETTS, born 4 Feb 1964.

**5210. Johnita<sup>11</sup> Louise RICKETTS** (John<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1954. She married Gene Kirby BUMGARDNER 13 Apr 1977.

**5211. Cheryl<sup>11</sup> Kathryn RICKETTS** (John<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1955. She married Ned Nason BASINGER 26 Jul 1980.

**5207. Richard<sup>9</sup> Dovel RICKETTS** (John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1908, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Helene A. PATRICK. She was born 25 Sep 1906, in Pickerington, Fairfield Co., OH. Richard died 17 Oct 1988, in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL, and was buried 24 Oct 1988, in Memorial Oak Cem, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

**4983. Reason<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812. He married Mercy HESS in Hancock Co., OH.

They had 3 children:

+ 5214.	M	i.	Jasper Thomas RICKETTS, born 1 May 1839, died 3 Apr 1917.
5215.	F	ii.	Mary RICKETTS, born in Hancock Co., OH.
5216.	F	iii.	Martha RICKETTS, born in Hancock Co., OH.

Reason died, and was buried in Bright Cem., Marion Twp, Hancock Co., OH.

**5214. Jasper<sup>7</sup> Thomas RICKETTS** (Reason<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1839, in Hancock Co., OH. He married Barbara Ann BLY 3 Mar 1864. She was born 18 Oct 1842, in Marion Twp, Seneca Co., OH.

They had 8 children:

5217.	M	i.	William T. RICKETTS, born 14 Jul 1866, died 22 Sep 1868, and was buried in Bright Cem., Marion Twp, Hancock Co., OH.
5218.	M	ii.	Harvey J. RICKETTS.
+ 5219.	M	iii.	Lewis Reason RICKETTS, born 13 Sep 1872, died 9 May 1938.
5220.	F	iv.	Bertha V. RICKETTS.
5221.	M	v.	John B. RICKETTS, born 19 May 1875, died 17 Feb 1917, and was buried 19 Feb 1917, in Lee Cem., Amanda Twp, Hancock Co., OH.
5222.	F	vi.	Alta M. RICKETTS, born 19 Nov 1877, died 23 Apr 1896, and was buried in Lee Cem., Amanda Twp, Hancock Co., OH.
5223.	F	vii.	Sarah M. RICKETTS, born 18 Jan 1880, died 30 Mar 1916, and was buried 2 Apr 1916, in Lee Cem., Amanda Twp, Hancock Co., OH.
5224.	M	viii.	Logan RICKETTS, born 26 Jul 1882, died 26 Nov 1918, and was buried 27 Nov 1918, in Lee Cem., Amanda Twp, Hancock Co., OH.

Barbara died 30 Apr 1926, and was buried 24 May 1926, in Lee Cem., Amanda Twp, Hancock Co., OH. Jasper died 3 Apr 1917, and was buried 7 Apr 1917, in Lee Cem., Amanda Twp, Hancock Co., OH.

**5219. Lewis<sup>8</sup> Reason RICKETTS** (Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Reason<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1872. He married Elma Etta BAKER 20 Aug 1893. She was born 25 Jun 1871.

They had 3 children:

5225.	M	i.	Mott RICKETTS, born 6 Mar 1894, died 20 May 1919.
5226.	F	ii.	Trudie Emeline RICKETTS, born 5 Mar 1896, died 29 Apr 1974.
5227.	M	iii.	David Lloyd RICKETTS, born 5 Sep 1899, died 29 Sep 1973.

Elma died 1 Jul 1918. Lewis died 9 May 1938.

**4984. Charles<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Milla.

They had 5 children:

5228.	F	i.	Elizabeth RICKETTS.
5229.	F	ii.	Nancy RICKETTS.
5230.	M	iii.	Silas RICKETTS.
5231.	M	iv.	Hiram RICKETTS.
5232.	M	v.	Clarke RICKETTS.

**4986. Irena<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1822, in Fairfield Co., OH. She married Armstead B. THARP 12 Jul 1840, in JACKSON TWP, Wells Co., IN. He was born 12 Jun 1820, in VA.

They had 14 children:

5233.	F	i.	Elizabeth J. THARP, born 18 Apr 1841, in Wells Co., IN, died 27 Sep 1845, in Wells Co., IN.
5234.	M	ii.	William H. THARP, born 16 Dec 1842, in Wells Co., IN, died 1 Feb 1863.
5235.	F	iii.	Hannah M. THARP, born 30 Mar 1844, in Wells Co., IN.
5236.	M	iv.	Isaac M. THARP, born 1 Mar 1846, in Wells Co., IN.
5237.	M	v.	John W. THARP, born 19 Jan 1848, in Wells Co., IN.
5238.	F	vi.	Mary C. THARP, born 29 Sep 1849, in Wells Co., IN.
5239.	M	vii.	Rezin R. THARP, born 2 Jan 1852, in Wells Co., IN.
5240.	M	viii.	Jonas G. THARP, born 17 Nov 1853, in Wells Co., IN.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

5241.	F	ix.	Sarah F. THARP, born 17 Oct 1855, in Wells Co., IN, died 31 May 1856, in Wells Co., IN.
5242.	F	x.	Nancy B. THARP, born 17 Mar 1857, in Wells Co., IN.
5243.	F	xi.	Lucy S. THARP, born 5 Jun 1859.
5244.	M	xii.	Ezra C. THARP, born 28 Jun 1861, in Wells Co., IN, died 17 Mar 1870, in Wells Co., IN.
5245.	M	xiii.	Amos S. THARP, born 28 Dec 1864, in Wells Co., IN.
5246.	M	xiv.	Milton M. THARP, born 26 Sep 1866, in Wells Co., IN.

Armstead died 27 Jan 1871.

**4987. Cyrus<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1825. He married Sarah Jane SMITH 10 Jan 1850, in Wells Co., IN. She was born in VA.

They had 1 child:

5247.	M	i.	Jacob RICKETTS, born in IN, died 28 Dec 1871.
-------	---	----	---

Cyrus died 2 Sep 1896, in Adair Co., MO, and was buried in Mt. Carmel Cem, Adair Co., MO.

**4988. Isaac<sup>6</sup> M. RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1826, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Nancy SWAIM 10 Mar 1850, in Wells Co., IN. She was born 27 Aug 1827, in NC.

They had 8 children:

+ 5248.	F	i.	Hannah E. RICKETTS, born 18 Apr 1851, died 18 Nov 1922.
+ 5249.	M	ii.	John Reason RICKETTS, born 9 Feb 1853, died 29 Nov 1940.
+ 5250.	F	iii.	Sarah F. RICKETTS, born about 1855.
+ 5251.	F	iv.	Charity A. RICKETTS, born 16 Feb 1858.
5252.	F	v.	Nancy B. RICKETTS, born 11 Apr 1863, in Blackford Co., IN.
+ 5253.	F	vi.	Cynthia Rosetta RICKETTS, born 20 Oct 1865, died 15 Jan 1945.
5254.	F	vii.	Elizabeth RICKETTS.
5255.	M	viii.	Cyrus F. RICKETTS.

Nancy died 5 Apr 1894, in Blackford Co., IN, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cem, Montpelier, Blackford Co., IN. Isaac died 5 Apr 1894, in Blackford Co., IN, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cem, Montpelier, Blackford Co., IN.

**5248. Hannah<sup>7</sup> E. RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1851, in Blackford Co., IN. She married Andrew BACHELOR 8 Nov 1871, in Blackford Co., IN.  
Hannah died 18 Nov 1922, in Montpelier, Blackford Co., IN, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cem, Montpelier, Blackford Co., IN.

**5249. John<sup>7</sup> Reason RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1853, in Blackford Co., IN. He married (1) Elizabeth Jane MCGEATH 10 Jan 1874, in Blackford Co., IN. She was born about 1857, in Blackford Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 5256.	F	i.	Maude Leora RICKETTS, born 12 Dec 1875.
---------	---	----	---

Elizabeth died about 1876. John next married (2) Roxanne E. MCGEATH 29 Sep 1877, in Blackford Co., IN. She was born 20 Oct 1859, in Blackford Co., IN.

They had 3 children:

+ 5257.	M	ii.	Fred Owen RICKETTS, born 30 Jul 1880, died 28 Jul 1923.
5258.	F	iii.	Glenna Alice RICKETTS, born 17 Feb 1883, in Lincoln Co., KS.
5259.	M	iv.	John Claude RICKETTS, born 5 Oct 1888, in Lincoln Co., KS.

Roxanne died 25 Jul 1942, in Grandfield, Tillman Co., OK. John died 29 Nov 1940, in Grandfield, Tillman Co., OK.

**5256. Maude<sup>8</sup> Leora RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1875, in Blackford Co., IN. She married Fred SHAFER.

**5257. Fred<sup>8</sup> Owen RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1880, in Blackford Co., IN. He married Lulu GLAZEBROOK 26 May 1902. She was born 11 Oct 1882, in Neosho Co., MO.

They had 5 children:

+ 5260.	F	i.	Mabel Leora RICKETTS, born 29 Jan 1903.
+ 5261.	M	ii.	Harold Emmett RICKETTS, born 6 Sep 1904.
+ 5262.	F	iii.	Ethel Blanche RICKETTS, born 25 Jun 1906.
+ 5263.	M	iv.	Paul Owen RICKETTS, born 8 Dec 1913.
+ 5264.	M	v.	Cloyd RICKETTS, born 16 Oct 1916.

Lulu died 23 Jul 1961, in Ness Co., KS, and was buried in Winona Cem, Winona, Logan Co., KS. Fred died 28 Jul 1923, in Logan Co., KS, and was buried 30 Jul 1923, in Winona Cem, Winona, Logan Co., KS.

**5260. Mabel<sup>9</sup> Leora RICKETTS** (Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1903, in Galena, Cherokee Co., KS. She married Charles LAMB.  
Mabel died, and was buried in Winona Cem, Winona, Logan Co., KS.

**5261. Harold<sup>9</sup> Emmett RICKETTS** (Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1904, in Lincoln Co., KS. He married Rosalie VAUGHT in Sebastian Co., ARKANSAS. She was born about 1917, in Crawford Co., AR.

They had 8 children:

5265.	F	i.	Roberta RICKETTS, born 9 May 1936, died about 1939.
5266.	M	ii.	Fred Harper RICKETTS, born 17 Apr 1939.
5267.	M	iii.	Harold Emmett RICKETTS, born 13 Feb 1941.
5268.	F	iv.	Wanda Lee RICKETTS, born 4 Dec 1942.
5269.	F	v.	Nancy Ellen RICKETTS, born 4 Apr 1947.
5270.	F	vi.	Vicki Joe RICKETTS, born 1 Jan 1951.
5271.	M	vii.	Bobby RICKETTS, born 18 Jun 1953.
5272.	F	viii.	Shirley RICKETTS, born 20 Jun 1956.

**5262. Ethel<sup>9</sup> Blanche RICKETTS** (Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1906, in Lincoln Co., KS. She married Herb.

**5263. Paul<sup>9</sup> Owen RICKETTS** (Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1913, in Logan Co., KS. He married Julia KAHLE.

They had 2 children:

5273.	F	i.	Judy RICKETTS, born 22 Sep 1941.
5274.	M	ii.	Carl Owen RICKETTS, born 11 Oct 1945.

**5264. Cloyd<sup>9</sup> RICKETTS** (Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1916, in Logan Co., KS. He married Myrtle Marie VAUGHT 9 Apr 1936, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She was born 30 Nov 1919, in Crawford Co., AR.

They had 3 children:

+ 5275.	F	i.	CLOYE June RICKETTS, born 19 Jul 1937.
+ 5276.	F	ii.	Carol Sue RICKETTS, born 9 Aug 1941.
+ 5277.	F	iii.	Linda Kay RICKETTS, born 7 Feb 1949.

**5275. CLOYE<sup>10</sup> June RICKETTS** (Cloyd<sup>9</sup>, Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1937, in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., AR. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ NICOSON.  
CLOYE next married (2) Roy Lee RAMEY in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA.

**5276. Carol<sup>10</sup> Sue RICKETTS** (Cloyd<sup>9</sup>, Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1941, in Goodland, Sherman Co., KS. She married William H. HORNING about Feb 1960.

**5277. Linda<sup>10</sup> Kay RICKETTS** (Cloyd<sup>9</sup>, Fred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1949, in Colby, Thomas Co., KS. She married Larry D. JOHNSON about 1968, in Orangevale, CA.

**5250. Sarah<sup>7</sup> F. RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855, in Blackford Co., IN. She married Adam STONEBREAKER.

**5251. Charity<sup>7</sup> A. RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1858, in Blackford Co., IN. She married Lewis H. MCGEATH 9 Nov 1878, in Blackford Co., IN.

**5253. Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Rosetta RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1865, in Blackford Co., IN. She married John McGeath FOREMAN 24 Jul 1885, in Blackford Co., IN.  
Cynthia died 15 Jan 1945, in Blackford Co., IN.

**4989. Frances<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Rezin<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831, in Fairfield Co., OH. She married Paul V. HAMMER 23 Nov 1860, in Wells Co., IN.

**4674. John<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1765. He married Mary Ann Smith POLLY about 1785, in PA, PA. She was born about 1762, in PA.

They had 9 children:

+ 5278.	M	i.	Edward RICKETTS, born about 1787, died 8 Sep 1838.
+ 5279.	F	ii.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born about 1789, died about 1871.
+ 5280.	F	iii.	Mary RICKETTS, born 26 Mar 1791, died 6 Sep 1830.
+ 5281.	F	iv.	Margaret RICKETTS, born 20 Jun 1793, died 7 Jun 1876.
+ 5282.	M	v.	John S. RICKETTS, born 18 Sep 1795, died 13 Jul 1842.
5283.	F	vi.	Jane RICKETTS, born 14 May 1798, in Fleming Co., KY, died 23 Apr 1854, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Township, Washington Co., IA.
5284.	F	vii.	Milly RICKETTS, born in Fleming Co., KY.



## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 5285.	F	viii.	Nancy RICKETTS, born about 1801.
+ 5286.	F	ix.	Rebecca RICKETTS, born about 1802.

Mary died after 1830. John died about 1848, in Fleming Co., KY.

**5278. Edward<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1787, in PA. He married Sarah STORY 1 Nov 1810, in Fleming Co., KY, KY. She was born 28 Dec 1789, in Bryant Station, KY.

They had 9 children:

+ 5287.	F	i.	Mary Ann RICKETTS, born 10 Aug 1811, died 12 Jul 1869.
+ 5288.	M	ii.	John Lewis RICKETTS, born 22 Nov 1812, died 23 Dec 1888.
+ 5289.	M	iii.	James M. RICKETTS, born 14 Jul 1814, died 16 Feb 1882.
+ 5290.	M	iv.	Lewis S. RICKETTS, born 15 Jun 1816, died 19 Jan 1897.
+ 5291.	M	v.	William D. RICKETTS, born 21 Mar 1820, died 8 Aug 1895.
5292.	M	vi.	Edward RICKETTS, born 15 Mar 1820, in Fleming Co., KY, died 18 Mar 1844, in Rush Co., IN.
+ 5293.	F	vii.	Jane RICKETTS, born 3 Feb 1827, died 1 Jan 1914.
5294.	M	viii.	Alexander RICKETTS, born 3 Jan 1829, in Fleming Co., KY, died 15 Oct 1846, in Rush Co., IN.
+ 5295.	M	ix.	Joseph Story RICKETTS, born 15 May 1831, died 5 Aug 1898.

Sarah died 31 Aug 1851, in Richland Twp., Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Fisher Cemetery, Richland Twp., Rush Co., IN. Edward died 8 Sep 1838, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Methodist Cem, Richland Twp, Rush Co., IN.

**5287. Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1811, in Fleming Co., KY. She married Evan MORGAN 1 Mar 1837, in Rush Co., IN. He was born 14 Apr 1813, in Fleming Co., KY.

They had 7 children:

5296.	M	i.	Edward J. MORGAN, born 16 Sep 1837, in Rush Co., IN, died 24 Jun 1863, in Rush Co., IN.
+ 5297.	F	ii.	Sarah Jane MORGAN, born 24 Feb 1841, died 19 Feb 1924.
+ 5298.	F	iii.	Elizabeth MORGAN, born 1 Feb 1842, died 11 Dec 1871.
+ 5299.	M	iv.	John Alexander MORGAN, born 25 Oct 1844, died 19 Mar 1910.
5300.	F	v.	Mary Frances MORGAN, born 3 Apr 1850, in Rush Co., IN, died about Feb 1910, in Rush Co., IN.
5301.	F	vi.	Amanda M. MORGAN, born 4 Feb 1852, in Rush Co., IN, died 4 Feb 1923, in Rush Co., IN.
5302.	M	vii.	Joseph Warren MORGAN, born 26 Jun 1856, in Rush Co., IN, died 13 Aug 1862, in Rush Co., IN.

Evan died 9 Oct 1882, in Rush Co., IN. Mary died 12 Jul 1869, in Rush Co., IN.

**5297. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Jane MORGAN** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1841, in Rush Co., IN. She married George Washington HASTY 31 Aug 1859, in Rushville, Rush Co., IN.  
Sarah died 19 Feb 1924, in Rush Co., IN.

**5298. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> MORGAN** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1842, in Rush Co., IN. She married George W. NEWBOLD 14 Sep 1871, in Rush Co., IN.  
Elizabeth died 11 Dec 1871, in Rush Co., IN.

**5299. John<sup>8</sup> Alexander MORGAN** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1844, in Rush Co., IN. He married Rhoda Ellen AMOS 7 Feb 1867, in Rush Co., IN. She was born 5 Jul 1850, in Rush Co., IN.

They had 11 children:

+ 5303.	M	i.	Joseph Warren MORGAN, born 21 Dec 1867, died 11 May 1939.
+ 5304.	F	ii.	Alice Clare MORGAN, born 9 May 1869, died 13 Aug 1927.
+ 5305.	F	iii.	Anna Mary MORGAN, born 3 May 1871, died 17 Feb 1949.
+ 5306.	M	iv.	Charles Albert MORGAN, born 18 Nov 1872, died 30 May 1955.
+ 5307.	M	v.	William Cimney MORGAN, born 2 Dec 1875, died 15 Apr 1954.
+ 5308.	M	vi.	Claude Thomas MORGAN, born 4 Mar 1878, died 2 Feb 1938.
+ 5309.	M	vii.	Franklin Noble MORGAN, born 2 Apr 1880, died 28 Jul 1934.
+ 5310.	M	viii.	Edward Jackson MORGAN, born 29 Aug 1882, died 22 Aug 1954.
+ 5311.	F	ix.	Daisy Pearl MORGAN, born 5 May 1885, died 27 Aug 1956.
+ 5312.	F	x.	Ora Blanche MORGAN, born 4 Jul 1889, died 23 Apr 1968.
5313.	F	xi.	Hazel Lucretia MORGAN, born 12 Oct 1891, in Rush Co., IN, died 11 Dec 1891, in Rush Co., IN.

Rhoda died 24 Jan 1922, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, and was buried in Albright Cem., Howard Co., IN. John died 19 Mar 1910, in Rush Co., IN.

**5303. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Warren MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1867, in Rush Co., IN. He married Flora Annis Martz BLANCHE. She was born 22 Oct 1865, in Cicero, Hamilton Co., IN.  
Flora died 24 Dec 1946, in Cuyahoga Co., OH. Joseph died 11 May 1939, in Erie, Erie Co., PA.

**5304. Alice<sup>9</sup> Clare MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1869, in Rush Co., IN. She married Thomas NADEN 5 Sep 1889, in Rush Co., IN.  
Alice died 13 Aug 1927, in Rush Co., IN.

**5305. Anna<sup>9</sup> Mary MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1871, in Rush Co., IN. She married Thomas RYSE 20 Aug 1892, in Rush Co., IN.  
Anna died 17 Feb 1949, in Rush Co., IN.

**5306. Charles<sup>9</sup> Albert MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1872, in Rush Co., IN. He married Ida May WOLF 15 Nov 1894, in Rush Co., IN.  
Charles died 30 May 1955, in Rush Co., IN.

**5307. William<sup>9</sup> CimmeY MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1875, in Rush Co., IN. He married Zephia D. YOUNG 24 Mar 1897, in Rush Co., IN.  
William died 15 Apr 1954, in Rush Co., IN.

**5308. Claude<sup>9</sup> Thomas MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1878, in Rush Co., IN. He married Floy DUKE 14 Aug 1898, in Rush Co., IN.  
Claude died 2 Feb 1938, in Rush Co., IN.

**5309. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Noble MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1880, in Rush Co., IN. He married Gertie Jane LEE 14 Oct 1903, in Rush Co., IN. She was born 4 Apr 1886, in Decatur Co., IN.

They had 9 children:

5314.	M	i.	Howard Estel MORGAN, born 8 Mar 1905, in Rush Co., IN, died 4 Aug 1983, in Fallbrook, San Diego Co., CA.
5315.	M	ii.	Lowell Lee MORGAN, born 14 Dec 1906, in Rush Co., IN, died 14 Mar 1971, in Newcastle, Henry Co., IN.
5316.	M	iii.	Donald Myron MORGAN, born 19 Mar 1910, in Rush Co., IN.
5317.	M	iv.	Harold Raymond MORGAN, born 8 Jul 1914, in Orange Township, Rush Co., IN.
5318.	F	v.	Eura Loretta MORGAN, born 7 May 1917, in Orange Township, Rush Co., IN.
+ 5319.	M	vi.	Franklin Noble MORGAN, born 9 Jun 1921.
5320.	F	vii.	Jean Almerna MORGAN, born 19 Aug 1924, in Anderson Twp, Rush Co., IN.
5321.	F	viii.	Lois Ilene MORGAN, born 10 Dec 1926, in Anderson Twp, Rush Co., IN.
5322.	F	ix.	Maxine Lucille MORGAN, born 26 Dec 1929, in Anderson Twp, Rush Co., IN.

Gertie died 17 Nov 1969, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN. Franklin died 28 Jul 1934, in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

**5319. Franklin<sup>10</sup> Noble MORGAN** (Franklin<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1921, in Rush Co., IN. He married Juanita Mae ZARING 5 Jun 1943, in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO. She was born 11 Jan 1926, in Johnson Co., IN.

They had 3 children:

5323.	F	i.	Charlene Kay MORGAN, born 7 May 1944, in Decatur Co., IN.
5324.	M	ii.	Darwin Edward MORGAN, born 19 Nov 1946, in Decatur Co., IN.
5325.	M	iii.	Robert David MORGAN, born 22 Aug 1948, in Decatur Co., IN.

**5310. Edward<sup>9</sup> Jackson MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1882, in Rush Co., IN. He married Ruth BORING 27 Jan 1907, in Rush Co., IN.  
Edward died 22 Aug 1954, in Rush Co., IN.

**5311. Daisy<sup>9</sup> Pearl MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1885, in Rush Co., IN. She married Edwin MOORE 10 Nov 1907, in Rush Co., IN.  
Daisy died 27 Aug 1956, in Rush Co., IN.

**5312. Ora<sup>9</sup> Blanche MORGAN** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1889, in Rush Co., IN. She married Walter H. RICHEY 31 Dec 1909, in Rush Co., IN.  
Ora died 23 Apr 1968, in Marion Co., IN.

**5288. John<sup>7</sup> Lewis RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1812, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Orilda Matilda REED 3 Dec 1846, in Clinton Co., IN. She was born 20 Jan 1828, in Jennings Co., IN.

They had 12 children:

+ 5326.	M	i.	James Marshall RICKETTS, born 28 Nov 1847, died 28 Nov 1920.
+ 5327.	F	ii.	Priscilla Jane RICKETTS, born 10 Oct 1849, died 1 Oct 1928.
+ 5328.	F	iii.	Mary Ann RICKETTS, born 7 Oct 1852, died 15 Jul 1933.
+ 5329.	M	iv.	William Lewis RICKETTS, born 18 Apr 1855, died 3 Apr 1938.
+ 5330.	M	v.	John Edward RICKETTS, born 1 Jul 1857, died 30 Sep 1930.
5331.	M	vi.	Nathaniel RICKETTS, born 27 Nov 1859, in Clinton Co., IN, died 5 Jul 1862, in Clinton Co., IN.
5332.	M	vii.	Nathan RICKETTS, born 27 Nov 1859, in Clinton Co., IN, died 5 Jul 1862, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Baker Cemetery, Johnson Township, Clinton Co., IN.
5333.	M	viii.	Joseph Harvey RICKETTS, born 23 Oct 1861, in Clinton Co., IN, died 8 Feb 1902, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.
+ 5334.	M	ix.	Clemuel W. RICKETTS, born 30 Jun 1863, died 11 Feb 1950.
+ 5335.	F	x.	Sarah Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 7 Jul 1865, died 9 Jun 1940.
5336.	F	xi.	Ada Marie RICKETTS, born 18 Mar 1868, in Clinton Co., IN, died 21 Jan 1933, in Clinton Co., IN.
+ 5337.	M	xii.	Charles Wesley RICKETTS, born 9 Oct 1869.

Orilda died 28 Jun 1900, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried 29 Jun 1900, in Baker Cemetery, Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., IN. John died 23 Dec 1888, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Baker Cem., Johnson Twp., Clinton Co., IN.

**5326. James<sup>8</sup> Marshall RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1847, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Rachel Elmeda CHRISTY 12 Jul 1866, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. She was born 28 Apr 1845, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 11 children:

+ 5338.	F	i.	Frances Artlissa RICKETTS, born 7 Apr 1868, died 28 Apr 1947.
5339.	F	ii.	Jennie RICKETTS, born Jan 1870, in Clinton Co., IN, died before 1880.
5340.	F	iii.	Hulda May May RICKETTS, born 24 Apr 1870, in Clinton Co., IN, died about 1958, in Iola, Allen Co.,

			KS.
+ 5341.	F	iv.	Daisy Pearl RICKETTS, born 29 Jul 1871, died 19 Sep 1930.
+ 5342.	F	v.	Anna Belle RICKETTS, born 9 Nov 1871, died 26 Jul 1951.
+ 5343.	F	vi.	Annabelle RICKETTS, born 9 Nov 1871, died 26 Jul 1951.
5344.	M	vii.	Manford Milton Ebesnor RICKETTS, born 17 Mar 1875, in Clinton Co., IN, died 25 May 1949, in Iola, Allen Co., KS, and was buried 25 May 1949, in Iola, Allen Co., KS.
+ 5345.	M	viii.	Charles Desmond Desmond RICKETTS, born 17 Jun 1877, died 8 Jul 1938.
+ 5346.	F	ix.	Daisy Pearl RICKETTS, born 29 Jul 1878, died 19 Sep 1930.
5347.	F	x.	Minnie RICKETTS, born 7 Oct 1880, in Woodson Co., KS, died 31 Oct 1881, in Woodson Co., KS, and was buried in Liberty (Dutro), Woodson, KS.
5348.	F	xi.	Dora RICKETTS, born 7 Oct 1880, in Woodson Co., KS, died 31 Jan 1881, in Woodson Co., KS, and was buried in Liberty (Dutro), Woodson, KS.

Rachel died 27 Jan 1927, in Iola, Allen, KS, and was buried 29 Jan 1927, in Liberty (Dutro), Woodson, IN. James died 28 Nov 1920, in Liberty, Woodson, KS, and was buried 29 Nov 1920, in Liberty (Dutro), Woodson, IN.

**5338. Frances<sup>9</sup> Artlissa RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Apr 1868, in Clinton, Clinton Co., IN. She married Edward Grant BRILES 19 Feb 1890, in Byron, Byron, Woodson Co., KS. He was born 18 Jul 1869, in Crandall, Coffey, KS.

They had 4 children:

+ 5349.	M	i.	Edward Osmund BRILES, born 21 Jun 1891, died 28 May 1956.
+ 5350.	F	ii.	Ethel Frances BRILES, born 2 Jun 1893, died about 1951.
+ 5351.	M	iii.	Glen BRILES, born 6 Mar 1895, died 30 Jun 1983.
+ 5352.	F	iv.	Lulu Belle BRILES, born 2 Nov 1899, died 8 Oct 1987.

Edward died 23 Jul 1951, in Emporia, Lyon, KS, and was buried 25 Jul 1951, in Crandall, Crandall, Coffey, KS. Frances died 28 Apr 1947, in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS, and was buried 30 Apr 1947, in Crandall Cem., Coffey, Coffey Co., KS.

**5349. Edward<sup>10</sup> Osmund BRILES** (Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1891, in Burlington, Coffey, KS. He married Pauline Edith MENTZER 29 Oct 1915, in Yates Center, Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS. She was born 28 Mar 1896, in Woodson, Woodson Co., KS.

They had 5 children:

+ 5353.	M	i.	Walter Emery BRILES, born 7 Aug 1917, died 14 Jul 1982.
5354.	M	ii.	Kenneth Eugene BRILES, born 26 Sep 1918, in Vernon, Woodson, KS, died 10 Jun 1919, in Kansas City, Kansas City, MO, and was buried 12 Jun 1919, in Crandall, Coffey, KS.
+ 5355.	F	iii.	Letha Marie BRILES, born 14 Sep 1924.
+ 5356.	F	iv.	Roberta Adele BRILES, born 20 Jun 1930.
+ 5357.	F	v.	Barbara Ann BRILES, born 22 Aug 1934, died 3 May 1982.

Pauline died 16 Jul 1984, in Emporia, Emporia, Lyon Co., KS, and was buried 19 Jul 1984, in Mem. Lawn Cem, Emporia, Lyon Co., KS. Edward died 28 May 1956, in Emporia, Lyon, KS, and was buried 1 Jun 1956, in Emporia, Lyon, KS.

**5353. Walter<sup>11</sup> Emery BRILES** (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1917, in Vernon, Woodson, KS. He married (1) Fay BLAIR 11 Oct 1941, in Emporia, Lyon County, KS, KS.

They had 1 child:

5358.	M	i.	David BRILES, born 16 Aug 1937.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------

Walter died 14 Jul 1982, in LA.

**5355. Letha<sup>11</sup> Marie BRILES** (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1924, in Iola, Allen, KS. She married George DOOLITTLE 9 Nov 1944, in Emporia, Lyon County, KS, KS. He was born 17 Feb 1922.

They had 4 children:

5359.	M	i.	Edward Briles DOOLITTLE, born 23 Apr 1948.
+ 5360.	M	ii.	Lloyd Foreman DOOLITTLE, born 3 Feb 1951.
5361.	M	iii.	Phillip Lewis DOOLITTLE, born 8 Sep 1953.
+ 5362.	F	iv.	Lea Anne DOOLITTLE, born 12 Jan 1955.

**5360. Lloyd<sup>12</sup> Foreman DOOLITTLE** (Letha<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1951. He married Kathy DANGLEIS 21 Apr 1979. She was born 28 May 1959.

They had 3 children:

5363.	F	i.	Heather Cory DOOLITTLE, born 26 May 1981.
5364.	F	ii.	Brooke Allison DOOLITTLE, born 25 Sep 1984.
5365.	F	iii.	Lindsay Marie DOOLITTLE, born 10 Jul 1986.

**5362. Lea<sup>12</sup> Anne DOOLITTLE** (Letha<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1955. She married Theodore SMART 17 Nov 1984, in Portland, OR. He was born 20 Aug 1949.

**5356. Roberta<sup>11</sup> Adele BRILES** (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1930, in Buffalo,

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

Wilson, KS. She married Eugene David CRAWFORD 9 Jun 1951, in Emporia, Lyon, KS, KS. He was born 8 Dec 1927, in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS.

They had 4 children:

- |         |   |      |   |
|---------|---|------|---|
| + 5366. | F | i.   | Marcia Jo CRAWFORD, born 28 May 1952.   |
| + 5367. | M | ii.  | David Lee CRAWFORD, born 23 Dec 1953.   |
| 5368.   | M | iii. | Duane Gail CRAWFORD, born 23 Dec 1953, in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, died 24 Dec 1953, in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem, Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. |
| + 5369. | M | iv.  | Terry Wayne CRAWFORD, born 12 Apr 1957.   |

**5366. Marcia<sup>12</sup> Jo CRAWFORD** (Roberta<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1952, in Beloit, Mitchell Co., KS. She married Michael Dean PHILBRICK 18 May 1974, in Emporia, Lyon, KS. He was born 2 Oct 1952, in Phillipsburg, Phillips, KS.

**5367. David<sup>12</sup> Lee CRAWFORD** (Roberta<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1953, in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. He married Kathleen Sue MYERS 27 Dec 1974, in Emporia, Lyon, KS. She was born 28 May 1951, in Ottawa, KS.

They had 2 children:

- |       |   |     |   |
|-------|---|-----|---|
| 5370. | F | i.  | Katie Zoe CRAWFORD, born 21 Sep 1978, in Marysville, Marshall, KS.    |
| 5371. | M | ii. | Mathew David CRAWFORD, born 19 Dec 1980, in Marysville, Marshall, KS. |

**5369. Terry<sup>12</sup> Wayne CRAWFORD** (Roberta<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1957, in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. He married Tina Sue DEPAEPE 13 Aug 1983, in Emporia, Lyon, KS.

They had 1 child:

- |       |   |    |  |
|-------|---|----|--|
| 5372. | F | i. | Lauren Elizabeth CRAWFORD, born 25 Sep 1990, in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. |
|-------|---|----|--|

**5357. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Ann BRILES** (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1934, in Emporia, Emporia, Lyon Co., KS. She married Marvin THOMPSON 16 Oct 1954, in Kansas City, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

They had 3 children:

- |         |   |      |  |
|---------|---|------|--|
| 5373.   | F | i.   | Connie Diane THOMPSON, born 26 Jan 1956. |
| + 5374. | M | ii.  | Marc THOMPSON, born 14 Mar 1957.         |
| 5375.   | M | iii. | Keith Byron THOMPSON, born 31 Mar 1960.  |

Barbara died 3 May 1982, in Manhattan, Manhattan, Riley Co., KS, and was buried in Manhattan, Manhattan, Riley Co., KS.

**5374. Marc<sup>12</sup> THOMPSON** (Barbara<sup>11</sup>, Edward<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1957, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married Joni Dee ROSENBLOOM 14 Mar 1983, in Scottsdale, AZ. She was born 8 Aug 1959, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

They had 3 children:

- |       |   |      |   |
|-------|---|------|---|
| 5376. | F | i.   | Jacqueline Rachelle THOMPSON, born 21 Oct 1982, in Phoenix, AZ. |
| 5377. | F | ii.  | Barbarann Rachael THOMPSON, born 25 Sep 1984, in Phoenix, AZ.   |
| 5378. | M | iii. | Jack Maurice THOMPSON, born 29 Jul 1986, in Phoenix, AZ.        |

**5350. Ethel<sup>10</sup> Frances BRILES** (Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1893, in Coffey Co., KS. She married (1) Smith EARL.  
Ethel next married (2) Harry DARBY.  
Ethel next married (3) Darby SMITH.

They had 2 children:

- |       |   |     |                     |
|-------|---|-----|---------------------|
| 5379. | F | i.  | Juanita SMITH.      |
| 5380. | F | ii. | Lulu Frances SMITH. |

Ethel died about 1951, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

**5351. Glen<sup>10</sup> BRILES** (Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1895, in Woodson, Coffey Co., KS. He married (1) Marcia Ruth LYNN 19 Apr 1919, in Madison, GREENWOOD CO., KS.  
Glen next married (2) Ruth L. LYNN 18 Apr 1919, in Woodson Co., KS. She was born 26 Jan 1893.

They had 1 child:

- |         |   |    |  |
|---------|---|----|--|
| + 5381. | F | i. | Mary Frances BRILES, born 25 Dec 1922. |
|---------|---|----|--|

Ruth died 5 Oct 1972, and was buried in Crandall, Coffey, KS. Glen died 30 Jun 1983, in Hays, Ellis, Coffey Co., KS, and was buried in Crandall Cem., Coffey, Coffey Co., KS.

**5381. Mary<sup>11</sup> Frances BRILES** (Glen<sup>10</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1922. She married Edgar Francis MCNEIL 14 Aug 1948. He was born 14 Jun 1922.

They had 2 children:

5382.	F	i.	Marcia Frances MCNEIL, born 24 Jun 1951, in Hays, Ellis Co., KS.
5383.	M	ii.	Glen Francis MCNEIL, born 10 Jan 1954.

Edgar died 5 Oct 1972.

**5352. Lulu<sup>10</sup> Belle BRILES** (Frances<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1899, in Coffey, KS. She married Judge Alvin COPE 18 Apr 1923, in Yates Center, Woodson, KS, KS.

Lulu died 8 Oct 1987, in Yates Center, Woodson, KS, and was buried 10 Oct 1987, in Yates Center, Woodson, KS.

**5341. Daisy<sup>9</sup> Pearl RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1871, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Grant ISRAEL 15 Apr 1894. He was born 28 Jun 1872.

Grant also married Daisy Pearl RICKETTS (**See number 5346**) 15 Apr 1894. She was born 29 Jul 1878, in Clinton Co., IN, the daughter of James Marshall RICKETTS and Rachel Elmeda CHRISTY. Grant died 30 Jan 1950. Daisy died 19 Sep 1930, in Yates Center, Woodson, IN.

**5342. Anna<sup>9</sup> Belle RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1871, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Walter J. HOWELL 6 Sep 1893, in Woodson Co., KS.

Anna died 26 Jul 1951, in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

**5343. Annabelle<sup>9</sup> RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1871. She married Walter J. HOWELL.

Walter also married Anna Belle RICKETTS (**See number 5342**) 6 Sep 1893, in Woodson Co., KS. She was born 9 Nov 1871, in Clinton Co., IN, the daughter of James Marshall RICKETTS and Rachel Elmeda CHRISTY. Annabelle died 26 Jul 1951, in Oakland, CA.

**5345. Charles<sup>9</sup> Desmond Desmond RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1877, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Anna Bell MYERS 2 Feb 1904, in Coffey Co., KS. She was born 1 Oct 1885.

They had 4 children:

+ 5384.	F	i.	Hazel Irene RICKETTS, born 25 Sep 1905.
+ 5385.	M	ii.	Roscoe Esmond RICKETTS, born 12 Nov 1910.
+ 5386.	M	iii.	James Max RICKETTS, born 18 Jun 1919.
+ 5387.	F	iv.	Jennie Lucille RICKETTS, born 25 Sep 1923.

Anna died 8 Dec 1977, and was buried in Crandall Cem., Coffey Co., KS. Charles died 8 Jul 1938, in Chanute, Neosho, KS, and was buried in Liberty (Dutro), Woodson, KS.

**5384. Hazel<sup>10</sup> Irene RICKETTS** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1905, in Woodson Co., KS. She married Warnie John YOHO 12 Sep 1923. He was born 6 Jan 1903, in Woodson Co., KS.

They had 1 child:

+ 5388.	M	i.	Charles Desmond YOHO, born 31 Oct 1931.
---------	---	----	---

Warnie died 20 Mar 1952, in Oberlin, Decatur Co., KS, and was buried in Oberlin Cem., Oberlin, Decatur Co., KS.

**5388. Charles<sup>11</sup> Desmond YOHO** (Hazel<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1931, in Woodson Co., KS. He married Margrete Alice CULLISON 15 Jun 1952, in Auburn, Placer Co., CA.

They had 4 children:

5389.	F	i.	Lucinda Lee YOHO, born 8 Jan 1954, in Auburn, Placer Co., CA.
5390.	M	ii.	Warren Charles YOHO, born 15 Aug 1955, in Corona, Riverside Co., CA.
5391.	M	iii.	John Wesley YOHO, born 21 Sep 1958, in Roseville, Placer Co., CA.
5392.	M	iv.	Patrick Allen YOHO, born 20 Jul 1960, in Roseville, Placer Co., CA.

**5385. Roscoe<sup>10</sup> Esmond RICKETTS** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1910, in Woodson Co., KS. He married Ellen SMITH.

They had 1 child:

5393.	M	i.	Roscoe Eugene RICKETTS.
-------	---	----	-------------------------

**5386. James<sup>10</sup> Max RICKETTS** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1919, in Woodson Co., KS. He married Alta Ladyne CHENEY 12 May 1938.

**5387. Jennie<sup>10</sup> Lucille RICKETTS** (Charles<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1923, in Woodson Co., KS. She married George CHAMBERS.

**5346. Daisy<sup>9</sup> Pearl RICKETTS** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1878, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Grant ISRAEL 15 Apr 1894. He was born 28 Jun 1872. Grant died 30 Jan 1950. Daisy died 19 Sep 1930, in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS.

**5327. Priscilla<sup>8</sup> Jane RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1849, in Rush Co., IN. She married (1) John LOUKS 5 Mar 1874, in Clinton Co., IN. He was born 17 Feb 1851, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 4 children:

+ 5394.	F	i.	Flora Bell LOUKS, born 2 Apr 1875, died 18 Feb 1970.
+ 5395.	F	ii.	Nora Ann LOUKS, born 12 Apr 1877, died 17 Nov 1959.
+ 5396.	F	iii.	Jean L. LOUKS, born 18 Nov 1881, died 12 Jan 1963.
+ 5397.	F	iv.	India Faye LOUKS, born 8 Feb 1890, died 29 Oct 1979.

John died 3 Feb 1920, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Kirklin Twp, Clinton Co., IN. Priscilla next married (2) Zacharia MERRILL 8 Sep 1867.

Priscilla died 1 Oct 1928, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5394. Flora<sup>9</sup> Bell LOUKS** (Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1875, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Claude Eldon POTTER 8 Oct 1891, in Kirklin, Clinton Co., IN. He was born 20 Nov 1870, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 5398.	M	i.	Alva POTTER, born 9 May 1893, died 9 Mar 1951.
---------	---	----	--

Claude died 10 Jan 1952, in Wells Co., IN. Flora died 18 Feb 1970, in Wells Co., IN.

**5398. Alva<sup>10</sup> POTTER** (Flora<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1893, in Wells Co., IN. He married Nellie F. BOWMAN 21 Mar 1914, in Wells Co., IN.  
Alva died 9 Mar 1951, in Wells Co., IN.

**5395. Nora<sup>9</sup> Ann LOUKS** (Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1877, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Ulysses E. BOGAN 20 Nov 1896, in Clinton Co., IN. He was born 24 Oct 1868, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 8 children:

5399.	F	i.	Opal BOGAN, born 14 Feb 1898, in Clinton Co., IN, died 12 Jan 1986, in Sheridan, Hamilton Co., IN.
+ 5400.	F	ii.	Cosy BOGAN, born 16 Oct 1900.
+ 5401.	F	iii.	Mary BOGAN, born 18 Sep 1903, died 10 May 1970.
+ 5402.	M	iv.	John BOGAN, born 22 Dec 1905, died 27 Jan 1978.
+ 5403.	F	v.	Wilma BOGAN, born 22 Sep 1907, died 22 Jan 1986.
+ 5404.	F	vi.	Juanite BOGAN, born 18 Oct 1909.
+ 5405.	M	vii.	Robert Ulysses BOGAN, born 8 Nov 1911.
5406.	M	viii.	Lloyd BOGAN, born 23 Jan 1915, in Clinton Co., IN.

Ulysses died 10 Oct 1921, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Bogan Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton Co., IN. Nora died 17 Nov 1959, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5400. Cosy<sup>10</sup> BOGAN** (Nora<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1900, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Rush BURGUESS 27 Nov 1923.

**5401. Mary<sup>10</sup> BOGAN** (Nora<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1903, in Clinton Co., IN. She married David LECKLITNER about 1936.  
Mary died 10 May 1970, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5402. John<sup>10</sup> BOGAN** (Nora<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1905, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Mildred SPURGEON 22 Jul 1938.  
John died 27 Jan 1978, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5403. Wilma<sup>10</sup> BOGAN** (Nora<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1907, in Clinton Co., IN. She married (1) William H. CRAWFORD 27 Jul 1925.  
Wilma next married (2) William H. CRAWFORD 27 Jul 1925.  
Wilma died 22 Jan 1986, in Clearwater, Pinnellas Co., FL.

**5404. Juanite<sup>10</sup> BOGAN** (Nora<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1909, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Vernon W. BABB about 1932.

**5405. Robert<sup>10</sup> Ulysses BOGAN** (Nora<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1911, in Clinton Co., IN. He married (1) Florabelle PERKINS 1 Jun 1946.  
Robert next married (2) Mary Elizabeth ROBISON 7 Jul 1936.

**5396. Jean<sup>9</sup> L. LOUKS** (Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1881, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Clinton E. WICKARD 28 Jun 1906, in Clinton Co., IN.  
Clinton died 11 May 1961, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Clinton Co., IN. Jean died 12 Jan 1963, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5397. India<sup>9</sup> Faye LOUKS** (Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1890, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Vern VANDERVORT 5 Jun 1907, in Clinton Co., IN. He was born 19 Nov 1890, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

+ 5407.	F	i.	Mildred VANDERVORT, born 19 Nov 1907.
---------	---	----	---------------------------------------

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 5408. F ii. Ruth VANDERVORT, born 14 Jul 1913.

Vern died 16 Jun 1975, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Clinton Co., IN. India died 29 Oct 1979, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5407. Mildred<sup>10</sup> VANDERVORT** (India<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1907, in Clinton Co., IN. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HANKS.

**5408. Ruth<sup>10</sup> VANDERVORT** (India<sup>9</sup>, Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1913, in Clinton Co., IN. She married \_\_\_\_\_ STATON.

**5328. Mary<sup>8</sup> Ann RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1852, in Clinton Co., IN. She married James Perry BOND 15 Sep 1872, in Clinton Co., IN. He was born about 1854. James died about 1933, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. Mary died 15 Jul 1933, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

**5329. William<sup>8</sup> Lewis RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1855, in Clinton Co., IN. He married (1) Mary Jane GILES 11 Sep 1880. She was born 24 Dec 1852, in Tipton Co., IN.

They had 5 children:

+ 5409.	M	i.	Marion Frank RICKETTS, born 19 Apr 1881, died 22 Nov 1952.
+ 5410.	F	ii.	Laura Belle RICKETTS, born 13 Mar 1884, died 25 Nov 1976.
+ 5411.	M	iii.	John Bethel RICKETTS, born 7 Jul 1889, died 30 Aug 1973.
+ 5412.	M	iv.	William Fred RICKETTS, born 2 Jun 1893, died 24 Feb 1980.
+ 5413.	M	v.	Walter Robert RICKETTS, born 22 Oct 1898, died 4 Sep 1970.

Mary died 20 Aug 1912, in Sugarcreek Twp, Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Baker Cem., Johnson Twp, Clinton Co., IN. William next married (2) Eliza Ellen DENNIS 9 Oct 1913. She was born 30 Oct 1861, in Highland Co., OH.

William died 3 Apr 1938, in Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Baker Cem., Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., IN.

**5409. Marion<sup>9</sup> Frank RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1881, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Gertrude Wilmet CLIDENCE 4 Jan 1900, in Clinton Co., IN. She was born 7 Apr 1880, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 6 children:

+ 5414.	F	i.	Myrtle Marie RICKETTS, born 15 Apr 1900.
+ 5415.	F	ii.	Mable Ina RICKETTS, born 23 Feb 1902, died 24 Jan 1969.
5416.	F	iii.	Dorothy Dean RICKETTS, born 30 May 1904, in Clinton Co., IN, died 4 Apr 1911, in Clinton Co., IN.
+ 5417.	M	iv.	Frank Dale RICKETTS, born 2 Nov 1906, died 21 Aug 1960.
+ 5418.	F	v.	Helene Louise RICKETTS, born 10 Jun 1909, died 27 Nov 1947.
+ 5419.	M	vi.	Donald Clair RICKETTS, born 29 Oct 1911, died 10 Sep 1968.

Gertrude died 11 Sep 1952, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. Marion died 22 Nov 1952, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

**5414. Myrtle<sup>10</sup> Marie RICKETTS** (Marion<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1900, in Clinton Co., IN. She married James GROSE 18 Feb 1926. He was born about 1898.

They had 1 child:

+ 5420. M i. Lowell Maurice Wright GROSE.

James died about 1966, in Plymouth, Marshall Co., IN, and was buried in Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

**5420. Lowell<sup>11</sup> Maurice Wright GROSE** (Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, Marion<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Clinton Co., IN. He married Vernice JONES.

**5415. Mable<sup>10</sup> Ina RICKETTS** (Marion<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1902, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Jacob BUNTIN 4 Dec 1919. He was born 20 Mar 1896, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

5421.	M	i.	George Allen BUNTIN, born 16 Jul 1920.
5422.	M	ii.	Harold Wayne BUNTIN, born 24 Dec 1924, in Clinton Co., IN.

Jacob died 11 Nov 1977, and was buried in Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. Mable died 24 Jan 1969, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5417. Frank<sup>10</sup> Dale RICKETTS** (Marion<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1906, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Icy DUNN. Frank died 21 Aug 1960, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

**5418. Helene<sup>10</sup> Louise RICKETTS** (Marion<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1909, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Wilbur SNODGRASS about Apr 1931, in South Bend, ST.JOSEPH CO., IN. He was born 20 Jun 1907, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 4 children:

5423.	F	i.	Sue Carol SNODGRASS, born 19 Feb 1932, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.
5424.	M	ii.	Dan Frank SNODGRASS, born 8 Aug 1933, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

5425.	F	iii.	Linda Kay SNODGRASS, born 31 Oct 1941, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.
5426.	M	iv.	Jeffery SNODGRASS, born 27 Nov 1947, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN, died 27 Nov 1947, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

Wilbur died 29 May 1975, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. Helene died 27 Nov 1947, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5419. Donald<sup>10</sup> Clair RICKETTS** (Marion<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1911, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Viola Gertrude JERVIS 14 Nov 1936. She was born 29 Oct 1911, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

5427.	M	i.	Gary Leonard RICKETTS, born 2 Jun 1939, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.
5428.	M	ii.	Ronald Lee RICKETTS, born 31 Oct 1939.

Viola died 10 Sep 1968, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, and was buried in Bunnell Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. Donald died 10 Sep 1968, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

**5410. Laura<sup>9</sup> Belle RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1884, in Sugarcreek Twp, Clinton Co., IN. She married Alva Spencer OGLE 15 Aug 1908, in Clinton Co., IN. He was born 12 Jul 1881, in Hamilton Co., IN.

They had 3 children:

+ 5429.	M	i.	George Eugene OGLE, born 10 Jul 1909.
+ 5430.	M	ii.	Joseph Alva OGLE, born 17 Apr 1916.
+ 5431.	F	iii.	Mary Jane OGLE, born 25 May 1919, died 21 Oct 1970.

Alva died 15 Aug 1953, in Boone Co., IN, and was buried in Spencer Cem., Hamilton Co., IN. Laura died 25 Nov 1976, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, and was buried in Spencer Cem., Hamilton Co., IN.

**5429. George<sup>10</sup> Eugene OGLE** (Laura<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1909, in Hamilton Co., IN. He married Mary Dorothea HARRISON 14 Jun 1944, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. She was born 27 Oct 1910, in Hamilton Co., IN.

**5430. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Alva OGLE** (Laura<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1916, in Hamilton Co., IN. He married Ruth Rebecca PORTER 2 Apr 1942, in Ft. Thomas, KY. She was born 26 Jan 1919, in Adams Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

+ 5432.	F	i.	Susan Jane OGLE, born 9 Aug 1943.
+ 5433.	F	ii.	Sandra Jean OGLE, born 31 Jul 1947.

**5432. Susan<sup>11</sup> Jane OGLE** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Laura<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1943, in Temple, TX. She married Patrick O. MCKITTRICK 15 Apr 1963.

They had 2 children:

5434.	F	i.	Kelly O. MCKITTRICK, born 19 Nov 1964, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
5435.	M	ii.	Timothy O. MCKITTRICK, born 30 Apr 1966, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

**5433. Sandra<sup>11</sup> Jean OGLE** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Laura<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1947, in Norfolk, VA. She married John Frederick WARDELL 23 Aug 1969.

**5431. Mary<sup>10</sup> Jane OGLE** (Laura<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1919, in Hamilton Co., IN. She married James L. MAUS. He was born 19 Dec 1911, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

+ 5436.	F	i.	Janice Lee MAUS, born 25 Jun 1946.
5437.	M	ii.	James Spencer MAUS, born 6 Oct 1950, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

James died 5 Apr 1973, and was buried in Washington West, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. Mary died 21 Oct 1970, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

**5436. Janice<sup>11</sup> Lee MAUS** (Mary<sup>10</sup>, Laura<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1946, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married Thomas HAZLETT 27 Jan 1973.

**5411. John<sup>9</sup> Bethel RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1889, in Sugarcreek Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He married Shirley Della GOODKNIGHT 3 Mar 1915, in Hamilton Co., IN. She was born 20 May 1891, in Tipton Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

+ 5438.	F	i.	Marianna Ruth RICKETTS, born 5 Apr 1918.
+ 5439.	M	ii.	John Lewis RICKETTS, born 30 May 1927.

Shirley died 29 Apr 1978, in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, and was buried 2 May 1978, in Kempton Cem., Kempton, Tipton Co., IN. John died 30 Aug 1973, in Sheridan, Hamilton Co., IN, and was buried in Kempton Cem., Kempton, Tipton Co., IN.



**5438. Marianna<sup>10</sup> Ruth RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1918, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Hugh Albert COMPTON 5 Jun 1948. He was born 16 Nov 1917, in Shelby Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 5440. F i. Sydney COMPTON, born 1 Apr 1951.

**5440. Sydney<sup>11</sup> COMPTON** (Marianna<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1951, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married Thomas M. LONG 21 Dec 1970.

**5439. John<sup>10</sup> Lewis RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1927, in Hamilton Co., IN. He married Mary Alice NELSON 27 Mar 1951, in Gosport, Owen Co., IN. She was born 31 Aug 1930.

They had 5 children:

+ 5441.	M	i.	John Arthur RICKETTS, born 5 Oct 1952.
+ 5442.	F	ii.	Elizabeth Joy RICKETTS, born 3 May 1954.
+ 5443.	F	iii.	Marcia Lee RICKETTS, born 10 Jun 1955.
+ 5444.	M	iv.	Gordon Scott RICKETTS, born 26 Jul 1962.
5445.	M	v.	Brian Ted RICKETTS, born 6 Apr 1969, in Marion Co., IN.

**5441. John<sup>11</sup> Arthur RICKETTS** (John<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1952, in Johnson Co., IN. He married Christine Ann OLSEN 7 Aug 1982, in Minneapolis, HENNEPIN CO., MINNESOTA.

**5442. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Joy RICKETTS** (John<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1954, in Marion Co., IN. She married Tim WARD about 1978, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

5446. F i. Allison Elizabeth WARD, born 3 Oct 1979, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

**5443. Marcia<sup>11</sup> Lee RICKETTS** (John<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1955, in Marion Co., IN. She married Richard BELCHER about Aug 1980, in SMYRNA, Cobb Co., Georgia. He was born 4 Apr 1952.

They had 2 children:

5447.	M	i.	Brett Allen BELCHER, born 8 Mar 1984, in Cobb Co., GA.
5448.	M	ii.	Matthew Dean BELCHER, born 2 Jun 1986, in Cobb Co., GA.

**5444. Gordon<sup>11</sup> Scott RICKETTS** (John<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1962, in Marion Co., IN. He married Barbara PETTY about Mar 1984.

**5412. William<sup>9</sup> Fred RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1893, in Sugarcreek Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He married Jennette Taylor JARRELL 20 Oct 1920, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. She was born 7 Aug 1893, in WA.

They had 2 children:

+ 5449.	F	i.	Anita Mary RICKETTS, born 2 Sep 1921.
+ 5450.	M	ii.	William Fred RICKETTS, born 7 Jul 1926.

Jennette died 27 Apr 1958, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. William died 24 Feb 1980, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, and was buried 26 Feb 1980, in Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

**5449. Anita<sup>10</sup> Mary RICKETTS** (William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1921, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. She married Kenneth Vincent IVES 30 Apr 1947, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He was born 10 Nov 1919, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

**5450. William<sup>10</sup> Fred RICKETTS** (William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1926, in Ft. Sanders Hosp, Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He married Jeanne Fannie GODDIN 16 Feb 1952, in LANGLEY AFB, VA. She was born 26 Aug 1925, in Fort Eustis, VA.

They had 1 child:

+ 5451. M i. William Fred RICKETTS, born 21 Sep 1955.

**5451. William<sup>11</sup> Fred RICKETTS** (William<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1955, in Johnson Air Base, Irumagawa, Honshu, Japan. He married Maria Olga JAUREQUI 19 Dec 1981, in Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Arizona. She was born 4 Jan 1960, in Flagstaff, Coconino Co., AZ.

They had 2 children:

5452.	F	i.	Anita Lucille RICKETTS, born 11 Aug 1989, in Tucson Med Cen., Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.
5453.	M	ii.	William Fred RICKETTS, born 11 Aug 1989, in Tucson Med Cen., Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

**5413. Walter<sup>9</sup> Robert RICKETTS** (William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1898, in Sugarcreek Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He married Mabel Marie DICK 2 Oct 1919, in Clinton Co., IN. She was born 3 May 1900, in Tipton Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 5454.	F	i.	Phyllis Jean RICKETTS, born 2 Apr 1927.
---------	---	----	---

Mabel died 23 Oct 1965, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN. Walter died 4 Sep 1970, in Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Greenlawn Cem., Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN.

**5454. Phyllis<sup>10</sup> Jean RICKETTS** (Walter<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1927, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Charles Robert HAWLEY 6 Jun 1946, in Kirklin Twp, Clinton Co., IN. He was born 16 Mar 1927, in Clinton Co., IN.

They had 3 children:

+ 5455.	M	i.	Jay Lynn HAWLEY, born 27 Dec 1947.
+ 5456.	F	ii.	Janet Sue HAWLEY, born 8 Jan 1951.
+ 5457.	F	iii.	Roberta Jean HAWLEY, born 8 Oct 1952.

**5455. Jay<sup>11</sup> Lynn HAWLEY** (Phyllis<sup>10</sup>, Walter<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1947, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Susanne COLBY 12 Jul 1969.

They had 3 children:

5458.	M	i.	Douglas HAWLEY, born 3 Feb 1973, in Clinton Co., IN, died 31 Jan 1975, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
5459.	F	ii.	Emily Ann HAWLEY, born 10 Oct 1974, in Clinton Co., IN.
5460.	M	iii.	Jothan Andrew HAWLEY, born 21 Dec 1977, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5456. Janet<sup>11</sup> Sue HAWLEY** (Phyllis<sup>10</sup>, Walter<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1951, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Robert Foltz THORLEY 21 Sep 1971.

They had 2 children:

5461.	M	i.	Scott Robert THORLEY, born 4 Dec 1974, in Clinton Co., IN.
5462.	M	ii.	Gregory Alan THORLEY, born 18 May 1977, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5457. Roberta<sup>11</sup> Jean HAWLEY** (Phyllis<sup>10</sup>, Walter<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Oct 1952, in Clinton Co., IN. She married (1) Louis Dean EVANS 10 Sep 1977.  
Roberta next married (2) Jerry Louis SHIPP 31 Oct 1971.

They had 1 child:

5463.	M	i.	Jerry Louis SHIPP, born 24 Oct 1972.
-------	---	----	--------------------------------------

**5330. John<sup>8</sup> Edward RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1857, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Ella TUDOR 9 Apr 1890. She was born 18 Nov 1871, in Washington C.H., Fayette Co., OH.

They had 1 child:

5464.	M	i.	Jason G. RICKETTS, born 1 Sep 1893, died 13 Aug 1966.
-------	---	----	---

Ella died 17 May 1966, in Michigantown, Clinton Co., IN, and was buried in Scott Cem., Scircleville, Clinton Co., IN. John died 30 Sep 1930, in Tipton, Tipton Co., IN, and was buried in Scott Cem., Scircleville, Clinton Co., IN.

**5334. Clemuel<sup>8</sup> W. RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1863, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Ella COOPER 14 Feb 1884.  
Clemuel died 11 Feb 1950, in Clinton Co., IN.

**5335. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1865, in Clinton Co., IN. She married Manford E. KINMAN 3 Oct 1888, in Clinton Co., IN. He was born about Jul 1860, in IL.

They had 4 children:

5465.	M	i.	William Joseph KINMAN, born about Dec 1890, in NE.
5466.	M	ii.	Manford Frank KINMAN, born about Jul 1892, in NE.
5467.	M	iii.	Charles R. KINMAN, born about Aug 1893, in NE.
+ 5468.	F	iv.	Helen B. KINMAN, born 29 Apr 1894, died 2 Jan 1978.

Manford died 12 Mar 1946, in Wagoner, Wagoner Co., OK, and was buried in Elmwood Cem., Wagoner, Wagoner Co., OK. Sarah died 9 Jun 1940, in Wagoner, Wagoner Co., OK, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Wagoner, Wagoner Co., OK.

**5468. Helen<sup>9</sup> B. KINMAN** (Sarah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1894, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She married Harrison Patton REID. He was born about 1881, in Friars Point, Coahoma Co., MS. Harrison died 29 Jun 1946, in Legion, Kerr Co., TX, and was buried in Elmwood Cem., Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Helen died 2 Jan 1978, in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.

**5337. Charles<sup>8</sup> Wesley RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1869, in Clinton Co., IN. He married Lulu BISHOP 10 Nov 1898, in Hamilton Co., IN, IN. She was born 4 Jan 1878. Lulu died 1 Jun 1970, in Tipton Co., IN, and was buried in Scott Cem., Johnson Twp, Clinton Co., IN.

**5289. James<sup>7</sup> M. RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1814, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Ellen JONES 8 May 1850, in Rush Co., IN. She was born 2 May 1831.

They had 9 children:

5469.	F	i.	Mary Jane RICKETTS, born 6 Dec 1851, in Rush Co., IN, died 15 Aug 1854, in Rush Co., IN.
5470.	M	ii.	Edward RICKETTS, born 21 Sep 1854, in Rush Co., IN, died 30 Sep 1854, in Rush Co., IN.
5471.	F	iii.	Sarah RICKETTS, born 1 Jan 1857, in Rush Co., IN, died 15 Sep 1863, in Rush Co., IN.
5472.	M	iv.	James M. RICKETTS, born 16 Sep 1860, in Rush Co., IN, died 9 Jan 1864, in Rush Co., IN.
5473.	F	v.	Martha Ann RICKETTS, born 18 Aug 1863, in Rush Co., IN, died about 1942.
+ 5474.	M	vi.	John RICKETTS, born 23 Feb 1867, died 21 Jul 1932.
5475.	F	vii.	Maudie M. RICKETTS, born 15 May 1873, in Rush Co., IN, died 15 Sep 1873, in Rush Co., IN.
5476.	M	viii.	Howard RICKETTS.
5477.	M	ix.	Thomas C. RICKETTS.

Ellen died 28 Feb 1907, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in East Hill Cem., Rushville, Rush Co., IN. James died 16 Feb 1882, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in East Hill Cem., Rushville, Rush Co., IN.

**5474. John<sup>8</sup> RICKETTS** (James<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1867, in Rush Co., IN. He married Carrie SHRINER 29 Nov 1893. She was born 29 Jan 1867.

They had 1 child:

+ 5478.	M	i.	James Garrett RICKETTS, born 16 Dec 1897, died 12 Apr 1971.
---------	---	----	---

Carrie died 23 Dec 1937. John died 21 Jul 1932.

**5478. James<sup>9</sup> Garrett RICKETTS** (John<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1897, in Rush Co., IN. He married Louise SIPE 5 Jul 1924, in Rush Co., IN. She was born 20 Aug 1900.

They had 2 children:

+ 5479.	F	i.	Shirley Ann RICKETTS, born 31 Dec 1930.
+ 5480.	M	ii.	John Gordon RICKETTS, born 23 Oct 1934.

Louise died 18 Jun 1989, in Rush Co., IN. James died 12 Apr 1971, in Noble Twp, Rush Co., IN.

**5479. Shirley<sup>10</sup> Ann RICKETTS** (James<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1930. She married Allen HOKE 1 Feb 1947.

They had 2 children:

+ 5481.	M	i.	William Michael HOKE, born 15 Nov 1948.
+ 5482.	F	ii.	Rebecca Jean HOKE, born 10 Aug 1952.

**5481. William<sup>11</sup> Michael HOKE** (Shirley<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1948. He married Betty Sue TURNBO 16 Aug 1969.

**5482. Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Jean HOKE** (Shirley<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1952. She married Thomas S. FOWLER 25 Nov 1971.

**5480. John<sup>10</sup> Gordon RICKETTS** (James<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1934. He married Sarah Catherine PFLUM 29 Jun 1961.

They had 1 child:

5483.	F	i.	Kelly Marie RICKETTS, born 18 Jun 1963.
-------	---	----	---

**5290. Lewis<sup>7</sup> S. RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1816, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Martha Marian MARIAN. She was born about 19 May 1826.

They had 2 children:

5484.	M	i.	William E. RICKETTS, born about 4 Dec 1848, died 10 Jun 1870.
5485.	M	ii.	Albert RICKETTS, born 19 Sep 1871, in Shelby Co., IN, died 11 May 1939, in Shelby Co., IN.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

Martha died 21 Oct 1869, in Noble Twp, Shelby Co., IN, and was buried in Van Pelt Cem., Noble Twp, Shelby Co., IN. Lewis died 19 Jan 1897, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN, and was buried in Forest Hill Cem., Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN.

**5291. William<sup>7</sup> D. RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1820, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Nancy J. MAUNT 31 Jan 1850, in Rush County, IN. She was born 19 Jul 1830, in Anderson Twp, Rush Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

5486. F i. Addie RICKETTS, died 3 Jun 1889, in Rush Co., IN.

Nancy died 1 Mar 1904, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Milroy Cem., Rush Co., IN. William died 8 Aug 1895, in Rush Co., IN.

**5293. Jane<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1827, in Fleming Co., KY. She married Josiah Bethel HARRISON 27 Nov 1851, in Rush Co., IN. He was born 11 Jul 1830, in Nicholas Co., KY.

They had 11 children:

5487.	F	i.	Anne Elizabeth HARRISON, born 15 Nov 1852, in Rush Co., IN, died 6 Aug 1854, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
+ 5488.	M	ii.	John Edward HARRISON, born 20 Sep 1854, died 17 Jun 1935.
+ 5489.	M	iii.	William Henry HARRISON, born 9 Oct 1856, died 5 Apr 1883.
5490.	F	iv.	Sarah Zibbia HARRISON, born 30 Jul 1858, in Rush Co., IN, died 15 Sep 1863, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
5491.	M	v.	Winfield Scott HARRISON, born 13 Mar 1861, in Rush Co., IN, died 30 Nov 1903, in Bent Co., CO, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
+ 5492.	M	vi.	Isaac Orla HARRISON, born 5 May 1863, died 13 Mar 1923.
5493.	F	vii.	Minnie Jane HARRISON, born 4 Apr 1865, in Rush Co., IN, died 23 Mar 1876, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
5494.	F	viii.	Martha Etta HARRISON, born 13 Nov 1865, in Rush Co., IN, died 28 Mar 1959, in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
+ 5495.	M	ix.	Ira Andrew HARRISON, born 25 Jan 1867, died 10 Jul 1942.
5496.	F	x.	Mary Florence HARRISON, born 7 Mar 1870, in Rush Co., IN, died 17 Dec 1891, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
5497.	M	xi.	Joseph Lewis HARRISON, born 20 Aug 1872, in Rush Co., IN, died 7 Sep 1872, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

Josiah died 19 Apr 1902, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Fisher Cemetery, Anderson Twp, Rush Co., IN. Jane died 1 Jan 1914, in Rush Co., IN.

**5488. John<sup>8</sup> Edward HARRISON** (Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1854, in Rush Co., IN. He married Calista Jane KEISLING 2 Mar 1881, in Rush Co., IN. She was born 25 Oct 1861, in Rush Co., IN.

They had 9 children:

+ 5498.	M	i.	George HARRISON, born 11 Nov 1881, died 30 Mar 1957.
+ 5499.	F	ii.	Ora May HARRISON, born 18 Dec 1883, died 8 Oct 1908.
+ 5500.	M	iii.	Ben HARRISON, born 19 Feb 1887, died 5 Mar 1920.
+ 5501.	M	iv.	Elmer HARRISON, born 4 Apr 1890, died 19 Nov 1964.
+ 5502.	M	v.	Claude Clifford HARRISON, born 25 Dec 1891, died 24 Jul 1931.
5503.	F	vi.	Carrel HARRISON, born 18 Feb 1894, in Rush Co., IN, died 23 Feb 1895, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
5504.	M	vii.	James HARRISON, born 3 Sep 1896, in Rush Co., IN, died 11 Apr 1982, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.
5505.	F	viii.	Mary Lillian HARRISON, born 14 Feb 1900, in Rush Co., IN, died about 1981.
5506.	M	ix.	Clarence HARRISON, born 20 Dec 1900, in Rush Co., IN, died 31 Jan 1901, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

Calista died 23 May 1916, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Richland Twp., Rush Co., IN. John died 17 Jun 1935, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

**5498. George<sup>9</sup> HARRISON** (John<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1881, in Richland Twp., Rush Co., IN. He married Goldie COX 7 Sep 1918, in Rush Co., IN. She was born 29 Dec 1888, in Fayette Co., IN.

They had 5 children:

5507.	F	i.	Opal HARRISON.
5508.	F	ii.	Pearl HARRISON.
5509.	F	iii.	Thelma HARRISON, born about 1921, in Rush Co., IN, died about 1930, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Richland Twp., Rush Co., IN.
5510.	F	iv.	Martha HARRISON.
+ 5511.	M	v.	Paul Edward HARRISON, born 23 Feb 1930.

Goldie died 21 Aug 1976, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Richland Twp., Rush Co., IN. George died 30 Mar 1957, in Decatur Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

**5511. Paul<sup>10</sup> Edward HARRISON** (George<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1930, in Rush Co., IN. He married Judith Maxine SHELHORN 18 Jul 1954, in Decatur Co., IN.

They had 5 children:

5512.	M	i.	Michael Edward HARRISON, born 27 Mar 1955.
5513.	F	ii.	Katheryn Sue HARRISON, born 10 Oct 1958.
5514.	M	iii.	Stephen Douglas HARRISON, born 12 Mar 1960.

5515.	M	iv.	David Lee HARRISON.
5516.	M	v.	Richard Paul HARRISON, born 19 Feb 1964.

**5499. Ora<sup>9</sup> May HARRISON** (John<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1883, in Decatur Co., IN. She married Floyd E. KINNETT 20 Aug 1902, in Rush Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

5517.	M	i.	Russell KINNETT.
5518.	M	ii.	Robert KINNETT.

Ora died 8 Oct 1908, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

**5500. Ben<sup>9</sup> HARRISON** (John<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1887, in Sandusky, Decatur Co., IN. He married Glennadora HARRISON 10 Dec 1908, in Decatur Co., IN. She was born 16 Sep 1889, in Decatur Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

+ 5519.	F	i.	Dorothy Bernice HARRISON, born 14 Jan 1914, died 19 Nov 1950.
5520.	F	ii.	Phoebe Jane HARRISON, born 31 Jan 1916, in Rush Co., IN.

Ben died 5 Mar 1920, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

**5519. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Bernice HARRISON** (Ben<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1914, in Rush Co., IN. She married Albert Lee WEBSTER 26 Jan 1944, in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN. Dorothy died 19 Nov 1950, in Greensburg, Decatur Co., IN.

**5501. Elmer<sup>9</sup> HARRISON** (John<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1890, in Rush Co., IN. He married Lucy May POWERS 6 Jan 1912, in Rush Co., IN. She was born 17 Sep 1891, in Rush Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

5521.	M	i.	Cecil Lloyd HARRISON.
5522.	F	ii.	Marjorie HARRISON.

Lucy died 29 Aug 1976, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Milroy Cem., Rush Co., IN. Elmer died 19 Nov 1964, in Milroy, Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Milroy Cem., Milroy, Rush Co., IN.

**5502. Claude<sup>9</sup> Clifford HARRISON** (John<sup>8</sup>, Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1891, in Rush Co., IN. He married Amy Ruth GEIBEL. Claude died 24 Jul 1931, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

**5489. William<sup>8</sup> Henry HARRISON** (Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1856, in Rush Co., IN. He married Mary Ellen MAYNE 12 Apr 1887. William died 5 Apr 1883, in Kenniwick, Benton Co., WA, and was buried in Kenniwick, Benton Co., WA.

**5492. Isaac<sup>8</sup> Orla HARRISON** (Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1863, in Rush Co., IN. He married Fanny Mae HOFFMAN 18 Aug 1891. Isaac died 13 Mar 1923, and was buried in Richland Cem., Rush Co., IN.

**5495. Ira<sup>8</sup> Andrew HARRISON** (Jane<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1867, in Milroy, Rush Co., IN. He married Myrtle LUR 24 Jan 1892, in IL. Ira died 10 Jul 1942, in Lovington, Moultrie Co., IL, and was buried in Hewett Cem., Lovington, Moultrie Co., IL.

**5295. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Story RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1831, in Fleming Co., KY. He married (1) America GILES 4 Mar 1855, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. She was born about 1834, in Bourbon Co., KY.

They had 1 child:

+ 5523.	M	i.	John Franklin RICKETTS, born 1 Jul 1865, died 28 Dec 1943.
---------	---	----	--

America died 14 Sep 1868, in Howard Co., IN. Joseph next married (2) Mary Emma MURRAY 29 Dec 1875. She was born 21 Oct 1846.

They had 3 children:

+ 5524.	M	ii.	Charles Murray RICKETTS, born 26 Oct 1884, died 4 Dec 1958.
+ 5525.	M	iii.	William Edward RICKETTS, born 7 Aug 1887, died about 1958.
5526.	M	iv.	Thomas C. RICKETTS, born about 1889, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, died 13 Nov 1933, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

Mary died about 1919. Joseph died 5 Aug 1898, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, and was buried in Crown Point Cem, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

**5523. John<sup>8</sup> Franklin RICKETTS** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1865, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He married Adeline PAVEY 31 Oct 1889, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. She was born 15 Oct 1868, in Sabina, Clinton Co., OH.

They had 2 children:

+ 5527.	M	i.	Joseph Earl RICKETTS, born 8 Feb 1891, died 5 Oct 1981.
+ 5528.	F	ii.	Florence Maud RICKETTS, born 4 Aug 1894, died 19 Feb 1921.

Adeline died 8 Jul 1964, in Orangevale, Placer Co., CA, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. John died 28 Dec 1943, in Lajolla, San

Diego Co., CA.

**5527. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Earl RICKETTS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1891, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He married Margaret Elizabeth BRAZEL 6 Nov 1917, in CA.

They had 6 children:

5529.	F	i.	Marguerite RICKETTS.
5530.	M	ii.	John Frank RICKETTS.
5531.	M	iii.	Ralph Edward RICKETTS.
5532.	M	iv.	Joseph Earl RICKETTS.
+ 5533.	F	v.	Evelyn RICKETTS.
5534.	M	vi.	Earl Franklin RICKETTS.

Joseph died 5 Oct 1981, in Sacramento Co., CA.

**5533. Evelyn<sup>10</sup> RICKETTS** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married AL HEIM.

**5528. Florence<sup>9</sup> Maud RICKETTS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1894, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. She married Benjamin David CLOUD in Lajolla, San Diego Co., CA.

They had 1 child:

5535.	F	i.	Mildred Louise CLOUD.
-------	---	----	-----------------------

Florence died 19 Feb 1921, in San Diego Co., CA.

**5524. Charles<sup>8</sup> Murray RICKETTS** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1884, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He married Eva Ann JONES 24 Dec 1910. Charles died 4 Dec 1958, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

**5525. William<sup>8</sup> Edward RICKETTS** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1887, in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He married Ruth B. APPLGATE 13 Apr 1908. William died about 1958.

**5279. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1789, in PA. She married Alexander YOUNG about 1807, in Fleming Co., KY, KY. He was born 14 Jun 1783, in PA.

They had 11 children:

+ 5536.	F	i.	Mary Ann YOUNG, born 10 Mar 1808, died 24 Jan 1881.
+ 5537.	F	ii.	Matilda YOUNG, born 25 Nov 1809.
+ 5538.	M	iii.	John Alexander YOUNG, born 3 Dec 1813, died 18 Jul 1875.
+ 5539.	M	iv.	James Norman YOUNG, born 7 Feb 1816, died 25 Jan 1898.
+ 5540.	F	v.	Sarah Elizabeth YOUNG, born 5 Jan 1818, died 18 Jan 1900.
+ 5541.	M	vi.	Samuel Potter YOUNG, born about 1822.
+ 5542.	M	vii.	Edward YOUNG.
+ 5543.	M	viii.	Charles Thomas YOUNG, born about 1828, died 8 Oct 1864.
+ 5544.	M	ix.	Thomas Kent YOUNG, born about Sep 1829.
+ 5545.	M	x.	Richard Corwine Ricketts YOUNG, born 11 Jun 1831, died 8 Oct 1903.
5546.	F	xi.	Margaret YOUNG, born about 1833, in Rush Co., IN.

Alexander died 6 Nov 1860, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Township, Washington Co., IA. Elizabeth died about 1871, in Washington Co., IA.

**5536. Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1808, in Fleming Co., KY. She married Jacob PLOUGH 2 Oct 1830, in Rush Co., IN. He was born 3 May 1805, in Madison Co., KY.

They had 5 children:

+ 5547.	F	i.	Caroline PLOUGH, born 1 Aug 1831.
+ 5548.	F	ii.	Mary Jane PLOUGH, born 22 Dec 1832.
+ 5549.	F	iii.	Amanda PLOUGH, born 18 Jan 1835.
+ 5550.	M	iv.	John PLOUGH, born 16 Apr 1837.
5551.	M	v.	William Jasper PLOUGH, born 26 Dec 1838, in Rush Co., IN, died 25 Apr 1866, in Rush Co., IN.

Jacob died 28 Aug 1888, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Fisher Cemetery, Richland Twp, Rush Co., IN. Mary died 24 Jan 1881, in Rush Co., IN, and was buried in Fisher Cem., Richland Twp., Rush Co., IN.

**5547. Caroline<sup>8</sup> PLOUGH** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1831, in Rush Co., IN. She married Thomas YOUNG.

**5548. Mary<sup>8</sup> Jane PLOUGH** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1832, in Rush Co., IN. She married George D. LOWDEN.

**5549. Amanda<sup>8</sup> PLOUGH** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1835, in Rush Co., IN. She married Jesse L. FINE.

**5550. John<sup>8</sup> PLOUGH** (Mary<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1837, in Rush Co., IN. He married Anna A. WAMSLEY 21 Dec 1859, in Rush Co., IN.

**5537. Matilda<sup>7</sup> YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1809, in Fleming Co., KY. She married James WILSON 29 Jun 1826, in Rush Co., IN.

They had 7 children:

+ 5552.	M	i.	William Harper WILSON, born 20 Sep 1827.
+ 5553.	F	ii.	Minerva Ann WILSON, born 19 Sep 1829.
5554.	F	iii.	Harriet Jane WILSON, born 15 Oct 1831, in Rush Co., IN, died 24 Aug 1832, in Rush Co., IN.
+ 5555.	M	iv.	Robert Alexander WILSON, born 4 Feb 1833.
+ 5556.	M	v.	James Andrew WILSON, born 21 Jun 1836.
+ 5557.	M	vi.	John Wesley WILSON, born 3 Oct 1840.
+ 5558.	M	vii.	Parker Cummings WILSON, born 21 Aug 1844, died 29 Sep 1894.

**5552. William<sup>8</sup> Harper WILSON** (Matilda<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1827, in Rush Co., IN. He married Mary INGLE 12 Sep 1853.

**5553. Minerva<sup>8</sup> Ann WILSON** (Matilda<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1829, in Rush Co., IN. She married Joseph WILLIAMSON.

**5555. Robert<sup>8</sup> Alexander WILSON** (Matilda<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1833, in Rush Co., IN. He married Amelia DONER 19 Aug 1860.

**5556. James<sup>8</sup> Andrew WILSON** (Matilda<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1836. He married Eliza MESSENGER 25 Jan 1860.

**5557. John<sup>8</sup> Wesley WILSON** (Matilda<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1840. He married Eliza A. WILSON 10 Sep 1866.

**5558. Parker<sup>8</sup> Cummings WILSON** (Matilda<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1844. He married Amy WALKER 28 May 1867.  
Parker died 29 Sep 1894, in Perry, Dallas Co., IA.

**5538. John<sup>7</sup> Alexander YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1813, in Fleming Co., KY. He married (1) Nancy EYESTONE 7 Mar 1836, in Rush Co., IN. She was born about 1817, in OH.

They had 10 children:

5559.	M	i.	William Alexander YOUNG, born 13 Dec 1837, in Rush Co., IN, died 14 Apr 1859, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA.
+ 5560.	F	ii.	Eliza Jane YOUNG, born 26 Apr 1840.
+ 5561.	M	iii.	John Bruce YOUNG, born 10 Sep 1843.
+ 5562.	F	iv.	Elizabeth Alice YOUNG, born 3 Nov 1845.
+ 5563.	M	v.	Edward Harvey YOUNG, born 5 Oct 1848.
+ 5564.	M	vi.	Charles Wesley YOUNG, born 26 Jul 1851.
+ 5565.	F	vii.	Nancy Margaret YOUNG, born 27 Mar 1854.
5566.	F	viii.	Clara Lavinia YOUNG.
5567.	F	ix.	Maria Lovisa YOUNG, born 29 Mar 1859, in Washington Co., IA, died 14 Apr 1859, in Washington Co., IA.
+ 5568.	M	x.	Rankin CORWIN YOUNG, born 4 Jan 1862, died about 1903.

Nancy died 18 Aug 1865, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA. John next married (2) Sarah CROWSE. She was born about 1828, in PA.

Sarah died 1 Jan 1892, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Lexington Cem., Washington Co., IA. John next married (3) Eunice.

John died 18 Jul 1875, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA.

**5560. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Jane YOUNG** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1840. She married Samuel C. GARDNER 26 Apr 1866, in Washington Co., IA.

**5561. John<sup>8</sup> Bruce YOUNG** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1843. He married (1) Annie E. WINDERS.  
John next married (2) Emma LILLY.

**5562. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alice YOUNG** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1845, in Washington Co., IA. She married Frank M. MARVEL.

**5563. Edward<sup>8</sup> Harvey YOUNG** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1848, in Washington Co., IA. He married Clara

BRINDLEY 11 Mar 1879, in Washington Co., IA.

**5564. Charles<sup>8</sup> Wesley YOUNG** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1851, in Washington Co., IA. He married Margaret M. VINCENT 5 Mar 1878, in Washington Co., IA.

**5565. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Margaret YOUNG** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1854, in Washington Co., IA. She married James Harry MCCALL 17 Sep 1884, in Washington Co., IA.

**5568. Rankin<sup>8</sup> CORWIN YOUNG** (John<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1862, in Washington Co., IA. He married Margaret PIERSON 13 Jun 1888.  
Rankin died about 1903.

**5539. James<sup>7</sup> Norman YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1816, in Fleming Co., KY. He married (1) Sallie Anne EYESTONE 8 Oct 1837, in Rush Co., IN.

They had 17 children:

+ 5569.	M	i.	John Alexander YOUNG, born 29 Jul 1838, died 19 Apr 1921.
+ 5570.	M	ii.	James Harvey YOUNG, born 20 Oct 1840, died 6 Apr 1862.
+ 5571.	F	iii.	Elizabeth YOUNG, born 28 Jul 1844.
+ 5572.	M	iv.	Samuel Potter YOUNG, born 11 Sep 1845.
5573.	F	v.	Mary YOUNG, born 20 Oct 1846, in Washington Co., IA, died 24 Mar 1852, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA.
5574.	M	vi.	William H. YOUNG, born 11 Apr 1848, in Washington Co., IA, died 20 Mar 1852, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA.
+ 5575.	M	vii.	Edward A. YOUNG, born 18 Nov 1849.
+ 5576.	M	viii.	Morris Fletcher YOUNG, born 16 Jan 1851.
+ 5577.	F	ix.	Martha Jane YOUNG, born 16 Sep 1852.
5578.	M	x.	Parker L. YOUNG, born 8 Jan 1854, in Washington Co., IA, died 15 Sep 1854, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA.
+ 5579.	M	xi.	Robert F. YOUNG, born 20 Dec 1855.
+ 5580.	M	xii.	Riley S. YOUNG, born 5 Aug 1857.
5581.	F	xiii.	Minnie Ann YOUNG, born 7 Feb 1858, in Washington Co., IA, died 18 Apr 1862, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA.
5582.	M	xiv.	Newton Elrod YOUNG, born 8 Feb 1860, in Washington Co., IA, died 18 Sep 1860, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA.
+ 5583.	F	xv.	Ida L. YOUNG, born 19 Mar 1861.
+ 5584.	M	xvi.	George R. YOUNG, born 21 Feb 1863.
+ 5585.	M	xvii.	Flournoy C. YOUNG, born 10 Nov 1864.

Sallie died about 1841, in Rush Co., IN. James next married (2) Martha J. COONS about 1843, in Washington Co., IA.  
Martha died 1 Feb 1898. James died 25 Jan 1898, in Howard, Elk Co., KS.

**5569. John<sup>8</sup> Alexander YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1838, in Rush Co., IN. He married Elizabeth Ann RUNYON 4 Oct 1860, in Washington Co., IA.  
John died 19 Apr 1921, in Washington Co., IA.

**5570. James<sup>8</sup> Harvey YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1840, in Washington Co., IA. He married Martha Ann TIPTON 28 Jul 1860, in Washington Co., IA.  
James died 6 Apr 1862, in Shiloh, Hardin Co., TN.

**5571. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1844, in Washington Co., IA. She married Henry BEATTY.

**5572. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Potter YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1845, in Washington Co., IA. He married Viola REYNOLDS.

**5575. Edward<sup>8</sup> A. YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1849, in Washington Co., IA. He married Alice QUINN.

**5576. Morris<sup>8</sup> Fletcher YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1851, in Washington Co., IA. He married Lillie May ECKELS.

**5577. Martha<sup>8</sup> Jane YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1852, in Washington Co., IA. She married William BURT.

**5579. Robert<sup>8</sup> F. YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1855, in Washington Co., IA. He married Maggie TAYLOR.



**5580. Riley<sup>8</sup> S. YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Aug 1857, in Washington Co., IA. He married Elishinia COPELAND.

**5583. Ida<sup>8</sup> L. YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1861, in Washington Co., IA. She married David HAINES.

**5584. George<sup>8</sup> R. YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1863, in Washington Co., IA. He married Nettie VANBUSKIRK.

**5585. Flournoy<sup>8</sup> C. YOUNG** (James<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1864, in Washington Co., IA. He married Nora COLEGROVE.

**5540. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1818, in Fleming Co., KY. She married William Henry GILTNER 9 Sep 1837, in Rush Co., IN. He was born 26 Aug 1816.

They had 9 children:

+ 5586.	M	i.	John GILTNER, born 2 Aug 1838, died about 1919.
+ 5587.	M	ii.	Alexander GILTNER, born 23 Dec 1840, died 20 Nov 1912.
+ 5588.	M	iii.	Milton Harry GILTNER, born 15 May 1844, died 17 Sep 1899.
+ 5589.	F	iv.	Sarah Elizabeth GILTNER, born 1 Apr 1848.
+ 5590.	F	v.	Martha Jane GILTNER, born 11 Nov 1850.
+ 5591.	M	vi.	George Washington GILTNER, born 26 Feb 1853, died about 1929.
+ 5592.	M	vii.	William Henry GILTNER, born 25 Mar 1856, died about 1926.
+ 5593.	M	viii.	Frank GILTNER, born 10 Nov 1858.
5594.	M	ix.	Elmer E. GILTNER.

William died 12 Sep 1897, in Agency Twp, Wapello Co., IA, and was buried in Round Point Cem., Wapello Co., IA. Sarah died 18 Jan 1900, in Agency City, Wapello Co., IA, and was buried in Round Point Cem., Round Point Cem., Wapello Co., IA.

**5586. John<sup>8</sup> GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1838, in Dahlonge Twp., IA. He married Mary NORMAN 1 Dec 1859.  
John died about 1919, in Wapello Co., IA.

**5587. Alexander<sup>8</sup> GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1840, in Agency Twp., Wapello Co., IA. He married Abigale ROBERTS about Aug 1865.  
Alexander died 20 Nov 1912, in Wapello Co., IA.

**5588. Milton<sup>8</sup> Harry GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1844, in Dahlonge Twp., Wapello Co., IA. He married Mary C. WRIGHT 3 Mar 1864.  
Milton died 17 Sep 1899, in Wapello Co., IA.

**5589. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1848. She married E. D. FAIR 11 Aug 1869.

**5590. Martha<sup>8</sup> Jane GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1850. She married Thomas J. SLOAN.

**5591. George<sup>8</sup> Washington GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1853. He married Susan BARR 12 Nov 1872.  
George died about 1929, in Wapello Co., IA.

**5592. William<sup>8</sup> Henry GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1856. He married Cora WRIGHT 27 Sep 1874.  
William died about 1926, in Wapello Co., IA.

**5593. Frank<sup>8</sup> GILTNER** (Sarah<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1858. He married Philinia DIMMITT 29 Sep 1876.

**5541. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Potter YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822, in Rush Co., IN. He married Martha Elizabeth PARKER. She was born 1 Sep 1824, in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH.

They had 4 children:

5595.	F	i.	Martha Elizabeth YOUNG, born about 1849, in IA.
5596.	F	ii.	Theresa L. YOUNG, born about 1856, in IA.
5597.	F	iii.	Katie YOUNG, born about 1857, in IA.
5598.	M	iv.	Edward W. YOUNG, born about 1860, in IA.

Martha died about 1905, and was buried in Brighton Cem..

**5542. Edward<sup>7</sup> YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Cordelia P. HENDEE.

**5543. Charles<sup>7</sup> Thomas YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1828, in Rush Co., IN. He married Eva BOWERS 30 Dec 1855, in Washington Co., IA. She was born 13 Jun 1830.

They had 2 children:

5599.	F	i.	Miranda Belle YOUNG, born about 1859, in Washington Co., IA.
5600.	F	ii.	Laura YOUNG.

Eva died 8 Oct 1864, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Cedar Twp, Washington Co., IA. Charles died 8 Oct 1864, in Washington Co., IA, and was buried in Roberts Chapel, Washington Co., IA.

**5544. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Kent YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Sep 1829, in Rush Co., IN. He married Mary Elizabeth PARKS 24 Sep 1854. She was born about May 1835, in NJ.

They had 7 children:

+ 5601.	F	i.	Laura B. YOUNG, born about Sep 1858.
5602.	F	ii.	Cassandra YOUNG, born about Mar 1865, in Washington Co., IA.
5603.	M	iii.	Joseph YOUNG, born about 1866, in Washington Co., IA.
5604.	M	iv.	John YOUNG, born about 1869, in Washington Co., IA.
5605.	F	v.	Ada YOUNG, born about 1871, in KS.
5606.	M	vi.	Oliver YOUNG, born about 1873, in Washington Co., IA.
5607.	F	vii.	Edna YOUNG, born about 1878, in Washington Co., IA.

**5601. Laura<sup>8</sup> B. YOUNG** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Sep 1858, in Washington Co., IA. She married George W. YOUNG.

**5545. Richard<sup>7</sup> Corwine Ricketts YOUNG** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1831, in Rush Co., IN. He married Mary Ella TIPTON 2 Feb 1854, in Washington Co., IA. She was born 28 Oct 1834, in Franklin Co., OH.

They had 13 children:

+ 5608.	M	i.	Jonathan Tipton YOUNG, born 26 Dec 1854.
+ 5609.	M	ii.	Frank Nelson YOUNG, born 14 Nov 1856, died 5 Jul 1942.
+ 5610.	F	iii.	India YOUNG, born 15 Feb 1858, died 9 Apr 1949.
+ 5611.	M	iv.	Edward Ricketts YOUNG, born 24 May 1860, died 25 Dec 1943.
+ 5612.	F	v.	Malinda Elizabeth YOUNG, born 8 Jun 1863, died 20 Jan 1942.
+ 5613.	M	vi.	David Harvey YOUNG, born 14 Feb 1865, died 26 Sep 1950.
+ 5614.	M	vii.	Alexander YOUNG, born 22 Apr 1866, died 5 May 1956.
5615.	F	viii.	Rosa B. YOUNG, born 8 Sep 1867, in Washington Co., IA, died 19 Mar 1913, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID.
+ 5616.	M	ix.	John William YOUNG, born 14 Feb 1870, died 2 Jun 1935.
5617.	M	x.	Charles C. YOUNG, born 16 Feb 1872, in Johnson Co., KS, died 14 Aug 1918, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID.
+ 5618.	F	xi.	Margaret J. YOUNG, born 28 Mar 1874.
+ 5619.	M	xii.	James Joseph YOUNG, born 10 Feb 1876, died 16 Jan 1950.
+ 5620.	F	xiii.	Nora Estele YOUNG, born 3 Sep 1879, died 8 May 1968.

Mary died 12 Dec 1914, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID, and was buried in Kamiah Cem., Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID. Richard died 8 Oct 1903, in Lewis Co., ID, and was buried in Fletcher Cem., Lewis Co., ID.

**5608. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Tipton YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1854, in Washington Co., IA. He married Ida M. CLARK 9 May 1878, in Dallas, Polk Co., OR. She was born about 1862, in OR.

They had 1 child:

5621.	M	i.	Claud YOUNG, born about Feb 1880.
-------	---	----	-----------------------------------

Jonathan died in Alberta, Canada.

**5609. Frank<sup>8</sup> Nelson YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1856, in Lexington, Washington Co., IA. He married Matilda L. COWLEY 12 May 1886, in Polk Co., OR. Frank died 5 Jul 1942, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID.

**5610. India<sup>8</sup> YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1858, in Washington Co., IA. She married John Henry DOVE 27 Jan 1878, in Polk Co., OR. He was born 5 Jul 1853, in OR.

They had 7 children:

5622.	M	i.	Edward Edwin DOVE, born about Jan 1879, in WA.
5623.	M	ii.	Floyd W. DOVE, born about Nov 1881, in MT.
5624.	F	iii.	Ivy DOVE, born about Sep 1884, in OR.
5625.	M	iv.	Herbert DOVE, born about Aug 1885, in OR.
5626.	M	v.	Richard DOVE, born about Dec 1887, in OR.
5627.	F	vi.	Myrtle DOVE, born about 1890, in OR.
5628.	F	vii.	May DOVE, born about 1898, in MT.

India died 9 Apr 1949, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID.

**5611. Edward<sup>8</sup> Ricketts YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1860, in Pottawattamie Co, IA. He married Martha Ellen WHITELEY 28 Oct 1883, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. She was born 16 May 1865, in Yamhill, Yamhill Co., WA.

They had 5 children:

+ 5629.	M	i.	Harry H. YOUNG, born about Oct 1884, died about 1949.
+ 5630.	F	ii.	Goldie E. YOUNG, born about Dec 1885.
+ 5631.	F	iii.	Ruby E. YOUNG, born about Sep 1887.
+ 5632.	M	iv.	Edward Corwine YOUNG, born about Apr 1889.
+ 5633.	M	v.	Chester Percy YOUNG, born about Jan 1891, died about Oct 1965.

Martha died 24 Jul 1936, in Dixie, Walla Walla Co., WA, and was buried 27 Jul 1936, in Mountain View, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. Edward died 25 Dec 1943, in Kent, King Co., WA, and was buried 28 Dec 1943, in Mountain View, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA.

**5629. Harry<sup>9</sup> H. YOUNG** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Oct 1884, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. He married Ruby SHRINER about 1907, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. She was born in Pingree, Bingham Co., ID.

They had 2 children:

+ 5634.	F	i.	EDRIE Edna YOUNG, born about 1908.
5635.	M	ii.	Richard Francis YOUNG, born about 1910, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA.

Ruby died about 1918, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. Harry died about 1949, in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.

**5634. EDRIE<sup>10</sup> Edna YOUNG** (Harry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1908, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. She married Harold MCDANIEL about 1930, in Seattle, King Co., WA.

They had 2 children:

+ 5636.	M	i.	Richard MCDANIEL, born about 1931.
+ 5637.	F	ii.	Barbara MCDANIEL, born about 1933.

**5636. Richard<sup>11</sup> MCDANIEL** (EDRIE<sup>10</sup>, Harry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1931, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. He married Margaret PUETT in LACEY, THURSTON CO., WA.

They had 2 children:

5638.	M	i.	Stacy MCDANIEL, born in Anchorage, AK.
5639.	F	ii.	Shannon MCDANIEL, born in Lacy, WA.

**5637. Barbara<sup>11</sup> MCDANIEL** (EDRIE<sup>10</sup>, Harry<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1933, in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA. She married Ray OSTGARD in Kent, King Co., WA.

They had 3 children:

5640.	M	i.	Dennis OSTGARD, born in Seattle, King Co., WA.
5641.	M	ii.	Douglas OSTGARD, born in Ft. Lewis, Pierce Co., WA.
5642.	F	iii.	Alisa OSTGARD, born in Seattle, King Co., WA.

**5630. Goldie<sup>9</sup> E. YOUNG** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Dec 1885, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. She married Asa ADAMS.

They had 2 children:

5643.	M	i.	James ADAMS.
5644.	M	ii.	Jack ADAMS.

Goldie died in Cambridge, Washington Co., ID.

**5631. Ruby<sup>9</sup> E. YOUNG** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Sep 1887, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. She married Arthur BUSBY 4 Jan 1909, in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

They had 5 children:

5645.	M	i.	Percy BUSBY.
5646.	F	ii.	Genevieve BUSBY.
5647.	F	iii.	Gertrude BUSBY.
5648.	M	iv.	Joe BUSBY.
5649.	F	v.	Geneva BUSBY.

Ruby died in Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co., WA, and was buried in Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co., WA.

**5632. Edward<sup>9</sup> Corwine YOUNG** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Apr 1889, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. He married Martha Cora GILL 17 Feb 1909, in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

They had 1 child:

5650.	M	i.	Floyd YOUNG.
-------	---	----	--------------

Edward died in Killman, Alberta, Canada, and was buried in Killman, Alberta, Canada.

**5633. Chester<sup>9</sup> Percy YOUNG** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Jan 1891, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. He married Agnes Elizabeth PATE 12 Feb 1910, in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

They had 1 child:

+ 5651.	M	i.	Raymond YOUNG.
---------	---	----	----------------

Chester died about Oct 1965, in Pendleton, Umatilla Co., OR.

**5651. Raymond<sup>10</sup> YOUNG** (Chester<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary.

**5612. Malinda<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1863, in Lexington, Washington Co., IA. She married (1) George CLARK 12 Apr 1881, in Moscow, Latah Co., ID.

They had 3 children:

+ 5652.	F	i.	Clara B. CLARK, born 28 Feb 1882, died 30 Dec 1964.
5653.	M	ii.	Grant CLARK, died in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.
+ 5654.	F	iii.	Jessie Leona CLARK, born 12 Sep 1887, died 3 Aug 1966.

Malinda next married (2) Lee BREWER.

Malinda died 20 Jan 1942, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA.

**5652. Clara<sup>9</sup> B. CLARK** (Malinda<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1882, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. She married Edward J. HOGAN about May 1900, in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA. Clara died 30 Dec 1964, in Colton, Whitman Co., WA.

**5654. Jessie<sup>9</sup> Leona CLARK** (Malinda<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1887, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. She married Thomas William RYAN 22 Aug 1905. He was born 20 Dec 1875, in Lowville, Lewis Co., NY.

They had 5 children:

+ 5655.	F	i.	Nell RYAN, born 20 May 1907.
+ 5656.	M	ii.	Joe Lester RYAN, born 21 May 1910.
+ 5657.	F	iii.	Eileen RYAN, born 27 Apr 1915.
5658.	M	iv.	Thomas William RYAN, born 16 Feb 1918, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA.
+ 5659.	M	v.	Jack Raymond RYAN, born 10 Jul 1924.

Thomas died 11 Sep 1952, in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA, and was buried 14 Sep 1952, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. Jessie died 3 Aug 1966, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, and was buried in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA.

**5655. Nell<sup>10</sup> RYAN** (Jessie<sup>9</sup>, Malinda<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1907, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. She married Ralph MCNEILLY.

**5656. Joe<sup>10</sup> Lester RYAN** (Jessie<sup>9</sup>, Malinda<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1910, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. He married Ethel B. SHANGLE 21 Apr 1945, in Pomeroy, GARFIELD CO., WA.

**5657. Eileen<sup>10</sup> RYAN** (Jessie<sup>9</sup>, Malinda<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1915, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. She married Charles T. ROBERTS 7 Jul 1934, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA.

**5659. Jack<sup>10</sup> Raymond RYAN** (Jessie<sup>9</sup>, Malinda<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1924, in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA. He married Marlene BECKER.

**5613. David<sup>8</sup> Harvey YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1865, in Lexington, Washington Co., IA. He married Marian Anna GIBBS about 1894, in OLDS, Alberta, Canada.

They had 2 children:

5660.	M	i.	Orlen William McKinley YOUNG, born about Aug 1896, in MT.
5661.	F	ii.	Ines YOUNG, born about Sep 1897, in MT.

David died 26 Sep 1950, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID.

**5614. Alexander<sup>8</sup> YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1866, in Lexington, Washington Co., IA. He married Pearl Ann SCRITCHFIELD.

They had 2 children:

5662.	M	i.	James F. YOUNG, born about Apr 1893, in ID.
5663.	M	ii.	Delman B. YOUNG, born about Sep 1899, in ID.

Alexander died 5 May 1956, in ALBEE ?, OR.

**5616. John<sup>8</sup> William YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1870, in Johnson Co., KS. He married Eva May DOTY 12 Nov 1898, in NEZPERCE, Lewis Co., ID. She was born about Dec 1879, in WA.

Eva died about 1958, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID, and was buried in Kamiah Cem., Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID. John died 2 Jun 1935, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID.

**5618. Margaret<sup>8</sup> J. YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1874, in Johnson Co., KS. She married \_\_\_\_\_ DAVIS.

**5619. James<sup>8</sup> Joseph YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1876, in Washington Co., ID. He married Fannie Maud MONTGOMERY 29 May 1908, in Kennewick, Benton Co., WA. She was born 6 Jul 1890, in Stayton, Marion Co., OR.

They had 5 children:

+ 5664.	M	i.	Oral Lewis YOUNG, born 1 Jan 1909, died 5 Aug 1936.
+ 5665.	F	ii.	Helen Lenora YOUNG, born 18 Apr 1910, died 18 Dec 1947.
5666.	M	iii.	Eugene James YOUNG, born 18 Oct 1911, in Fletcher, Lewis Co., ID, died 18 Jan 1912, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID.
+ 5667.	F	iv.	Ona Maud YOUNG, born 24 Jan 1912.
+ 5668.	F	v.	Beryl Inez YOUNG, born 31 Jul 1917, died 5 May 1942.

Fannie died 30 Oct 1961, in Des Moines, King Co., WA. James died 16 Jan 1950, in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

**5664. Oral<sup>9</sup> Lewis YOUNG** (James<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1909, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID. He married Mary MORRIS.  
Oral died 5 Aug 1936, in Cottonwood, Idaho Co., ID.

**5665. Helen<sup>9</sup> Lenora YOUNG** (James<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1910, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID. She married Allison STUBBLEFIELD.  
Helen died 18 Dec 1947, in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

**5667. Ona<sup>9</sup> Maud YOUNG** (James<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1912, in Kamiah, Lewis Co., ID. She married E. C. STEWART.

**5668. Beryl<sup>9</sup> Inez YOUNG** (James<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1917, in Innisfree, Alberta, Canada. She married Emmett STUBBLEFIELD.  
Beryl died 5 May 1942, in Seattle, King Co., WA.

**5620. Nora<sup>8</sup> Estele YOUNG** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1879, in Dayton, Columbia, WA. She married George Albert CHAPMAN 11 Jul 1900, in NEZPERCE, Lewis Co., ID. He was born 9 Jun 1874, in Tama Co., IA.

They had 5 children:

+ 5669.	M	i.	Ivan Sylvester CHAPMAN, born 7 Apr 1901, died 30 Sep 1981.
5670.	F	ii.	Edna CHAPMAN, born 17 May 1902, in Nez Perce Co., ID, died 25 Jul 1907, in Fletcher, Lewis Co., ID.
+ 5671.	F	iii.	Madge Evelyn CHAPMAN, born 6 Mar 1908.
+ 5672.	M	iv.	Robert Bruce CHAPMAN, born 12 Jun 1912, died 10 May 1983.
+ 5673.	M	v.	George Richard CHAPMAN, born 30 Jul 1917.

George died 18 Jan 1956, in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID, and was buried in Normal Hill, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. Nora died 8 May 1968, in Zenith, King Co., WA, and was buried 9 May 1968, in Rose City Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

**5669. Ivan<sup>9</sup> Sylvester CHAPMAN** (Nora<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Apr 1901, in Fletcher, Lewis Co., ID. He married Ruth LAPIN in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID.  
Ivan died 30 Sep 1981, in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

**5671. Madge<sup>9</sup> Evelyn CHAPMAN** (Nora<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1908, in Lewis Co., ID. She married (1) Roy David STANBERY 11 Dec 1926, in GRANGEVILLE, Idaho Co., ID.  
Madge next married (2) Kenneth WILLIAMS.

**5672. Robert<sup>9</sup> Bruce CHAPMAN** (Nora<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1912, in Lewis Co., ID. He married Lucille M. HAMILTON.  
Robert died 10 May 1983, in La Grande, Union Co., OR.

**5673. George<sup>9</sup> Richard CHAPMAN** (Nora<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1917, in Lewis Co., ID. He married Elizabeth LEFEBRE 4 Jan 1943, in Berkeley, CONTRA COSTA CO., CA.

**5280. Mary<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1791, in PA. She married William Basil HUNT 25 Sep 1810, in Fleming Co., KY, KY. He was born 26 Mar 1790, in Washington Co., TN.

They had 11 children:

+ 5674.	F	i.	Miranda HUNT, born 4 Aug 1812, died 29 May 1901.
5675.	F	ii.	Nancy HUNT, born 16 Nov 1813, in Fleming Co., KY, died 16 Nov 1813, in Fleming Co., KY.
5676.	M	iii.	Jehu Lemuel HUNT, born 26 Dec 1814, in Fleming Co., KY, died 4 Apr 1857, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN.
+ 5677.	F	iv.	Malinda R. HUNT, born 4 Feb 1817, died 2 Jan 1894.
+ 5678.	M	v.	William Smith HUNT, born 14 Sep 1818, died 11 Dec 1899.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

+ 5679.	M	vi.	John William Dela Fletcher HUNT, born 23 Dec 1820, died 7 Aug 1884.
+ 5680.	F	vii.	Jane R. HUNT, born 23 Sep 1822, died 22 Oct 1859.
5681.	F	viii.	Elizabeth HUNT, born 27 Apr 1824, in Fleming Co., KY, died 28 Apr 1828, in Fleming Co., KY.
+ 5682.	F	ix.	Martha Ann HUNT, born 24 Mar 1826, died 12 Mar 1896.
+ 5683.	M	x.	James Parker HUNT, born 29 Dec 1827, died 24 Jan 1859.
+ 5684.	M	xi.	Lewis Wesley HUNT, born 11 Oct 1829, died 29 Oct 1906.

William died 31 Oct 1869, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN. Mary died 6 Sep 1830, in Fleming Co., KY, and was buried in Crain Cemetery, Fleming Co., KY.

**5674. Miranda<sup>7</sup> HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1812, in Fleming Co., KY. She married (1) George W. GRAHAM 13 Jul 1835, in Fleming Co., KY.

They had 1 child:

5685.	M	i.	Lemuel GRAHAM.
-------	---	----	----------------

Miranda next married (2) Hugh M. HUNT 2 Nov 1840, in Fleming Co., KY. He was born 25 Apr 1812, in Union Co., SC.

They had 2 children:

5686.	F	ii.	Sarah Jane HUNT, born about 1841.
5687.	M	iii.	Robert G. HUNT, born 20 Sep 1843.

Hugh died 24 Jan 1888, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN. Miranda died 29 May 1901, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN.

**5677. Malinda<sup>7</sup> R. HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1817, in Fleming Co., KY. She married (1) George T. STRAHAN 14 Jul 1835, in Fleming Co., KY. He was born 11 May 1814, in KY.

They had 4 children:

5688.	M	i.	William H. STRAHAN, born 30 Apr 1839, in Fleming Co., KY, died 17 Sep 1840, in Fleming Co., KY.
+ 5689.	M	ii.	Samuel Parker STRAHAN, born 2 Aug 1841, died 22 Jun 1926.
+ 5690.	M	iii.	David Basil STRAHAN, born 5 Mar 1844, died 9 Apr 1911.
+ 5691.	F	iv.	Maranda J. STRAHAN, born 9 Jul 1846, died 27 Sep 1906.

George died 13 Apr 1847, in Fleming Co., KY. Malinda next married (2) Nathan GARRETT 24 Dec 1850. He was born 19 Nov 1806, in Guilford Co., NC.

They had 4 children:

5692.	M	v.	Fremont GARRETT.
5693.	M	vi.	Egbert GARRETT.
5694.	M	vii.	Jessie B. GARRETT.
5695.	F	viii.	Welcome GARRETT.

Nathan died 7 Oct 1871, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN. Malinda died 2 Jan 1894, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN.

**5689. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Parker STRAHAN** (Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1841, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Mary A. HENDRICKS. Samuel died 22 Jun 1926.

**5690. David<sup>8</sup> Basil STRAHAN** (Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1844, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Mahala FEAGINS 2 Jul 1871. She was born about May 1855, in Randolph Co., IN.

They had 5 children:

5696.	M	i.	George A. STRAHAN, born about Jul 1874, died 14 Apr 1976.
+ 5697.	M	ii.	Loren Parker STRAHAN, born 22 Jan 1877, died 20 Jan 1960.
+ 5698.	M	iii.	Egbert Jessie STRAHAN, born 17 Mar 1880, died about 1942.
5699.	M	iv.	Oren P. STRAHAN, born about Jan 1883, died 23 Feb 1883.
+ 5700.	M	v.	David Clayton STRAHAN, born about Sep 1893.

Mahala died 18 Aug 1908, in Randolph Co., IN. David died 9 Apr 1911, in Randolph Co., IN.

**5697. Loren<sup>9</sup> Parker STRAHAN** (David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1877, in IN. He married (1) Maude B. HALSTEAD 28 May 1896, in Randolph Co., IN. She was born about Sep 1876, in IN.

They had 4 children:

+ 5701.	M	i.	Wilbert David STRAHAN, born about Jun 1897.
+ 5702.	M	ii.	Raymond Harold STRAHAN, born 28 Oct 1898, died 3 Nov 1968.
+ 5703.	M	iii.	George Kenneth STRAHAN, born 27 Mar 1901, died about May 1966.
+ 5704.	M	iv.	Donald Parker STRAHAN, born 18 May 1906, died 30 Jan 1955.

Maude died 5 Apr 1909, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Fountain Park, Randolph Co., IN. Loren next married (2) Ida Florence AUSTIN. She was born 15 Aug 1868, in Randolph Co., IN.

Ida died 5 Jun 1934, in Randolph Co., IN. Loren died 20 Jan 1960, in Randolph Co., IN.

**5701. Wilbert<sup>10</sup> David STRAHAN** (Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Jun 1897, in Randolph Co.,

IN. He married Erma FIELDS.

They had 4 children:

+ 5705.	F	i.	Mary Alice STRAHAN.
5706.	F	ii.	Mildred Mae STRAHAN.
5707.	F	iii.	Ruth STRAHAN.
5708.	F	iv.	Betty Irine STRAHAN.

**5705. Mary<sup>11</sup> Alice STRAHAN** (Wilbert<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Cedric BENEDICT.

**5702. Raymond<sup>10</sup> Harold STRAHAN** (Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1898, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. He married (1) Laura RITCHEY. She was born about 1904.

They had 4 children:

+ 5709.	M	i.	Robert STRAHAN, born 16 Jul 1924.
+ 5710.	F	ii.	Frances Helen STRAHAN, born 23 Jun 1925.
+ 5711.	M	iii.	Donald Walter STRAHAN, born 16 May 1927, died 6 Apr 1971.
+ 5712.	F	iv.	Roberta STRAHAN, born 11 Feb 1929.

Laura died 14 Jun 1931, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Fountain Park, Randolph Co., IN. Raymond next married (2) Irene Marie HUDNALL 2 Apr 1932, in Randolph Co., IN. She was born 16 May 1915, in Kanawha Co., WV.

They had 3 children:

5713.	F	v.	Shirley Elaine STRAHAN, born in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, died about 1935, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Fountain Park, Randolph Co., IN.
+ 5714.	F	vi.	Nina Jean STRAHAN, born 23 May 1934.
+ 5715.	F	vii.	Ruhama L. STRAHAN, born 17 May 1945.

Raymond died 3 Nov 1968, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN.

**5709. Robert<sup>11</sup> STRAHAN** (Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1924, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. He married Wanda Anastasia FRYZA 5 Jan 1946, in Brooklyn, NY.

**5710. Frances<sup>11</sup> Helen STRAHAN** (Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1925, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. She married Kenneth C. STEWART 12 Aug 1941, in UNION CITY, Randolph Co., IN.

**5711. Donald<sup>11</sup> Walter STRAHAN** (Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1927, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. He married Lucille CLEVENGER. Donald died 6 Apr 1971, in Marion, Grant Co., IN.

**5712. Roberta<sup>11</sup> STRAHAN** (Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1929, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. She married Ernest Allen JESSUP 19 Feb 1949, in FARMLAND, Randolph Co., IN.

**5714. Nina<sup>11</sup> Jean STRAHAN** (Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1934, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. She married Robert KING.

**5715. Ruhama<sup>11</sup> L. STRAHAN** (Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1945, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. She married David Palmer SHANNON 9 Feb 1963, in Randolph Co., IN. He was born 19 Jul 1943, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN.

They had 2 children:

5716.	M	i.	David Pog SHANNON, born 8 Feb 1964, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN.
5717.	M	ii.	Michael Todd SHANNON, born 1 May 1966, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN.

**5703. George<sup>10</sup> Kenneth STRAHAN** (Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1901, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. He married Mildred Kathryn DALY 29 Jun 1927, in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN. George died about May 1966, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN.

**5704. Donald<sup>10</sup> Parker STRAHAN** (Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1906, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN. He married Nina C. BAILEY 4 Dec 1926, in KENNERD, Henry Co., IN.

They had 1 child:

+ 5718.	M	i.	Donald Loren STRAHAN, born 16 Jan 1928.
---------	---	----	---

Donald died 30 Jan 1955, in Winchester, Randolph Co., IN.

**5718. Donald<sup>11</sup> Loren STRAHAN** (Donald<sup>10</sup>, Loren<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1928. He married Jean CURLESS 29 May 1948.

**5698. Egbert<sup>9</sup> Jessie STRAHAN** (David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1880, in Randolph Co., IN. He married Daisy BRIGHT.  
Egbert died about 1942.

**5700. David<sup>9</sup> Clayton STRAHAN** (David<sup>8</sup>, Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about Sep 1893, in IN. He married Frances LEATHERFORD.

**5691. Maranda<sup>8</sup> J. STRAHAN** (Malinda<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1846, in Fleming Co., KY. She married John D. GOLLIHER.  
Maranda died 27 Sep 1906.

**5678. William<sup>7</sup> Smith HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1818, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Lavinia HUNT 1 Sep 1840, in Randolph Co., IN. She was born 20 Nov 1820, in Wayne Co., IN.

They had 12 children:

+ 5719.	M	i.	Richard Manifree HUNT, born 26 Nov 1841, died 12 Jun 1897.
+ 5720.	M	ii.	Giles Parker HUNT, born 20 Jan 1843, died 31 Oct 1905.
5721.	F	iii.	Malinda Jane HUNT, born 9 Mar 1844, died 13 Oct 1865.
+ 5722.	M	iv.	Clifton Smith HUNT, born 18 Oct 1845, died 23 Mar 1910.
+ 5723.	M	v.	Russell Bigalow HUNT, born 30 Aug 1847.
+ 5724.	F	vi.	Calista P. HUNT, born 1 Jun 1849, died 9 Feb 1901.
5725.	M	vii.	Luellen HUNT, born 1 Jun 1851, died 4 Aug 1872.
+ 5726.	F	viii.	Alice HUNT, born 13 Jan 1853, died 1 Oct 1911.
+ 5727.	F	ix.	Floria Celia HUNT, born 9 Dec 1854.
+ 5728.	M	x.	Charles Fremont HUNT, born 30 Aug 1856.
+ 5729.	F	xi.	Marietta HUNT, born 18 Aug 1858, died 7 Dec 1915.
+ 5730.	F	xii.	Anna M. HUNT, born 30 Sep 1860.

Lavinia died 4 Dec 1892, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN. William died 11 Dec 1899, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN.

**5719. Richard<sup>8</sup> Manifree HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1841. He married (1) Louisa B. LAMB 24 Dec 1864.

They had 3 children:

5731.	F	i.	_____ HUNT, born about 1866, died about 1866.
5732.	M	ii.	Frederick M. HUNT, born 21 Dec 1867, died 23 Feb 1879.
5733.	F	iii.	Celia Louisa HUNT, born 13 Dec 1869.

Louisa died 23 Dec 1869. Richard next married (2) Clara B. PASTURES 20 Sep 1873.

They had 4 children:

5734.	M	iv.	Ernest N. HUNT, born 8 Jul 1874.
5735.	F	v.	Maude M. HUNT, born 11 Mar 1879.
5736.	M	vi.	Claude E. HUNT, born 11 Mar 1879.
5737.	F	vii.	Edith HUNT, born 2 Oct 1885.

Richard died 12 Jun 1897.

**5720. Giles<sup>8</sup> Parker HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1843. He married Elmira BOTKIN 31 Dec 1866.

They had 4 children:

5738.	M	i.	Bader S. HUNT, born 13 Dec 1878.
5739.	F	ii.	Mary L. HUNT, born 21 Jun 1879.
5740.	M	iii.	Morton Leon HUNT, born 29 Oct 1880, in Randolph Co., IN, died about 1912.
5741.	F	iv.	Emma HUNT, born 13 Dec 1883.

Giles died 31 Oct 1905.

**5722. Clifton<sup>8</sup> Smith HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1845. He married Lavinia Catherine JOHNSON 1 Jan 1865.

They had 2 children:

5742.	F	i.	_____ HUNT, born about 1867, died about 1867.
+ 5743.	F	ii.	Laura Magdalene HUNT, born 19 Apr 1872.

Clifton died 23 Mar 1910.

**5743. Laura<sup>9</sup> Magdalene HUNT** (Clifton<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1872. She married William L. RUST.

They had 5 children:

5744.	F	i.	Leta RUST.
5745.	F	ii.	Lauretta RUST.



+ 5746.	F	iii.	Eva Catherine RUST.
5747.	F	iv.	Chloe RUST.
5748.	M	v.	Earl RUST.

**5746. Eva<sup>10</sup> Catherine RUST** (Laura<sup>9</sup>, Clifton<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Lewis WULFF.

They had 4 children:

5749.	M	i.	William WULFF.
5750.	M	ii.	Robert WULFF.
+ 5751.	M	iii.	Lewis WULFF.
5752.	M	iv.	Gerald WULFF.

**5751. Lewis<sup>11</sup> WULFF** (Eva<sup>10</sup>, Laura<sup>9</sup>, Clifton<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

They had 1 child:

5753.	F	i.	Cheryl K. WULFF.
-------	---	----	------------------

**5723. Russell<sup>8</sup> Bigalow HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1847. He married (1) Corinne BEESON 13 Oct 1873.

They had 5 children:

5754.	M	i.	Roy HUNT, born 1 Jan 1875, died 5 Dec 1875.
5755.	F	ii.	Ina Mabel HUNT, born 11 Mar 1877.
5756.	M	iii.	Guy C. HUNT, born 1 Jul 1878, died 31 Mar 1890.
5757.	M	iv.	Harry Beeson HUNT, born 19 Aug 1881.
5758.	M	v.	Ralph HUNT, born 27 Jan 1889, died 30 Mar 1890.

Corinne died 22 Sep 1895. Russell next married (2) Effie HAYNES 28 Aug 1898.

They had 1 child:

5759.	M	vi.	William Haynes HUNT, born 8 Sep 1902.
-------	---	-----	---------------------------------------

Effie died 15 Feb 1913.

**5724. Calista<sup>8</sup> P. HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1849. She married Daniel OLURIN 21 Dec 1871.

They had 3 children:

5760.	F	i.	Ophelia Augusta OLURIN, born 1 Aug 1873.
5761.	M	ii.	Giles Ferris OLURIN, born 11 Dec 1875.
5762.	F	iii.	Nettie Roberta OLURIN, born 13 Nov 1882.

Calista died 9 Feb 1901.

**5726. Alice<sup>8</sup> HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1853. She married E. K. OLURIN 16 Oct 1877.

Alice died 1 Oct 1911.

**5727. Floria<sup>8</sup> Celia HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec 1854. She married Augustine R. BUTLER 3 Dec 1874.

They had 2 children:

5763.	F	i.	Celia A. BUTLER, born 13 Feb 1876, died 8 Sep 1906.
5764.	F	ii.	Docio B. BUTLER, born 22 Feb 1880.

**5728. Charles<sup>8</sup> Fremont HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1856. He married (1) Lilly T. JOHNSON 30 Aug 1881.

They had 2 children:

5765.	M	i.	Earl R. HUNT, born 9 Jun 1884.
5766.	M	ii.	Robert Lee HUNT, born 20 Jul 1886, died 25 Oct 1891.

Lilly died 23 Jun 1892. Charles next married (2) Mamie L. STABLER 4 Sep 1894.

They had 3 children:

5767.	F	iii.	Gayle HUNT, born 27 May 1895.
5768.	F	iv.	Gladys HUNT, born 27 May 1895.
5769.	M	v.	Richard S. HUNT, born about Oct 1906, died about Sep 1908.

**5729. Marietta<sup>8</sup> HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1858. She married William A. HAYES about 1880.

They had 1 child:

5770. M i. Hal R. HAYES, born 24 Sep 1880.

Marietta died 7 Dec 1915.

**5730. Anna<sup>8</sup> M. HUNT** (William<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1860. She married Albert B. PARKER 31 Jul 1887.

**5679. John<sup>7</sup> William Dela Fletcher HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1820, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Nancy HILL 13 Mar 1851, in Randolph Co., IN. She was born 28 Aug 1832.

Nancy died 14 Nov 1921, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN. John died 7 Aug 1884, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN.

**5680. Jane<sup>7</sup> R. HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1822, in Fleming Co., KY. She married William S. ROBERTSON 13 Jun 1840, in Fleming Co., KY. He was born 26 Apr 1812.

William died 28 Mar 1887, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN. Jane died 22 Oct 1859, in Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN.

**5682. Martha<sup>7</sup> Ann HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1826, in Fleming Co., KY. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ NORTH CUTT.

Martha next married (2) Samuel R. STRAHAN 1843, in Fleming Co., KY. He was born 12 Apr 1816, in Fleming Co., KY.

They had 11 children:

5771.	M	i.	Robert T. STRAHAN, born about 1843, died about 1850.
+ 5772.	M	ii.	Clement Ricketts STRAHAN, born about 1847.
5773.	M	iii.	Russell Parker STRAHAN, born about 1851.
5774.	F	iv.	Mary STRAHAN, born about 1855.
+ 5775.	M	v.	Basil Hunt STRAHAN, born about 1857.
5776.	M	vi.	David N. STRAHAN, born about 1858.
+ 5777.	M	vii.	William C. STRAHAN, born about 1859.
+ 5778.	M	viii.	Charles STRAHAN, born about 1861.
+ 5779.	M	ix.	Nathan U. STRAHAN, born about 1864.
+ 5780.	F	x.	Hattie M. STRAHAN, born about 1866.
+ 5781.	M	xi.	James F. STRAHAN, born about 1872.

Samuel died 15 Feb 1900, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Woodlawn Cem, Maxville, Randolph Co., IN. Martha died 12 Mar 1896, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Maxville, Maxwell Co., IN.

**5772. Clement<sup>8</sup> Ricketts STRAHAN** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847. He married Hannah COWGILL.

**5775. Basil<sup>8</sup> Hunt STRAHAN** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857. He married Rebecca MILLER.

**5777. William<sup>8</sup> C. STRAHAN** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1859. He married Emma WOLFE.

**5778. Charles<sup>8</sup> STRAHAN** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1861. He married Rebecca C. BORROR.

**5779. Nathan<sup>8</sup> U. STRAHAN** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1864. He married Marry E. WOLFE.

**5780. Hattie<sup>8</sup> M. STRAHAN** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1866. She married John A. MOOREMAN.

**5781. James<sup>8</sup> F. STRAHAN** (Martha<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1872. He married Bertha FULLER.

**5683. James<sup>7</sup> Parker HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1827, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Martha L. MCINTIRE 18 Dec 1851, in Randolph Co., IN.

James died 24 Jan 1859, in Maxwell, Hancock Co., IN.

**5684. Lewis<sup>7</sup> Wesley HUNT** (Mary<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1829, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Mary Jane HUNT 7 Aug 1851, in Randolph Co., IN. She was born 23 May 1832, in Randolph Co., IN.

Mary died 7 Sep 1919, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN. Lewis died 29 Oct 1906, in Randolph Co., IN, and was buried in Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Randolph Co., IN.

**5281. Margaret<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1793, in PA. She married (1) John R. SUMMITT 16 Mar 1814, in Fleming Co., KY.

They had 10 children:

5782.	M	i.	George SUMMITT, born about 1817.
5783.	M	ii.	James G. SUMMITT, born about 1819, in Fleming Co., KY.
5784.	F	iii.	Mary SUMMITT, born about 1822, in Fleming Co., KY.
5785.	M	iv.	Francis M. SUMMITT, born 29 May 1823, in Fleming Co., KY, died 8 Jun 1900, in Fleming Co., KY.

5786.	F	v.	Manerva SUMMITT, born 16 Jun 1827, in Fleming Co., KY, died 4 Apr 1902, in Fleming Co., KY.
5787.	F	vi.	Juliett SUMMITT, born 11 Jun 1830, in Fleming Co., KY, died 20 May 1872, in Fleming Co., KY.
5788.	M	vii.	John R. SUMMITT.
5789.	F	viii.	Louisa SUMMITT.
5790.	F	ix.	Rosanna SUMMITT, born about 1832, in Fleming Co., KY.
5791.	F	x.	Elizabeth SUMMITT, born about 1834.

John died about 1844, in Fleming Co., KY. Margaret next married (2) John R. SUMMITT 16 Mar 1814, in Fleming Co., KY.  
Margaret died 7 Jun 1876, in Fleming Co., KY, and was buried in New Hope Cem., Fleming Co., KY.

**5282. John<sup>6</sup> S. RICKETTS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1795, in PA. He married Ann Taylor THOMPSON 24 Aug 1817, in Fleming Co., KY, KY.

They had 9 children:

5792.	F	i.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born about 1823, died 28 Jun 1860, in Fleming Co., KY.
+ 5793.	M	ii.	James T. RICKETTS, born 16 Nov 1817, died 16 Feb 1843.
5794.	M	iii.	Edward G. RICKETTS, born 15 Nov 1819, in Fleming Co., KY, died 12 Aug 1843, in Fleming Co., KY.
+ 5795.	F	iv.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born about 1823, died 28 Jun 1860.
+ 5796.	M	v.	Sanford C. RICKETTS, born 22 Mar 1824, died 8 Oct 1850.
5797.	M	vi.	John RICKETTS, born about 1828, in Fleming Co., KY, died 18 Jun 1876, in Fleming Co., KY.
5798.	F	vii.	Jane RICKETTS, born about 1836, in Fleming Co., KY.
+ 5799.	F	viii.	Miranda RICKETTS.
5800.	F	ix.	Minerva RICKETTS.

Ann died 4 Oct 1841, in Fleming Co., KY, and was buried in New Hope Cem., Fleming Co., KY. John died 13 Jul 1842, in Fleming Co., KY, and was buried in New Hope Cem., Fleming Co., KY.

**5793. James<sup>7</sup> T. RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1817, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Amanda.

They had 1 child:

5801.	M	i.	Infant RICKETTS, born 25 Mar 1842, in Fleming Co., KY, died 8 Jul 1842, in Fleming Co., KY, and was buried in New Hope Cem., Fleming Co., KY.
-------	---	----	---

James died 16 Feb 1843, in Fleming Co., KY, and was buried in New Hope Cem., Fleming Co., KY.

**5795. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823, in Fleming Co., KY. She married Thomas DOUGHERTY 10 Sep 1840, in Fleming Co., KY.

They had 3 children:

5802.	F	i.	Elizabeth DOUGHERTY, born about 1842, in Fleming Co., KY.
5803.	F	ii.	Miranda J. DOUGHERTY, born about 1843, in Fleming Co., KY.
5804.	M	iii.	John DOUGHERTY, born about 1845, in Fleming Co., KY.

Elizabeth died 28 Jun 1860, in Fleming Co., KY.

**5796. Sanford<sup>7</sup> C. RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1824, in Fleming Co., KY. He married Sarah Jane STORY 9 Feb 1846, in Fleming Co., KY. She was born 25 Aug 1828.  
Sanford died 8 Oct 1850, in Fleming Co., KY, and was buried in New Hope Cem., Fleming Co., KY.

**5799. Miranda<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married James M. FINLEY 17 Nov 1848, in Fleming Co., KY.

**5285. Nancy<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1801, in Fleming Co., KY. She married Lewis SNEDIGER 21 Apr 1819, in Fleming Co., Fleming Co., KY.

**5286. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (John<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1802, in Fleming Co., KY. She married John M. JONES 5 Aug 1830, in Fleming Co., Fleming Co., KY.

They had 5 children:

5805.	M	i.	Edward JONES, born about 1831, in Fleming Co., KY.
5806.	M	ii.	William JONES, born about 1832, in Fleming Co., KY.
5807.	M	iii.	John JONES, born about 1834, in Fleming Co., KY.
5808.	M	iv.	James R. JONES, born about Jan 1836, in Fleming Co., KY.
5809.	M	v.	Nelson JONES, born about 1839, in Fleming Co., KY.

Rebecca died in Washington Co., IA.

**4675. Mary<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ COTTON.  
\_\_\_\_\_ also married Mary RICKETTS (**See number 4681**), the daughter of Cheney RICKETTS and Nancy CHENEY.

**4676. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William Elias NELSON 18 Dec 1787, in PA, PA.

**4677. Rachel<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas CROWNOVER 17 Feb 1789, in BLAIR CO., PA.

Rachel died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

**4678. Diana<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ LONG.

They had 6 children:

5810.	F	i.	Esther LONG, born 28 Mar 1790.
5811.	M	ii.	Charles LONG, born 1 Jan 1797.
5812.	F	iii.	Nancy LONG, born 22 Apr 1800.
5813.	F	iv.	Margaret LONG, born 22 Apr 1800, died 17 Apr 1819.
5814.	F	v.	Mary LONG, born about 1805.
5815.	M	vi.	Isaac M. LONG, born 30 May 1809.

Diana died 10 May 1814.

**4679. Charles<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1773. He married (1) Catherine CLARK 22 Apr 1805, in Ross Co., OH.

Charles next married (2) Catherine CLARK.

Charles died 6 Nov 1845.

**4680. Cheney<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1776, in Huntingdon Co., PA. He married Margaret COCHRAN about Dec 1806. She was born 18 Feb 1789, in Danville, Cumberland Co., PA.

They had 11 children:

+ 5816.	M	i.	Andrew RICKETTS, born 21 Sep 1807, died 23 Oct 1865.
+ 5817.	F	ii.	Nancy RICKETTS, born about 1809, died about 1891.
+ 5818.	F	iii.	Isabelle RICKETTS, born 17 Mar 1811.
+ 5819.	M	iv.	Charles RICKETTS, born 13 Mar 1813, died 2 Sep 1911.
+ 5820.	M	v.	John Cochrane RICKETTS, born 4 Mar 1815, died 5 Jun 1894.
5821.	F	vi.	Infant RICKETTS, born about 1817, died about 1817.
+ 5822.	F	vii.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 27 Jun 1818, died 23 Apr 1904.
5823.	M	viii.	Isaac RICKETTS, born about 1821, in Fairfield Co., OH.
+ 5824.	M	ix.	Jesse Moore Black RICKETTS, born about 1823, died 24 Jun 1898.
+ 5825.	F	x.	Emily Jane RICKETTS, born 8 Nov 1826, died 24 Apr 1900.
5826.	F	xi.	Mary RICKETTS, born 28 Dec 1828, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH, died 24 Feb 1873.

Margaret died 1 Jun 1861. Cheney died 29 Jun 1842, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.

**5816. Andrew<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1807, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Mary (POLLY) COFFMAN 1 Sep 1833, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. She was born about 1814, in PA.

They had 9 children:

5827.	F	i.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 23 Oct 1834, in Fairfield Co., OH, died 26 Sep 1855, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.
+ 5828.	F	ii.	Margaret RICKETTS, born 1 May 1837, died 31 Dec 1899.
+ 5829.	F	iii.	Nancy RICKETTS, born 6 Feb 1839, died 31 Dec 1899.
5830.	F	iv.	Olive RICKETTS, born 20 Feb 1841, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH.
+ 5831.	F	v.	Millie Ann RICKETTS, born 29 Jan 1843.
5832.	M	vi.	William RICKETTS, born about 1843, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH.
+ 5833.	F	vii.	Mary Frances RICKETTS, born 12 Mar 1846, died 27 Nov 1895.
5834.	F	viii.	Clara RICKETTS, born 15 Nov 1848, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH, died 26 Dec 1928, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.
5835.	F	ix.	Ida May RICKETTS, born 5 Apr 1854, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH, died 12 Jul 1878, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.

Mary died 29 Mar 1887, in Findley, Hancock Co., OH, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH. Andrew died 23 Oct 1865, in Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.

**5828. Margaret<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1837, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH. She married Aaron BLACKFORD 7 Dec 1857.

Margaret died 31 Dec 1899, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.

**5829. Nancy<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1839, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH. She married H. W. SHAFER about 1873.

Nancy died 31 Dec 1899, and was buried 30 Apr 1900, in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.

**5831. Millie<sup>7</sup> Ann RICKETTS** (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1843, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH. She married Jason BLACKFORD about Sep 1860.

Millie died, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.

**5833. Mary<sup>7</sup> Frances RICKETTS** (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1846, in Madison Twp, Hancock Co., OH. She married James Thomas MCKEE.

Mary died 27 Nov 1895, and was buried in Maple Grove Cem., Findley, Hancock Co., OH.

**5817. Nancy<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1809, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. She married James LUSK.

Nancy died about 1891.

**5818. Isabelle<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1811, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. She married John

COURTWRIGHT.

**5819. Charles<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1813, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. He married Sussanah FOREMAN.

They had 8 children:

5836.	F	i.	Margaret RICKETTS.
5837.	F	ii.	Eleanor RICKETTS.
5838.	F	iii.	Millie RICKETTS.
5839.	F	iv.	Ada Belle RICKETTS.
5840.	M	v.	John RICKETTS.
5841.	M	vi.	Andrew RICKETTS.
5842.	F	vii.	Nancy RICKETTS.
5843.	F	viii.	Minerva RICKETTS.

Charles died 2 Sep 1911.

**5820. John<sup>6</sup> Cochrane RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1815, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. He married (1) Catherine DUNCAN 1 Sep 1841, in Hancock Co., OH. She was born 30 Jan 1821.

They had 8 children:

+ 5844.	M	i.	Andrew Duncan RICKETTS, born 29 Jan 1843.
+ 5845.	M	ii.	Arnott Cheney RICKETTS, born 18 Mar 1845.
+ 5846.	F	iii.	Emily Jane RICKETTS.
5847.	M	iv.	Charles Kelly RICKETTS, born 14 Oct 1849, died 9 Jul 1864.
5848.	M	v.	James Melville RICKETTS, born 25 Nov 1852, died 21 May 1901, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, and was buried in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
5849.	M	vi.	John Milton RICKETTS, born 25 Nov 1852, died 22 Oct 1881, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO, and was buried in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.
5850.	F	vii.	Mable RICKETTS.
5851.	F	viii.	Clara Agnes RICKETTS.

Catherine died 15 Aug 1855. John next married (2) Ellen.

John died 5 Jun 1894, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

**5844. Andrew<sup>7</sup> Duncan RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1843. He married Nancy Jane TAYLOR 3 Sep 1867.

They had 6 children:

5852.	M	i.	Burton RICKETTS.
5853.	M	ii.	Charles Kelley RICKETTS, born 28 May 1868, in Arlington, Hancock Co., OH.
5854.	F	iii.	Mabel Duncan RICKETTS, born 19 Jan 1875, in Gibson City, Ford Co., IL.
5855.	F	iv.	Clara RICKETTS.
5856.	M	v.	Clifford RICKETTS.
+ 5857.	M	vi.	Howard Taylor RICKETTS.

**5857. Howard<sup>8</sup> Taylor RICKETTS** (Andrew<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Myra TUBBS.

They had 1 child:

5858.	F	i.	Clara A. RICKETTS.
-------	---	----	--------------------

**5845. Arnott<sup>7</sup> Cheney RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1845. He married Louisa M. LOWE 1 May 1873.

They had 2 children:

+ 5859.	F	i.	Ena Katherine RICKETTS, born 26 Sep 1875.
+ 5860.	M	ii.	Lowe Arnett RICKETTS, born 17 Dec 1877.

**5859. Ena<sup>8</sup> Katherine RICKETTS** (Arnott<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1875. She married Ernest C. FOLSOM 13 Jun 1899.

They had 1 child:

5861.	M	i.	Arnett FOLSOM, born 12 Dec 1901.
-------	---	----	----------------------------------

**5860. Lowe<sup>8</sup> Arnett RICKETTS** (Arnott<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1877. He married Mabel RICHARDS 5 Aug 1902.

They had 1 child:

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

5862.            M            i.            Lewis RICKETTS, born 4 Sep 1910.

**5846. Emily<sup>7</sup> Jane RICKETTS** (John<sup>6</sup>, Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Lewis Monroe SCOTHORN 27 Mar 1865, in Hancock Co., OH.

They had 1 child:

5863.            F            i.            Katherine SCOTHORN.

**5822. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1818, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. She married John BROWN 22 Apr 1849, in Franklin Co., OH. Elizabeth died 23 Apr 1904.

**5824. Jesse<sup>6</sup> Moore Black RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823, in Fairfield Co., OH. He married Ophelia CHENEY.

They had 6 children:

5864.	F	i.	Mary Ellen RICKETTS.
5865.	M	ii.	Elemuel RICKETTS.
5866.	F	iii.	Viola Mae RICKETTS.
5867.	M	iv.	William E. RICKETTS.
5868.	M	v.	Jesse RICKETTS.
5869.	F	vi.	Ophelia RICKETTS.

Jesse died 24 Jun 1898, in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

**5825. Emily<sup>6</sup> Jane RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>5</sup>, Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1826, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., OH. She married \_\_\_\_\_ KELLAR. Emily died 24 Apr 1900.

**4681. Mary<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Cheney<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ COTTON.

**4668. Edward<sup>4</sup> C. RICKETTS** (Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1736, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 6 children:

+ 5870.	M	i.	Nathan RICKETTS, born 26 Aug 1759, died about Jan 1847.
5871.	M	ii.	Thomas RICKETTS.
+ 5872.	M	iii.	James RICKETTS, born 18 May 1766, died 6 Mar 1856.
+ 5873.	F	iv.	Nancy RICKETTS, born 18 Jun 1770, died 18 Jul 1830.
+ 5874.	M	v.	Isaac RICKETTS, born about 1772, died about 1851.
+ 5875.	F	vi.	Lydia RICKETTS, born about 1783, died 1 Jun 1855.

Edward died about 1813, in PA.

**5870. Nathan<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1759, in Antietam, Frederick Co., MD. He married Jane WILSON.

They had 10 children:

+ 5876.	M	i.	William RICKETTS, born about 1784, died before 1837.
+ 5877.	F	ii.	Rebecca RICKETTS, born about 1785.
+ 5878.	M	iii.	Edward RICKETTS, born about 1787, died about 1857.
+ 5879.	F	iv.	Susannah RICKETTS, born about 1788.
+ 5880.	M	v.	Abraham RICKETTS, born about 1790.
+ 5881.	M	vi.	Nathan RICKETTS, born about 1794.
+ 5882.	F	vii.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born about 1796.
+ 5883.	F	viii.	Jane RICKETTS, born about 1804.
+ 5884.	F	ix.	Ann RICKETTS, born about 1810.
+ 5885.	M	x.	Ephraim RICKETTS, born about 1811, died 4 Nov 1890.

Nathan died about Jan 1847, and was buried in Mt.Carmel Cem, Posey Twp, Switzerland Co., IN.

**5876. William<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1784, in PA. He married Elizabeth HYNER. William died before 1837.

**5877. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1785, in PA. She married Thomas NEAL.

**5878. Edward<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1787, in PA. He married Elizabeth COOPER. Edward died about 1857, in Ohio Co., IN.

**5879. Susannah<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1788, in PA. She married John NEAL.

**5880. Abraham<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790, in PA. He married (1) Nellie HUSTON. She was born about 1794.

Abraham next married (2) Malinda.  
Abraham died in Decatur Co., IN.

**5881. Nathan<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794, in PA. He married Effa ROSS. She was born 22 Jun 1789, in KY.  
Nathan died in Ohio Co., IN.

**5882. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1796, in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN. She married Landon RICH 23 Jun 1815. He was born about 1790, in Washington Co., PA.

They had 1 child:

+ 5886.           M           i.           Thomas Rickett RICH, born 29 Nov 1817, died 26 Jan 1884.

Landon also married Ann RICKETTS (**See number 5884**) after 1837. She was born about 1810, the daughter of Nathan RICKETTS and Jane WILSON.

**5886. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Rickett RICH** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1817, in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN. He married Rebecca PECK 23 Jan 1840, in NAUVOO, Hancock Co., IL.  
Thomas died 26 Jan 1884, in Porterville, Morgan Co., Utah.

**5883. Jane<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1804. She married James M. SHEPHERD.

**5884. Ann<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810. She married Landon RICH after 1837. He was born about 1790, in Washington Co., PA.

**5885. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811, in IN. He married Excena ISHUM. She was born about 1811, in KY.  
Ephraim died 4 Nov 1890, in Ohio Co., IN.

**5872. James<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1766. He married (1) Sarah PRATHER.

They had 14 children:

5887.	F	i.	Elizabeth RICKETTS, born 13 Jul 1802, died 27 Aug 1851, in Plumer, Venango Co., PA, and was buried in Plumer Cem., Plumer, Venango Co., PA.
5888.	M	ii.	George RICKETTS.
5889.	M	iii.	Abraham RICKETTS.
5890.	M	iv.	Thomas RICKETTS.
5891.	M	v.	Isaac RICKETTS.
5892.	M	vi.	Edward C. RICKETTS, born 14 Dec 1823, died 8 Aug 1851, in Plumer, Venango Co., PA, and was buried in Plumer Cem., Plumer, Venango Co., PA.
5893.	F	vii.	Polly RICKETTS.
5894.	M	viii.	Henry RICKETTS.
5895.	M	ix.	James RICKETTS.
+ 5896.	M	x.	John RICKETTS.
5897.	F	xi.	Sally RICKETTS.
5898.	F	xii.	Nancy RICKETTS.
5899.	F	xiii.	Hulda Jane RICKETTS, died before 1856.
5900.	F	xiv.	Lydia L. RICKETTS, born about 1836, died 1 Mar 1853, in PA, and was buried in Plumer Cem., Plumer, Venango Co., PA.

James next married (2) Jane MCCALMONT. She was born after 1856.

They had 3 children:

5901.	F	xv.	Eleanor RICKETTS.
5902.	M	xvi.	Joseph RICKETTS.
5903.	M	xvii.	William S. RICKETTS, born in PA, died in PA, and was buried in Plumer Cem., Plumer, Venango Co., PA.

James died 6 Mar 1856, in Plumer, Venango Co., PA, and was buried in Plumer Cem., Plumer, Venango Co., PA.

**5896. John<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (James<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Emma A.. She was born 16 Sep 1842.  
Emma died 7 Jul 1870.

**5873. Nancy<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1770, in Huntingdon Co., PA. She married Henry ROLLER about 1790, in SINKING VALLEY, Huntingdon Co., PA. He was born 27 Mar 1767, in York Co., PA.

They had 7 children:

+ 5904.	F	i.	Elizabeth ROLLER, born about 1794, died about 1842.
+ 5905.	F	ii.	Lydia ROLLER, born 2 Jul 1798, died 6 Aug 1869.
+ 5906.	M	iii.	Benjamin ROLLER, born about 5 Aug 1800, died 28 Feb 1855.
+ 5907.	F	iv.	Margaret ROLLER, born 5 Aug 1804, died 1 May 1845.
+ 5908.	M	v.	Caleb ROLLER, born about 1805.
+ 5909.	M	vi.	Thomas ROLLER, born 20 Jan 1808, died 7 Jan 1842.
+ 5910.	M	vii.	Michael ROLLER, born about 1810.

Henry died 14 Aug 1824, in Bloom Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried about Aug 1824, in Green Castle Cem, Fairfield Co., OH. Nancy died 18 Jul 1830, in Bloom Twp, Fairfield Co., OH, and was buried in Green Castle Cem, Fairfield Co., OH.

**5904. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> ROLLER** (Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794, in Huntingdon Co., PA. She married John SEEDS 19 Jan 1815, in Fairfield Co., OH.  
Elizabeth died about 1842.

**5905. Lydia<sup>6</sup> ROLLER** (Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1798, in Huntingdon Co., PA. She married Christian MOORHART.  
Lydia died 6 Aug 1869.

**5906. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> ROLLER** (Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 5 Aug 1800, in Huntingdon Co., PA. He married Susannah HART.  
Benjamin died 28 Feb 1855.

**5907. Margaret<sup>6</sup> ROLLER** (Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Aug 1804, in Huntingdon Co., PA. She married Samuel PLOTNER.  
Margaret died 1 May 1845, in Marion Co., OH.

**5908. Caleb<sup>6</sup> ROLLER** (Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1805, in Huntingdon Co., PA. He married Sarah.

**5909. Thomas<sup>6</sup> ROLLER** (Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1808, in Huntingdon Co., PA. He married Ann PLOTNER.  
Thomas died 7 Jan 1842.

**5910. Michael<sup>6</sup> ROLLER** (Nancy<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810, in Huntingdon Co., PA. He married Abigail.

**5874. Isaac<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1772, in MD. He married Anna LAW about 1794. She was born about 1772, in Canoe Valley, PA.

They had 9 children:

+ 5911.	F	i.	Mary Cameron RICKETTS, born 9 Sep 1795, died 30 Oct 1883.
+ 5912.	F	ii.	Annie RICKETTS, born about 1798, died before 1895.
5913.	F	iii.	Martha RICKETTS.
+ 5914.	M	iv.	John RICKETTS, born 4 Jan 1804, died 11 Jan 1875.
+ 5915.	F	v.	Deborah RICKETTS, born about 1807, died after 1895.
+ 5916.	F	vi.	Lydia RICKETTS, born 3 Dec 1809, died 8 Feb 1888.
+ 5917.	M	vii.	Isaac RICKETTS, born 28 Apr 1814, died 16 Nov 1895.
+ 5918.	F	viii.	Rebecca RICKETTS, born 15 Oct 1817, died 18 Dec 1888.
+ 5919.	F	ix.	Jane RICKETTS, born about 1820, died before 1895.

Anna died about 1848, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. Isaac died about 1851, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.

**5911. Mary<sup>6</sup> Cameron RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Sep 1795, in Huntingdon Co., PA. She married James A. MCNEEL about 1821. He was born about 1776.  
Mary died 30 Oct 1883, in Clearfield Co., PA.

**5912. Annie<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1798, in Huntingdon Co., PA. She married Timothy LUMADUE before 1828. He was born about 1799.  
Annie died before 1895.

**5914. John<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1804, in Banian Bend, PA. He married Annie HEWETT 1860.  
John died 11 Jan 1875, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.

**5915. Deborah<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1807, in Banian Bend, PA. She married (1) Samuel W. SMITH about 1827. He was born about 1798.  
Deborah next married (2) George Washington DAVIS. He was born about 1803.  
Deborah died after 1895, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.

**5916. Lydia<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1809, in Banian Bend, PA. She married Samuel REA. He was born about 1809.  
Lydia died 8 Feb 1888.

**5917. Isaac<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1814, in Banian Bend, PA. He married Philenia LITZ 22 Feb 1842.  
She was born 4 Mar 1827, in Stoneville, Boggs Twp, Clearfield Co., PA.

They had 14 children:

+ 5920.	F	i.	Mary Ann RICKETTS, born 28 Jan 1843, died 4 Sep 1914.
+ 5921.	F	ii.	Rebecca RICKETTS, born 22 May 1844, died 2 Jun 1902.
+ 5922.	F	iii.	Emily RICKETTS, born 6 Jul 1846, died 23 Jan 1920.
+ 5923.	M	iv.	John R. RICKETTS, born 3 Dec 1848, died 4 Sep 1927.
+ 5924.	F	v.	Sarah Jane RICKETTS, born 26 Jan 1851, died about 1918.
+ 5925.	M	vi.	Edward RICKETTS, born 8 Mar 1853, died 16 Dec 1933.
+ 5926.	M	vii.	Isaac Elmer RICKETTS, born 1 Apr 1856, died 14 Feb 1931.
+ 5927.	F	viii.	Philenia RICKETTS, born 20 Mar 1857, died 11 Jul 1940.
+ 5928.	M	ix.	Charles Augustus RICKETTS, born 11 Jul 1859, died 5 Mar 1932.
5929.	F	x.	Elsa RICKETTS, born 29 Jul 1861, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, died 28 Jul 1939, in Utahville,



			Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.
+ 5930.	F	xi.	Malissa RICKETTS, born 4 Oct 1863, died 30 May 1950.
+ 5931.	F	xii.	Ellen Mae RICKETTS, born 7 Dec 1866.
5932.	F	xiii.	Ella RICKETTS, born 15 Feb 1869, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, died 1 Mar 1869, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.
5933.	F	xiv.	Martha RICKETTS, born 1 May 1871, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, died 6 Sep 1898, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.

Philenia died 6 Jun 1898, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. Isaac died 16 Nov 1895, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.

**5920. Mary<sup>7</sup> Ann RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1843, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She married Wilson WINSLOW 11 Oct 1860. He was born 11 Jan 1828, in Luzerne Co., PA. Wilson died 14 Jan 1904, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. Mary died 4 Sep 1914, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.

**5921. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1844, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She married John M. ROBISON 31 Mar 1864, in Altoona, BLAIR CO., PA. He was born 18 May 1831, in Bradford Co., PA. John died 23 Dec 1888. Rebecca died 2 Jun 1902.

**5922. Emily<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1846, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She married (1) Abednego STEVENS. Abednego died in PRISON, Andersonville. Emily next married (2) Thomas GATES. Emily died 23 Jan 1920.

**5923. John<sup>7</sup> R. RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1848, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. He married (1) Sarah Mayrah TURNER 5 Mar 1870. She was born 22 Oct 1852, in Cambria Co., PA.

They had 9 children:

5934.	M	i.	William Turner RICKETTS, born 17 Feb 1872, in Reade Twp., Clearfield Co., PA, died in Reade Twp., Clearfield Co., PA.
+ 5935.	M	ii.	George Allen RICKETTS, born 12 Aug 1873, died 6 Dec 1944.
+ 5936.	F	iii.	Susan E. RICKETTS, born 15 Mar 1876, died 26 Jan 1920.
5937.	M	iv.	John Calvin RICKETTS, born 8 Sep 1878, in Reade Twp., Clearfield Co., PA, died about 1888.
+ 5938.	M	v.	Samuel Wallace RICKETTS, born 21 Mar 1879, died 16 Aug 1958.
5939.	M	vi.	Isaac Litz RICKETTS, born 15 Jan 1883, in Reade Twp., Clearfield Co., PA, died 29 Oct 1905.
+ 5940.	M	vii.	Robert Bruce RICKETTS, born 4 Jul 1886, died 17 Apr 1915.
+ 5941.	F	viii.	Bertha Alice RICKETTS, born 4 Jul 1890, died 18 Oct 1981.
+ 5942.	F	ix.	Dorothy Bell RICKETTS, born 27 Oct 1893, died 16 Jan 1956.

Sarah died 11 Oct 1911, in Cambria Co., PA. John next married (2) Mary Ann Alexander RECORDS 29 Jun 1913, in Coalport, Clearfield Co., PA.

John died 4 Sep 1927, in PA, and was buried in Beaver Valley, PA.

**5935. George<sup>8</sup> Allen RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1873, in Reade Twp., Clearfield Co., PA. He married Martha Elizabeth MCCOY 16 May 1911. She was born 26 Nov 1889. Martha died 7 Aug 1967. George died 6 Dec 1944, in Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Beaver Valley, Clearfield Co., PA.

**5936. Susan<sup>8</sup> E. RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1876, in Reade Twp., Clearfield Co., PA. She married John B. ESCH 13 Jun 1900. Susan died 26 Jan 1920.

**5938. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Wallace RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1879, in Reade Twp., Clearfield Co., PA. He married Bertha Helen DELANEY 18 Sep 1906, in BAKERTON, Cambria Co., PA. She was born 17 Dec 1889, in Coupon, PA.

They had 10 children:

+ 5943.	F	i.	Mildred Sarah RICKETTS, born 19 Jul 1907.
5944.	F	ii.	Mary Ann RICKETTS, born 30 Jun 1908, in Spangler, Cambria Co., PA.
5945.	F	iii.	Clementine RICKETTS, born 18 Feb 1910, in Spangler, Cambria Co., PA.
+ 5946.	M	iv.	John Woodrow RICKETTS, born 20 Feb 1911.
+ 5947.	M	v.	Robert Von RICKETTS, born 5 Jul 1912, died 25 Mar 1976.
+ 5948.	M	vi.	Samuel Edward RICKETTS, born 21 Mar 1914.
+ 5949.	F	vii.	Dorothy D. RICKETTS, born 16 Mar 1916.
+ 5950.	F	viii.	Kathryn Rose RICKETTS, born 2 Aug 1917.
+ 5951.	M	ix.	William Charles RICKETTS, born 12 Nov 1919.
5952.	F	x.	Jean Camille RICKETTS, born 5 Apr 1926, in Flinton, Cambria Co., PA, died 9 Apr 1927.

Bertha died 11 Dec 1963, and was buried in St. Patricks Cem, Spangler, Cambria Co., PA. Samuel died 16 Aug 1958, and was buried in St. Patricks Cem, Spangler, Cambria Co., PA.

**5943. Mildred<sup>9</sup> Sarah RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1907, in Spangler, Cambria Co., PA. She married Leslie W. SMILEY 22 Oct 1927. He was born about Apr 1905.

**5946. John<sup>9</sup> Woodrow RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1911, in Spangler, Cambria Co., PA. He married Kathryn Hannah GLASS 23 Feb 1931. She was born 21 May 1913, in Frugality, PA.

They had 9 children:

+ 5953.	F	i.	Betty Helen RICKETTS, born 26 Oct 1931.
+ 5954.	M	ii.	John Samuel RICKETTS, born 31 Mar 1933.
+ 5955.	F	iii.	Marie Kathryn RICKETTS, born 10 Mar 1935.
+ 5956.	M	iv.	Bill Allen RICKETTS, born 26 Apr 1938.
5957.	F	v.	Dorothy RICKETTS, born 8 Aug 1940, in Flinton, PA, died 27 May 1944.
+ 5958.	F	vi.	Loraine G. RICKETTS, born 25 Jan 1942.
5959.	M	vii.	John W. RICKETTS, born 29 Nov 1944, in PA, died 29 Nov 1944, in PA.
5960.	F	viii.	Darlene B. RICKETTS, born 15 Feb 1946, in PA, died 1 Oct 1948, in PA.
5961.	M	ix.	James RICKETTS, born 31 Aug 1948, in PA, died 31 Aug 1948, in PA.

**5953. Betty<sup>10</sup> Helen RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1931, in Flinton, PA. She married Charles Franklin WELKER 19 Jun 1948. He was born 8 Jan 1924, in Coalport, Clearfield Co., PA.

They had 4 children:

+ 5962.	F	i.	Patricia Kay WELKER, born 16 May 1949.
+ 5963.	F	ii.	Bonita Mae WELKER, born 21 Apr 1951.
+ 5964.	F	iii.	Betty Louise WELKER, born 10 Nov 1955.
+ 5965.	M	iv.	Charles Franklin WELKER, born 11 Jul 1959.

**5962. Patricia<sup>11</sup> Kay WELKER** (Betty<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1949. She married James Francis LUTHER 28 Aug 1971, in ST. BASILS, Coalport, Clearfield Co., PA. He was born 17 Dec 1947.

**5963. Bonita<sup>11</sup> Mae WELKER** (Betty<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1951. She married Dennis Lee MCCOY 11 Dec 1971, in ST. BASILS, Coalport, Clearfield Co., PA. He was born 22 May 1949.

**5964. Betty<sup>11</sup> Louise WELKER** (Betty<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1955. She married Robert Lee QUEEN 13 Aug 1977, in ST. BASILS, Coalport, Clearfield Co., PA. He was born 15 Nov 1957.

**5965. Charles<sup>11</sup> Franklin WELKER** (Betty<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1959. He married Laurie STRONG. She was born 17 Sep 1961.

**5954. John<sup>10</sup> Samuel RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1933, in Center Hall, PA. He married (1) Norma ROBINS.

They had 1 child:

5966.	M	i.	John Michael RICKETTS, born 23 Sep 1953.
-------	---	----	--

John next married (2) Marlene HUNT. She was born 7 Mar 1938.

They had 7 children:

5967.	F	ii.	Gloria Marie RICKETTS, born 9 Sep 1957.
5968.	M	iii.	John Samuel RICKETTS, born 18 Mar 1959.
5969.	M	iv.	Roger RICKETTS, born 27 Mar 1960.
5970.	M	v.	DeWayne RICKETTS, born 22 Dec 1963.
5971.	M	vi.	Calvin RICKETTS, born 16 Aug 1965.
5972.	M	vii.	Infant RICKETTS.
5973.	F	viii.	Carmen RICKETTS, born 6 Jul 1970.

**5955. Marie<sup>10</sup> Kathryn RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1935, in Flinton, PA. She married William Scott GALLAHER 13 Jun 1953. He was born 5 Dec 1926. William died 21 Mar 1977.

**5956. Bill<sup>10</sup> Allen RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1938, in Flinton, PA. He married Luanne HENRY 29 Jun 1957. She was born 26 Jul 1938.

**5958. Loraine<sup>10</sup> G. RICKETTS** (John<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1942, in Berwinsdale, PA. She married Howard SHAFFER 20 Jun 1964. He was born 16 Dec 1940.

**5947. Robert<sup>9</sup> Von RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jul 1912, in Winber, Somerset Co., PA. He married Anna NOEL. She was born 11 May 1915. Robert died 25 Mar 1976, in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., PA.

**5948. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Edward RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1914, in Janesville, PA. He married Frances E. ASHWORTH about 1942.

- 5949. Dorothy<sup>9</sup> D. RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1916, in Janesville, PA. She married Theodore Garner FOWLER. He was born 9 May 1908, in Canonsburg, Washington Co., PA. Theodore died 12 Dec 1982.
- 5950. Kathryn<sup>9</sup> Rose RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1917, in Flinton, PA. She married Francis A. WESTRICK 14 Feb 1942. He was born 25 Jun 1916.
- 5951. William<sup>9</sup> Charles RICKETTS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1919, in Flinton, PA. He married Margaret A. MULHOLLAND 26 Dec 1949. She was born 29 Nov 1919.
- 5940. Robert<sup>8</sup> Bruce RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1886, in Flinton, Cambria Co., PA. He married Flo RIDGE about 1914. She was born 15 Mar 1895. Flo died 25 Dec 1950. Robert died 17 Apr 1915, in Roaring Branch, PA.
- 5941. Bertha<sup>8</sup> Alice RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1890, in Flinton, Cambria Co., PA. She married Michael NEDIMYER 7 Sep 1914. He was born 19 Dec 1884. Michael died 27 Mar 1967. Bertha died 18 Oct 1981.
- 5942. Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Bell RICKETTS** (John<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1893, in Flinton, Cambria Co., PA. She married Cecil LOVELL. He was born 3 Dec 1891. Cecil died 7 Jun 1978. Dorothy died 16 Jan 1956.
- 5924. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Jane RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1851, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She married Chandler STRUNK. He was born about 1840. Chandler died about 1898. Sarah died about 1918.
- 5925. Edward<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1853, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. He married Tharesse HAMMOND 20 Apr 1873. She was born 12 Aug 1857, in Beccaria Twp, Clearfield Co., PA. Tharesse died 31 May 1934, in Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville Cem., Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. Edward died 16 Dec 1933, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.
- 5926. Isaac<sup>7</sup> Elmer RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1856, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. He married Elizabeth CROWELL 25 Dec 1876, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She was born 25 Jul 1859, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. Elizabeth died 12 Feb 1899, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville Cem., Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. Isaac died 14 Feb 1931, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.
- 5927. Philenia<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1857, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She married John E. MATTHEW 3 Jul 1873, in Tyrone, BLAIR CO., PA. He was born 27 Sep 1851, in PA. John died 4 Jan 1938, in PA. Philenia died 11 Jul 1940.
- 5928. Charles<sup>7</sup> Augustus RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1859, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. He married Lydia GEARHART 30 Jun 1887. Charles died 5 Mar 1932, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA, and was buried in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.
- 5930. Malissa<sup>7</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1863, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She married William Augustus CHAPLIN 23 Dec 1881. He was born 10 May 1852, in Canada. William died 23 May 1917. Malissa died 30 May 1950.
- 5931. Ellen<sup>7</sup> Mae RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1866, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA. She married James Blair DECKER.
- 5918. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1817, in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA. She married John LITZ. He was born about 1817. Rebecca died 18 Dec 1888, in Utahville, Clearfield Co., PA.
- 5919. Jane<sup>6</sup> RICKETTS** (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820. She married Joshua Kersey DAVIS. He was born about 1815. Jane died before 1895.
- 5875. Lydia<sup>5</sup> RICKETTS** (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1783. She married (1) Henry PRATHER. He was born 5 Aug 1778.

They had 9 children:

+ 5974.	F	i.	Mary PRATHER.
+ 5975.	F	ii.	Sarah PRATHER.
+ 5976.	F	iii.	Eleanor PRATHER.
+ 5977.	F	iv.	Elizabeth PRATHER.
+ 5978.	F	v.	Rebecca PRATHER.
+ 5979.	M	vi.	Thomas PRATHER.
+ 5980.	M	vii.	Abraham PRATHER.
+ 5981.	M	viii.	Henry PRATHER.
+ 5982.	F	ix.	Ann PRATHER.

Henry died about 1818, in Cherrytree Twp, Venango Co., PA, and was buried in Cherrytree Cem, Cherrytree Twp, Venango Co., PA. Lydia next married (2) Samuel HOGG.

Lydia died 1 Jun 1855, in Cherrytree Twp, Venango Co., PA, and was buried in Cherrytree Cem, Cherrytree Twp, Venango Co., PA.

**5974. Mary<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William MCCRAY.

**5975. Sarah<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas HAMILTON.

**5976. Eleanor<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Silas B. HANCOX.

**5977. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas MCCALMONT.

**5978. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Henry MCCALMONT.

**5979. Thomas<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary Ann MCCALMONT.

They had 1 child:

+ 5983.            M            i.            Henry Ricketts PRATHER.

**5983. Henry<sup>7</sup> Ricketts PRATHER** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Nancy Jane SNYDER.

They had 1 child:

+ 5984.            M            i.            John Silas PRATHER.

**5984. John<sup>8</sup> Silas PRATHER** (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Lettie Lillian SMITH.

They had 1 child:

+ 5985.            M            i.            Jesse Lionel PRATHER.

**5985. Jesse<sup>9</sup> Lionel PRATHER** (John<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Florence Eleanor MASON.

They had 1 child:

+ 5986.            M            i.            Earl Mason PRATHER.

**5986. Earl<sup>10</sup> Mason PRATHER** (Jesse<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Jean KOCH.

They had 4 children:

5987.	F	i.	Lynne Ellen PRATHER.
5988.	F	ii.	Wendy Elaine PRATHER.
5989.	M	iii.	Kenneth Erwin PRATHER.
5990.	M	iv.	Douglass Earl PRATHER.

**5980. Abraham<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married \_\_\_\_\_ RICHEY.

**5982. Ann<sup>6</sup> PRATHER** (Lydia<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel ALCORN.

**4658. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born after Jul 1701. She married Dennis LEA 15 Jul 1729, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.  
Dennis died after 15 Jul 1729. Elizabeth died after 15 Jul 1729.

**4659. Charles<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1703. He married Mary POWELL 13 Apr 1720, in MD.

They had 1 child:

5991.            M            i.            Ezekiel CHENEY, born 25 May 1727, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, died 1769, in Frederick Co., MD.

**4661. Isaiah<sup>3</sup> CHENEY** (Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1725. He married (1) Sarah in MD. She was born about 1725.

They had 7 children:

+ 5992.	F	i.	Elizabeth CHENEY, born 11 Jan 1746, died after 1810.
5993.	F	ii.	Mary CHENEY, born 20 Jun 1746, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
5994.	M	iii.	Isiah CHENEY, born 19 Apr 1752, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
5995.	M	iv.	Charles CHENEY, born 18 Sep 1753, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

---

***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

5996.	M	v.	Richard CHENEY, born 17 Oct 1756, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
5997.	M	vi.	Jacob CHENEY, born 17 Oct 1756, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
5998.	M	vii.	Elijah CHENEY, born 3 Aug 1760, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Sarah died before May 1764. Isaiah next married (2) Rachel PHELPS 23 May 1764, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

5999.	M	viii.	William Mordicai CHENEY, born 25 Oct 1765, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.
-------	---	-------	---

Isaiah died 1768, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**5992. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> CHENEY** (Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1746, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Richard Basil BENSON. He was born 1749, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Thomas BENSON.

They had 8 children:

+ 6000.	M	i.	John BENSON.
+ 6001.	M	ii.	Samuel BENSON.
+ 6002.	M	iii.	Richard Basil BENSON.
+ 6003.	M	iv.	Thomas BENSON, born 10 May 1775, died 31 Mar 1860.
+ 6004.	F	v.	Rachael BENSON.
+ 6005.	F	vi.	Margaret BENSON.
+ 6006.	F	vii.	Elizabeth BENSON, born about 1772, died after Jul 1835.
+ 6007.	F	viii.	Ann (Nancy?) BENSON.

Richard died about Jan 1823, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. Elizabeth died after 1810.

**6000. John<sup>5</sup> BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Harriet PUMPHREY about 1816.

**6001. Samuel<sup>5</sup> BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Mary PUMPHREY about 1814.

**6002. Richard<sup>5</sup> Basil BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Margaret PUMPHREY about 1812.

**6003. Thomas<sup>5</sup> BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1775, in MD. He married Nancy (Nansie) Anne SMITH 22 Jan 1807, in Baltimore Co., MD. She was born 1782.

They had 4 children:

+ 6008.	F	i.	Elizabeth (Betsy) BENSON, born 25 Oct 1806.
+ 6009.	M	ii.	Basil Smith BENSON, born 16 Sep 1809, died 31 Jan 1898.
+ 6010.	F	iii.	Ann Smith BENSON, born 19 Jan 1812.
+ 6011.	M	iv.	Joseph M. BENSON, born 23 Jan 1814, died 8 Dec 1882.

Nancy died 1844. Thomas died 31 Mar 1860.

**6008. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Betsy) BENSON** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1806. She married John SMITH.

**6009. Basil<sup>6</sup> Smith BENSON** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1809. He married (1) Margaret Jane KELLY before 1828.

They had 3 children:

+ 6012.	F	i.	Matilda BENSON.
+ 6013.	M	ii.	Mahlon Adolphus BENSON, born 4 Dec 1838, died 19 Aug 1888.
6014.		iii.	Baby BENSON.

Basil next married (2) Mary Ann SMITH. She was born 15 Nov 1828.

They had 10 children:

+ 6015.	M	iv.	George Milton BENSON, born 13 Dec 1844, died 15 Dec 1923.
+ 6016.	M	v.	Basil Byron BENSON, born 20 Dec 1848.
+ 6017.	F	vi.	Lola BENSON.
+ 6018.	M	vii.	Richard Stewart BENSON, born 4 Dec 1857, died 2 Jun 1939.
+ 6019.	F	viii.	Laura BENSON.
6020.	F	ix.	Nannie Smith BENSON.
+ 6021.	M	x.	James Smith BENSON, born 24 May 1852, died 13 Jan 1913.
+ 6022.	M	xi.	Thomas Lindorf BENSON, born 13 Dec 1856, died 9 May 1938.
+ 6023.	M	xii.	Summerfield P. Hamilton BENSON, born 8 Apr 1863, died 24 Mar 1934.
+ 6024.	M	xiii.	Joseph Jones BENSON, born 30 Sep 1863, died 29 Jun 1948.

Mary died 26 Feb 1878. Basil died 31 Jan 1898.

**6012. Matilda<sup>7</sup> BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John Henry WHALEN.

They had 1 child:

6025.	M	i.	_____ WHALEN, died before 1934.
-------	---	----	---------------------------------

**6013. Mahlon<sup>7</sup> Adolphus BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1838. He married Mary Elizabeth HAMMOND 8 Feb 1866. She was born 29 Aug 1842, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 6026. F i. Margaret Edna BENSON, born 26 Mar 1875.

Mary died 13 Apr 1924. Mahlon died 19 Aug 1888.

**6026. Margaret<sup>8</sup> Edna BENSON** (Mahlon<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1875. She married John Otho MITCHELL 17 Nov 1897. He was born 21 Dec 1873.

They had 3 children:

+ 6027. F i. Margaret Elizabeth MITCHELL, born 10 Dec 1898.  
+ 6028. M ii. Mahlon Benson MITCHELL, born 28 Oct 1903.  
+ 6029. M iii. John Otho MITCHELL, born 31 Aug 1906.

**6027. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth MITCHELL** (Margaret<sup>8</sup>, Mahlon<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1898. She married J. Frank BAKER 16 Jan 1922. He was born 13 Mar 1886.

They had 2 children:

+ 6030. F i. Margaret Elizabeth BAKER, born 10 Mar 1923.  
+ 6031. M ii. J. Franklin BAKER, born 27 Mar 1924.

**6030. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth BAKER** (Margaret<sup>9</sup>, Margaret<sup>8</sup>, Mahlon<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1923. She married Fred Harlan WESSON 25 May 1945. He was born 7 Feb 1924.

**6031. J.<sup>10</sup> Franklin BAKER** (Margaret<sup>9</sup>, Margaret<sup>8</sup>, Mahlon<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1924. He married Lois Virginia 25 May 1945. She was born 3 Dec 1928.

**6028. Mahlon<sup>9</sup> Benson MITCHELL** (Margaret<sup>8</sup>, Mahlon<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1903. He married (1) Nancy REISINGER 31 May 1930; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6032. M i. Mahlon Benson MITCHELL, born 5 Oct 1932.

Mahlon next married (2) Helen SMITHSON 20 Apr 1939. She was born 8 Mar 1910.

They had 2 children:

6033. F ii. Sally Barton MITCHELL, born 27 Aug 1940.  
6034. F iii. Carolyn Hammond MITCHELL, born 25 Sep 1941.

**6029. John<sup>9</sup> Otho MITCHELL** (Margaret<sup>8</sup>, Mahlon<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1906. He married Margaret KEEN 25 Sep 1931. She was born 7 Nov 1902.

They had 1 child:

6035. M i. John Otho MITCHELL, born 9 Mar 1939.

**6015. George<sup>7</sup> Milton BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1844. He married (1) Georgia Celia BLACKBURN 16 Apr 1872. She was born 2 Sep 1849.

They had 7 children:

+ 6036. M i. Thomas Blackburn BENSON, born 23 Jan 1874, died 6 Aug 1899.  
+ 6037. M ii. Basil Baltimore BENSON, born 9 Mar 1876, died 25 Feb 1902.  
6038. M iii. Milton Elmer BENSON, born 1 Dec 1878, died 31 Jan 1881.  
6039. iv. Eithel BENSON.  
6040. F v. Annie Lois BENSON, born 15 Apr 1882.  
6041. F vi. Eunice Milona BENSON, born 29 Aug 1886, died 9 Jul 1887.  
6042. M vii. Richard Ansel BENSON, born 24 Sep 1888, died 7 Jul 1889.

Georgia died 23 Mar 1890. George next married (2) Sarah Virginia CANTER 23 Nov 1890. She was born 13 Apr 1850.

They had 1 child:

+ 6043. F viii. Mary Rebecca BENSON, born 29 Dec 1892.

Sarah died 31 Dec 1932. George died 15 Dec 1923.

**6036. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Blackburn BENSON** (George<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1874. He married Lily Virginia ALTON. She was born 3 Mar 1871.

They had 1 child:

6044. M i. Thomas Blackburn BENSON, born 25 Aug 1898.

Lily died 3 Mar 1937. Thomas died 6 Aug 1899.

**6037. Basil<sup>8</sup> Baltimore BENSON** (George<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1876. He married Ida E. DONNELLY.

They had 1 child:

6045. M i. Basil Baltimore BENSON.

Basil died 25 Feb 1902.

**6043. Mary<sup>8</sup> Rebecca BENSON** (George<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1892. She married John Robert SUTTON 20 Nov 1923. He was born 17 Feb 1889.

They had 1 child:

+ 6046. M i. John Robert SUTTON, born 28 May 1926.

**6046. John<sup>9</sup> Robert SUTTON** (Mary<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1926. He married Catherine Thomas COMSTOCK 28 May 1949. She was born 30 May 1924.

**6016. Basil<sup>7</sup> Byron BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1848. He married Leah PUMPHREY 13 Apr 1871.

They had 7 children:

+ 6047.	M	i.	Thomas Pumphrey BENSON, born 17 Jan 1873, died 11 Sep 1932.
+ 6048.	M	ii.	Robert Crisp BENSON, born 14 Sep 1877, died after 11 Sep 1932.
+ 6049.	M	iii.	Mahlon Adolphus BENSON, born 21 Mar 1879.
+ 6050.	M	iv.	Eager Howard BENSON, born 2 Aug 1881.
6051.	F	v.	Elizabeth BENSON.
+ 6052.	M	vi.	Henry Grady BENSON, born 9 Jun 1889.
+ 6053.	M	vii.	Summerfield Hamilton BENSON.

Leah died 5 May 1926.

**6047. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Pumphrey BENSON** (Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1873. He married Lillian Rider PUMPHREY 16 Nov 1926.  
Thomas died 11 Sep 1932.

**6048. Robert<sup>8</sup> Crisp BENSON** (Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1877. He married Mary Anne Craggs HOPKINS 26 Jun 1906. She was born 19 Mar 1883.

They had 2 children:

6054.	M	i.	Harold Hopkins BENSON, born 2 Nov 1909.
+ 6055.	F	ii.	Mary Kathryn BENSON, born 6 Sep 1913.

Robert died after 11 Sep 1932.

**6055. Mary<sup>9</sup> Kathryn BENSON** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1913. She married Melvin Amos PITTMAN 6 Jun 1934.

**6049. Mahlon<sup>8</sup> Adolphus BENSON** (Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1879. He married (1) Elma KELLY 8 Mar 1904. She was born 25 Jun 1881.

They had 3 children:

+ 6056.	M	i.	Albert Leland BENSON, born 23 Nov 1905.
+ 6057.	F	ii.	Edna May BENSON, born 16 Mar 1910.
6058.	M	iii.	Wilmer Roland BENSON, born 26 Feb 1919, died 1 Aug 1919.

Elma died 22 Feb 1920. Mahlon next married (2) J. Russell STEUART 6 Nov 1938.

**6056. Albert<sup>9</sup> Leland BENSON** (Mahlon<sup>8</sup>, Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1905. He married Ruth DALHMER 15 Jun 1937. She was born 20 Dec 1911.

They had 1 child:

6059. F i. Lynda Lee BENSON, born 23 Mar 1940.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**6057. Edna<sup>9</sup> May BENSON** (Mahlon<sup>8</sup>, Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1910. She married Lloyd STRAUGHN Nov .

They had 2 children:

6060.	F	i.	Sally STRAUGHN, born 31 Jan 1937.
6061.	F	ii.	Patricia STRAUGHN, born 12 Sep 1944.

**6050. Eager<sup>8</sup> Howard BENSON** (Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1881. He married Lucy LEE 30 Dec 1912. She was born 17 Jan 1890.

They had 1 child:

+ 6062.	M	i.	Nathan Byron BENSON, born 2 Jul 1917.
---------	---	----	---------------------------------------

**6062. Nathan<sup>9</sup> Byron BENSON** (Eager<sup>8</sup>, Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1917. He married Maxine FINNEFROCK 20 Oct 1940. She was born 4 Sep 1920.

They had 2 children:

6063.	F	i.	Polly Jean BENSON, born 28 Dec 1942.
6064.	M	ii.	Nathan Byron BENSON, born 27 Jul 1947.

**6052. Henry<sup>8</sup> Grady BENSON** (Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1889. He married Lina GABLE 30 Jun 1920. She was born 3 Jun 1890.

They had 1 child:

+ 6065.	M	i.	Basil Byron BENSON, born 3 Oct 1923.
---------	---	----	--------------------------------------

**6065. Basil<sup>9</sup> Byron BENSON** (Henry<sup>8</sup>, Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1923. He married Norah Jeanne STEIN 8 Apr 1950.

**6053. Summerfield<sup>8</sup> Hamilton BENSON** (Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Cornelia WELHAM.

They had 1 child:

+ 6066.	F	i.	Margaret Marie BENSON, born 22 Oct 1907.
---------	---	----	--

**6066. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Marie BENSON** (Summerfield<sup>8</sup>, Basil<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1907. She married Lewis Addison BECK 26 Oct 1934.

**6017. Lola<sup>7</sup> BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert CRISP.

**6018. Richard<sup>7</sup> Stewart BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1857. He married Mary G. (Mamie) VAN LEEL 6 Nov 1889. She was born 6 Dec 1865.

They had 3 children:

+ 6067.	M	i.	William Van Leel BENSON, born 3 Jan 1891.
+ 6068.	F	ii.	Emma Florence BENSON, born 4 Apr 1897.
+ 6069.	M	iii.	Richard Stewart BENSON, born 7 Aug 1911.

Richard died 2 Jun 1939.

**6067. William<sup>8</sup> Van Leel BENSON** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jan 1891. He married Constance WRIGHTSON 14 Jul 1914; they divorced.

**6068. Emma<sup>8</sup> Florence BENSON** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1897. She married George WEINKAM 29 Jan 1920; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6070.		i.	_____ WEINKAM, born 3 Feb 1929.
-------	--	----	---------------------------------

**6069. Richard<sup>8</sup> Stewart BENSON** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1911. He married Margaret LOWE 12 Sep 1945.



**6019. Laura<sup>7</sup> BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married John CROMWELL.

**6021. James<sup>7</sup> Smith BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1852. He married (1) Mary Eleanor (Mollie) THOMAS (See number 4273) 21 Apr 1875. She was born Nov 1854, the daughter of Henry H. THOMAS and Eleanor LINTHICUM. See number 4273 for descendants of this marriage.

James next married (2) Gulie Elma PARROT.

They had 1 child:

6071.	F	i.	Mildred Parrot BENSON, born 11 Oct 1900, died 20 Nov 1900.
-------	---	----	--

Gulie died 15 Oct 1911. James died 13 Jan 1913.

**6022. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Lindorf BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1856. He married Elizabeth H. THOMAS (See number 4276) 2 Nov 1882. She was born 12 Feb 1863, the daughter of Henry H. THOMAS and Eleanor LINTHICUM. See number 4276 for descendants of this marriage.

Thomas died 9 May 1938.

**6023. Summerfield<sup>7</sup> P. Hamilton BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1863. He married Laura Jane SHIPLEY 31 Jan 1889. She was born 10 Mar 1867.

They had 3 children:

6072.	F	i.	Lola Eleanor BENSON, born 11 Sep 1899.
6073.	F	ii.	Mary Virginia BENSON, born 3 May 1903.
+ 6074.	F	iii.	Margaret Marie BENSON, born 22 Oct 1907.

Laura died 27 Aug 1937. Summerfield died 24 Mar 1934.

**6074. Margaret<sup>8</sup> Marie BENSON** (Summerfield<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1907. She married Lewis Addison BECK.

**6024. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Jones BENSON** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1863. He married Dorathea GABLE 22 Nov 1898. She was born 7 Jul 1871.

They had 3 children:

+ 6075.	M	i.	George Milton BENSON, born 1899.
+ 6076.	F	ii.	Gladys Katherine BENSON, born 18 Apr 1902.
+ 6077.	F	iii.	Dorothy Elizabeth BENSON, born 5 Sep 1904.

Dorathea died 1958. Joseph died 29 Jun 1948.

**6075. George<sup>8</sup> Milton BENSON** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1899. He married Mildred Marie 1923. She was born 1901.

They had 2 children:

+ 6078.	M	i.	Joseph Franklin BENSON, born 1926, died 1966.
+ 6079.	M	ii.	George Milton BENSON, born 1930.

Mildred died 1976.

**6078. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Franklin BENSON** (George<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926. He married Rita GIBSON 1952. She was born 1928.

They had 4 children:

6080.	M	i.	Bradford Joseph BENSON, born 1953.
6081.	M	ii.	Jeffrey Joseph BENSON, born 1955.
6082.	M	iii.	Douglas Joseph BENSON, born 1956.
6083.	M	iv.	Gregory Joseph BENSON, born 1958.

Joseph died 1966.

**6079. George<sup>9</sup> Milton BENSON** (George<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1930. He married Jeanne JONES 1955. She was born 1932.

They had 2 children:

+ 6084.	M	i.	Steven Schery BENSON, born 1957.
6085.	M	ii.	Brian Scott BENSON, born 1960.

**6084. Steven<sup>10</sup> Schery BENSON** (George<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1957. He married Natalie Jean HUNTER 1980.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

**6076. Gladys<sup>8</sup> Katherine BENSON** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1902. She married Dale SNODGRASS 12 Dec 1925. He was born 22 Feb 1903.

They had 1 child:

6086.	F	i.	Dorothy Benson SNODGRASS, born 2 Dec 1930.
-------	---	----	--

**6077. Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth BENSON** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1904. She married George KEEN 10 Aug 1926. He was born 3 May 1899.

They had 2 children:

6087.	M	i.	George Benson KEEN, born 13 Dec 1928.
6088.	F	ii.	Cary Lee KEEN, born 24 Feb 1936.

**6010. Ann<sup>6</sup> Smith BENSON** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1812. She married Charles SMITH.

They had 1 child:

+ 6089.	M	i.	Basil B. SMITH.
---------	---	----	-----------------

**6089. Basil<sup>7</sup> B. SMITH** (Ann<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elmira Jane BENSON (**See number ???**) about 1870. She was born 7 Nov 1848, the daughter of Joseph M. BENSON and Mary Susannah KELLY. Elmira died 1 Jan 1930.

**6011. Joseph<sup>6</sup> M. BENSON** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1814. He married Mary Susannah KELLY 10 Dec 1840. She was born 22 Jul 1823.

They had 14 children:

6090.	F	i.	Margaret Ann BENSON, born 23 Sep 1841, died 28 Apr 1924, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
6091.	M	ii.	George Thomas BENSON, born 2 Jul 1843, died 22 Jul 1843, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 6092.	M	iii.	Joseph Kelly BENSON, born 17 Mar 1844, died Dec 1930.
6093.	M	iv.	Oliver Emory BENSON, born 16 Sep 1845, died 31 Mar 1930, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 6094.	M	v.	Oregon Randolph BENSON, born 16 Feb 1847, died 27 Jul 1923.
+ 6095.	F	vi.	Elmira Jane BENSON, born 7 Nov 1848, died 1 Jan 1930.
+ 6096.	M	vii.	Thomas Mordecia BENSON, born 16 Nov 1850, died 15 Feb 1933.
+ 6097.	F	viii.	Mary Susannah BENSON, born 26 Mar 1853, died 29 May 1926.
+ 6098.	F	ix.	Elva Rebecca BENSON, born 21 May 1854.
+ 6099.	M	x.	Solon Linthicum BENSON, born 27 May 1855, died 29 Jan 1939.
+ 6100.	F	xi.	Gertrude Virginia BENSON, born 14 Dec 1857, died 17 Apr 1917.
+ 6101.	F	xii.	Lola Geneva (Iola) BENSON, born 15 Aug 1859, died 6 May 1936.
6102.	M	xiii.	William Emmett BENSON, born 6 May 1861, died 15 May 1861.
6103.	M	xiv.	Emmett Morgan BENSON, born 15 Jan 1864, died 22 Mar 1864.

Mary died 11 Jan 1893, in MD, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Joseph died 8 Dec 1882, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**6092. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Kelly BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1844. He married Elizabeth Valeria LINTHICUM (**See number 4175**) 9 Mar 1869, in MD. She was born 17 Dec 1847, the daughter of Sweetser LINTHICUM and Laura E. SMITH. **See number 4175** for descendants of this marriage.

Joseph died Dec 1930.

**6094. Oregon<sup>7</sup> Randolph BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1847. He married Carvilla BRIAN (**See number 4151**). She was born 13 Jan 1847, the daughter of Joseph Merryman BRIAN and Hannah Maria S. LINTHICUM. **See number 4151** for descendants of this marriage.

Oregon died 27 Jul 1923, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**6095. Elmira<sup>7</sup> Jane BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1848. She married Basil B. SMITH (**See number 6089**) about 1870, the son of Charles SMITH and Ann Smith BENSON. **See number 6089** for descendants of this marriage.

Elmira died 1 Jan 1930.

**6096. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Mordecia BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1850. He married Mary Mollie Pitcher WHITTEMORE 13 Oct 1886. She was born 15 May 1860.

They had 3 children:

6104.	M	i.	Charles Albert BENSON, born 1 Sep 1890, died 12 Jul 1894, and was buried in Magothy Meth Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
+ 6105.	F	ii.	Ruth Whittemore BENSON, born 1 Aug 1893, died 27 Jul 1971.

## ***Descendants of Richard Cheney of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***

---

6106. M iii. Thomas Guy BENSON, born 16 Jan 1897, died 18 Jul 1897, and was buried in Magothy Meth Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Mary died 10 Dec 1930, and was buried in Magothy Meth Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD. Thomas died 15 Feb 1933, and was buried in Magothy Meth Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**6105. Ruth<sup>8</sup> Whittemore BENSON** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1893. She married Reverdy Benjamin DUVALL 8 Apr 1912. He was born 20 Dec 1890, the son of William Benjamin DUVALL and Sarah Elizabeth JOHNSON.

They had 4 children:

+ 6107.	F	i.	Mary Elizabeth DUVALL, born 17 Jul 1913.
+ 6108.	M	ii.	Reverdy Benson DUVALL, born 26 Mar 1920.
+ 6109.	M	iii.	William Douglas DUVALL, born 18 Oct 1922.
+ 6110.	M	iv.	Thomas Brayshaw DUVALL, born 2 Jun 1923.

Reverdy died 15 Apr 1971, in MD. Ruth died 27 Jul 1971, in MD, and was buried in Wesley Chapel, Rock Hall, MD.

**6107. Mary<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth DUVALL** (Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1913, in Elvaton, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Ralph Porter WILLIAMS 19 Jul 1974. He was born 15 Mar 1910.

**6108. Reverdy<sup>9</sup> Benson DUVALL** (Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1920, in Elvaton, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married (1) Edna Frances BENTON 21 Mar 1942, in Pasadena Meth, Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 27 Aug 1922.

They had 2 children:

6111.	F	i.	Suellen DUVALL, born 28 May 1949, in Chestertown, MD, died 29 May 1949, and was buried in Rock Hall, MD.
+ 6112.	M	ii.	David Benson DUVALL, born 28 Aug 1951.

Edna died 9 Jan 1957. Reverdy next married (2) Patricia Natalie PALMER 21 Jun 1958, in Rock Hall, MD.

**6112. David<sup>10</sup> Benson DUVALL** (Reverdy<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1951, in Wilmington, DE. He married (1) Deborah Carol LORD 17 Aug 1974, in Turnersville, NJ; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

6113.	F	i.	Bethany Raelynn DUVALL, born 20 Apr 1977, in Atlantic City, NJ.
-------	---	----	---

David next married (2) Patricia Marie BOJANOWSKI 6 Oct 1984, in Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., MD.

**6109. William<sup>9</sup> Douglas DUVALL** (Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1922, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Barbara Marie FRANKLIN 13 Jul 1945, in Severn, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born 9 Aug 1920.

They had 2 children:

+ 6114.	F	i.	Barbara Lynn DUVALL, born 5 Dec 1947.
+ 6115.	F	ii.	Bonnie Lee DUVALL, born 27 Jun 1952.

**6114. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Lynn DUVALL** (William<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1947, in Baltimore City, MD. She married Richard Keith CAMPBELL 26 Aug 1967, in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

6116.	M	i.	Jamie Michael CAMPBELL, born 15 May 1974.
-------	---	----	---

**6115. Bonnie<sup>10</sup> Lee DUVALL** (William<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1952, in Baltimore City, MD. She married John ELLIOTT 17 Jul 1976, in Elvaton, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**6110. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Brayshaw DUVALL** (Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1923, in Elvaton, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Gloria Jane FORD 9 Aug 1943, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born 15 Nov 1924.

They had 2 children:

+ 6117.	M	i.	Thomas Brayshaw DUVALL, born 16 Dec 1947.
+ 6118.	M	ii.	Michael Benson DUVALL, born 11 Aug 1950.

**6117. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Brayshaw DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1947, in Leavenworth, KS. He married Valerie Joan MIESER 23 May 1975.

**6118. Michael<sup>10</sup> Benson DUVALL** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Ruth<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1950, in Frankfurt,

Germany. He married Jule Dorothy GALLAGHER 27 Nov 1976, in St. Edwards, Bowie, Prince George Co, MD.

They had 2 children:

6119.	F	i.	Nicole Marie DUVALL, born 21 Aug 1977.
6120.	M	ii.	Michael Benson DUVALL, born 1 Jul 1979.

**6097. Mary<sup>7</sup> Susannah BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1853. She married Rezin Washington HAMMOND Sep 1875. He was born 2 Feb 1853. Rezin died 12 May 1911. Mary died 29 May 1926.

**6098. Elva<sup>7</sup> Rebecca BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1854. She married Clarence JOHNSON 5 Oct 1875.

**6099. Solon<sup>7</sup> Linthicum BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1855. He married Katie DISNEY 1883. Solon died 29 Jan 1939.

**6100. Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Virginia BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1857. She married Charles HODGES Oct 1879.

Gertrude died 17 Apr 1917.

**6101. Lola<sup>7</sup> Geneva (Iola) BENSON** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1859. She married (1) Asa Shinn LINTHICUM (See number 4179) 5 Apr 1882. He was born 28 Nov 1859, the son of Sweetser LINTHICUM and Laura E. SMITH. See number 4179 for descendants of this marriage.

Lola next married (2) Peter STEVENS.

Lola died 6 May 1936, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

**6004. Rachael<sup>5</sup> BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel YEALDHALL about 1801.

**6005. Margaret<sup>5</sup> BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married Nicholas SANKS about 1800.

**6006. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1772. She married Thomas STEWART 15 Dec 1803. He was born 20 Jan 1772, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel Co., MD, the son of Mordecai STEWART and Rachel PURNALL.

They had 14 children:

+ 6121.	M	i.	Ebenezer STEWART, died after Sep 1837.
+ 6122.	M	ii.	Joseph B. STEWART, died before Oct 1881.
+ 6123.	F	iii.	Elizabeth STEWART, died after Sep 1837.
6124.	F	iv.	Susan Caples STEWART, died after Sep 1837.
6125.	F	v.	Margaret Ann STEWART, died after Sep 1837.
6126.	M	vi.	Benson STEWART, died before 8 Sep 1838, in Baltimore City, MD.
+ 6127.	M	vii.	Richard Benson STEWART, born 15 Apr 1819, died 15 Aug 1900.
6128.	M	viii.	Abraham G. STEWART, born 21 Apr 1821, died 27 Apr 1905, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 29 Apr 1905, in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
6129.		ix.	Mureen STEWART, born after 1814, died after Jul 1835.
6130.	F	x.	Rachael STEWART, born after 1814, died after Jul 1835.
6131.	F	xi.	Margeny STEWART, born after 1814, died after Jul 1835.
6132.	F	xii.	Nancy STEWART, born after 1814, died after Jul 1835.
6133.	M	xiii.	Thomas STEWART, born after 1814, died after Jul 1835.
6134.		xiv.	Mordici STEWART, born after 1814, died after Jul 1835.

Thomas died 7 May 1835, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. Elizabeth died after Jul 1835.

**6121. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth CROMWELL before Nov 1832.

They had 2 children:

6135.	M	i.	Joseph B. STEWART, born 24 Nov 1832, in MD, died 26 Feb 1904, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 28 Feb 1904, in Cedar Hill Cem, Anne Arundel Co., MD.
6136.	M	ii.	Ebenezer C. STEWART, born 9 Oct 1837, died 22 Feb 1919, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 25 Feb 1919, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

Ebenezer died after Sep 1837.

**6122. Joseph<sup>6</sup> B. STEWART** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married Rachel SPARKS. She was born about 1818, the daughter of Laban SPARKS and Rachel PERDUE. Rachel died 8 Oct 1881. Joseph died before Oct 1881.

**6123. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ CROMWELL before Sep 1837. Elizabeth died after Sep 1837.

**6127. Richard<sup>6</sup> Benson STEWART** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1819, in MD. He married (1) Ann SMITH. She was born 1821, the daughter of ? SMITH and Susanna.

They had 7 children:

+ 6137.	F	i.	Susannah S. STEWART, born about 1841, died after Aug 1900.
+ 6138.	M	ii.	Reverdy B. STEWART, born about 1843, died about 1900.
+ 6139.	M	iii.	Lewin R. STEWART, born about 1845, died about 1900.
+ 6140.	F	iv.	Annie E. STEWART, born 1846, died 1867.
6141.	F	v.	Margaret A. STEWART, born about 1849, in MD, died before Jan 1892.
+ 6142.	F	vi.	Florence E. STEWART, born Aug 1854, died 8 Jan 1928.
6143.	M	vii.	Richard B. STEWART, born about 1862, in VA, died after Aug 1900.

Ann died 1869, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Richard next married (2) Eva P. (COOK?) about 1876. She was born Apr 1845, in PA.

They had 1 child:

+ 6144.	F	viii.	Eva M. STEWART, born Aug 1877, died after 1921.
---------	---	-------	---

Richard died 15 Aug 1900, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 17 Aug 1900, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6137. Susannah<sup>7</sup> S. STEWART** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841, in MD. She married Shadrack Green SPARKS 6 Sep 1865, in MD. He was born about 1820, in Sparks Station, District #8, Baltimore Co., MD, the son of Laban SPARKS and Rachel PERDUE.

They had 7 children:

6145.		i.	S. G. SPARKS.
6146.	M	ii.	Laban SPARKS, born about 1870, in Sparks, Baltimore Co., MD.
+ 6147.	M	iii.	Richard Benson SPARKS, born 26 Nov 1872, died 1 Jan 1954.
6148.	M	iv.	Reverdy B. SPARKS, born about 1872, in Sparks, Baltimore Co., MD.
6149.	F	v.	Annie E. SPARKS, born about 1874, in Sparks, Baltimore Co., MD, died after 1897.
6150.		vi.	_____ SPARKS, born before 1897.
6151.		vii.	_____ SPARKS, born before 1897.

Shadrack died 17 May 1879, in Baltimore Co., MD. Susannah died after Aug 1900.

**6147. Richard<sup>8</sup> Benson SPARKS** (Susannah<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1872, in Sparks, Baltimore Co., MD. He married Aimce (Amiee) JONES 14 Jun 1918. She was born about 1880.

They had 1 child:

+ 6152.	M	i.	Richard Benson SPARKS, born 5 Apr 1923, died 7 Nov 1978.
---------	---	----	--

Aimce died after Jan 1954. Richard died 1 Jan 1954, in Union Mem Hosp, Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in St John Epis Cem, Glyndon, Baltimore Co., MD.

**6152. Richard<sup>9</sup> Benson SPARKS** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Susannah<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1923. He married Shirley BALDWIN.

They had 3 children:

6153.	M	i.	Richard Benson SPARKS, died after 1978.
6154.	M	ii.	Peter SPARKS, died after 1978.
6155.	F	iii.	Patricia SPARKS, died after 1978.

Shirley died after Nov 1978. Richard died 7 Nov 1978, in Baltimore Co., MD, and was buried in St. John's Cem, Worthington Vall, Baltimore Co., MD.

**6138. Reverdy<sup>7</sup> B. STEWART** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843, in MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 6156.	F	i.	Flora STEWART, died after 1900.
---------	---	----	---------------------------------

Reverdy died about 1900.

**6156. Flora<sup>8</sup> STEWART** (Reverdy<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ EMORY before 1900. Flora died after 1900.

**6139. Lewin<sup>7</sup> R. STEWART** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845, in MD.

They had 5 children:

6157.	M	i.	Reverdy B. STEWART, died after 1900.
6158.	F	ii.	Lillie D. STEWART, died after 1900.
6159.	M	iii.	Douglas STEWART, died after 1900.
6160.	F	iv.	Louise R. STEWART, died after 1900.
+ 6161.	F	v.	Sallie F. STEWART.

Lewin died about 1900.

**6161. Sallie<sup>8</sup> F. STEWART** (Lewin<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ FOLGER before 1900.

**6140. Annie<sup>7</sup> E. STEWART** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846, in MD. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HYNSON.

They had 1 child:

6162. M i. Richard B. HYNSON, born before 1867, died after Sep 1900.

Annie died 1867, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6142. Florence<sup>7</sup>E.STEWART** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1854, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married Francis Wesley ORRELL about 1875. He was born 10 Jun 1845, in Baltimore City, MD, the son of Edward V. ORRELL and Mary Ann BASFORD.

They had 10 children:

6163.		i.	Baby ORRELL, born before 1876.
+ 6164.	M	ii.	Francis Wesley ORRELL, born 15 Jun 1876, died 6 Jun 1925.
+ 6165.	F	iii.	Elvina Virginia (Dollie) ORRELL, born 30 Oct 1877, died 6 Sep 1947.
+ 6166.	F	iv.	Annie E. ORRELL, born 11 Feb 1879, died 4 May 1947.
6167.	F	v.	Baby (Female) ORRELL, born 24 Feb 1881, in Baltimore City, MD.
+ 6168.	F	vi.	Eva Stewart ORRELL, born 24 Feb 1881, died 1 Aug 1953.
	F	vii.	Flora L. ORRELL, born Jun 1884, died 26 May 1967.
+ 6169.	M	viii.	Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, born 19 Jan 1886, died 12 Jan 1961.
6170.	F	ix.	Mary Ann ORRELL, born 2 Jun 1889, in MD, died 21 Feb 1978, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.
+ 6171.	M	x.	Richard Benson ORRELL, born 28 Nov 1893, died 24 Dec 1954.

Francis died 27 Mar 1914, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 29 Mar 1914, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Florence died 8 Jan 1928, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6164. Francis<sup>8</sup> Wesley ORRELL** (Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1876, in DC. He married Henrietta Rebecca (Nannie) HURLEY 1899, in MD. She was born 7 Jun 1879, in Cambridge, Dorchester Co., MD.

They had 2 children:

+ 6172.	M	i.	Vernon Francis ORRELL, born 18 Jun 1900, died 2 Mar 1968.
+ 6173.	F	ii.	Thelma K. ORRELL, born 14 Nov 1905, died 27 Dec 1965.

Henrietta died 19 Apr 1960, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 22 Apr 1960, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Francis died 6 Jun 1925, and was buried Jun 1925, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6172. Vernon<sup>9</sup> Francis ORRELL** (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1900, in MD. He married Catherine MCCLAIN 21 Jun 1924. She was born 7 Jan 1906, in Shimocken, PA.

They had 5 children:

6174.	M	i.	Infant ORRELL, born 7 Jan 1926, in Baltimore City, MD, died 7 Jan 1926, in Baltimore City, MD.
6175.	M	ii.	James ORRELL, born 26 Jun 1927, in Baltimore City, MD, died 13 Oct 1927, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 14 Oct 1927, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.
6176.	M	iii.	Frederick ORRELL.
6177.	M	iv.	Vernon Francis ORRELL, born 10 Jul 1928, in Baltimore City, MD, died 10 Jul 1928, in Baltimore City, MD.
+ 6178.	F	v.	Nancy May ORRELL, born 4 Jul 1930.

Catherine also married Martin Burke KUHN 1970. Catherine died 23 Dec 1985, and was buried 26 Dec 1985, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Vernon died 2 Mar 1968, in MD, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6178. Nancy<sup>10</sup> May ORRELL** (Vernon<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1930, in Baltimore City, MD. She married (1) Milton Lander ROBERTSON 11 Sep 1948, in MD. He was born 15 Sep 1928, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 5 children:

+ 6179.	M	i.	Milton Lander ROBERTSON, born 12 Jun 1950.
+ 6180.	M	ii.	Vernon Francis ROBERTSON, born 16 Nov 1953, died 1 Apr 1977.
+ 6181.	F	iii.	Carol Ann ROBERTSON, born 22 Aug 1955.
+ 6182.	F	iv.	Gail Larue ROBERTSON, born 7 Mar 1957.
6183.	M	v.	Shawn Damon ROBERTSON, born 8 Mar 1962, in Baltimore City, MD, died 19 Jun 1979, in Baltimore City, MD.

Milton died 12 Apr 1973, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried Apr 1973, in Oaklawn Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Nancy next married (2) Prentiss Eugene LOGUE 1971; they divorced.

Nancy next married (3) Carroll Joseph STARKA 22 Jan 1975, in MD.

**6179. Milton<sup>11</sup> Lander ROBERTSON** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Vernon<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1950, in Baltimore City, MD. He married June HARVARD 1985; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6184.	M	i.	Uriah Heep ROBERTSON, born 21 Sep 1971, in Baltimore, MD, died Sep 1990, in WV.
6185.	M	ii.	Joshua Everette ROBERTSON, born 28 Mar 1974, in Baltimore, MD.

**6180. Vernon<sup>11</sup> Francis ROBERTSON** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Vernon<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1953, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Pauline CRIZER.

They had 1 child:

6186. M i. Eric Dwayne ROBERTSON, born 12 May 1973, in Baltimore, MD.

Vernon died 1 Apr 1977, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in Oaklawn Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6181. Carol<sup>11</sup> Ann ROBERTSON** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Vernon<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1955, in Baltimore City, MD. She married (1) Kenneth Lee HERRON; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

6187. M i. Michael Lee HERRON, born 28 Jan 1974, in Baltimore, MD.

6188. M ii. Jason Lee HERRON, born 18 Dec 1974, in Baltimore, MD.

Carol next married (2) Spencer Eugene TRIPLETT 29 May 1977, in Baltimore City, MD. He was born 19 Jul 1955.

They had 2 children:

6189. F iii. Christina May TRIPLETT, born 26 Nov 1978.

6190. M iv. Spencer Eugene TRIPLETT, born 14 Mar 1980, in Baltimore, MD.

Spencer died 15 Oct 1984, in Baltimore, MD, and was buried 19 Oct 1984, in Baltimore, MD.

**6182. Gail<sup>11</sup> Larue ROBERTSON** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Vernon<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1957, in Baltimore City, MD. She married (1) Edward Lee MORGAN 20 May 1978, in Baltimore City, MD; they divorced. He was born 14 Jul 1955.

They had 2 children:

6191. M i. Edward Lee MORGAN, born 22 Jun 1977.

6192. F ii. Jessica Lindsey MORGAN, born 5 Nov 1982.

Gail next married (2) William Jerome TABELING 15 Nov 1986, in Baltimore City, MD. He was born 24 Apr 1953, in Baltimore, MD.

They had 1 child:

6193. M iii. William Jerome TABELING, born 13 Aug 1987, in MD.

**6173. Thelma<sup>9</sup> K. ORRELL** (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1905, in Baltimore City, MD. She married George SCHMIDT.

They had 1 child:

+ 6194. F i. Edonna SCHMIDT.

Thelma died 27 Dec 1965.

**6194. Edonna<sup>10</sup> SCHMIDT** (Thelma<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married William SMITH.

**6165. Elvina<sup>8</sup> Virginia (Dollie) ORRELL** (Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1877, in DC. She married William Adophes ECHO; they divorced.

They had 4 children:

6195. M i. Clarence ECHO, born about 1904, in MD.

+ 6196. F ii. Esther Naomi ECHO, born 25 Oct 1908.

+ 6197. F iii. Evelyn Flora ECHO, born 14 Dec 1910.

+ 6198. M iv. Stewart Richard (Buster) ECHO, born Jun 1914, died 12 Mar 1982.

Elvina died 6 Sep 1947, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 10 Sep 1947, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6196. Esther<sup>9</sup> Naomi ECHO** (Elvina<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1908, in Baltimore City, MD. She married \_\_\_\_\_ DUPLESSIE.

**6197. Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Flora ECHO** (Elvina<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1910, in Baltimore City, MD. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MCGRAW.

**6198. Stewart<sup>9</sup> Richard (Buster) ECHO** (Elvina<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1914, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Gladys L. GILLIS 19 Jun 1949, in Baltimore City, MD. Gladys died 12 Sep 1983, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Stewart died 12 Mar 1982, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6166. Annie<sup>8</sup> E. ORRELL** (Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1879, in DC. She married George Edward HUPP. He was born about 1872. George died after 4 May 1947. Annie died 4 May 1947, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 7 May 1947, in Parkwood Cem, Parkville, Baltimore Co., MD.

**6168. Eva<sup>8</sup> Stewart ORRELL** (Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1881, in MD. She married William E. WARNER about 1903. He was born about 1879, in MD.

They had 1 child:

6199. F i. Florence WARNER, born about 1904, died 28 Jul 1953, in Baltimore City, MD.

William died before Aug 1953, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Eva died 1 Aug 1953, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 5 Aug 1953, in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD.

**6169. Reverdy<sup>8</sup> Lewin ORRELL** (Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1886, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Mary MARTINEK 3 Feb 1918, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born 21 Jan 1896, in Baltimore City, MD, the daughter of Francis MARTINEK and Barbara RYTINA.

They had 4 children:

+ 6200. M i. Richard Francis ORRELL, born 6 Dec 1918.  
+ 6201. M ii. Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, born 10 Oct 1920.  
6202. M iii. George James ORRELL, born 29 Nov 1922, in Baltimore City, MD, died 10 Sep 1994, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 12 Sep 1994, in Meadowridge Cem, Elkridge, Howard Co., MD.  
+ 6203. F iv. Mary Florence ORRELL, born 9 Jan 1934.

Reverdy died 12 Jan 1961, in Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., MD, and was buried 14 Jan 1961, in Meadowridge Cem, Elkridge, Howard Co., MD.

**6200. Richard<sup>9</sup> Francis ORRELL** (Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Dec 1918, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Catherine Marie HANSEN 28 May 1949, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born 21 Jul 1921, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 2 children:

+ 6204. M i. James Richard ORRELL, born 18 Mar 1951.  
+ 6205. F ii. Phyllis Catherine ORRELL, born 16 Sep 1957.

**6204. James<sup>10</sup> Richard ORRELL** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1951, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Jane Ellen MACHUGA 19 Sep 1992, in Kingsville, Baltimore Co., MD. She was born 17 Jul 1957, in Passaic, Passaic Co., NJ.

They had 1 child:

6206. M i. Hunter James ORRELL, born 3 Oct 1994, in MD.

**6205. Phyllis<sup>10</sup> Catherine ORRELL** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1957, in Baltimore City, MD. She married (1) Kerry KORITSAS 29 Mar 1980, in Baltimore Co., MD; they divorced. He was born 3 Nov 1955, in London, England.  
Phyllis next married (2) Brian Robert GETTIER 18 Jun 1992, in Baltimore Co., MD. He was born 26 Sep 1956.

**6201. Reverdy<sup>9</sup> Lewin ORRELL** (Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1920, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Jean Catherine MALLE 18 Jun 1948, in MD. She was born 16 Jan 1929, in Baltimore City, MD, the daughter of Frank Anthony MALLE and Catherine Louise SIMMONT.

They had 1 child:

+ 6207. M i. Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, born 2 Jun 1949.

**6207. Reverdy<sup>10</sup> Lewin ORRELL** (Reverdy<sup>9</sup>, Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1949, in Baltimore City, MD. He married Carol Lynn GROSS 3 Jul 1970, in Baltimore City, MD. She was born 22 Apr 1949, in Baltimore City, MD, the daughter of Frederick Gottlieb GROSS and Willabelle KYLE.

They had 1 child:

6208. M i. Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, born 12 Jan 1974, in Baltimore City, MD.

**6203. Mary<sup>9</sup> Florence ORRELL** (Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1934, in Baltimore City, MD. She married (1) Phillip Leroy JAHNIGEN 21 Feb 1954, in Baltimore City, MD; they divorced. He was born 21 Jan 1933, in Elkridge, Howard Co., MD.

They had 1 child:

+ 6209. F i. Mary Lynn JAHNIGEN, born 16 Nov 1968.

Mary next married (2) Adrien PLOURDE 5 Jan 1978, in Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., MD; they divorced. He was born 5 May 1939, in Canada.

**6209. Mary<sup>10</sup> Lynn JAHNIGEN** (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Reverdy<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1968, in Baltimore City, MD. She married Paul Leo BUNTING 5 Jun 1993, in Baltimore Co., MD. He was born 29 Jun 1959.



**6171. Richard<sup>8</sup> Benson ORRELL** (Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1893, in Baltimore City, MD. He married (1) Carrie E. MCCONVILLE.

Carrie died 11 Oct 1934, in NY, and was buried in Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore City, MD. Richard next married (2) Catherine Annette WHITE.

They had 1 child:

+ 6210.            F            i.            Catherine Christine ORRELL, born 19 May 1939.

Catherine died 23 Jan 1947. Richard died 24 Dec 1954, in Baltimore City, MD, and was buried 26 Dec 1954, in New Cathedral, Baltimore City, MD.

**6210. Catherine<sup>9</sup> Christine ORRELL** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Florence<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1939. She married Larry Travis INGLE 9 Jun 1962, in Baltimore City, MD.

They had 5 children:

6211.	F	i.	Diane Elizabeth INGLE, born 13 May 1964, in Baltimore City, MD.
6212.	M	ii.	Michael Edward INGLE, born 1 Sep 1966, in Edmonton, Canada.
6213.	M	iii.	David Alan INGLE, born 27 Apr 1968, in Edmonton, Canada.
6214.	F	iv.	Susan Eileen INGLE, born 31 Aug 1969, in Baltimore City, MD.
6215.	M	v.	Steven Brian INGLE, born 21 Jan 1975, in Oakland, CA.

**6144. Eva<sup>7</sup> M. STEWART** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1877, in VA. She married (1) T. Russell CARNES about 1899. He was born Nov 1873, in MD.

Eva next married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ BANKS.

Eva died after 1921.

**6007. Ann<sup>5</sup> (Nancy?) BENSON** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (Chaney?) CHENEY before 1808.

Ann next married (2) Lancelot FORREST about 1809.

**8. Sarah<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1677, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married James CHICKEY 29 Jan 1695. He was born about 1675.

James died after 29 Jan 1695. Sarah died after 29 Jan 1695.

**9. Katherine<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1679, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married James PARNELL 1 Oct 1701. He was born about 1679.

Katherine died after 1 Sep 1701.

**10. Charity<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1681, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. She married John PATTEN 7 Nov 1706. He was born about 1682.

**11. John<sup>2</sup> CHENEY** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1684, in South River Hund, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married Mary WILLIAMS 20 Jan 1705, in Anne Arundel Co., MD. She was born about 1685.

They had 4 children:

6216.	F	i.	Anne CHENEY, born 6 Oct 1706.
6217.	F	ii.	Mary CHENEY, born 28 Jul 1708.
6218.	F	iii.	Rachel CHENEY, born 1 Dec 1709.
6219.	F	iv.	Ruth CHENEY, born about 3 Feb 1710.

Mary died after 1732. John died before Sep 1764.

# INDEX OF NAMES

## (NO SURNAME)

Abigail	316
Agnes [ -1745]	247
Amanda	310
Amelia	222
Angie	45
Anne	129, 180, 208
Artridge [ -1730]	143, 146
Artridge P.	142
Aurelia [1870- ]	75
Barbara	46
Betsy [ -1809]	118
Caroline	185
Cathy	26
Charity	119, 153
Charity [ -1668]	1
Dee	46
Eleanor	191
Elizabeth	142, 150, 154, 173, 184
Elizabeth [1660-1680]	246
Elizabeth [1808-1850]	147
Ellen	313
Emma A. [1842-1870]	315
Eunice	297
Frances	212
Frances M. [1877- ]	48
Gertrude [1854-1911]	70
Helen	6
Herb	279
Ida E.	251
Isabelle	232
Jane	160, 176
Jennie	246
Jewel	81
Judy	44, 47
Librada S.	39
Lida [1863-1929]	71
Lois Virginia [1928- ]	323
Lori	27
Lorraine	19
Louise	70
Malinda	314
Margaret	115
Margaret [1775-1840]	118
Margarey	119
Martha	108
Martha [1813- ]	214
Martha Elizabeth	204
Mary	206, 211, 215, 302
Mary [ -1717]	1, 117, 152
Mary [1805-1891]	261
Mary T.	2
Mildred Marie [1901-1976]	327
Milla	277
Nancy [1783- ]	213
Olive	252
Ollie	70
Precious	137, 148
Rachel	137
Rebecca	206
Sagariah [1826- ]	213
Sarah	122, 316
Sarah [1725-1764]	321
Sarah [1747- ]	113
Sarah A. [1818- ]	159
Susanna	213
Susanna [1790-1866]	331
Susannah	167
Thelma	55
Verena	223
Wilhelmina	190
(CHENEY?)	
Ruth [1680- ]	112
(COOK?)	
Eva P. [1845- ]	331

## ABBOTT

Bernon	19
Bernon (373)	19
Jeanette (374)	19

## ADAMS

Asa	301
J. C. (1177)	64
Jack (5644)	301
James (5643)	301
Jewell	64
Lucy [1885-1970]	257
Shirley (1178)	64
Vivian Claire (1176)	64

## ADELSBERGER

J.	264
----	-----

## ADESAE

Annie James	60
-------------	----

## AGOSTAS

William Nicholas	96
------------------	----

## AILS WORTH

Robert	184
--------	-----

## AKERS

Leah [1810-1880]	214
------------------	-----

## AKINS

Albert Benjamin [1922- ]	
(1709)	94
Bennie Alexander [1894- ]	
(1706)	93, 94
E. A. [1861-1931]	93
Lida Loyd [1892- ] (1705)	93, 94
Percy Dolvin [1888- ]	
(1703)	93
Sarah Lavonia [1889- ]	
(1704)	93

## ALCORN

Samuel	321
--------	-----

## ALEXANDER

Emma Stockett	218
William	132

## ALFORD

Howard	81
J. E. [ -1838]	147
Judy (502)	26
Louvenia (501)	26
Mollie	100
Robert Alan [1963- ] (1496)	81
Russell Eugene [1960- ]	
(1495)	81
Seline (500)	26
W. Eurvey	26

## ALLEN

Allison Elizabeth	30
Dorothy	162
Joseph	7
Lucretia Mary [ -1832]	121
William Y.	6

## ALMOND

Hiram	93
John Dolvin [1922- ] (1707)	93
Lida Frances [1923- ]	
(1708)	93

## ALSTATEN

E. A.	170
-------	-----

## ALSTON

James David [1959- ]	34
----------------------	----

## ALTMAN

Carl W.	80
Cecil Frank	80

## ALTON

Lily Virginia [1871-1937]	324
---------------------------	-----

## AMOS

Rhoda Ellen [1850-1922]	281
-------------------------	-----

## ANDERSON

Ann [1759-1837]	186
Betsey	156

Carol [1950- ]	27
Cheney	136
Christianna [1815- ] (3071)	164
Dorothy Marquerite [1907- ]	60
Elizabeth Ann [1811- ] (3069)	164
Elizabeth Glen [1881- ]	106
Francis	199
James Lawrence [1813-1837]	
(3070)	164
John	137
John [1782-1851]	164
Martha Washington [1821- ]	
(3073)	164
Mary	81
Thomas [1818- ] (3072)	164
William	136

## ANDREWS

J. D. [1921- ] (1701)	93
Louise [1923- ] (1702)	93
Robert G. [1918- ] (1700)	93
Stanton	93

## ANERA

Betty	14
-------	----

## ANN

Langley [1732-1820]	118
---------------------	-----

## ANTCLIFF

Barbara Jo [1981- ] (1587)	87
Richard Raymond [1955- ]	87

## ANTHONY

Ernest Hamer [1909- ] (591)	31
Ernest Newton [1931- ] (596)	31
Fred Dickerson [1911-1982]	
(592)	31
Fred Dickerson [1938- ] (598)	31
John Walton [1905-1920]	
(589)	31
Mary	201
Mary Sue [1936- ] (597)	31
Robert Lee [1916-1982] (593)	31
Sara Elizabeth [1908- ] (590)	31
Thomas Hamer [1875-1943]	31
Thomas Madison [1944- ]	
(599)	31

## APPLEGATE

Ruth B.	295
---------	-----

## ARLINGTON

Oliver Wendell [1919- ]	245
-------------------------	-----

## ARMSTRONG

Morris [ -1944]	86
-----------------	----

## ARNOLD

	73
Alton	237
Alton (4502)	237
Camsadel (4503)	237
Clemena (4506)	237
Edna	230
Gertrude (4507)	237
Helen (4504)	237
Mary (4505)	237
Sarah	210

## ARTHUR

Mattie	29
Sally Wiggins [1873-1952]	29

## ASH

Hughes Lenior	82
---------------	----

## ASHBURNHAM

Hannah	216
--------	-----

## ASHLEY

Virginia [1929-1982]	20
----------------------	----

## ASHWORTH

Frances E.	319
------------	-----

## ASTIN

Nanie [1868-1899]	41
-------------------	----

## ATKINS

E. S. [ -1867]	155
----------------	-----

Gertrude .....	74	BALDWIN			255
ATKINSON		Grace Prescott [ -1941] .....	181	J. E. ....	54
David .....	141	Levi [1803-1869] .....	141	Murphy .....	44
Rose .....	41	Margaret .....	164	Peter Douglas [1959- ] (4842) ..	255
Syl .....	97	Nancy .....	118	Ronald David [1966- ] (4843) ..	255
Will .....	67	Shirley [ -1978] .....	331	Ronald Douglas .....	255
AUSTIN		BALKCOM		BASFORD	
Ida Florence [1868-1934] ...	305	Barbara (245) .....	12	Elizabeth (Bashford) [ -1769] .	152,
Lynn [1957- ] (1109) .....	60	Charles (246) .....	12	154	
Roy .....	60	Holly (247) .....	12	John .....	196
Shirley Ann (1110) .....	60	Robert P. ....	12	Martha A. [1833-1879] .....	196
AUTRY		BALL		Mary Ann [1825-1901] .....	332
Alice .....	44	Alice Cary [1838- ] .....	181	Sarah Ann .....	131
AYERS		Elijah .....	145	BASHFORD	
Ruth Eilene .....	89	BANKS		John .....	169
BABB		James William [1921- ] .....	66	BASINGER	
Vernon W. ....	287	BANNISTER		Ned Nason .....	277
BACHELOR		Donald .....	17	BASSETT	
Andrew .....	278	Joseph Tyler [1972- ] (338) ...	17	Nannine [1898- ] .....	85
BADEN		Marie Robinett [1971- ] .....	17	BASTON	
Catherine (3694) .....	194	(337) .....	17	Louise Virginia .....	101
Dorothy (3695) .....	194	Tiffany Elizabeth [1972- ] .....	17	BASYE	
John Turner [1880- ] .....	193	(339) .....	17	Sarah .....	173
Margaret Johns [1926- ] .....	193	BARBER		BATES	
(3664) .....	193	Estelle .....	105	Amanda Kate [1986- ] (1045) ...	56
R. E. ....	194	Mary .....	194	Bill .....	56
BADER		BARBOUR		BATH	
Rita Joan [1931- ] .....	276	Martha Almina [1840-1914] ..	54	Thomas Oakley .....	171
BADGER		BARKER		BATTEE	
Augustine Pennington		Hilda [1936- ] .....	268	Ann Caroline [1797-1814] .....	132
[1863- ] .....	233	BARNES		Henrietta Maria .....	123, 126
Daniel Graham [1934- ] .....	233	(622) .....	33	BATTLE	
(4430) .....	233	(623) .....	33	James B. ....	8
Mollie Ozelah [1893- ] .....	233	Andrew .....	33	James B. [1869-1928] (167) ....	8
(4426) .....	233	Catherine [ -1789] .....	150	Lelia (168) .....	8
Robert Vernon [1888-1915] .....	233	Elizabeth (624) .....	33	BAUMGARTEN	
(4425) .....	233	George A. ....	121	Edward Lee [ -1970] .....	91
Walter Lanneau [1904- ] .....	233	John Robert .....	212	Mary Frances (1655) .....	91
(4427) .....	233	BARNETT		BAUMGARTNER	
BAER		[1928-1928] .....	10	Jean Dawson [1920- ] .....	227
Elizabeth (4155) .....	219	(220) .....	10	BAUTISTA	
John P. ....	219	Edward Augustus [ -1942] ....	10	Jaime James [1939- ] .....	21
BAGBY		Eugenia [1845- ] .....	83	Jaime James [1960- ] (413) ....	21
Florence Lillian		BARON		BAXTER	
[1855-1882] .....	41	Electra .....	8	Elizabeth .....	155
BAGWELL		BARR		William .....	75
J. G. ....	200	Susan .....	299	BAYLESS	
Richard Fulton (3811) .....	200	BARRETT		Virginia Lee [1956- ] .....	259
BAILEY		Becky .....	28	BEACH	
Estelle .....	258	BARRICKMAN		Dilla Almira [1858-1932] .....	270
Frances .....	35	Barbara Ann .....	189	BEALE	
George Curtis [1957- ] .....	35	BARRON		Clyde [ -1955] .....	85
Jason [1975- ] (1606) .....	89	Barber Cheney [1898-1981] .....	59, 60	BEALL	
John E. ....	88	(1103) .....	59, 60	Elizabeth .....	168
John E. [1952- ] (1604) .....	88	Edward Cheney [1971- ] .....	42	Mary .....	158
Lynne (1607) .....	89	(791) .....	42	BEALMEAR	
Nina C. ....	306	Emma .....	163	Absolom .....	140
Ralph McLendon [1954- ] .....	88	Henry William [1890-1929] .....	59, 60	BEARD	
(1605) .....	88	(1101) .....	59, 60	Jonathan .....	146
BAKER		Henry Wise [1860- ] .....	59	Lurana [ -1818] .....	146
Elma Etta [1871-1918] .....	277	Katherine Mae [1888- ] .....	59	Margaret .....	140
Ethel .....	235	(1100) .....	59	Thomas Rutland .....	140
Gail [1951- ] .....	26	Mildred Maude [1905- ] .....	59, 60	BEARDMORE	
Henry .....	150	(1104) .....	59, 60	Clayton Albert .....	231
J. Frank [1886- ] .....	323	Patric Kevin [1940- ] .....	42	BEATTY	
J. Franklin [1924- ] (6031) ...	323	Patrick Kevin [1969- ] (790) .....	42	Henry .....	262
James .....	209	Victor (1107) .....	60	BECK	
Margaret Elizabeth [1923- ] .....	323	Victor Pierson [1892-1915] .....	59, 60	[1739- ] (2209) ....	120
(6030) .....	323	(1102) .....	59, 60	Airey (2220) .....	120
Maurice [1783-1855] .....	151	Winifred Lea [1974- ] (792) ..	42	Anthony [1737-1793] (2208) 120, 121	
Ruth .....	153	BARTLETT		Elizabeth [ -1856] .....	147
Teresa Anne .....	50	Carolyn Jo [1957- ] (4841) ..	255	Elizabeth [ -1856] (2208) .....	147
BALAGUER		Cory [1983- ] (828) .....	44	Elizabeth [ -1856] (2223) ...	120, 12
Camille Evon [1943- ] .....	63	Craig [1983- ] (827) .....	44	1	
(1152) .....	63	Helen Marie [1973- ] (4844) ..		Elizabeth (2219) .....	120
Leopold Charles .....	63			Elizabeth W. (2240) .....	120

Isaac (2226) . . . . .	120	Anetia (4333) . . . . .	229	(6052) . . . . .	324, 325
Isaac (2238) . . . . .	120	Ann (Nancy?) (6007) . . . . .	322, 336	Henry Thomas (4281) . . . . .	226
James . . . . .	120	Ann Smith [1812- ] . . . . .	328	James Smith [1852-1913]	
James [ -1821] (2221) . . . . .	120	Ann Smith [1812- ] (6010) 322, 327		(6021) . . . . .	322, 326
James [1735-1780] . . . . .	147	Annie Lois [1882- ] (6040) . . . . .	323	James Smith [1852-1913]	
James [1735-1780] (2207) . . . . .	120	Baby (6014) . . . . .	322	(6049) . . . . .	226
John (2215) . . . . .	120	Basil Baltimore		Jeffrey Joseph [1955- ] (6081) . . . . .	327
John (2225) . . . . .	120	[1876-1902] (6037) 323, 324		Jesse Marden (4282) . . . . .	226
Joseph [1781- ] (2248) . . . . .	121	Basil Baltimore (6045) . . . . .	324	John (6000) . . . . .	322
Joseph (2222) . . . . .	120	Basil Byron [1848- ] (6016) 322, 32	4	John Alton [1923- ] (4306) . . . . .	227, 2
Lemuel G. [ -1823] (2233) . . . . .	120				28
Lewis Addison . . . . .	325, 326	Basil Byron [1923- ] (6065) . . . . .	325	Joseph Franklin [1926-1966]	
Lucy A. D. (2235) . . . . .	120, 121	Basil Smith [1809-1898] 226, 227		(6078) . . . . .	327
Mary (2236) . . . . .	120	Basil Smith [1809-1898]		Joseph Jones [1863-1948]	
Mary Angeline . . . . .	274	(6009) . . . . .	322	(6024) . . . . .	322, 326
Osborn [1740- ] (2210) . . . . .	120, 121	Bradford Joseph [1953- ]		Joseph Kelly [1844-1930]	
Rachel Scott (2250) . . . . .	121	(6080) . . . . .	327	(6076) . . . . .	220
Rebecca (2229) . . . . .	120	Brian Scott [1960- ] (6085) . . . . .	327	Joseph Kelly [1844-1930]	
Rebecca (2234) . . . . .	120	Carol Jean [1946- ] (4307) . . . . .	227	(6092) . . . . .	328
Rezin (2228) . . . . .	120	Carville Dickinson		Joseph M. [1814-1882] . . . . .	219, 220,
Richard [1742- ] (2211) . . . . .	120	[1872-1929] (4156) . . . . .	219		222, 327
Richard (2217) . . . . .	120	Charles Albert [1890-1894]		Joseph M. [1814-1882] (6011)	
Richard (2230) . . . . .	120	(6104) . . . . .	328	. . . . .	322, 328
Richard (2241) . . . . .	121	Charles Edgar (4188) . . . . .	220	Joseph Mahlon Linthicum	
Ruth (2214) . . . . .	120, 121	Dorothy Elizabeth [1904- ]		(4190) . . . . .	220
Ruth Duvall (2227) . . . . .	120, 121	(6077) . . . . .	327	Laura (6019) . . . . .	322, 326
Ruth T. (2237) . . . . .	120	Douglas Joseph [1956- ]		Leila Linthicum [1891- ]	
Samuel [ -1794] (2224) . . . . .	120	(6082) . . . . .	327	(4291) . . . . .	227
Samuel Duvall [1734- ]		Eager Howard [1881- ]		Lola (6017) . . . . .	322, 326
(2206) . . . . .	120	(6050) . . . . .	324,	Lola Eilene [1879- ] (4283) . . . . .	226
Samuel Duvall (2216) . . . . .	120		325	Lola Eleanor [1899- ] (6072) . . . . .	326
Sarah [1746- ] (2212) . . . . .	120, 121	Earl . . . . .	229	Lola Geneva (Iola)	
Sarah (2231) . . . . .	120, 121	Edith [1878-1928] (4157) . . . . .	219	[1859-1936] (6101) . . . . .	328, 33
Sarah Duvall (2218) . . . . .	120	Edith (4198) . . . . .	221		0
Thomas (2249) . . . . .	121	Edna May [1910- ] (6057) . . . . .	325	Lola Geneva (Iola)	
William . . . . .	136	Eithel (6039) . . . . .	323	[1859-1936] (6102) . . . . .	222
William [1748- ] (2213) . . . . .	120	Elizabeth [1772-1835]		Lucille (4192) . . . . .	221
William (2232) . . . . .	120	(6006) . . . . .	322,	Lynda Lee [1940- ] (6059) . . . . .	325
William (2239) . . . . .	120		330	Mahlon Adolphus	
BECKER		Elizabeth (6051) . . . . .	324	[1838-1888] (6013) . . . . .	322, 32
Marlene . . . . .	303	Elizabeth (Betsy) [1806- ]			3
BECKETT		(6008) . . . . .	322	Mahlon Adolphus [1879- ]	
Benjamin . . . . .	207	Elmira Jane [1848-1930]		(6049) . . . . .	324, 325
Martha . . . . .	207	(6079) . . . . .	327	Mahlon Adolphus [1888- ]	
BECKUM		Elmira Jane [1848-1930]		(4290) . . . . .	227
Mae [1952- ] . . . . .	20	(6095) . . . . .	328	Mahlon Adolphus [1921- ]	
BEECH		Elva Rebecca [1854- ]		(4305) . . . . .	227
Margaret [1881-1950] . . . . .	263	(6098) . . . . .	328,	Mahlon Adolphus [1949- ]	
BEESON			330	(4308) . . . . .	227
Corinne [ -1895] . . . . .	308	Emma C. [1875-1881]		Margaret (6005) . . . . .	322, 330
BELCHER		(4158) . . . . .	219	Margaret Ann [1841-1924]	
Brett Allen [1984- ] (5447) . . . . .	290	Emma Florence [1897- ]		(6090) . . . . .	328
Matthew Dean [1986- ]		(6068) . . . . .	326	Margaret Edna [1875- ]	
(5448) . . . . .	290	Emmett Morgan		(6026) . . . . .	323
Richard [1952- ] . . . . .	290	[1864-1864] (6103) . . . . .	328	Margaret Marie [1907- ]	
BELL		Eunice Miltoia		(6066) . . . . .	325
Ida [1869-1939] . . . . .	18	[1886-1887] (6041) . . . . .	324	Margaret Marie [1907- ]	
Sarah [1828-1913] . . . . .	253	George McGaw (4189) . . . . .	220, 221	(6074) . . . . .	326
Selina [1820-1883] . . . . .	249	George Milton [1844-1923]		Mary Eleanor [1884- ] (4288) . . . . .	227
BELLE		(6015) . . . . .	322, 323	Mary Kathryn [1913- ] (6055) . . . . .	324
Sidney [1839-1880] . . . . .	38	George Milton [1899- ]		Mary Rebecca [1892- ] (6043) . . . . .	324
BELT		(6075) . . . . .	327	Mary Susanna (May) (4187) . . . . .	220,
Elizabeth . . . . .	157	George Milton [1930- ]			221
Margarey [ -1801] . . . . .	201	(6079) . . . . .	327	Mary Susannah [1853-1926]	
Philip T. . . . .	207	George Thomas		(6097) . . . . .	328, 33
Rachel . . . . .	206	[1843-1843] (6091) . . . . .	328		0
Richard T. (3939) . . . . .	207	Geraldine (4334) . . . . .	229	Mary Virginia [1903- ] (6073) . . . . .	326
BENEDICT		Gertrude Virginia		Matilda (6012) . . . . .	322
Cedric . . . . .	305	[1857-1917] (6100) 328, 330		Mildred Parrot [1900-1900]	
BENJAMIN		Gladys Katherine [1902- ]		(6071) . . . . .	326
. . . . .	23	(6076) . . . . .	327	Milton Elmer [1878-1881]	
Anita (441) . . . . .	23	Gregory Joseph [1958- ]		(6038) . . . . .	323
BENNETT		(6083) . . . . .	327	Monica Ann [1948- ] (4309) . . . . .	228
Jacquelyn . . . . .	25	Harold Hopkins [1909- ]		Nannie Smith (6020) . . . . .	322
BENSON		(6054) . . . . .	324	Nathan Byron [1917- ] (6062) . . . . .	325
Albert Leland [1905- ]		Helen (4191) . . . . .	221	Nathan Byron [1947- ] (6064) . . . . .	325
(6056) . . . . .	325	Henry Grady [1889- ]		Oliver Emory [1845-1930]	

(6093) . . . . . 328	(2871) . . . . . 154	Opal [1898-1986] (5399) . . . . . 286
Oregon Randolph	Margaret Harwood Stockett	Robert Ulysses [1911- ]
[1847-1923] (6078) . . . 219	(4143) . . . . . 218	(5405) . . . . . 286, 287
Oregon Randolph	Mary Ellen [1849- ] (2872) . . 154	Ulysses E. [1868-1921] . . . . . 286
[1847-1923] (6094) . . . 328	BERNHARDT	Wilma [1907-1986] (5403) . . 286, 2
Oregon Randolph [1876- ]	Emily Snow [1974- ] (1569) . . 86	87
(4159) . . . . . 219	George Lynn . . . . . 86	BOGGS
Polly Jean [1942- ] (6063) . . . 325	George Lynn [1978- ]	Gilbert Hillhouse . . . . . 40
Rachael (6004) . . . . . 322, 330	(1570) . . . . . 86	BOJANOWSKI
Rachel [1763-1803] . . . . . 2	BERRY	Patricia Marie . . . . . 329
Richard Ansel [1888-1889]	Ann . . . . . 173	BOLTON
(6042) . . . . . 324	Louise Yeardley . . . . . 202	Ephraim [ -1858] . . . . . 155
Richard Basil [1749-1823] . . 322	BETTS	BONAR
Richard Basil (6002) . . . . . 322	Oscar . . . . . 3	Robert P. . . . . 36
Richard Stewart	Oscar (82) . . . . . 3	BOND
[1857-1939] (6018) 322, 32	BEVIER	James Perry [1854-1933] . . . . . 287
6	Harry [1886-1941] . . . . . 265	BONDURANT
Richard Stewart [1911- ]	BIDEN	Frank S. . . . . 81
(6069) . . . . . 326	Eugenia May . . . . . 223	Helen Jopling [1935- ] (1487) . . 81
Robert (4193) . . . . . 221	BIRD	Mary Ermine [1937- ] (1488) . . 81
Robert Crisp [1877-1932]	Benjamin Lee . . . . . 169	BONE
(6048) . . . . . 324	BISHOP	Frances Louise . . . . . 90
Ruth Whittemore	Lulu [1878-1970] . . . . . 292	BONNER
[1893-1971] (6105) . . . 328	BLACK	Ida . . . . . 52
Samuel (6001) . . . . . 322	Janis . . . . . 58	Irene . . . . . 43
Solon Linthicum	Sarah . . . . . 65	BOON
[1855-1939] (6099) 328, 33	BLACKBURN	A. L. . . . . 155
0	Georgia Celia [1849-1890] . . 323	BOONE
Steven Schery [1957- ]	BLACKFORD	Arthur L. [1854-1903] . . . . . 241
(6084) . . . . . 327	Aaron . . . . . 312	Bessie . . . . . 219
Summerfield Hamilton	Jason . . . . . 312	Elizabeth [1783-1808] . . . 174, 180
(6053) . . . . . 324, 325	BLACKMON	Nicholas . . . . . 240
Summerfield P. Hamilton	Bertha . . . . . 32	Stephen . . . . . 180
[1863-1934] (6023) 322, 32	BLAIR	BOOTH
6	Fay . . . . . 283	Elizabeth . . . . . 129
Sweetser Linthicum (4186) . . 220	BLAKEMANN	Jean McLennon [1914- ] . . . . . 58
Thomas [1728-1795] . . . . 2, 322	Hannah . . . . . 256	BOOZMAN
Thomas [1775-1860]	BLAKESLEE	Catherine Armistead [1951- ]
(6003) . . . . . 322	Elizabeth Louise [1878- ] . . . 183	(3361) . . . . . 179
Thomas Alton [1886-1888]	BLANCHE	Ralph Buford . . . . . 179
(4289) . . . . . 227	Flora Annis Martz	BOREN
Thomas Blackburn	[1865-1946] . . . . . 281	_____ . . . . . 66
[1874-1899] (6036) 323, 32	BLANKENSHIP	BORING
4	_____ . . . . . 21	Ruth . . . . . 282
Thomas Blackburn [1898- ]	BLEAKLEY	BORROR
(6044) . . . . . 324	Blanche . . . . . 242	Rebecca C. . . . . 309
Thomas Guy [1897-1897]	BLISSEGEE	BOSTATTER
(6106) . . . . . 328	Beatrice . . . . . 60	Arthur [1907- ] . . . . . 268
Thomas Lindorf	BLODGETT	Joseph Allen [1939- ] (5062) . . 268
[1856-1938] (6022) 322, 326	Daniel Aberegg . . . . . 54	Ronald Allen [1965- ] (5064) . . 268
Thomas Lindorf	Robert Bradley [1958- ]	Sandra Lee [1963- ] (5063) . . . 268
[1856-1938] (6051) . . . 227	(1031) . . . . . 55	BOSTWICK
Thomas Lindorf [1898- ]	Robert Daniel [1933- ]	Lee . . . . . 97
(4292) . . . . . 227, 228	(1030) . . . . . 54, 55	BOSWELL
Thomas Mordecia	BLOUNT	Adolphus Johnson
[1850-1933] (6096) . . . 328	Kelly K. [1922- ] . . . . . 21	[1867-1947] (1830) . . 100, 10
Thomas Pumphrey	Kelly K. [1943- ] (417) . . . . . 21	2
[1873-1932] (6047) . . . 324	Margie Dell [1948- ] (418) . . . 21	Agnes [1900-1957] (1815) . . . . . 82
William Emmett	Martha Gail [1953- ] (419) . . . 21	Agnes [1900-1957] (1838) . . 101, 1
[1861-1861] (6102) . . . 328	BLY	02
William Van Leel [1891- ]	Barbara Ann [1842-1926] . . . 277	Andrew Mayo [1912- ] (1908) . 105
(6067) . . . . . 326	BOBB	Anita Josephine [1910-1983]
Wilmer Roland	Carlos Edward [1900-1901]	(1810) . . . . . 99
[1919-1919] (6058) . . . 325	(4732) . . . . . 250	Ann [1831-1910] . . . . . 94, 95
BENTON	Clarence J. [1900- ] (4733) 250, 2	Ann [1831-1910] (1663) . . . . . 92
Edna Frances [1922-1957] . . 329	51	Anne Eliza [1894-1897]
BERGEN	Edna Bell [1897-1972]	(1880) . . . . . 103
Albert Roll . . . . . 162	(4731) . . . . . 250	Annie Lula [1908- ] (1936) . . 106,
Virginia Duval [1932- ]	Frank [1865-1936] . . . . . 250	107
(3039) . . . . . 162	Ralph Ricketts [1896-1972]	Annie May [1889-1890]
BERKELEY	(4730) . . . . . 250, 251	(1855) . . . . . 102
Catherine Spottswood . . . . . 125	BOGAN	Annie McMekin [1885-1985]
BERKLEY	Cosy [1900- ] (5400) . . . . . 286	(1938) . . . . . 107
Grover Austin [ -1844] . . . . . 154	John [1905-1978] (5402) . . . . 286	Annie Reid [1908- ] (1840) . . 101,
Henry J. . . . . 218	Juanite [1909- ] (5404) . . 286, 287	102
James Eli [1846- ] (2870) . . . 154	Lloyd [1915- ] (5406) . . . . . 286	Benjamin Clifford [1895- ]
John Granville [ -1887]	Mary [1903-1970] (5401) . . . 286	(1859) . . . . . 102, 103

Benjamin Clifford [1921- ] (1869) ..... 103	Joseph Osgood [1843-1906] (1870) ..... 92, 103	(1839) ..... 101, 102
Boy [1913-1913] (1848) .... 101	Josephine [1919- ] (1889) ... 104	Sarah Catherine [1833-1879] (1664) ..... 92, 95
Claude Mortimer [1895-1908] (1836) ... 101	Josie [1896- ] (1498) ..... 82	Son [1835-1835] (1665) ..... 92
Clyde McGibbony [1923- ] (1849) ..... 101	Joyce [1921- ] (1863) ..... 102	Son [1836-1836] (1666) ..... 92
Cynthia Lewis [1945- ] (1865) ..... 103	Julius Adolphus [1893-1914] (1835) ... 101	Walter Osgood [1877- ] (1873) ..... 103, 104
Daughter [1837-1837] (1667) ..... 92	Kathryn Hall (1888) ..... 104	William Benjamin [1864-1918] ..... 82
Edgar Blount [1930- ] (1870) ..... 103	Laura Ernestine [1881- ] (1780) ..... 98, 100	William Benjamin [1864-1918] (1829) .. 100, 10 1
Edgar Thompson [1854-1929] (1675) 92, 106	Lelia Ione [1885-1948] (1831) ..... 101	William Charles [1904- ] (1809) ..... 99
Edgar Thompson [1880- ] (1934) ..... 106	Leonard [1927- ] (1867) .... 103	William Hugh [1892- ] (1497) ... 82
Eliza Ophelia [1868-1894] (1775) ..... 97, 99	Lila May [1901- ] (1812) .... 100	William Johnson [1839-1898] ... 82
Elizabeth Drucilla [1848-1899] (1672) 92, 105	Lillian Mercedes [1878- ] (1779) ..... 98, 100	William Johnson [1839-1898] (1668) ..... 92, 97
Ellie [1875-1947] (1895) .... 104	Louise [1900- ] (1883) ..... 104	William Johnson [1898- ] (1811) ..... 100
Ellie Annett [1922- ] (1912) . 105	Lucy Key [1898-1899] (1882) ..... 104	William Johnson [1905- ] (1904) ..... 105
Emily [1891- ] (1834) ..... 101	Lunceford Calvin [1903- ] (1903) ..... 105	William Osgood [1914- ] (1885) ..... 104
Emily Josephine [1916- ] (1909) ..... 105	Luncine Ada [1920- ] (1911) ..... 105	William Whittier [1892- ] (1879) ..... 103
Emmie [1870- ] (1893) ..... 104	Luncy Andrew [1880-1945] (1897) ..... 104, 105	William Whittier [1915- ] (1887) ..... 104
Ethel May [1888- ] (1781) 98, 100	Luther Hoyt [1891-1896] (1878) ..... 103, 104	Willie [1878-1918] (1896) ..... 104
Ethelyn [1918- ] (1862) ..... 102	Luther Judson [1852-1916] (1674) ..... 92	Willie Josephine [1863-1911] (1773) ..... 97, 98
Fannie Lee [1931- ] (1868) .. 103	Luther Owen [1897-1902] (1499) ..... 82	Willie Magnolia [1929- ] (1913) ..... 105
Felix Emmett [1875- ] (1778) ..... 98, 1 00	Madison Griffin [1893- ] (1858) ..... 102, 103	Willie Marie [1910- ] (1907) ... 105
Florrie Elizabeth [1883-1924] (1937) ... 107	Marion Leslye [1900- ] (1861) ..... 102, 103	BOTKIN Elmira ..... 307
Frances [1924- ] (1871) ..... 103	Mary Ben [1923- ] (1504) .... 82	BOUNDS Rosemary ..... 108
Frances Josephine [1850-1913] (1673) 92, 106	Mary Evelyn [1925- ] (1866) ..... 103	BOURNE Maria ..... 194
Frank Adolphus [1892- ] (1857) ..... 102, 103	Mary Frances [1950- ] (1508) ..... 82, 83	BOWER Harry Carlyle [1890-1936] ..... 14
Fred Malone [1903- ] (1813) ..... 100	Mary Selah [1887-1888] (1832) ..... 101	Harry Carlyle [1918-1966] (284) ..... 14
Georgia [1884- ] (1876) . 103, 104	Minnie Agnes [1896-1897] (1881) ..... 103	Pauline [1945- ] (290) ..... 14
Gladys Maude [1898-1899] (1837) ..... 101	Myrt Eliza [1908- ] (1906) ... 105	Pauline Frances [1912- ] (283) .. 14
Hal Reid [1890-1942] (1856) ..... 102	Myrtle [1872-1903] (1866) ... 81	BOWERS Eva [1830-1864] ..... 299
Harold [1923- ] (1864) ..... 102	Myrtle [1872-1903] (1894) .. 104	John ..... 261
Harriet Mozelle [1859-1931] (1677) 92, 108	Narcissa Roberts [1918- ] (1910) ..... 105	Phebe Ann [1800-1888] ..... 276
Herbert Johnson [1880- ] (1874) ..... 103	Newton Joseph (1777) ... 98, 100	BOWIE Carlton (4164) ..... 220
James Edgar [1904- ] (1935) ..... 106	Paul Janes [1906- ] (1905) ... 105	Henry Brune ..... 220
James Griffin [1882- ] (1875) ..... 103, 104	Paul Janes [1929- ] (1914) ... 105	BOWMAN Nellie F. .... 286
James Griffin [1923- ] (1890) ..... 104	Ralph Mayo [1888-1941] (1898) ..... 104, 105	BOYCE Margaret [1954- ] ..... 63
James Orr [1910- ] (1884) ... 104	Ralph Mayo [1924-1927] (1915) ..... 105	Minnie ..... 232
James Pershing [1916- ] (1886) ..... 104	Reuben Benjamin [1845-1924] ..... 81	BOYD Carvilla Brian (4149) ..... 218
James Talmage [1856-1921] (1676) 92, 107	Reuben Benjamin [1845-1924] (1671) 92, 104	Richard ..... 162
Janie Lucille [1915- ] (1916) ..... 105	Reuben Benjamin [1892-1912] (1899) 104, 10 5	Solon Linthicum (4147) ..... 218
John Reid [1841-1915] (1669) ..... 92, 1 00	Reuben Roger [1901- ] (1902) ..... 105	Thales Stewart (4148) ..... 218
John Reid [1898- ] (1860) 102, 103	Robert McWhorter [1901-1931] (1470) ... 102	William Martinsby ..... 218
John Roy [1889-1927] (1833) ..... 101	Robert McWhorter [1901-1931] (1500) .... 82	BOYER Sidney Jane ..... 139
John Thompson [1871-1924] (1776) . 98, 99	Robert McWhorter [1925- ] (1505) ..... 82	BOYKIN J. T. .... 7
Johnson [1808-1878] ..... 92	Robert Pelham [1866-1914] . 102	BRADFORD Rachael Elizabeth [1893-1975] ..... 86
Joseph Elgin [1888-1896] (1877) ..... 103	Robert Pelham [1866-1914] (1766) ..... 82	BRADLEY Ann Burgess (3034) ..... 161
	Robert Pelham [1866-1914] (1774) ..... 97, 99	Francis Weber (3035) ..... 161
	Sara Frances [1902- ]	Louise Duval (3033) ..... 161
		Pal ..... 60
		Philip H. .... 161

BRADSHAW	(5353) . . . . . 283	Alice [1718- ] (3030) . . . . . 215
Charlotte [1929- ] (742) . . . . . 39	BRINDLEY	Allen (825) . . . . . 44
Ida Cheney [1926- ] (741) . . . . . 39	Clara . . . . . 297	Ann Rebecca [ -1857] . . . . . 139
Martin Horace . . . . . 39	BRISCOE	Barry [1944- ] (817) . . . . . 43, 44
Martin Horace [1930- ]	Ella [1854-1895] (198) . . . . . 9	Benjamin [ -1824] . . . . . 144
(743) . . . . . 39	Eugene T. [1852-1878]	Beth Marie [1975- ] (1507) . . . . . 82
BRAKE	(197) . . . . . 9	Brandy (826) . . . . . 44
Myrtis . . . . . 76	Sallie [ -1920] (199) . . . . . 9	Brett (819) . . . . . 44
BRALLEY	Thomas I. T. [1827-1908] . . . . . 9	Buddy (808) . . . . . 43
Karen Hope . . . . . 78	BRISON	Carolyn Adair [1927- ] (4471) . . 236
BRAMBLE	Kathryn [1898-1988] . . . . . 276	Catherine . . . . . 138
John B. . . . . 220	BRITT	Christopher (820) . . . . . 44
BRANCH	Alfred Aquilla [1878-1971]	Corliss . . . . . 35
C. M. . . . . 171	(38) . . . . . 6	Eleanor (3327) . . . . . 177
BRANDON	Alfred Aquilla [1878-1971]	Elizabeth . . . . . 198
Mary . . . . . 237	(75) . . . . . 3, 4	Emma Elizabeth [1906-1913]
BRANDT	Alfred Aquilla [1910-1972]	(801) . . . . . 43
Joan [1930- ] . . . . . 260	(89) . . . . . 4	Emory . . . . . 78
BRANSTITTER	Alice Cronin [1971- ]	Eurith Frances [1883- ] (4460) . 235
Ida [1861-1936] . . . . . 248	(1642) . . . . . 91	Evans (3329) . . . . . 177
BRASWELL	Brian Agee [1965- ] (1640) . . 91	Frances (3326) . . . . . 177
Ruby . . . . . 43	Fannie Mae [1913- ] (91) . . . . . 4	Frank . . . . . 165
Willis Caldwell . . . . . 171	James Alfred [1904-1906]	Gary [1942- ] (816) . . . . . 43, 44
BRAWNER	(88) . . . . . 4	Guy B. [1895- ] (4463) . . 235, 236
Elizabeth . . . . . 229	Kittie Mae [1887-1981]	Harriet [ -1824] . . . . . 144
BRAY	(76) . . . . . 3, 4	Heyward Gregg [1921-1984] . . 82
Catherine Ann [1796-1889] . . 244	Martha Elizabeth [1910- ]	Heyward Gregg (1506) . . . . . 82
BRAYTON	(90) . . . . . 4	Ivan (4459) . . . . . 235
Dewey O. [1913- ] . . . . . 245	Mary Ella [1869- ] (72) . . . . . 3	Jeffery L. (1449) . . . . . 78
BRAZEL	Pickney Gaston [1841- ] . . . . 3, 6	John . . . . . 56, 313
Margaret Elizabeth . . . . . 295	Robert Walker [1919- ] (92) . . 4	John T. (4461) . . . . . 235
BREATHITT	Sallie Lou [1875- ] (74) . . . . . 3	John T. (4468) . . . . . 235
Cardwell . . . . . 128	Stella [1869- ] (73) . . . . . 3	John Tellison [1852- ] . . . 223, 235
BREWER	Susan Sims [1968- ] (1641) . . 91	John V. (1447) . . . . . 78
Lee . . . . . 302	Walter Cronin [1941- ] . . . . . 90	Julia . . . . . 68
Matilda . . . . . 196, 197	William Olsen [1868- ] . . . . . 8	Kathy [1970- ] (823) . . . . . 44
BRIAN	William Olsen [1868- ] (71) . . 3	Lee (822) . . . . . 44
Carvilla [1847-1891] (4129)	William Olsen (81) . . . . . 3	Lillian Iola [1890- ] (4462) . 235, 23
. . . . . 328	William Pickney	. . . . . 6
Carvilla [1847-1891] (4151)	[1902-1975] (87) . . . . . 4	Louise [1913-1986] (804) . . . . 43
. . . . . 219	BRITTAIN	M. Carlton (1448) . . . . . 78
Joseph Merryman . . . . . 219, 328	Charles Mercer [1873- ]	Maria C. . . . . 140
Joseph Merryman (4150) . . . 219	(2026) . . . . . 111	Marion Carlton (1444) . . . . . 78
Joseph Merryman (4152) . . . 219	Eugene Callaway	Marion V. (1443) . . . . . 78
Joseph Merryman (4154) . . . 219	[1879-1907] (2027) . . . 111	Marjorie [1909- ] (802) . . . . . 43
Margaret (4153) . . . . . 219	Ida Louise [1898- ] (2030) . 111, 1	Mark [ -1716] . . . . . 156, 215
Mary [1808-1892] . . . . . 218	. . . . . 12	Mark [ -1753] (2923) . . . . . 156
William . . . . . 228	Jabez Marshall [1842-1912] . 111	Mary . . . . . 205
BRICE	Lillian (2024) . . . . . 111	Mary Delmah [1880- ] (4438) . . 223
Ethel . . . . . 175	Marion Luther [1865-1952]	Mary Delmah [1880- ] (4458) . . 235
BRICK	(2023) . . . . . 111	Morgan William [1883- ] . . . . 42
Hannah [1865- ] (3822) . . . . 200	Marion Luther [1895-1969]	Newton [1912- ] (803) . . . . . 43
Mary [1863- ] (3821) . . . . . 200	(2029) . . . . . 111	Porter Benjamin [1917-1983]
Theodore . . . . . 200	Marion Luther (2031) . . . . . 112	(805) . . . . . 43
BRIGHT	Mary (2035) . . . . . 112	Rene (818) . . . . . 43, 44
Daisy . . . . . 306	McDonald [1890-1964]	Richard . . . . . 177
BRILES	(2028) . . . . . 111	Robert [1940- ] (815) . . . . . 43
Barbara Ann [1934-1982]	Virginia Irene (2036) . . . . . 112	Roger Grey . . . . . 30
(5357) . . . . . 283, 284	Walter (2032) . . . . . 112	Sallie Florence [1905-1918]
David [1937- ] (5358) . . . . . 283	William Henry [1870-1936]	(800) . . . . . 43
Edward Grant [1869-1951] . . 282	(2025) . . . . . 111, 112	Sandra (807) . . . . . 43
Edward Osmund	William Henry (2034) . . . . . 112	Sara Jean [1980- ] (1046) . . . . 56
[1891-1956] (5349) . . . 283	BROADWAY	Shirley (806) . . . . . 43
Ethel Frances [1893-1951]	Betty Ann [1860-1946] . . . . . 66	Thomas D. (1446) . . . . . 78
(5350) . . . . . 283, 284	BROOKS	Timmy (824) . . . . . 44
Glen [1895-1983] (5351) . . 283, 28	Frances Louise (79) . . . . . 3	Tony (821) . . . . . 44
. . . . . 4	Mary Ann [1917- ] . . . . . 36	Victor Norman . . . . . 78
Kenneth Eugene	Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 3, 8	William (3328) . . . . . 177
[1918-1919] (5354) . . . 283	Nina Lee (77) . . . . . 3	William Henry . . . . . 31
Letha Marie [1924- ] (5355) . 283	William Olsen (27) . . . . . 8	William Saunder [ -1847] . . . . 149
Lulu Belle [1899-1987]	William Olsen (78) . . . . . 3	BRUNSON
(5352) . . . . . 283, 285	BROOM	Hugh Ellis [1927- ] (1124) . . . . 61
Mary Frances [1922- ]	Deborah . . . . . 46	Hugh Gordon [ -1930] . . . . . 61
(5381) . . . . . 284, 285	BROSINA	Jeffery Lane [1956- ] (1126) . . . 61
Roberta Adele [1930- ]	Lillie . . . . . 217	Lauren Kathleen [1955- ]
(5356) . . . . . 283	BROWN	(1125) . . . . . 61
Walter Emery [1917-1982]	Alice [1718- ] (2924) . . . 156, 162	BRYAN

Cheney Nathaniel [1941- ] (580) . . . . . 30	BURTON _____ . . . . . 165	CALDWELL Lola . . . . . 39
Jessica Lane [1987- ] (584) . . . 30	Andrew J. [1829- ] (3111) . . . 166	Mary . . . . . 137
Rebecca Lane [1960- ] (582) . . . . . 30	Ann Rebecca [1821- ] (3107) . . . . . 166	CALKINS Susan [1944- ] . . . . . 260
Robert Roy [1968- ] (583) . . . 30	Basil [1813- ] (3102) . . . . . 166	CALLAHAN Mattie [1858- ] . . . . . 72
Sally Louise [1939- ] (579) . . . 30	Basil [1823- ] (3108) . . . . . 166	Sarah [1782-1833] . . . . . 127
Talley Arthur [1972- ] (586) . . 31	Charles Francis [1926-1945] (4012) . . . 211	CALLAWAY _____ (2003) . . . . . 110, 111
William Bradford [1906- ] . . . 30	Dorothy Duvall [1923- ] (4011) . . . . . 211	_____ (2012) . . . . . 111
William Bradford [1931- ] (578) . . . . . 30	Edward H. [1841- ] (3117) . . 166	Albert (1997) . . . . . 110
William Bradford [1958- ] (581) . . . . . 30	Ethel (3093) . . . . . 165	Ben (2010) . . . . . 111
BRYANT	George M. [1832-1832] (3113) . . . . . 166	Benjamin B. [1873- ] (1993) . 110, 111
Jack . . . . . 46	George S. [1834- ] (3114) . . . 166	Brantley (2007) . . . . . 111
James (869) . . . . . 46	Isaac [1788- ] . . . . . 165, 166	Eliza Ann [1836- ] . . . . . 69
Mary (868) . . . . . 46	Isaac [1815-1894] . . . . . 165	Elizabeth [1812-1902] . . . . . 72
Nancy Jane [1943- ] (866) . . . 46	Isaac [1815-1894] (3093) . . . 164	Elizabeth [1841- ] (1986) . . 110, 111
Pansey Elaine [1944- ] (867) . . . . . 46	Isaac [1815-1894] (3103) . . . 166	Frank (1996) . . . . . 110
BRYSON	Jean Elizabeth [1920- ] (4010) . . . . . 211	Hattie [1848- ] (1988) . . . 110, 112
Anne McMekin (1958) . . . . . 108	Julian [1827- ] (3110) . . . . . 166	Helen (2004) . . . . . 110
James Turner . . . . . 108	Keturah Duvall [1825- ] (3109) . . . . . 166	Ida [1845-1926] (1987) . . . 110, 111
James Turner (1959) . . . . . 108	Lucretia V. [1839- ] (3116) . . 166	John Sanders [1839-1915] (1985) . . . . . 110
James Turner (1960) . . . . . 108	Marcellene [1848- ] (3120) . . 166	Kate [1854- ] (1989) . . . . . 110, 112
Thomas (1961) . . . . . 108	Marian W. [1845- ] (3118) . . . 166	Kate L. [1868- ] (1991) . . . . 110
BUCKINGHAM	Marie Antoinette [1850- ] (3121) . . . . . 166	Marcella (1998) . . . . . 110
Lillian [1913- ] . . . . . 57	Mary . . . . . 161	Robert (2006) . . . . . 110
BUCKLEY	Mary E. [1830- ] (3112) . . . . 166	Robert M. [1866-1930] (1990) . 110
Winniebeth [1934- ] . . . . . 55	Richard A. [1844-1878] (3094) . . . . . 165	Robert M. (1995) . . . . . 110
BUHLER	Richard A. [1844-1878] (3119) . . . . . 166	Ruth [1880- ] (1994) . . . . . 110
Donna . . . . . 259	Robert Hoxie [1897- ] . . . . . 211	Ruth (2011) . . . . . 111
BUILL	Sarah . . . . . 141	Sanders (2008) . . . . . 111
John M. . . . . 262	Sarah [1817- ] (3104) . . . . . 166	Truman (2009) . . . . . 111
BULLOCH	Sarah Ellen [1853- ] (3122) . . 166	William Reeves . . . . . 110
_____ . . . . . 7	Steven D. [1820- ] (3106) . . . 166	Wooten R. [1871-1945] (1992) . . . . . 110
BUMGARDNER	Thomas B. [1837- ] (3115) . . . 166	Wooten R. (2005) . . . . . 110
Gene Kirby . . . . . 277	Walter Thomas [1855- ] (3123) . . . . . 166	CALLIGAN John Alexander . . . . . 142
BUNCH	William A. [1818- ] (3105) . . 166	CAMP Charles . . . . . 261
Anna . . . . . 36	BUSBY	Coleman . . . . . 38
BUNTIN	Arthur . . . . . 302	Coleman (737) . . . . . 39
George Allen [1920- ] (5421) . . . . . 288	Geneva (5649) . . . . . 302	Edwin (738) . . . . . 39
Harold Wayne [1924- ] (5422) . . . . . 288	Genevieve (5646) . . . . . 302	CAMPBELL _____ . . . . . 261
Jacob [1896-1977] . . . . . 288	Gertrude (5647) . . . . . 302	Amanda [1832-1911] . . . . . 48
BUNTING	Joe (5648) . . . . . 302	David . . . . . 211
Paul Leo [1959- ] . . . . . 335	Percy (5645) . . . . . 302	DEVON . . . . . 256
BURCH	BUSH	Jamie Michael [1974- ] (6116) . 329
Mary W. [1825-1850] . . . . . 153	Elizabeth . . . . . 194	Julia . . . . . 82
BURGEE	BUSHONG	Nellie . . . . . 203
Miles . . . . . 137	Sharon Lee [1943- ] . . . . . 268	Richard Keith . . . . . 329
Nancy . . . . . 142	BUTLER	CANNON James [1924-1925] (1932) . . . . 106
Singleton [ -1805] . . . . . 139	Augustine R. . . . . 308	Janie L. . . . . 16
Thomas . . . . . 137	Celia A. [1876-1906] (5763) . . . . . 308	John Thomas [1922- ] (1931) . . 106
BURGESS	Docio B. [1880- ] (5764) . . . 308	Robert Walter [1926- ] (1933) . . 106
Cornelia (4453) . . . . . 234	Edward . . . . . 263	Thomas W. . . . . 106
Frank . . . . . 234	Franklin Marion . . . . . 51	CANTER Sarah Virginia [1850-1932] . . . . 324
Frank (4454) . . . . . 234	Jack . . . . . 274	CANTRELL _____ . . . . . 52
Joshua Leroy (4452) . . . . 234, 235	Ray . . . . . 53	CARLISE James Henry . . . . . 5
BURGESS	BUTT	CARLSON Christopher Giles [1959- ] (4856) . . . . . 256
Rush . . . . . 286	Benjamin [1744- ] (2257) . . . 122	Jeffrey GUNNAR [1956- ] (4855) . . . . . 256
BURKE	Rachel [1741- ] (2256) . . . . . 122	LEIF Duane . . . . . 256
_____ . . . . . 73	Richard . . . . . 122	Steven Michael [1962- ] (4857) . . . . . 256
BURLEY	Richard (2258) . . . . . 122	CARLYLE Margaret . . . . . 194
L. C. [ -1862] . . . . . 155	William . . . . . 122	
BURNETTE	BYRD	
Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 91	Ruby . . . . . 105	
BURRELL	CADY	
Sarah . . . . . 122	Appleton . . . . . 114	
BURROUGHS	CAGLE	
Benjamin Frank (3677) . . . . . 193	Brad . . . . . 39	
George T. (3678) . . . . . 193, 194		
Reginald . . . . . 193		
Williams (3676) . . . . . 193		
BURT		
William . . . . . 298		



CARMODY	Raymond ..... 192	Albert [1870- ] (710) ..... 37
Francis John [1931- ]	CHAIRS	Alfred Aquilla [1875-1946]
(4019) ..... 211	Marie ..... 239	(114) ..... 5
Marion Margaret [1929- ]	CHAMBERS	Alice M. (152) ..... 7
(4018) ..... 211	George ..... 286	Allene [1899- ] (777) ..... 41
Robert Louis Francis ..... 211	James [ -1812] ..... 68	Almarine Catherine [1834- ]
CARNES	Sam T. [ -1879] ..... 155	(1324) ..... 72, 75
Amelia (1089) ..... 58	CHAMBLESS	Alta Ladyne ..... 286
Martha Ann (1087) ..... 58	James Ashley [1969- ]	Alvin Dumas [1868-1895]
Mary (1088) ..... 58	(398) ..... 20	(194) ..... 9, 36
Patrick (1086) ..... 58	Joe [1947- ] ..... 20	Alvin McEwen [1884-1918]
Patrick Chapin ..... 58	CHAMBLEY	(609) ..... 32
T. Russell [1873- ] ..... 335	Geraldine ..... 51	Andrew Bertrand [1962- ]
CARNEY	CHAMPION	(1567) ..... 86
Anna Ruth [1980- ] (1651) ... 91	Alfred Burnett [1913- ]	Andrew Jackson [1815-1886]
Audrey Dawn [1974- ]	(1974) ..... 109	(172) ..... 9, 38
(1650) ..... 91	Dorothy Louise [1927- ]	Angeline Caroline
James Wilfrid ..... 91	(1977) ..... 109	[1824-1908] (177) ..... 9, 51
Rachel Elizabeth [1983- ]	George Moore [1901- ]	Anita Leigh [1965- ] (473) ..... 25
(1652) ..... 91	(1969) ..... 109	Ann [1661-1730] (5) ..... 1, 166
Rebekah Marie [1985- ]	Jessie Harold [1902-1905]	Ann [1701- ] (4651) ..... 246
(1653) ..... 91	(1970) ..... 109	Anna C. [1892-1943] (304) .. 15, 16
CARPENTER	Johnson Boswell	Anna Lisa (1420) ..... 76, 78
..... 254	[1910-1911] (1973) ... 109	Anna Q. [1859- ] (1336) ..... 72, 73
CARPSTER	Lucy Mozelle [1903- ]	Anna Rebecca [1975- ] (1638) .. 90
Basil ..... 116	(1971) ..... 109	Anne [1691-1717] (19) ..... 1, 116
CARR	Lula T. [1856- ] ..... 106	Anne [1691-1717] (2120) ..... 152
Lula ..... 217	Mamie [1870- ] ..... 93	Anne [1706- ] (6216) ..... 336
Nicholas ..... 141	Martha Kate [1919- ] (1976)	Anne Eliza [1840- ] (105) ..... 5, 6
Richard F. .... 159	..... 109	Annie Bell (120) ..... 5
Sarah [1790-1864] ..... 208	Robert Edwin [1908- ]	Annie L. [1869- ] (557) ..... 29, 31
Sarah A. [1820-1863] ... 165, 166	(1972) ..... 109	Antionette Bibb [1960- ] (785)
Sarah Clemena [1826-1895] . 218	Rollin Stein [1899-1925]	..... 42
Walter P. .... 36	(1968) ..... 109	Aquilla [1786-1869] (34) ..... 2
William Repress ..... 4	Son [1918-1918] (1975) .... 109	Aquilla J. [1832-1895] (61) .... 2, 8
CARRICK	Ulpian Stein [1872-1931] ... 109	Aquilla Middlebrook
John ..... 208	CHANEY	[1822-1910] (176) ..... 9, 48
CARROLL	Richard ..... 162	Ardelia E. [1855- ] (1295) ..... 71
John ..... 208	CHAPLIN	Arthur Calhoun [1870-1910]
CARSON	William Augustus	(728) ..... 38, 40
Carol (1814) ..... 100	[1852-1917] ..... 320	Arthur Hay [1916- ] (359) ... 18, 19
James Bayard ..... 100	CHAPMAN	Arthur K. Polk [1847-1928]
Jimmie (1815) ..... 100	..... 204	(1247) ..... 69, 71
CARTER	Alice ..... 175	Arthur Keeland (1049) ..... 56
Arrie Virginia [1915- ] ..... 62	Ann [1782-1804] ..... 125	Arthur Newton [1883-1912]
Cora [1859-1942] ..... 32	Edna [1902-1907] (5670) ... 304	(1035) ..... 55
E. R. .... 7	George Albert [1874-1956] .. 303	Arthur W. [1859-1931] (1409) .. 76
Elsie May [1921- ] ..... 269	George Richard [1917- ]	Aubrey [1885- ] (1305) ..... 71
CARVEL	(5673) ..... 304	Augusta Helms [1895-1970]
Nancy [1778-1850] ..... 145	Ivan Sylvester [1901-1981]	(348) ..... 18, 22
CARVER	(5669) ..... 304	Barbara Alves [1922- ] (655) . 34, 35
David Franklin [1879-1908]	Madge Evelyn [1908- ]	Barbara Ann [1933- ] (1575) . 86, 88
(644) ..... 34	(5671) ..... 304	Barbara Jo [1933- ] (1041) ..... 55
Edith Royal [1875- ] (643) .... 34	Marshall ..... 133	Benjamin [1687- ] (17) ..... 1, 112
Josiah B. [ -1892] ..... 34	Robert Bruce [1912-1983]	Benjamin Irvin [1926- ]
Ralph Nunnelly	(5672) ..... 304	(1609) ..... 89
[1884-1907] (645) ..... 34	CHAPPELL	Benjamin Irwin [1899-1976]
CASEY	John George ..... 233	(1547) ..... 84, 89
Joe ..... 47	John George [1917- ]	Bessie L. [1888- ] (1278) ..... 70
Joe (885) ..... 47	(4428) ..... 233	Bessie Mae [1888-1979] (770)
John Henry (883) ..... 47	Richard Badger [1932- ]	..... 41, 44
Josephine (884) ..... 47	(4429) ..... 233	Betsy Lurine [1887-1969]
CASTILLO	CHASTAIN	(1542) ..... 84, 85
Angie ..... 85	Rose Neal [1903- ] ..... 29	Betti [1865- ] (1411) ..... 76, 79
CAUDLE	CHATARD	Betty (1413) ..... 76
Howard Stowe ..... 250	J. Albert ..... 204	Beulah [1874- ] (717) ..... 38
CECIL	CHEATHAM	Beulah Benson [1873- ]
Elizabeth ..... 145	Alicia Jean [1946- ] (536) .... 28	(1019) ..... 54, 60
John B. [1785-1861] ..... 145	Cary Lamar [1921- ] ..... 28	Beulah Dyson [1910-1912]
Samuel [ -1817] ..... 145	Cary Lamar [1950- ] (537) .... 28	(310) ..... 15
CERNEY	CHENEY	Bob [1884- ] (1521) ..... 83
Patrick Gene [1959- ]	..... [ -1900] (1281) ... 70	Brantly Pope [1902-1934]
(4904) ..... 258	..... [ -1900] (1289) ... 70	(1548) ..... 84, 91
Rhonda Jeanne [1960- ]	..... (Chaney?) ..... 336	Byron [1886-1939] (1286) ..... 70
(4905) ..... 258	Aileen [1895- ] (1292) ..... 71	Byron [1894- ] (1264) ..... 69
Ronald Gene [1937- ] ..... 258	Alan Breck [1920- ] (616) . 32, 33	Carl B. [1893- ] (1348) ..... 72
CHAGNON	Alan Breck [1954- ] (634) .... 33	Carol Elizabeth [1940- ]

(1550) ..... 85  
 Carole Lane [1944- ] (550) ... 29  
 Caroline 'Carrie' [1826- ]  
 (57) ..... 2, 8  
 Carrie Louise [1889- ] (688) .. 36  
 Catherine [1860- ] (150) ..... 7  
 Catherine [1984- ] (642) ..... 33  
 Celia [1947- ] (631) ..... 33  
 Charity [1681- ] (10) ..... 1, 336  
 Charles [1673-1745] ..... 2  
 Charles [1673-1745] (7) ... 1, 246  
 Charles [1703- ] (4659) . 246, 321  
 Charles [1753- ] (5995) ..... 321  
 Charles [1931- ] (841) .... 45, 46  
 Charles Anthony [1953- ]  
 (870) ..... 46  
 Charles Benson [1868- ]  
 (727) ..... 38, 39  
 Charles Berkeley [1889- ]  
 (1524) ..... 83  
 Charles Berkeley [1922- ]  
 (1528) ..... 83, 84  
 Charles Berkeley [1951- ]  
 (1533) ..... 84  
 Charles Dudley  
 [1886-1931] (344) .... 18  
 Charles Dudley  
 [1905-1936] (354) .... 18  
 Charles Edward [1939- ]  
 (481) ..... 25  
 Charles Edwin [1949- ]  
 (322) ..... 16  
 Charles English  
 [1875-1950] (1340) . 72, 74  
 Charles English  
 [1906-1932] (1377) .... 74  
 Charles Mortimer  
 [1860-1916] (297) .... 15  
 Christine [1909- ] (612) ..... 32  
 Christopher Edward [1981-  
 ] (1536) ..... 84  
 Clarence W. [1903- ] (352) 18, 24  
 Clarence Waylan [1939- ]  
 (471) ..... 24  
 Claron [1935-1935] (470) .... 24  
 Claude Barbour  
 [1897-1922] (1039) .... 55  
 Clifford (138) ..... 6  
 Clifford Evan [1966- ] (433)  
 ..... 22  
 Cliona [1895- ] (1265) ..... 69  
 Connie Helen [1924- ]  
 (390) ..... 20,  
 21  
 Connie Lorene [1942- ]  
 (404) ..... 20, 21  
 Cora [1895- ] (774) ..... 41, 47  
 Cora [1916- ] (615) ..... 32, 33  
 Cornelia [1888-1954] (345) . 18, 1  
 9  
 Cornelia Ella [1878- ] (731) . 38, 4  
 0  
 Daisy Dove [1873-1909]  
 (196) ..... 9, 37  
 Daisy Dove [1892-1910]  
 (690) ..... 36  
 Daniel Ogden [1953- ]  
 (1565) ..... 86  
 David [1947-1947] (321) .... 16  
 Della [1893- ] (1268) ..... 69  
 Dick [1891- ] (1308) ..... 71  
 Dinah (4660) ..... 246  
 Doc [1860- ] (1255) ..... 69  
 Donald Dewitt [1929-1930]  
 (392) ..... 20  
 Donna (872) ..... 46  
 Donna Gayle [1953- ]

(1438) ..... 77  
 Dora Mae [1871-1945]  
 (1018) ..... 54, 60  
 Drucilla Echols  
 [1804-1878] (42) .... 2, 72  
 Dudley (372) ..... 19  
 Dudley Augustus [1936- ]  
 (365) ..... 18  
 Dudley Augustus [1959- ]  
 (369) ..... 19  
 Duval Osborne [1914-1949]  
 (1526) ..... 83  
 Ed T. (132) ..... 6  
 Edgar Kent [1926- ] (391) . 20, 21  
 Edgar Kent [1955- ] (425) .... 22  
 Edith Louise [1895-1970]  
 (503) ..... 26  
 Edith Royal [1892-1893]  
 (611) ..... 32  
 Edith Royal [1963- ] (636) . 33, 34  
 Edna [1878- ] (1518) ..... 83  
 Edward [1722- ] (27) ..... 1  
 Edward [1878- ] (767) ..... 41  
 Edward [1939- ] (1452) ... 78, 79  
 Edward Carlton [1958- ]  
 (432) ..... 22  
 Edward S. [1880- ] (718) .... 38  
 Edwin H. [1857- ] (723) ..... 38  
 Eleanor [-1738] (4595) .... 243  
 Eleanor Joan [1933- ]  
 (1450) ..... 78  
 Elijah [1760- ] (5998) ..... 321  
 Elizabeth [-1725] (24) ..... 1, 2  
 Elizabeth [-1725] (6) ..... 247  
 Elizabeth [1652-1726] ..... 116  
 Elizabeth [1652-1726] (3) . 1, 117  
 Elizabeth [1688-1711] (18) 1, 112  
 Elizabeth [1688-1711]  
 (2033) ..... 117  
 Elizabeth [1700-1738]  
 (4591) ..... 243  
 Elizabeth [1701-1729]  
 (4658) ..... 246,  
 321  
 Elizabeth [1746-1810]  
 (5992) ..... 321,  
 322  
 Elizabeth [1838- ] (705) ... 37, 38  
 Elizabeth [1866- ] (1299) .... 71  
 Elizabeth (1462) ..... 79  
 Elizabeth Adair [1966- ]  
 (789) ..... 42  
 Elizabeth Ann [1825-1909]  
 (56) ..... 2, 7  
 Elizabeth Evans  
 [1812-1886] (45) .... 2, 92  
 Elizabeth Jane [1812- ]  
 (171) ..... 9, 38  
 Elizabeth Rose [1930- ]  
 (571) ..... 30  
 Emily Ramsey [1952- ]  
 (1566) ..... 86  
 Emmie Patricia [1925- ]  
 (1529) ..... 83, 84  
 Enoch Callaway [1871- ]  
 (1339) ..... 72, 74  
 Enoch Callaway [1900- ]  
 (1374) ..... 74  
 Enoch Reeves [1830- ]  
 (1322) ..... 72  
 Epsie [1883- ] (118) ..... 5  
 Erlene (367) ..... 18, 19  
 Ernest [1933-1933] (469) .... 24  
 Ernest Reid [1911-1983]  
 (600) ..... 31, 32  
 Ernest Richard [1878-1922]  
 (560) ..... 29, 31

Estelle Eunice [1886-1931]  
 (1036) ..... 55, 56  
 Eva Elizabeth [1966- ] (371) .... 19  
 Eva M. [1890- ] (1359) ..... 73  
 Evelyn Jeannette [1903- ]  
 (750) ..... 40  
 Evie Sue (1416) ..... 76  
 Ezekiel [1727-1769] (5991) ... 321  
 Fannie Angeline [1860- ]  
 (900) ..... 48  
 Fannie Lee [1862-1913]  
 (1274) ..... 69  
 Fannie Mae [1880-1949]  
 (117) ..... 5, 6  
 Fannie Mae [1880-1949] (71) .... 4  
 Fanny [1891- ] (1263) ..... 69  
 Felicia Melanie [1851-1852]  
 (1331) ..... 72  
 Florence (778) ..... 41  
 Florence Elizabeth [1903- ]  
 (779) ..... 41  
 Florrie A. [1893- ] (1280) ..... 70  
 Florrie D. [1893- ] (1360) ..... 73  
 Foy Earl [1914- ] (358) ..... 18  
 Frances [1828-1854] (59) .... 2, 8  
 Frances [1849- ] (146) ..... 7  
 Frances [1888-1969] (648) .... 34  
 Frances [1910- ] (1378) ..... 74, 75  
 Frances Carvill [1909- ] (651) ... 34  
 Frances Cornelia [1911-1968]  
 (510) ..... 26, 29  
 Frances Irene [1916- ] (313) .... 16  
 Frances Olivia [1940- ] (843) 45, 47  
 Francis [1846- ] (1253) ..... 69  
 Francis Marion [1821-1874]  
 (1244) ..... 68, 69  
 Francis Marion [1859-1915]  
 (1273) ..... 69, 70  
 Frank [1898-1950] (504) .... 26, 28  
 Frank (1363) ..... 73  
 Frank R. [1888- ] (1358) ..... 73  
 Franklin [1877-1899] (301) .... 15  
 Franklin Carter [1879-1949]  
 (607) ..... 32  
 Franklin Carter [1911-1912]  
 (613) ..... 32  
 Franklin Washington  
 [1808-1882] (169) ..... 9  
 Franklin Washington  
 [1856-1892] (190) .... 9, 34  
 Franklin Washington  
 [1892-1926] (650) ..... 34  
 Fred Paramore (135) ..... 6  
 G. W. Holmes [1885-1948]  
 (676) ..... 35  
 Gary (874) ..... 46  
 George Austin [1893-1972]  
 (773) ..... 41, 44  
 George F. [1844-1930] (886) ... 47  
 George R. [1896- ] (896) ..... 48  
 George Robert [1869- ] (892) 47, 48  
 Georgia (119) ..... 5  
 Gilbert C. [1861-1947] (192) .. 9, 35  
 Gladys [1898- ] (1270) ..... 69  
 Gladys [1914- ] (1290) ..... 70  
 Glenda Lucille [1939- ]  
 (1427) ..... 76, 77  
 Greenbury [1701- ] (4648) ..... 2  
 Greenbury [1701- ] (4653) .. 246, 2  
 47  
 Guy P. [1880- ] (1342) ..... 72  
 Hal Burnett [1894-1971]  
 (1417) ..... 76  
 Hannah [1697- ] (21) ..... 1  
 Harold Newton [1907- ]  
 (1040) ..... 55  
 Harriet Holcomb [1815-1836]

(46) ..... 2, 109  
 Hattie Louise [1868-1912]  
 (299) ..... 15, 25  
 Hattie Louise [1898-1979]  
 (349) ..... 18, 23  
 Helen Elizabeth  
 [1900-1984] (505) .. 26, 28  
 Henry [ -1795] ..... 165  
 Herbert Thomas [1928- ]  
 (316) ..... 16  
 Herschel [1885- ] (1261) .... 69  
 Herschel V. [1867-1934]  
 (1276) ..... 70  
 Hilda Faye [1947- ] (406) . 20, 21  
 Hiram [1883- ] (1260) ..... 69  
 Homer Virgil Milton  
 [1875-1891] (1020) .... 54  
 Hood [1886- ] (1522) ..... 83  
 Hood [1890- ] (1279) ..... 70  
 Howard Owen [1894- ]  
 (1371) ..... 74  
 Howard Owen (1375) ..... 74  
 Howard Walton  
 [1894-1966] (1545) . 84, 86  
 Howard Walton  
 [1918-1918] (1571) .... 86  
 Huddie Lee [1897-1970]  
 (567) ..... 29  
 Huddie Lee [1927- ] (570) .... 30  
 Huddie Lee [1953- ] (572) .... 30  
 Hugh (832) ..... 44  
 Hugh Crittenden  
 [1890-1955] (303) .. 15, 16  
 Hugh Crittenden [1919- ]  
 (314) ..... 16  
 Hugh Lamar [1879-1881]  
 (302) ..... 15  
 Humber (133) ..... 6  
 Ida Lillian [1855- ] (722) .... 38  
 Ida M. [1854- ] (148) ..... 7  
 Ida M. [1868- ] (715) ..... 38  
 Inez [1875-1934] (559) ... 29, 31  
 Infant [1835-1835] (183) ..... 9  
 Infant [1903- ] (306) ..... 15  
 Infant [1904- ] (506) ..... 26  
 Infant [1905- ] (507) ..... 26  
 Infant [1906- ] (308) ..... 15  
 Infant [1910- ] (509) ..... 26  
 Infant [1912- ] (311) ..... 15  
 Infant (889) ..... 47  
 Infant (890) ..... 47  
 Irene Lynnette [1947- ]  
 (1645) ..... 91  
 Irwin [1872- ] (893) ..... 47  
 Isaac [1812-1871] (51) ..... 2, 5  
 Isaac N. [1854-1862] (765) ... 41  
 Isaac Newton [1827-1914]  
 (179) ..... 9, 54  
 Isaac Newton [1861-1937]  
 (1013) ..... 54, 55  
 Isaac Perkins [1850-1892]  
 (109) ..... 5, 6  
 Isaac Pope [1878- ] (116) ..... 5  
 Isaac Porter [1891-1958]  
 (1037) ..... 55, 56  
 Isaac Porter (1048) ..... 56  
 Isaiah [1725-1768] (4661) . 246, 3  
 21  
 Isiah [1752- ] (5994) ..... 321  
 Jack [1915- ] (511) ..... 26, 29  
 Jacob [1701- ] (4652) ..... 246  
 Jacob [1756- ] (5997) ..... 321  
 James [1722- ] (30) ..... 2  
 James [1900- ] (1373) ..... 74  
 James Clifford [1917- ]  
 (387) ..... 20  
 James Clifford [1953- ]

(396) ..... 20  
 James Clifford [1972- ]  
 (399) ..... 20  
 James G. [1875- ] (894) ..... 47  
 James Newton [1866-1943]  
 (726) ..... 38, 39  
 James Pope [1925- ] (1643) ... 91  
 James R. [1863- ] (1256) .... 69  
 James Roger [1934- ] (842) 45, 46  
 James Stephen [1860- ]  
 (1337) ..... 72,  
 73  
 Jamie Kay [1948- ] (395) .... 20  
 Jamie Lynn [1977- ] (400) .... 20  
 Jane [1850- ] (1249) ..... 69  
 Jane (1320) ..... 72  
 Janice Elaine [1952- ] (871) .. 46  
 Jasper Newton [1832- ]  
 (1246) ..... 69,  
 71  
 Jasper Owen [1871- ]  
 (1303) ..... 71  
 Jean A. [1894- ] (691) .... 36, 37  
 Jeanne DuBose [1952- ]  
 (1619) ..... 89  
 Jessie Elinor [1914- ] (312) 15, 17  
 Jessie Martin [1894-1975]  
 (739) ..... 39  
 Jewel Faver [1908-1985]  
 (309) ..... 15, 17  
 Johanna Lee [1950- ]  
 (1564) ..... 86  
 John [1684- ] (15) ..... 1  
 John [1684-1764] (11) .... 1, 336  
 John [1722- ] (28) ..... 2  
 John [1765-1838] (32) ..... 2  
 John [1796-1867] (39) ..... 2, 68  
 John [1849- ] (888) ..... 47  
 John [1906-1985] (508) ... 26, 28  
 John (1525) ..... 83  
 John C. [1901- ] (683) ..... 36  
 John C. Paramore (136) ..... 6  
 John Clifford [1893-1959]  
 (347) ..... 18, 20  
 John Colvin [1853-1921]  
 (110) ..... 5, 6  
 John F. [1839-1901] (1326) 72, 79  
 John Faver [1846-1849]  
 (187) ..... 9  
 John Franklin [1892-1956]  
 (1544) ..... 84, 86  
 John Franklin [1924- ]  
 (1562) ..... 86  
 John G. [1829- ] (1245) ... 68, 71  
 John James [1866-1946]  
 (111) ..... 5  
 John L. [1853- ] (1254) ..... 69  
 John Lisbon [1814-1879]  
 (52) ..... 2, 5  
 John Lisbon (134) ..... 6  
 John Mell [ -1959] (1379) . 74, 75  
 John Mell (1382) ..... 75  
 John Owen [1858- ] (1297) ... 71  
 John P. [1853- ] (1271) ... 69, 70  
 John Percival [1873-1965]  
 (729) ..... 38, 40  
 John Percival [1921-1981]  
 (753) ..... 40  
 John Percival [1952- ] (757) .. 40  
 John T. [1830-1878] (180) ... 9, 61  
 John T. [1848-1848] (763) .... 41  
 John Thomas [1855-1940]  
 (766) ..... 41  
 John W. [1855- ] (1300) ..... 71  
 John W. [1858-1900] (899) ... 48  
 John West [1881- ] (608) .. 32, 34  
 John West Battle [1960- ]

(635) ..... 33  
 Joseph [1686- ] (16) ..... 1  
 Joseph [1722-1784] (29) ..... 2  
 Joseph [1801-1802] (41) ..... 2  
 Joseph [1862- ] (1410) ..... 76  
 Joseph (1383) ..... 75  
 Joseph (31) ..... 2  
 Joseph Benson [1858-1859]  
 (1334) ..... 72  
 Joseph E. [1865-1934] (1275) ... 70  
 Joseph E. [1903-1906] (568) .... 29  
 Joseph Franklin [1895-1964]  
 (1038) ..... 55, 56  
 Joseph H. [1899-1899] (776) .... 41  
 Joseph Lumpkin [1897- ]  
 (1372) ..... 74  
 Joseph Wynne [1905-1966]  
 (1422) ..... 76, 78  
 Joy Sims [1954- ] (1621) .... 89, 90  
 Joye [1947- ] (472) ..... 24, 25  
 Judith Carol [1956- ] (1458) .... 79  
 Judson Adoniram  
 [1852-1931] (188) .... 9, 32  
 Julia [1790-1882] (36) ..... 2, 65  
 Julia (151) ..... 7  
 Julian Wade [1944- ] (1428) .. 76, 7  
 8  
 Julieanne Christine [1960- ]  
 (574) ..... 30  
 June Pearce [1954- ] (1620) ... 89, 9  
 0  
 Karly Ann [1982- ] (431) ..... 22  
 Katherine [1679-1701] (9) ... 1, 336  
 Kathryn Marie [1981- ] (1535)  
 ..... 84  
 Katie [1873- ] (1517) ..... 83  
 Kay [1890- ] (1262) ..... 69  
 Kendra Eve [1978- ] (430) ..... 22  
 Kenneth Wayne [1974- ]  
 (1054) ..... 56  
 Lacy (483) ..... 25  
 Laurie Ann [1968- ] (474) ..... 25  
 Lawrence Walter [1892- ]  
 (564) ..... 29, 32  
 Lawrence Walter [1927- ]  
 (603) ..... 32  
 Lee [1886- ] (1357) ..... 73  
 Lee [1887- ] (1318) ..... 71  
 Lee Rockwell (601) ..... 31  
 Lelia Sims [1924- ] (1608) ..... 89  
 Leslie (876) ..... 47  
 Lewis [1716-1738] (4597) ..... 243  
 Lewis Gunter McEwen [1969-  
 ] (637) ..... 33  
 Lewis Rabon [1819- ] (1243) 68, 69  
 Lewis Rabon [1879- ] (1259) ... 69  
 Lida [1896- ] (1309) ..... 71  
 Lillian [1893- ] (1287) ..... 70  
 Lillie Pearl [1880-1964] (769) 41, 42  
 Lilly Love [1870-1956] (195) . 9, 37  
 Linda Carol [1973- ] (476) ..... 25  
 Linda Diann [1942- ] (320) ..... 16  
 Linna [1913- ] (614) ..... 32  
 Linton L. [1820-1899] (175) ... 9, 4  
 7  
 Lois (833) ..... 44  
 Lollie [1902- ] (1421) ..... 76, 78  
 Lollie May [1884-1981]  
 (1541) ..... 84, 85  
 Lora [1883- ] (1344) ..... 72, 73  
 Lottie Gertrude [1896-1966]  
 (740) ..... 39  
 Louis Tom [1929-1979] (604) ... 32  
 Louisa V. [1837- ] (62) ..... 2, 8  
 Louise [1899- ] (1288) ..... 70  
 Lucille [1887- ] (1346) ..... 72, 73  
 Lucille [1890- ] (1307) ..... 71

Lucinda Jane [1831-1908] (60) . . . . . 2, 8	Mary Fannie [1853- ] (721) . . . 38	Patricia [1949- ] (756) . . . . . 40
Lucy [1856- ] (1272) . . . . . 69, 70	Mary Francena [1848-1942] (108) . . . . . 5, 6	Patricia Ann [1955- ] (1646) . . . . 91
Lucy [1869- ] (1301) . . . . . 71	Mary Frances [1905- ] (569) . . . . . 29, 30	Patricia Louise [1949- ] (408) . . . 21
Lucy (1414) . . . . . 76	Mary Frances [1909- ] (751) . . . . . 40	Patricia Stevens [1942- ] (1612) . . . . . 89, 90
Lucy Jane [1859-1914] (1012) . . . . . 54	Mary Jane [1868- ] (1257) . . . . 69	Patrick E. [1972- ] (1461) . . . . . 79
Lucy Kate [1891-1948] (346) . . . . . 18, 19	Mary Jean (1380) . . . . . 74	Patrick Mell [1856-1941] (1333) . . . . . 72, 84
Lucy Perkins [1826-1832] (178) . . . . . 9	Mary Jeff [1880-1884] (561) . . . . . 29	Patrick Mell [1890-1914] (1543) . . . . . 84
Luford Adam [1817-1899] (174) . . . . . 9, 40	Mary Julie [1843-1885] (186) . . . . . 9, 32	Patrick Milton [1922-1978] (1424) . . . . . 76, 77
Lydia Carter [1950- ] (632) . . . 33	Mary Lou [1918- ] (360) . . 18, 19	Patty Sarah [1921- ] (1573) . . . 86, 87
Lynda Gayle [1952- ] (409) . . . 21	Mary Louise [1885-1950] (678) . . . . . 35, 36	Paul [1893-1972] (772) . . . . . 41, 44
Mabel (749) . . . . . 39	Mary Louise [1935- ] (394) 20, 22	Paul A. [1891-1900] (689) . . . . . 36
Margaret [1794-1812] (38) . . 2, 68	Mary Olson [1817- ] (1242) 68, 69	Paul C. [1864-1886] (193) . . . . 9, 36
Margaret Stone [1913- ] (752) . . . . . 40	Mary T. [1858- ] (149) . . . . . 7	Pauline [1888- ] (679) . . . . . 35, 36
Marian Catherine Jane [1824-1827] (49) . . . . . 2	Mary V. [1876- ] (1304) . . . . 71	Pauline [1889- ] (1347) . . . . . 72, 73
Marilyn Kate [1941- ] (1042) . . . . . 55	Mattie [1896- ] (1269) . . . . 69	Perkins [1816-1816] (53) . . . . . 2
Marion [ -1963] (1319) . . . . . 72	Mattie (1415) . . . . . 76	Philip Mathews [1949- ] (1563) . . . . . 86
Marion Frances [1896- ] (1293) . . . . . 71	Mattie Estelle [1842-1921] (106) . . . . . 5, 6	Priscilla Rene [1956- ] (1647) . . . 91
Marion Grey [1961- ] (370) . . . 19	Mattie Lou [1892- ] (771) . . 41, 44	R. Reeves [1884- ] (1356) . . . . . 73
Marion Pope [1940- ] (1611) . . . . . 89, 90	Maude [1888-1923] (563) . . . . 29	Rachel [1701- ] (4657) . . . . . 246
Martha 'Thenia' Ann [1833-1923] (181) . . . . 9, 61	Maude C. [1860-1886] (724) . . . . . 38	Rachel [1709- ] (6218) . . . . . 336
Martha Almina [1866-1945] (1015) . . . . . 54, 56	Maude Estelle [1886-1973] (647) . . . . . 34	Rachel [1716-1738] (4599) . . . . 243
Martha Ann [1940- ] (403) 20, 21	Maude Helen [1895-1960] (682) . . . . . 36	Rachel (23) . . . . . 1
Martha Anne [1944- ] (630) . . 33	Maude Victor [1868-1945] (1016) . . . . . 54, 59	Rachel Elizabeth [1922- ] (1574) . . . . . 86, 87
Martha Beulah [1854-1903] (189) . . . . . 9, 34	Melissa Anne [1978- ] (326) . . . . . 16	Rayford Carlton [1932-1979] (393) . . . . . 20, 22
Martha Ethelene [1922- ] (389) . . . . . 20, 21	Melissa Baldwin [1818-1838] (47) . . . . 2, 110	Raymond (834) . . . . . 44
Martha Gwynn [1917- ] (1561) . . . . . 86	Melissa Lurine [1853-1855] (1332) . . . . . 72	Rebecca [1727-1742] (4600) . . . 243
Martha J. L. [1860- ] (1298) . . 71	Michael David [1969- ] (1052) . . . . . 56	Rebecca [1933- ] (1549) . . . . . 85
Martha Jeanette [1928- ] (840) . . . . . 45, 46	Michael Pope [1983- ] (1639) . . . . . 90	Rebecca Lane [1952- ] (633) . . . . 33
Martha L. [1869- ] (1302) . . . . 71	Michele Susan (606) . . . . . 32	Reynolds Smith [1910- ] (780) . . . . . 41
Martha Sarah [1832- ] (1323) . . . . . 72, 75	Mildred Aleen (357) . . . . . 18	Reynolds Smith [1936- ] (782) . . . . . 41, 42
Martin Eugene [1862-1933] (713) . . . . . 38	Mildred DuBose [1931- ] (1610) . . . . . 89, 90	Reynolds Smith [1965- ] (786) . . . . . 42
Marx T. [1891- ] (681) . . . . . 36	Milton [1864- ] (708) . . . . . 37	Rhoda Ann [1821-1848] (48) 2, 110
Mary [1652- ] (4) . . . . . 1	Milton P. [1831-1880] (703) . . . . . 37	Rhoda Anne [1843- ] (1328) . . . 72, 83
Mary [1681-1702] (13) . . . . . 1	Minnie Louise [1899-1985] (1546) . . . . . 84, 88	Richard [1630-1688] (1) . . . . . 1
Mary [1701- ] (4656) . . . 246, 247	Mittie Louisiana [1844- ] (107) . . . . . 5, 6	Richard [1649-1704] . . . . . 117, 152
Mary [1708- ] (6217) . . . . . 336	Mollie Elizabeth (366) . . . . 18, 19	Richard [1649-1704] (2) . . . . . 1
Mary [1746- ] (5993) . . . . . 321	Mordecai [1701- ] (4654) . . . 246	Richard [1683-1750] . . . . . 247
Mary [1828-1847] (58) . . . . . 2, 8	Moses [1705- ] (4594) . . . . 243	Richard [1683-1750] (14) . . . . . 1
Mary [1858- ] (706) . . . . . 37, 38	Musette [1880- ] (1341) . . . . . 72	Richard [1684- ] (12) . . . . . 1
Mary [1880- ] (895) . . . . . 47	Mylean [1967- ] (1051) . . . . . 56	Richard [1716-1738] (4596) . . . 243
Mary [1891- ] (1267) . . . . . 69	Nancy [1734-1813] . . . . 247, 311	Richard [1722- ] (26) . . . . . 1
Mary (25) . . . . . 1	Nancy Belle [1919- ] (1572) . . 86	Richard [1756- ] (5996) . . . . . 321
Mary A. E. [1857- ] (1296) . . . 71	Nancy Ellen [1949- ] (368) . . . 18	Richard [1792-1792] (37) . . . . . 2
Mary Angeline [1863-1873] (1014) . . . . . 54	Nancy Ruth [1920- ] (838) 44, 45	Robert A. [1851- ] (147) . . . . . 7
Mary Ann [1851-1855] (764) . . . . . 41	Natalie (875) . . . . . 47	Robert Lee [1867-1929] (556) . . 29
Mary Ann [1928- ] (1644) . . . . 91	Nell [1888- ] (1523) . . . . . 83	Robert McClendon [1869- ] (112) . . . . . 5
Mary Cliffe (1258) . . . . . 69	Nellie [1890-1909] (649) . . . . 34	Robert Mercer [1884-1966] (646) . . . . . 34
Mary Elizabeth [1841- ] . . 99, 105	Nellie Hall [1901-1965] (305) . . . . . 15	Robert Pullen [1922-1977] (315) . . . . . 16
Mary Elizabeth [1841- ] (1327) . . . . . 72, 79	Newman Noggs [1886-1887] (610) . . . . . 32	Robert Roy [1894-1954] (566) . . . . . 29
Mary Elizabeth [1900-1960] (350) . . 18, 23	Norma Jean [1972- ] (1053) . . 56	Robert Sumpter [1846- ] (1329) . . . . . 72, 83
Mary Elizabeth [1905-1961] (307) . . 15, 17	Olive [1883- ] (1520) . . . . . 83	Roy B. [1880- ] (1519) . . . . . 83
Mary Ellen [1865- ] (1338) 72, 73	Ophelia . . . . . 314	Royce (836) . . . . . 44
Mary Estelle [1925- ] (1425) . . . . . 76, 77	Owen [1889-1966] (680) . . 35, 36	Rufus Monroe [1821-1895] (55) . . . . . 2, 7
	Owen (1412) . . . . . 76	Ruth [1702-1738] (4593) . . . . . 243

Ruth Walker [1969- ] (787) ... 42	Vanner [1887- ] (1306) ..... 71	Wyley C. [1864-1921] (714) .... 38
Sadie F. [1897-1898] (775) ... 41	Venus Neptune	Wylie Owen [1883-1965]
Saleda [1818-1904] (54) .... 2, 7	[1857-1861] (1011) .... 54	(1540) ..... 84, 85
Samuel [ -1806] (33) ..... 2	Vernon (835) ..... 44	CHICKEY
Samuel [1694- ] (20) ..... 1	Victoria Carlotta	James [1675-1695] ..... 336
Samuel [1798-1798] (40) ..... 2	[1870-1870] (1017) .... 54	CHILDRESS
Samuel Henry [1875- ]	Virginia Dawn [1961- ]	Cornelia Harrison [1950- ]
(730) ..... 38	(397) ..... 20	(3362) ..... 179
Sandra Lynn [1971- ] (475) ... 25	Walker [1859- ] (707) ..... 37	John Robinson ..... 179
Sandy (865) ..... 46	Walter (605) ..... 32	CHILDS
Sara 'Sallie' [1810-1864]	Walter Franklin [1933- ]	..... 238
(50) ..... 2	(1050) ..... 56	Ruth [1720-1799] ..... 148
Sarah [1677-1695] (8) .... 1, 336	Walter J. [1888- ] (1266) .... 69	CHINNERS
Sarah [1847- ] (145) ..... 7	Walter Thomas	Audrey ..... 78
Sarah A. [1885- ] (1345) .. 72, 73	[1859-1909] (191) ... 9, 35	CHIVERS
Sarah Ann [1853- ] (1294) .... 71	Walter Thomas (677) ..... 35	Joel ..... 110
Sarah Belle [1886- ] (562) . 29, 32	Warland C. [1870- ] (716) .... 38	CHOU
Sarah Catherine (837) ..... 44, 45	William (1418) ..... 76	Linda Shen Hua [1951- ] ..... 34
Sarah Elizabeth	William Clifford	CHRISTMAS
[1833-1920] (182) ..... 9	[1873-1936] (300) .. 15, 26	James ..... 194
Sarah Elizabeth	William D. [1848- ] (1248) ... 69	CHRISTY
[1908-1976] (356) ..... 18	William Dudley	Rachel Elmeda [1845-1927] .. 282,
Sarah Florence [1868- ]	[1872-1936] (558) ..... 29	285
(891) ..... 47	William Ed [1947- ] (405) . 20, 21	CLAGETT
Sarah Frances [1848- ]	William Edgar [1906-1906]	Adeline ..... 172
(887) ..... 47, 48	(355) ..... 18	Eleanor Bowie [1783-1871] ... 131
Sarah Harris [1806-1831]	William Garner [1939- ]	Elizabeth ..... 210
(43) ..... 2	(783) ..... 41, 42	Ellen Moale ..... 169
Sarah J. [1894- ] (1361) ..... 73	William Garner [1962- ]	John Henry ..... 246
Sarah L. [1969- ] (1460) ..... 79	(788) ..... 42	Richard Aquilla ..... 246
Sarah Ruth [1917- ] (1527) ... 83	William Henry [1855- ]	Samuel Albert ..... 127
Sarah Westhall [1698-1738]	(1335) ..... 72	Sarah Ann ..... 169
(4590) ..... 243	William Homer [1924- ]	CLARK
Sarah Wood [1918- ] (781) 41, 42	(839) ..... 45, 46	Catherine ..... 311
Shadrack [1701- ] (4655) .... 246	William Irvin [1930- ]	Clara B. [1882-1964] (5652) ... 302
Sheila (864) ..... 46	(1426) ..... 76, 77	George ..... 302
Sherry Jean [1948- ] (423) .... 22	William Irvin [1956- ]	Grant (5653) ..... 302
Sophrona Jane [1862-1928]	(1439) ..... 77	Hugh ..... 49
(901) ..... 48	William J. [1874-1934]	Ida M. [1862- ] ..... 300
Stanley (1419) ..... 76	(1277) ..... 70	Jessie Leona [1887-1966]
Stephen Harmon [1957- ]	William Jennings	(5654) ..... 302
(573) ..... 30	[1919-1952] (388) .... 20	Kathy ..... 39
Stephen Lee [1981- ] (1568) .. 86	William Jennings [1948- ]	Margaret Ann [1846-1938] .... 109
Steven (877) ..... 47	(407) ..... 21	Mary ..... 236
Susan Jan [1952- ] (424) ..... 22	William Milton	Paul Eugene ..... 178
Susannah [1700- ] (22) ..... 1	[1811-1835] (170) ... 9, 37	Paul Eugene [1932- ] (3357) ... 178
Susannah [1716-1738]	William Monroe	Phoebe ..... 153
(4598) ..... 243	[1834-1887] ..... 4	CLARKE
Susanne [1933- ] (687) ..... 36	William Monroe	..... (2159) ..... 117
Talulah [1882- ] (1355) ..... 73	[1834-1887] (104) ..... 5	Alice ..... 163
Tammie (873) ..... 46	William Mordicai [1765- ]	Anne (2163) ..... 117, 118
Terrell Sydney [1953- ]	(5999) ..... 321	Archibald Smith [1788-1821]
(1534) ..... 84	William Newton	(2165) ..... 118
Terri Lynn (482) ..... 25	[1879-1932] (768) .... 41	Caleb [1745-1796] (2157) .... 117
Thomas [ -1738] (4592) ..... 243	William Owen [1809-1871]	Caleb (2168) ..... 118
Thomas [1669-1738] (6) .. 1, 243	(44) ..... 2, 72	Daniel ..... 117, 215
Thomas Arthur [1895- ]	William Owen [1837-1879]	Daniel (2179) ..... 118
(565) ..... 29, 3	(1325) ..... 72, 76	Eleanor (2172) ..... 118
2	William R. [1857- ] (712) .... 38	Elizabeth [1744-1781] (2154) .. 117
Thomas Benson	William R. (1376) ..... 74	Frederick [ -1799] (2161) .. 117, 11
[1788-1845] (35) ..... 2, 8	William Rufus [1832-1880]	8
Thomas Benson	(704) ..... 37, 38	Frederick Charles Augustus
[1816-1818] (173) ..... 9	William Stanford [1936- ]	(2178) ..... 118
Thomas Butler [1848-1850]	(1451) ..... 78, 79	Helen A. .... 223
(1330) ..... 72	William Stanford [1967- ]	Joshua [1720- ] (2132) ..... 215
Thomas Edgar [1862-1933]	(1459) ..... 79	Joshua [1720- ] (2146) ..... 117
(298) ..... 15, 18	William Swift [1862-1899]	Joshua [1745- ] (2156) ..... 117
Thomas Edgar [1907-1961]	(725) ..... 38	Joshua (2167) ..... 118
(353) ..... 18, 25	William Walcott	Joshua Thomas (2177) ..... 118
Thomas Edgar [1934- ]	[1840-1897] (185) ... 9, 29	Mareen [1747- ] (2158) ..... 117
(480) ..... 25	Willie [1868- ] (709) ..... 37	Mary (2162) ..... 117
Thomas Franklin	Willie [1877- ] (115) ..... 5	Mary (2173) ..... 118
[1856-1856] (1010) .... 54	Willie (137) ..... 6	Mary Duvall (2174) ..... 118
Thomas R. [1882- ] (1343) ... 72	Winifred Calhoon [1944- ]	Robert (2170) ..... 118
Tommie Ester [1902-1955]	(784) ..... 41, 42	Samuel [1745- ] (2155) ..... 117
(351) ..... 18, 24	Winslow Dudley	Sarah (2164) ..... 117
Vallye Lou [1918- ] (1291) ... 70	[1838-1912] (184) ... 9, 15	Sophia (2175) ..... 118

Staley Nichols [1794-1860] (2171) . . . . . 118	Sarah Eliza [1881-1946] (1921) . . . . . 106	Charles Edward . . . . . 84
Susannah . . . . . 163	Son [1890-1890] (1925) . . . 106	Elizabeth . . . . . 314
Walter Smith (2169) . . . . . 118	Susie Estelle [1876- ] (1919) . . . . . 106	Ella . . . . . 291
William Thomas (2160) . . . . . 117	William Benjamin [1903- ] (1900) . . . . . 104	Larry . . . . . 87
William Thomas (2166) . . . . . 118		Linda . . . . . 44
Willianne (2176) . . . . . 118		COORDON Donna . . . . . 23
CLAUDE Elizabeth . . . . . 125	COLE Alfred . . . . . 165	COPE Judge Alvin . . . . . 285
CLEVENGER Lucille . . . . . 306	Nancy . . . . . 153	COPELAND Albert [1905- ] (1714) . . . . . 94
Nancy [1837-1902] . . . . . 214	Polly . . . . . 247	Annie Christine [1930- ] (1723) . . . . . 94
CLIDENCE Gertrude Wilmet [1880-1952] . . . . . 287	COLEGROVE Nora . . . . . 299	Annie Sue [1898- ] (1712) . . . . . 94
CLINARD Philip . . . . . 145	COLEMAN Charles H. . . . . 90	Cecil [1919- ] (1719) . . . . . 94
CLINKSCALES Thelma . . . . . 28	Katherine Green [1982- ] (1633) . . . . . 90	Charles G. [1921- ] (1724) . . . . . 94
CLOUD Benjamin David . . . . . 295	Mary Charles [1986- ] (1634) . . . . . 90	Christine [1902- ] (1713) . . . . . 94
Mildred Louise (5535) . . . . . 295	Mildred DuBose [1979- ] (1632) . . . . . 90	Dillard [1921- ] (1720) . . . . . 94
COAD Katherine Shaw . . . . . 177	COLLET Ellen [ -1857] . . . . . 145	Dorine [1918- ] (1718) . . . . . 94
COBB William . . . . . 51	COLLINS Robert Lee . . . . . 17	Elishinia . . . . . 298
COCHRAN Margaret [1789-1861] . . . . . 311	COLVIN Nathan . . . . . 8	Hattie Irene [1908-1912] (1716) . . . . . 94
COCKE _____ . . . . . 70	COMPTON Hugh Albert [1917- ] . . . . . 289	James J. [1893- ] (1710) . . . . . 94
COCKRAN Annie Robinson (4120) . . . . . 217	Sydney [1951- ] (5440) . . . . . 289	James Lee [1927- ] (1725) . . . . . 94
Louisiana Virginia (4121) . . . . . 217	COMSTOCK Catherine Thomas [1924- ] . . 324	John H. [1868- ] . . . . . 94, 95
Richard Linthicum (4119) . . . . . 217	CONKLING Charles . . . . . 168	John L. [1896- ] (1711) . . . . . 94
William . . . . . 217	CONLEY James Butt . . . . . 68	Lamar [1924- ] (1722) . . . . . 94
CODY Annie . . . . . 100	CONN _____ . . . . . 205	Lee . . . . . 96
COE _____ . . . . . 239	CONNELLY Ann Lockett . . . . . 30	Lewis [1916- ] (1717) . . . . . 94
COFAR Russ . . . . . 74	CONNER George Will [ -1954] . . . . . 36	Mable [1907- ] (1715) . . . . . 94
COFFMAN Mary (POLLY) [1814-1887] . . . . . 312	Hal Cheney [1917- ] (684) . . . . 36	Ray [1923- ] (1721) . . . . . 94
COGGINS _____ . . . . . 15	CONNOR Daughter [1957- ] (686) . . . . . 36	Virginia . . . . . 97
COHEN James Barrett [1958- ] (1630) . . . . . 90	Timothy Lee [1954- ] (685) . . . 36	COPE Ruby . . . . . 61
Janet Carol [1948- ] . . . . . 35	CONNORS James Earl [1972- ] (4907) . . 258	CORBIN _____ . . . . . 21
Katherine Sims [1960- ] (1631) . . . . . 90	Shannon Eileen Carroll [1965- ] (4906) . . . . . 258	Anthony Sutton [1962- ] (414) . . 21
Mary Russell [1955- ] (1629) . . . . . 90	Vernus Earl James [1934- ] . . 258	Brenda Kay [1964- ] (415) . . . . 21
Mildred DuBose [1954- ] (1628) . . . . . 90	CONOWAY Ella . . . . . 225	Elizabeth Lorene [1982- ] (416) . . . . . 21
Porter Barrett [1929- ] . . . . . 90	CONRAD Arthur Bayard [1888- ] . . . . . 248	James Munro [1946- ] (3441) . . 184
COKER Janie . . . . . 12	Emily Patricia [1981- ] (1539) . . . . . 84	Munro [1914- ] . . . . . 184
COLBERT Alisey . . . . . 66	Janice [1913- ] (4697) . . . . . 248	CORDELL _____ . . . . . 15
COLBY Susanne . . . . . 291	Stephen Eugene . . . . . 84	CORNELL Lillian . . . . . 96
COLCLOUGH Clarence Boswell [1879-1881] (1920) . . . 106	CONWAY Wesley . . . . . 207	CORRY Floyd [1899- ] (1727) . . . . . 95
Emmie [1908- ] (1901) . . . . . 104	COOK Goldie [1911- ] . . . . . 272	Irovia [1898- ] (1726) . . . . . 95
Fannie Etta [1892- ] (1926) . . 106	Jennie Bell . . . . . 48	William R. [1875- ] . . . . . 94, 95
Hattie Irene [1888- ] (1924) . . 106	Kevin (258) . . . . . 12	COSBY Cortez . . . . . 23
James Howard [1886-1944] (1923) . . . . . 106	Michael . . . . . 12	COSTIN Margaret Spady . . . . . 201
John Ernest [1874-1945] (1918) . . . . . 106	Samuel . . . . . 165	COTTINGHAM Mary . . . . . 209
John Martin [1846-1930] . . . . . 106	William Dan . . . . . 17	COTTON _____ . . . . . 311, 314
John T. . . . . 104	William Dan [1980- ] (343) . . . 17	Jo Ann [1935- ] . . . . . 17
Nancy Elizabeth [1883- ] (1922) . . . . . 106	COOLEY Susan . . . . . 114	COULBOURNE Anne Louise [1877-1959] . . . . . 219
	COON Martha Lee . . . . . 161	COULTER James . . . . . 212
	COONS Martha J. [ -1898] . . . . . 298	COURTRIGHT Pamalia [1812-1869] (4694) . . . 248
	COOPER Betty . . . . . 19	Richard [1780-1831] . . . . . 247
		COURTWRIGHT John . . . . . 312
		COWAN Thomas [1772-1804] . . . . . 126
		COWART Charles Eugene [1922-1981] (437) . . . . . 22, 23
		Danielle [1975- ] (450) . . . . . 23
		Diane (439) . . . . . 22, 23
		Hubert Lamar [1928- ] (438) . . 22, 23
		Hubert Lamar [1953- ] (443) . . . 23

Jefferson Dancer .....	22	CRITTENDEN		Kathy [1959- ] .....	283
Jefferson Davis		Fannie .....	15	DANIEL	
[1919-1981] (436) .....	22	CRIZER		Carl [1911- ] (377) .....	19
Jessica [1928- ] (442) .....	23	Pauline .....	333	Donna (380) .....	19
Keith Lamar [1975- ] (448) ...	23	CROCKER		Richard Lamar [1927- ] (378) ...	19
Krista Lynn [1979- ] (449) ....	23	Christy (262) .....	13	Richard Lamar [1959- ] (381) ...	19
Marvin Dancer [1955- ]		Marvin .....	13	Thomas Arden .....	19
(444) .....	23	Robin (261) .....	13	Thomas Arden [1909-1950]	
Myra (440) .....	22, 23	CROCKET		(376) .....	19
COWGILL		.....	52	Thomas Arden (379) .....	19
Hannah .....	309	CROMWELL		DAO	
COWLEY		.....	330	Le [1935- ] .....	56
Matilda L. ....	300	Elizabeth .....	330	DARBY	
COWMAN		Harriett .....	240	Harry .....	284
Richard Harwood .....	133	John .....	326	DARNA	
COX		Lillian .....	239	Ed Severn .....	59
Goldie [1888-1976] .....	293	CROSS		Julie Nicole Bradford [1959- ]	
CRAFT		Sarah .....	142	(1092) .....	59
Mason .....	111	CROW		Stacy Michelle Severn [1961-	
CRAIG		Anna Belle [1857-1935]		] (1093) .....	59
J. H. ....	170	(2511) .....	135	DARR	
Robert M. ....	219	Eddie Willen [1912- ]		Carland J. [1907-1914] (5038) .	266
William O. ....	49	(1824) .....	100	Carol Ann [1952- ] (5056) ....	267
CRANE		L. H. [1867- ] .....	100	Charles [1884-1963] .....	266
Nettie .....	225	Samuel [1798-1854] .....	135	Gerald A. [1921- ] (5042) .	266, 267
CRANFORD		Sarah Louise [1904- ]		Grace [1891- ] .....	272
Orrie .....	41	(1823) .....	100	Helen Elizabeth [1918- ]	
CRAPP		William Henry Harrison		(5041) .....	266, 267
L. H. ....	221	[1824-1913] (2510) ...	135	Ilah Eileen [1915- ] (5040) .	266, 267
CRAWFORD		CROWELL		Linda Marie [1942- ] (5054) ...	267
Catherine [1791-1872] .....	153	Elizabeth [1859-1899] .....	320	Susie Isabel [1912- ] (5039) ...	266
David Lee [1953- ] (5367) 283, 284		CROWLEY		Thomas [1963- ] (5058) .....	267
Duane Gail [1953-1953]		Christiana .....	200	Thomas A. [1943- ] (5055) ....	267
(5368) .....	283	CROWNOWER		Timothy A. [1964- ] (5059) ....	267
Eugene David [1927- ] .....	283	Thomas .....	311	DAVIDSON	
Frank .....	43	CROWSE		.....	70
Katie Zoe [1978- ] (5370) ...	284	Sarah [1828-1892] .....	297	Willie .....	100
Lauren Elizabeth [1990- ]		CRUMBLEY		DAVIES	
(5372) .....	284	Arthur .....	51	George Gardner .....	182
Lawrence C. ....	77	CRUSE		John .....	246
Marcia Jo [1952- ] (5366) .	283, 28	Isabella .....	197	DAVIS	
4		CRUTCHFIELD		.....	303
Mathew David [1980- ]		Clifford .....	96	Amanda .....	234
(5371) .....	284	Elsie Lee (1761) .....	96	Elizabeth B. [1811- ] .....	37
Terry Wayne [1957- ]		CULBERTSON		Ephraim .....	137
(5369) .....	284	Amanda Adeline		Fannie .....	231
William H. ....	287	[1851-1923] (5150) ...	273	George Washington [1803- ] ...	316
CRAYCROFT		John William [1857-1873]		Joshua Kersey [1815- ] .....	320
Elizabeth .....	207	(5151) .....	273	Juliet M. [1815- ] .....	159
CREEGER		Joseph [1821-1884] .....	273	Ora L. ....	249, 276
Russell .....	274	CULLISON		Robert .....	131
CRIBE		Margrete Alice .....	285	DAVISON	
Nancy Jane [1941- ] .....	13	CULPEPPER		Maggie .....	99
CRISP		.....	25	DAWSON	
.....	179	CUNNINGHAM		Mary Ellen .....	113
Allen Byron (4488) ....	236, 237	Eunice Ray [1912- ] (1047) ...	56	DEALE	
Annie (4520) .....	238	Martha [-1838] .....	155	John .....	247
Benton (4515) .....	238	Mary .....	205	DEAN	
Elizabeth Hopkins (4489) ...	236	Walter A. ....	56	John .....	25
Grafton .....	222, 238	CURLLESS		DEAVER	
Helen Kent (4493) .....	237	Jean .....	306	Sarah .....	142
Herbert Grafton (4518) .....	238	CURRY		DECKER	
Margaret Sydnor [1918- ]		Dorothy .....	24	James Blair .....	320
(4492) .....	237	CURTIS		DEESE	
Marietta (4517) .....	238	Frances A. ....	276	Charles Eustace [1904- ] .....	17
Mary [1915- ] (4491) .....	237	DALHMER		Charles Eustace [1932- ] (340)	
Mary Kent (4494) .....	237	Ruth [1911- ] .....	325	.....	17
Nicholas .....	236	DALLAM		Charles Van [1963- ] (342) ....	17
Richard O. (4516) .....	238	Eleanor Duvall (3338) ...	177, 178	Sylvia Suzanne [1957- ] (341) ...	17
Robert .....	326	Frederick .....	177	DEFLOOR	
Robert (4485) .....	236, 237	James Henry Preston (3337) ..	177	Olive [1926- ] .....	111
Sarah (4494) .....	222	James Preston (3341) .....	177	DELANEY	
Sarah (4519) .....	238	Katherine Shaw (3340) .....	177	Bertha Helen [1889-1963] ....	318
Stella (4486) .....	236	Kenelm (3339) .....	177, 178	DELASHMUTT	
William (4484) .....	236	DALY		Arthur .....	150
William Nicholas (4487) ....	236	Mildred Kathryn .....	306	DELONG	
William Shipley (4490) ....	236	DANGLEIS		Rhoda Ann [1858-1929] .....	266

DENNARD	Joel Wade [1938- ] (5047) ... 267	Gertrude Cheney [1952- ] (745) ..... 39
Anthony Ray [1969- ] (858) .. 46	DISNEY	Jessie Cheney [1963- ] (747) .... 39
Christopher Jason [1971- ] (859) ..... 46	Elizabeth ..... 180, 185	Merry Martin [1960- ] (746) .... 39
Richard Ray ..... 45	Katie ..... 330	DONAKOWSKI
DENNIS	DOCHERTY	Barry Lee [1963- ] (5078) ..... 269
Augusta Helms	Elizabeth [1794-1870] ..... 263	Brian Robert [1961- ] (5077) ... 269
[1868-1921] ..... 18	DODSON	Robert L. [1934- ] ..... 269
Eliza Ellen [1861- ] ..... 287	Robert ..... 195	Vicki Lynn [1964- ] (5079) .... 269
Sallie M. [1869-1935] ..... 29	DOER	DONALDSON
DENNY	Blanche (4202) ..... 221	George T. .... 164
Irene Wheeler [1885-1956] ... 32	Paul ..... 221	Mary [ -1745] ..... 243
John ..... 212	DOLVIN	Thomas E. .... 141
Melvin [1897-1974] ..... 257	Agnes [1899- ] (1685) ..... 92	DONER
Melvin Albert [1933- ] (4894) ..... 258	Ann [1909- ] (1690) ..... 92	Amelia ..... 296
Richard Melvin [1924- ] (4892) ..... 258	Anna Obedience [1860-1883] (1728) .... 95	DONNELLY
Robert Frederick [1931- ] (4893) ..... 258	Byrum (1759) ..... 96	Ida E. .... 324
DENUNE	Carl [1889-1925] (1748) .... 96	DOOLITTLE
Alexander [1730- ] (3461) ... 185	Clifford [1911- ] (1692) .... 93	Brooke Allison [1984- ] (5364) ..... 283
Anne [1737- ] (3464) ... 185, 189	Eula Lane (1758) ..... 96	Edward Briles [1948- ] (5359) .. 283
Catherine [1743- ] (3467) 185, 190	Eulalia Josephine [1864-1908] (1729) .... 95	George [1922- ] ..... 283
0	Fannie [1869- ] (1682) .... 92, 94	Heather Cory [1981- ] (5363) .. 283
Elizabeth [1729- ] (3460) .... 185	Fannie Dena [1896-1918] (1696) ..... 93	Lea Anne [1955- ] (5362) ..... 283
Elizabeth [1745- ] (3468) .... 185	Floyd [1877- ] (1684) .... 92, 95	Lindsay Marie [1986- ] (5365) . 283
Jacob [ -1800] (3469) ... 185, 190	Floyd [1877- ] (1689) .... 94, 95	Lloyd Foreman [1951- ] (5360) ..... 283
Jacob [ -1800] (3577) ..... 208	Frank [1894- ] (1695) ..... 93	Phillip Lewis [1953- ] (5361) .. 283
Jane [1732- ] (3462) ..... 185	George Hamilton [1867- ] (1730) ..... 95, 96	DORSEY
John [1767- ] (2255) ..... 122	Hamp [1904- ] (1688) ..... 92	Clarissa ..... 142
Martha [1736- ] (3463) ..... 185	Harper (1762) ..... 97	Geraldine (489) ..... 25
Mary [1753- ] (3470) ... 185, 190	Hattie [1873- ] (1683) .... 92, 94	Hal (488) ..... 25
Susannah [1739- ] (3465) 185, 189	James Boswell [1855- ] (1679) ..... 92	Harriet (2132) ..... 116
0	James Boswell [1913- ] (1693) ..... 93	John H. .... 25
William ..... 122, 185, 208	Jasper Jenkins (1760) ..... 96	John Henry (2133) ..... 116
William [1742- ] (3466) . 185, 190	John Gilmore [1862-1919] (1680) ..... 92, 93	Michael [1778- ] ..... 116
William [1742- ] (3574) ..... 122	John T. [1826-1910] ... 92, 94, 95	Philip Hammond ..... 175
William [1764- ] (2254) ..... 122	John Thomas [1907- ] (1689) ..... 92	Rinaldo Warfield [1812-1849] . 132
DEPAEPE	Johnnie [1921- ] (1698) ..... 93	Ruth ..... 134
Tina Sue ..... 284	Johnson Boswell [1871- ] (1732) ..... 95, 97	Vachel ..... 116
DERMIT	Lilly [1911- ] (1691) ..... 93	DOSTER
Peggy ..... 275	Mary [1893- ] (1750) ..... 96	Sally ..... 62
DERRICK	Mary Key [1901- ] (1686) .... 92	DOTY
Althea Gabriella [1844-1926] (3214) ... 170	Matilda [1910- ] (1766) ..... 97	Eva May [1879-1958] ..... 303
Elinor Ann [1839-1905] (3212) ..... 170	Mattie [1853- ] (1678) ..... 92	DOUGHERTY
George Gideon [1852-1922] (3216) ... 170	Nena [1895- ] (1751) ..... 96	Elizabeth [1842- ] (5802) ..... 310
Henry Clay [1837-1857] (3211) ..... 170	Oliver [1891- ] (1749) ..... 96	John [1845- ] (5804) ..... 311
Irene E. [1835-1856] (3210) . 170	Paul [1887- ] (1747) ..... 96	Linda Rae [1949- ] ..... 90
John D. [1794- ] ..... 170	Pete [1907- ] (1765) ..... 97	Miranda J. [1843- ] (5803) ..... 310
John William [1842-1913] (3213) ..... 170	R. L. [1902- ] (1687) ..... 92	Thomas ..... 310
Mary E. (3215) ..... 170	Ralph [1894- ] (1763) ..... 97	DOVE
DEVANE	Sara Elizabeth [1865- ] (1681) ..... 92, 93	Catherine ..... 234
Willie ..... 18	Susie Kate (1757) ..... 96	Edward Edwin [1879- ] (5622) ..... 300
DIAL	Thelma [1899- ] (1697) ..... 93	Floyd W. [1881- ] (5623) ..... 300
Dorothy (829) ..... 44	Viola [1899- ] (1764) ..... 97	Herbert [1885- ] (5625) ..... 301
Evelyn [ -1982] ..... 75	Welborn [1916- ] (1694) .... 93	Ivy [1884- ] (5624) ..... 301
Evelyn (830) ..... 44	William Barnett ..... 95	John Henry [1853- ] ..... 300
Oscar ..... 44	William Lane (1731) ..... 95, 96	Margaret ..... 198
Rebecca (831) ..... 44	DOMINO	May [1898- ] (5628) ..... 301
DICK	Alice Eliza [1912- ] ..... 214	Myrtle [1890- ] (5627) ..... 301
Clela [1891- ] ..... 265	DONAHOE	Richard [1887- ] (5626) ..... 301
Mabel Marie [1900-1965] ... 290	Catherine Lenis [1964- ] (1552) ..... 85	DOVEL
DICKERSON	Edgar J. .... 85	Drucella (4946) ..... 261
Rebecca ..... 113	Elizabeth Lane [1961- ] (1551) ..... 85	James Pickering ..... 261
Sarah ..... 113	DONAHUE	Lydia [ -1865] ..... 249, 276
DILIDINE	A. Lee ..... 39	Pickering (4947) ..... 261
John Jackson ..... 262	A. Lee [1949- ] (744) ..... 39	DOWDY
DIMMITT	A. Lee [1979- ] (748) ..... 39	..... 69
Philinia ..... 299		Sarah J. (1252) ..... 69
DISBRO		Susan (1251) ..... 69
Donald [1915- ] ..... 267		William (1250) ..... 69
		DOWNING
		Cora Lee Duvall [1934- ] (3665) ..... 193
		Esther Earle [1906- ] ..... 193
		Peter Wood [1936- ] (3666) .... 193



William Mareen [1937- ] (3667) . . . . .	193	(4582) . . . . .	242	Arabella [1780- ] . . . . .	173, 180
DOZIER		Samuel (4578) . . . . .	242	Archie (3682) . . . . .	194
_____ (240) . . . . .	11	Samuel (4584) . . . . .	242	Archie (3691) . . . . .	194
Albert . . . . .	24	Stewart (4580) . . . . .	242	Asa [1800-1883] (4045) . .	213, 214
Carolyn (463) . . . . .	24	DUNLOP		Barbara Lynn [1947- ] (6114) .	329
Dave (401) . . . . .	17	Sarah Elizabeth		Barton [1776-1831] . . . . .	196
Dave (466) . . . . .	24	[1829-1898] . . . . .	254	Barton [1776-1831] (3704) .	195, 19
DeWayne (468) . . . . .	24	DUNN			9
Diana (467) . . . . .	24	Arthur . . . . .	249	Barton [1800-1860] (3721) .	195, 19
Don (238) . . . . .	11	Charles . . . . .	274		9
Dorothy (464) . . . . .	24	Charles Hillman . . . . .	80	Barton (3794) . . . . .	199
Dorothy Ann [1940- ] . . . . .	24	Cora [1876-1952] . . . . .	275	Barton Lee [1863-1903]	
Frank Cooper [1903-1978]		George G. . . . .	65	(3806) . . . . .	199
(230) . . . . .	11	Icy . . . . .	288	Basil [1798-1863] (3927) . . . .	207
Frank Cooper (236) . . . . .	11	Mary Margaret [1937- ]		Beale [1776-1840] (3705) .	195, 201
Gary (465) . . . . .	24	(1485) . . . . .	80, 81	Beale W. (3719) . . . . .	195, 198
George Wayne . . . . .	17	Maud . . . . .	192	Bell [1863- ] (4072) . . . . .	213
George Wayne (462) . . . . .	24	Susan Carol (1188) . . . . .	65	Benjamin [1711-1803] . . . . .	135
Hugh [1909- ] (232) . . . . .	11, 12	DUPLESSIE		Benjamin [1711-1803] (3139) .	167,
Infant [1902-1902] (229) . . . .	11	_____ . . . . .	334		208
Janice (243) . . . . .	12	DUPREE		Benjamin [1755-1831] (3621) .	191
Jimmy (244) . . . . .	12	Jerry . . . . .	68	Benjamin [1770-1860] (3960) .	208,
June (235) . . . . .	11, 12	DURHAM			211
Kimberly (239) . . . . .	11	Mary Eva . . . . .	11	Benjamin [1778-1827] . . . . .	149
Paul Pitman [1874-1954] . . . .	11	DURRAN		Benjamin [1790-1865] (3622) .	191
Paul Pitman [1920-1942]		Schly . . . . .	10	Benjamin [1831-1921] (3625) .	191
(234) . . . . .	11	DUSENBERRY		Benjamin [1869- ] (4075) . . . .	213
Pauline [ -1983] (231) . . . . .	11	Catharine . . . . .	188	Benjamin (2952) . . . . .	157
Ruth . . . . .	19	DUVALL		Benjamin (4055) . . . . .	213
Sarah [1917- ] (233) . . . . .	11, 12	_____ (2973) . . . . .	158	Benjamin Arthur [1883- ]	
Tinsley Beck (237) . . . . .	11	A. B. [1859- ] (3900) . . . . .	205	(4083) . . . . .	214
Tom [ -1983] (228) . . . . .	11	Agnes (3683) . . . . .	194	Benjamin F. [1827- ] (2572) . .	139
DRAKE		Agrippa A. (3940) . . . . .	207	Benjamin Frank [1860-1893]	
Ben . . . . .	43	Alexander [1739-1800] . . . .	184	(3630) . . . . .	191
R. B. . . . .	111	Alexander [1739-1800]		Benjamin Frank (3644) . . . .	191, 192
DREESE		(3154) . . . . .	167,	Benjamin Franklin [1909- ]	
Erwin . . . . .	249		173	(3661) . . . . .	192
DRURY		Alexander [1768- ] (3260) . .	173	Benjamin Oden [1874- ]	
Samuel [ -1817] . . . . .	150	Alexander (3262) . . . . .	173	(3280) . . . . .	174, 175
William . . . . .	150	Alfred [ -1882] (3993) . . . .	210	Benjamin Penn [1783-1850]	
DRYDEN		Alfred (3965) . . . . .	209	(4042) . . . . .	213
Carroll MacTarish Elder		Alice [1781-1851] (3052) 163, 164		Benjamin Penn [1834-1902]	
[1950- ] (3850) . . . . .	202	Alice (3044) . . . . .	163, 165	(4078) . . . . .	214
Lindsay Dyson . . . . .	202	Alice (3063) . . . . .	163	Benjamin W. (2792) . . . . .	150
Lindsay Dyson [1928- ]		Alice A. (3944) . . . . .	207	Bethany Raelynn [1977- ]	
(3847) . . . . .	202	Alice Dorinda (3632) . . . . .	191	(6113) . . . . .	329
Lindsay Dyson [1946- ]		Allen Joseph [1799- ]		Blanche (3781) . . . . .	198
(3849) . . . . .	202	(2684) . . . . .	144	Bonnie Lee [1952- ] (6115) . .	329
DUCKETT		Alma Cruse (3717) . . . . .	196	Bourne (3681) . . . . .	194
Ann . . . . .	120	Alma Cruse (3769) . . . . .	198	C. C. N. [1832- ] (3297) . . . .	176
Ann (4088) . . . . .	215	Altazcena (3062) . . . . .	163	Caleb Paul (4022) . . . . .	212
Richard [ -1698] . . . . .	215	Amelia [1776- ] (3175) . . . .	167, 169	Carmillia (3185) . . . . .	168
DUFF		Amelia [1795-1872] (2998) . .	160	Carolina Matilda [1796- ]	
Frederick G. . . . .	170	Andrew [1841- ] (4076) . . . .	214	(2682) . . . . .	144, 145
DUKE		Andrew (4054) . . . . .	213	Carolyn (3648) . . . . .	192
Floy . . . . .	281	Andrew J. (3907) . . . . .	206	Catharine [1833- ] (3313) . . . .	176
DULL		Andrew Jackson [1827- ]		Catherine . . . . .	193
Martha Elizabeth [1911- ] . .	256	(3788) . . . . .	198	Catherine [1833- ] (3081) . . . .	164
DUMAS		Anita (3786) . . . . .	198	Catherine [1843- ] (4077) . . . .	214
William Jeff . . . . .	32	Ann [1768- ] (3171) . . . . .	167	Catherine (3684) . . . . .	194
DUNAWAY		Ann Elizabeth [1850- ]		Catherine (4051) . . . . .	213
Martha [1940- ] . . . . .	42	(3764) . . . . .	197	Catherine Hall [1796-1860]	
DUNCAN		Ann Rebecca (3936) . . . . .	207	(3179) . . . . .	168
Catherine [1821-1855] . . . .	312	Ann Sophia [ -1846] (2959) . .	158	Catherine Hyde (3996) . . . . .	210
DUNLAP		Anna [1850- ] (3321) . . . . .	177	Catherine Lynn (3650) . . . . .	192
Caroline (Carrie) Charlotte		Anna (4046) . . . . .	213	Charity [1734-1799] (3610) . .	190
(4565) . . . . .	240	Anne [1709- ] (3138) . . . .	167, 208	Charity Ann [1868-1913]	
Caroline (Carrie) Charlotte		Anne [1745- ] (3158) . . . .	167, 184	(4080) . . . . .	214
(4575) . . . . .	242	Anne [1749- ] (2939) . . . . .	157	Charles [ -1844] (3264) . . . . .	173
Dorsey (4577) . . . . .	242	Anne [1769- ] (3451) . . . . .	184	Charles [1784- ] . . . . .	136
Emma (4579) . . . . .	242	Anne (2955) . . . . .	157	Charles [1833-1906] (3272) . .	174
Florence (4581) . . . . .	242	Anne (3707) . . . . .	195, 205	Charles [1847- ] (3087) . . . . .	164
Hattie Missouri (4576) . . . . .	242	Anne (3752) . . . . .	197	Charles [1865- ] (3274) . . . . .	174
Laura (4585) . . . . .	242	Anne (3771) . . . . .	198	Charles Alfred (3634) . . . . .	191, 193
Melvin S. . . . .	240, 242	Anne Eliza [1889- ] (3229) . .	171	Charles Caldwell (3399) . . . .	181, 182
Rose Easter [1892-1904]		Annette Jane [1839- ]		Charles Lee (3028) . . . . .	161
		(3008) . . . . .	160	Charles Milton [1857- ]	

(3767) ..... 197, 198  
 Charles R. (3832) ..... 201  
 Charles Rogers [1905-1910]  
 (4006) ..... 210  
 Charles Warren [1876- ]  
 (3021) ..... 161  
 Charlotte [1835- ] (3314) .... 177  
 Charlotte Cowles [ -1944]  
 (4001) ..... 210  
 Christinia [1796-1872]  
 (3000) ..... 160  
 Clement (3635) ..... 191  
 Colmore (3708) ..... 195, 205  
 Cordelia (2791) ..... 150  
 Cornelius [1736- ] (3152) 167, 17  
 2  
 Cornelius [1767- ] (3143) ... 159  
 Cornelius [1767- ] (3170) 167, 16  
 9  
 Daniel [1754-1804] (3956) .. 208  
 Daniel [1814-1888] (3717) 195, 1  
 97  
 Daniel [1839-1863] (3760) 197, 1  
 98  
 Daniel Clayton [1845-1901]  
 (3742) ..... 196, 197  
 Daniel P. [1831- ] (2573) .... 139  
 David [1755-1810] (3197) ... 169  
 David Benson [1951- ]  
 (6112) ..... 329  
 Delilah ..... 207  
 Dewey (3779) ..... 198  
 Donald Dunn (3647) ..... 192  
 Edith (3783) ..... 198  
 Edmond Forbes  
 [1794-1881] (2681) ... 144  
 Edmund Pennington [1939-  
 ] (3294) ..... 175  
 Edmund Walker (3199) ..... 172  
 Edmund Walker (3240) ..... 172  
 Edward [1871- ] (3906) ..... 205  
 Edward (2934) ..... 183  
 Edward (2960) ..... 158  
 Edward (3718) ..... 195  
 Edward (3772) ..... 198  
 Edward Burch ..... 196  
 Edward Burch [1790-1864]  
 (3929) ..... 207, 208  
 Edward Burch (3949) ..... 208  
 Edward E. (3631) ..... 191  
 Edward Fendall (3877) ..... 204  
 Edward Patterson (3973) ..... 209  
 Edward White (3400) ... 181, 182  
 Edwin W. [ -1876] (3456) ... 185  
 Elbridge Gerry [1815-1891]  
 (3827) ..... 201, 204  
 Elbridge Gerry (3876) ..... 204  
 Eleanor (3706) ..... 195, 205  
 Eleanor Ann (2971) ..... 169  
 Eleanor Ann (2982) ..... 159  
 Eleanor Dallam (3349) ..... 178  
 Eleanor Humes (3241) ..... 172  
 Eleanor Jones (3961) .... 208, 212  
 Eleanor Louise (3408) ..... 181  
 Eli [1806- ] (3384) ..... 180, 181  
 Eli (2971) ..... 158  
 Elliott (3161) ..... 167  
 Elisha [ -1786] (3710) .. 195, 206  
 Elisha [1738-1760] (3612) ... 190  
 Elisha [1780- ] (3924) .. 206, 207  
 Elisha (3918) ..... 206  
 Eliza Jane [1847- ] (4068) ... 213  
 Eliza Ridgely (3836) .... 201, 202  
 Elizabeth ..... 176  
 Elizabeth [ -1805] ..... 162, 168  
 Elizabeth [1697- ] (2147) . 117, 11  
 8

Elizabeth [1706-1766] .. 122, 208  
 Elizabeth [1706-1766]  
 (3136) ..... 167, 185  
 Elizabeth [1726- ] (3147) . 167, 16  
 9  
 Elizabeth [1738-1799]  
 (3611) ..... 190  
 Elizabeth [1739-1786]  
 (2934) ..... 157  
 Elizabeth [1755- ] ..... 136  
 Elizabeth [1755- ] (3046) 163, 165  
 Elizabeth [1773- ] (3206) .... 170  
 Elizabeth [1774- ] (3174) .... 167  
 Elizabeth [1826-1877]  
 (3184) ..... 168  
 Elizabeth [1827- ] (3233) .... 176  
 Elizabeth [1827- ] (3269) .... 174  
 Elizabeth [1830- ] (3312) 176, 177  
 Elizabeth [1856-1939]  
 (2403) ..... 129  
 Elizabeth [1864-1865]  
 (3273) ..... 174  
 Elizabeth (2785) ..... 149  
 Elizabeth (3018) ..... 160, 162  
 Elizabeth (3232) ..... 180  
 Elizabeth (3265) ..... 173, 174  
 Elizabeth (3310) ..... 176  
 Elizabeth (3392) ..... 181, 183  
 Elizabeth (3401) ..... 181, 182  
 Elizabeth (3680) ..... 194  
 Elizabeth (3692) ..... 194  
 Elizabeth (3722) ..... 195, 199  
 Elizabeth (3820) ..... 200  
 Elizabeth (3830) ..... 201, 205  
 Elizabeth (3925) ..... 206, 207  
 Elizabeth A. [1811-1864]  
 (2975) ..... 158, 159  
 Elizabeth Ann [1785- ]  
 (2994) ..... 160  
 Elizabeth Anne  
 [1801-1806] (3382) ... 180  
 Elizabeth Miles [1931- ]  
 (3662) ..... 192  
 Elizabeth Ruth [1810-1881]  
 (3218) ..... 170  
 Elizabeth Sutton [1947- ]  
 (3295) ..... 175  
 Elizabeth Van Horn [1900-  
 ] (4003) ..... 210, 211  
 Ella [1862- ] (3902) ..... 205  
 Ella (3995) ..... 210  
 Ellen [1840- ] (3317) ..... 177  
 Ellen [1854-1943] (2402) ... 129  
 Ellen (3699) ..... 195  
 Ellen Lavina (3019) ..... 160, 162  
 Elmer Mareen [1882- ]  
 (3335) ..... 177  
 Elsie Arbutha [1880-1934]  
 (3023) ..... 161  
 Ely [1835- ] (3391) ..... 181  
 Ely Jackson (3404) ..... 181  
 Emily Eversfield  
 [1816-1886] (3191) ... 169  
 Emma [1848- ] (3320) ..... 177  
 Emma [1862- ] (3901) ..... 205  
 Emma (3458) ..... 185  
 Enoch [1805-1868] (3139) ... 162  
 Enoch [1805-1868] (3183) .. 168  
 Enoch [1831-1850] (3376) .. 180  
 Enos [1750- ] ..... 180  
 Enos [1750- ] (3160) ... 167, 185  
 Ephraim [ -1818] (3306) .... 176  
 Ephraim [1742-1807] ..... 160  
 Ephraim [1742-1807]  
 (3156) ..... 167, 1  
 76  
 Ernest [1868- ] (3678) ..... 198

Ernest [1868- ] (3729) ..... 196  
 Ernest Humes [1882- ] (3226) .. 171  
 Ernest S. (3881) ..... 204  
 Esther [1705- ] (2150) .... 117, 119  
 Eugenia (3020) ..... 160, 162  
 Eva Kimbrough (3810) ..... 200  
 Eva Pindell [1884-1885]  
 (3336) ..... 177  
 Evans [1839-1911] (3316) ..... 177  
 Evelin (3935) ..... 207  
 Everett [1858- ] (3804) ... 199, 200  
 Everett Norwell [1896- ]  
 (3812) ..... 200  
 Fannie L. (3754) ..... 197  
 Felina Jane (4021) ..... 211, 212  
 Ferdinand C. [1834- ] (3793) ... 199  
 Florence (3774) ..... 198  
 Florence Elizabeth [1876- ]  
 (3277) ..... 174, 175  
 Frame (3056) ..... 163  
 Frances (3045) ..... 163, 165  
 Frances (3773) ..... 198  
 Frank [1855-1932] (3014) .... 160  
 Frank Merriken [1872- ]  
 (3279) ..... 174, 175  
 Franklin E. [1867- ] (3903) .... 205  
 Frederick [1830- ] (3079) .... 164  
 Frederick [1902-1904] (4004) .. 210  
 Frederick (2786) ..... 149  
 Frederick Prucia Lewis  
 [1755-1830] (3043) .. 163, 16  
 4  
 Frederick William [1869- ]  
 (3999) ..... 210  
 Fredericka Skinner [1899- ]  
 (3656) ..... 192  
 Gabriel [1724- ] (3144) ..... 167  
 Gabriel [1752-1799] (3617) .. 190,  
 208  
 Gabriel (2396) ..... 129  
 Gabriel (3263) ..... 173  
 Gabriel Francis (3201) ..... 169  
 Gabriel M. (3005) ..... 160  
 Garland Walker [1931- ]  
 (3237) ..... 171  
 George [1807-1850] (4049) .... 213  
 George [1836- ] (4060) ..... 213  
 George Albert [1879- ] (4082) 14, 215  
 George Barton [1854- ]  
 (3766) ..... 197, 198  
 George Barton (3780) ..... 198  
 George Evans [1910- ] (3350) .. 178  
 George Howard [1873-1944]  
 (3841) ..... 201, 20  
 2  
 George T. (3629) ..... 191  
 George Thomas [1913- ]  
 (3645) ..... 191, 192  
 George W. (3057) ..... 163  
 George Washington  
 [1794-1855] (2957) ..... 157  
 George Washington [1814- ]  
 (2963) ..... 158  
 George Washington  
 [1846-1900] (3012) .. 160, 16  
 1  
 George Washington (3060) .... 163  
 Gerald LaCoste [1935- ]  
 (3239) ..... 171  
 Gideon Walker [1812-1882]  
 (3219) ..... 170  
 Gideon Walker [1878-1914]  
 (3224) ..... 171  
 Gideon Walker [1910-1914]  
 (3232) ..... 171  
 Gladys (3291) ..... 175  
 Grace [1885- ] (3641) ..... 191

Grafton [1831- ] (3271) . . . . . 174	Irene Freeland [1871- ] (3402) . . . . . 181, 182	John [1772- ] (3364) . . . . . 179
Grafton (2789) . . . . . 150	Irene H. (3064) . . . . . 163	John [1849- ] (4066) . . . . . 213
Grafton (3398) . . . . . 181	Isaac [-1837] (3431) . . . . . 180	John (3203) . . . . . 169
Grafton (4002) . . . . . 210, 211	Isaac [-1837] (3454) . . . . . 185	John (3686) . . . . . 194
Grafton Burley [1803-1836] . 176	Isaac (3058) . . . . . 163	John Basford [1860-1891] (3748) . . . . . 196, 197
Grafton Burley [1803-1836] (3350) . . . . . 174	Isaac (4027) . . . . . 212	John Emack [1918- ] (3235) . . . 171
Grafton Burley [1803-1836] (3383) . . . . . 180	Isabella (3758) . . . . . 197	John Henry [1859-1925] (3397) . . . . . 181
Grafton Burley [1870-1934] (3278) . . . . . 174, 175	Jacob [1715-1750] (3141) 167, 215	John Higgins [1808-1884] (3825) . . . . . 201
Grover Cleveland (3787) . . . . 198	Jacob [1744-1800] (3614) 190, 206	John Higgins (3838) . . . . . 201
H. W. [1857- ] (3899) . . . . . 205	Jacob [1748- ] (2938) . . . 157, 160	John L. [1814-1817] (2976) . . . 158
Hamlet (3895) . . . . . 205	Jacob [1748- ] (2976) . . . . . 144	John M. [1846- ] (2990) . . . . . 159
Hannah Lavinia (3735) . . . . . 196	Jacob [1832- ] (4058) . . . . . 213	John Mitchell (3824) . . . . . 201
Hannah Mary (3839) . . . . 201, 203	Jacob (2953) . . . . . 157	John Mortimer [-1811] (2979) . . . . . 159
Hanson Rawlings (2968) . . . . 158	Jacob (3455) . . . . . 185	John Mortimer [1802- ] (2987) . . . . . 159
Harriet [1873- ] (3332) . . . . . 177	Jacob J. [1833- ] (2574) . . . . 139	John Rawlings [1811-1849] (2962) . . . . . 158
Harriet C. [1793-1851] (3178) . . . . . 168	Jacob Slemaker [1837- ] (3007) . . . . . 160	John Rawlings [1846-1903] (2967) . . . . . 158
Harriett Hannah Smith (3967) . . . . . 209	James [1733-1799] (3586) . . . 172	John Ridout [1857-1859] (3296) . . . . . 176
Harry Gilbert [1871-1936] (4000) . . . . . 210	James [1733-1799] (3609) . . . 190	John W. [1837- ] (3627) . . . 191, 194
Harry Mareen (4009) . . . . . 211	James [1815-1850] (2964) . . . 158	John Wesley [1790- ] (4044) . . . 213
Helen Estelle (3756) . . . . . 197	James [1843- ] (4064) . . . . . 213	John Wheeler [1787-1841] (2995) . . . . . 160, 162
Henrietta [1823-1826] (3801) . . . . . 199	James (3947) . . . . . 208	Joseph [1730-1792] . . . . . 158, 173
Henry [1734- ] (3151) . . . . . 167	James B. (3775) . . . . . 198	Joseph [1730-1792] (3148) . . 167, 169
Henry [1776- ] (3049) . . . . . 163	James Elverson (3403) . . . . . 181	Joseph [1763-1794] (3161) . . . 158
Henry [1778-1822] . . . . . 158, 174	James Grafton (3410) . . . 181, 182	Joseph [1763-1794] (3200) . . 169, 170
Henry [1778-1822] (3366) . 179, 180	James Lewis (2400) . . . . . 129	Joseph (3452) . . . . . 185
Henry [1820-1894] (3389) . 180, 183	James Monroe [1834-1901] (3736) . . . . . 196	Joseph (3693) . . . . . 194
Henry [1825- ] (3078) . . . . . 164	James Paul (3972) . . . . . 209	Joseph Clifton (3405) . . . . . 181, 182
Henry [1853- ] (3428) . . 183, 184	James Smith [1869-1869] (3904) . . . . . 205	Joseph Comstock [1814- ] (3739) . . . . . 196
Henry (3778) . . . . . 198	Jane [1838- ] (3083) . . . . . 164	Joseph Heston (3026) . . . . . 161
Henry Clay [1845- ] (3011) . 160, 161	Jane (2392) . . . . . 129	Joseph Isaac [1821-1883] (3799) . . . . . 199, 201
Henry Hammond [1898- ] (3409) . . . . . 181	Jane (3016) . . . . . 160	Joseph W. [1844-1863] (3762) . . . . . 197
Henry Hammond [1928- ] (3412) . . . . . 182	Jane (3962) . . . . . 208, 212	Joseph W. (3768) . . . . . 198
Henry Howard [1767- ] (3204) . . . . . 169	Jane E. (3004) . . . . . 160, 162	Josephine O. [1832- ] (2531) . . . 136
Henry Powe . . . . . 172	Jane Sedgwick [1909- ] (4008) . . . . . 211	Juanita Prescott [1926- ] (3411) . . . . . 182
Henry Powe (3223) . . . . . 170, 172	Jeannette (3964) . . . . . 209	Julia (3770) . . . . . 198
Henry Rieman [1843-1924] (2966) . . . . . 158	Jefferson [-1887] (3896) . . . 205	Julia (3815) . . . . . 200
Henry Willett [1850-1851] (3744) . . . . . 196	Jemina . . . . . 136	Julia Whitfield [-1928] (3809) . . . . . 200
Herbert [1861-1901] (3805) . 199	Jemina [1820-1861] . . . . . 174	Julianne E. [1800-1848] (3181) . . . . . 168
Hilda Adelina (3351) . . . . . 178	Jemina [1820-1861] (3268) 173, 176	Kate (3188) . . . . . 168
Hobart [1837-1913] . . . . . 198	Jemina A. (2784) . . . . . 149	Kate (3777) . . . . . 198
Hobart [1837-1913] (3676) . . 208	Jeremiah [1746-1802] (3615) . . . . . 190, 206	Katherine [1870- ] (3905) . . . 205
Hobart [1837-1913] (3723) . . 195	Jeremiah [1752-1832] (3955) . . . . . 208, 213	Katherine Crenshaw [1885- ] (3750) . . . . . 197
Horace [1795- ] (3894) . . . . 205	Jeremiah [1815- ] (4050) . . . 213	Kent [1846- ] (3319) . . . . . 177
Howard [1762-1835] . . . . . 162	Jeremiah [1840- ] (4062) . . . 213	Keturah Brown [1796- ] . . . . . 165
Howard [1762-1835] (3125) . . . . . 158	Jesse [1748-1814] (3616) . 190, 206	Keturah Brown [1796- ] (3101) . . . . . 166
Howard [1762-1835] (3167) . . . . . 167, 168	Jesse (3932) . . . . . 207	Keziah . . . . . 172
Howard Mareen [1809-1876] . . . . . 133	Jesse (3946) . . . . . 208	Kitty [1801- ] (2685) . . . . . 144
Howard Mareen [1809-1876] (2974) . . . 158	Joan Adeline [1937- ] (3668) . . . . . 193	L. [1838- ] (3725) . . . . . 195
Howard Mareen [1880- ] (3225) . . . . . 171	JoAnna [1871- ] (3330) . . . . 177	Langdon C. [1818-1886] (3828) . . . . . 201, 204
Hume (3728) . . . . . 196	John . . . . . 165	Laura (3990) . . . . . 210
Ida (3753) . . . . . 197	John [1713-1791] . . . . . 144, 168	Laura F. (3883) . . . . . 204
Ida (3823) . . . . . 201	John [1713-1791] (3140) . 167, 215	Laura Gabriella [1865- ] (2407) . . . . . 129, 131
Ida May (3994) . . . . . 210	John [1713-1791] (4066) . . . 157	Laura Virginia [1833- ] (2532) . . . . . 136, 137
Ida Virginia [1883- ] (3283) 174, 175	John [1730- ] (3149) . . . . . 167	Lavina . . . . . 199
Ira Russell [1892- ] (4084) . . . 214	John [1744-1819] (3953) . 208, 212	Lavina (3715) . . . . . 195, 196

Lee ..... 198	Margaret [1906- ] (3230) .... 171	Mary Ann [1780- ] ..... 168
Lemuel Ephraim (3311) . 176, 179	Margaret (2394) ..... 129	Mary Ann [1780- ] (2979) ..... 179
Lenora (3926) ..... 206	Margaret (3368) ..... 179, 184	Mary Ann [1780- ] (2991) ..... 160
Leonard (3075) ..... 164	Margaret (3419) ..... 173	Mary Ann [1792- ] (2680) ... 144, 1
Leslie Hobart [1869- ]	Margaret (3928) ..... 207	45
(3730) ..... 196	Margaret (4057) ..... 213	Mary Ann [1822- ] (3800) ..... 199
Leslie Iglehart [1856-1858]	Margaret A. (3942) ..... 207	Mary Ann Hyatt ..... 166
(3429) ..... 183	Margaret Eliza (3937) ..... 207	Mary Ann Hyatt (3077) ... 164, 165
Levi [ -1805] (3713) ..... 195	Margaret Evans [1886- ]	Mary Anne (3003) ..... 160, 162
Levi [1798-1816] (3180) .... 168	(3228) ..... 171	Mary Anne (3015) ..... 168
Lewetta [1866- ] (4073) ..... 213	Margaret Johns Skinner	Mary Arabella [1805-1877]
Lewis [1721-1769] (3143) . 167, 2	[1897- ] (3655) ... 192, 193	(3963) ..... 209
15	Margaret Louise (3027) ..... 161	Mary Beall [ -1802] (2958) .... 158
Lewis [1721-1769] (4069) ... 163	Margaret Tracey [1907- ]	Mary Cyrene [1908- ] (3231) .. 171
Lewis [1745- ] (3159) .. 167, 184	(4007) ..... 210, 211	Mary E. (3948) ..... 208
Lewis [1776-1829] (3347) ... 129	Margarey [1741- ] (3155) 167, 176	Mary Elizabeth ..... 237
Lewis [1776-1829] (3365) . 179, 1	Margarey [1759- ] (3165) 167, 168	Mary Elizabeth [1913- ]
80	Maria [ -1862] (2980) ..... 159	(6107) ..... 328, 329
Lewis [1777- ] (3050) ..... 163	Maria [ -1868] (3266) ..... 173	Mary Elizabeth (3196) ..... 169
Lewis Almer [1877- ]	Maria [1850- ] (3088) ... 164, 165	Mary Ella [1843- ] (3425) ..... 183
(4082) ..... 214	Maria Elizabeth [1836- ]	Mary Ellen (3457) ..... 185
Lewis Henry [1827- ]	(2953) ..... 133	Mary Emack [1913- ] (3234) ... 171
(3059) ..... 163	Maria Elizabeth [1836- ]	Mary Emma [1848- ] (3743) ... 196
Lewis L. [1857-1947]	(2978) ..... 159	Mary Frink [1866-1946]
(3015) ..... 160	Maria Ellen [1838- ] (2988) .. 159	(3997) ..... 210
Lily Maud (3643) ..... 191, 192	Maria Louisa [1869-1941]	Mary Ida [1840- ] (3923) ..... 196
Louisa [1861- ] (2405) ..... 129	(3276) ..... 174	Mary Ida [1840- ] (3951) ..... 208
Louisa (2391) ..... 129	Marius [1818-1891] (2401) .. 129	Mary Jane [1837- ] (3040) ..... 162
Louisa (3091) ..... 164, 165	Marius [1859- ] (2404) .. 129, 131	Mary Joanna (3347) ..... 178
Louise Yeardley Berry	Marius Turner [1856-1901]	Mary Martha (3637) ..... 191, 194
(3846) ..... 202	(3803) ..... 199, 200	Mary Matilda [1852- ] (3765) .. 197
Lucile [1883- ] (3640) ..... 191	Mark [1832- ] (3080) ..... 164	Mary Rachel [1899- ] (3813) ... 200
Lucile Van Ness (3669) ..... 193	Mark Brown [1783- ]	Mary Rebecca (2965) ..... 158
Lucille Fendall (3879) ..... 204	(3053) ..... 163	Mary S. (3908) ..... 206
Lucinda [1835- ] (3082) ..... 164	Mark Brown [1802-1875] ... 166	Mary Stewart [1758- ] (3198) .. 169
Lucretia (2397) ..... 129	Mark Brown [1802-1875]	Mary Virginia [1851-1853]
Lucy ..... 190	(3074) ..... 164	(3745) ..... 196
Lucy (2152) ..... 117, 121	Mark Brown (3048) ..... 163, 166	Mary Wells (4041) ..... 213
Luther [1849- ] (3187) ..... 168	Marsh Mareen [1741-1803] . 168,	Mathew Eversfield
Mabel [1780- ] (3367) ..... 179	170	[1818-1867] (3192) ..... 169
Mareen [ -1694] ..... 117, 167	Marsh Mareen [1741-1803]	Matilda [1798- ] (3001) ... 160, 162
Mareen [1702-1761] ..... 190	(2935) ..... 157	Matilda (3938) ..... 207
Mareen [1702-1761] (3134) . 167	Marsh Mareen (2954) ..... 157	Matilda Wood [1907- ] (3660) . 192
Mareen [1754- ] ..... 179	Marsh Mareen (3921) ..... 206	Mattie (3698) ..... 194
Mareen [1754- ] (3120) ..... 160	Marshall [1772-1839]	Maud [1872- ] (3732) ..... 196
Mareen [1754- ] (3162) . 167, 168	(3923) ..... 206, 207	Maud [1873- ] (3639) ..... 191
Mareen [1776-1827] (3177) . 173	Martha [1748-1804] (3954) . 208,	Maud (3784) ..... 198
Mareen [1776-1827] (3207) . 170	212	Maynadier Mason (3991) ..... 210
Mareen [1812-1831] (3795) . 199	Martha [1840- ] (3084) ..... 164	Melina [1845- ] (4067) ..... 213
Mareen (3202) ..... 169	Martha (3624) ..... 191	Michael Benson [1950- ]
Mareen (3323) ..... 177	Martha A. (3831) ..... 201, 205	(6118) ..... 329
Mareen (The Younger)	Martha Ann (3029) ..... 161	Michael Benson [1979- ]
[1680-1741] 117, 156, 157, 1	Martha Anne (3061) ..... 163	(6120) ..... 329
63, 167	Martha Emily (4024) ..... 212	Milton (3785) ..... 198
Mareen Burgess	Mary [1718-1782] (3142) 167, 21	Minnie [1865-1949] (3325) ... 177,
[1777-1812] (3305) ... 176	5	179
Mareen Henry [1825- ]	Mary [1718-1782] (4068) ... 117	Minnie (3636) ..... 191, 193
(3221) ..... 170	Mary [1752- ] ..... 179	Miriam [1895- ] (3025) ... 161, 162
Mareen Howard	Mary [1752- ] (2940) ... 157, 160	Molly (3697) ..... 194
[1728-1797] ..... 158-1	Mary [1752- ] (2978) ..... 168	Nancy [1835- ] (4059) ..... 213
60	Mary [1771-1837] ..... 185	Nancy [1857- ] (4071) ..... 213
Mareen Howard	Mary [1771-1837] (3363) ... 179	Nancy (3076) ..... 164, 165
[1728-1797] (3145) ... 167	Mary [1773- ] (3173) ... 167, 169	Nannie (3189) ..... 168
Mareen Howard	Mary [1845- ] (3318) ... 177, 179	Nannie Campbell (2970) ..... 158
[1782-1826] (2992) 160, 162	Mary (2393) ..... 129	Nannie S. (3878) ..... 204
Mareen Lee [1940- ] (3355) . 178	Mary (2946) ..... 170	Nathan (2972) ..... 158
Mareen Lee Moss (3348) .... 178	Mary (2950) ..... 157, 158	Nelson (3819) ..... 200
Mareen Merriken	Mary (3089) ..... 164, 165	Neoma (4043) ..... 213
[1807-1868] (3309) ... 176	Mary (3628) ..... 191, 195	Nicholas (2395) ..... 129
Mareen Walker	Mary (3687) ..... 194	Nicholas C. [1821- ] (3186) .... 168
[1856-1940] (3222) 170, 171	Mary (3782) ..... 198	Nicholas Denton [1790- ]
Margaret [1741- ] (3618) 190, 208	Mary (3817) ..... 200	(3176) ..... 168
Margaret [1741- ] (3928) .... 190	Mary (3834) ..... 201, 205	Nicole Marie [1977- ] (6119) .. 329
Margaret [1835- ] (3298) .... 176	Mary (3930) ..... 207	Octavia (3837) ..... 201, 202
Margaret [1844- ] (3068) .... 166	Mary (3957) ..... 208	Orvilla ..... 213
Margaret [1844- ] (3086) .... 164	Mary A. [1834- ] (3006) .... 160	Osborne (3292) ..... 175
Margaret [1844- ] (4065) .... 213	Mary A. (3941) ..... 207	Oscar (3882) ..... 204

Percy [1873- ] (3638) . . . 191, 194	(3814) . . . . . 200	Sarah [1838- ] (4061) . . . . . 213
Peter Wood [1903- ] (3658) 192, 193	Richard Mareen [1934- ]	Sarah [1853- ] (4070) . . . . . 213
Philip (3322) . . . . . 177	(3238) . . . . . 171	Sarah (2398) . . . . . 129
Philip Barton [1816- ]	Ridgely [ -1911] (3835) . . . . . 201	Sarah (3090) . . . . . 164, 165
(3797) . . . . . 199, 200	Ridgely [1860-1895] (3840) . 201	Sarah (3308) . . . . . 176
Philip Barton [1836-1863]	Ridgely Baskerville [1931-	Sarah (3390) . . . . . 181
(3737) . . . . . 196	] (3844) . . . . . 202	Sarah (3406) . . . . . 181
Philip Clayton van Buskirk	Rieman Gordon (2969) . . . . . 158	Sarah (3711) . . . . . 195, 206
[1883- ] (3024) . . . 161, 162	Ringold (3017) . . . . . 160, 162	Sarah (3893) . . . . . 205
Philip Clayton van Buskirk	Robert [1757-1797] (3164) 167, 168	Sarah (3958) . . . . . 208
(3038) . . . . . 162	Robert [1815- ] (4052) . . 213, 214	Sarah (4047) . . . . . 213, 215
Phillip Cleveland [1914- ]	Robert [1928- ] (3236) . . . . . 171	Sarah (4048) . . . . . 213
(3646) . . . . . 191, 192	Robert Edward Lee	Sarah A. (2790) . . . . . 150
Phillip Van Ness (3649) . . . . . 192	[1876-1936] (3333) 177, 178	Sarah Ann [ -1854] (3690) . . . . . 199
Priscilla [1738-1793] . . . . . 170	Robert Emmett (3957) . . . . . 210	Sarah Ann [ -1854] (3716) . . . 195, 196
Priscilla [1738-1793]	Robert Emmett (3966) . . . . . 209	Sarah Ann (3950) . . . . . 208
(3153) . . . . . 167, 172	Robert Emmett (3989) . . . . . 210	Sarah Ann (4023) . . . . . 212
Priscilla Walker [1820- ]	Rose (3816) . . . . . 200	Sarah Elizabeth [1834-1834]
(3220) . . . . . 170, 172	Rosetta (2399) . . . . . 129	(3789) . . . . . 198
Rachel (2153) . . . . . 117, 122	Rost (3751) . . . . . 197	Sarah P. (3933) . . . . . 207
Rachel (3712) . . . . . 195, 206	Ruth [1703- ] (2149) . . . . . 117	Sarah Priscilla [ -1829] (3193) . 169
Rachel (3934) . . . . . 207	Ruth [1725- ] (3146) . . . 167, 169	Sarah Samuel Indiana [1838- ]
Rachel (3945) . . . . . 207	Ruth [1755- ] (3163) . . . . . 167	(3791) . . . . . 199
Rachel A. (3833) . . . . . 201	Ruth [1770- ] (3166) . . . . . 173	Selotit (3055) . . . . . 163
Rachel F. [1865-1866]	Ruth [1770- ] (3205) . . . 169, 170	Severn Parker Costin [1893- ]
(3807) . . . . . 199	Ruth (2787) . . . . . 149, 150	(3842) . . . . . 201
Rawlings [1871- ] (3731) . . . 196	Ruth (3249) . . . . . 172	Severn Parker Costin [1924- ]
Reaves A. [1853-1871]	Ruth (3688) . . . . . 194	(3843) . . . . . 201, 202
(3898) . . . . . 205	Ruth Hyde [1904-1913]	Singleton (3190) . . . . . 169
Rebecca [1818- ] (2788) 149, 150	(4005) . . . . . 210	Sophia [1836- ] (3315) . . . . . 177
Rebecca [1838- ] (3724) . . . 195	S. Gabriel E. [1850- ]	Sophia (2949) . . . . . 157
Rebecca (3623) . . . . . 191, 195	(3013) . . . . . 160, 162	Sophia (3909) . . . . . 206
Rebecca (3689) . . . . . 194	Sallie (3746) . . . . . 196	Sophia Ann [1797- ] (2683) . . . 144
Rebecca Ellen (4026) . . . . . 212	Sallie Dare [1848-1867]	Sophia Harriet (3195) . . . . . 169
Rebecca Jane . . . . . 210	(3427) . . . . . 183	Sophia Howard Post [1898- ]
Rebecca Jane (3968) . . . . . 209	Sallie P. [1843- ] (2989) . . . 159	(3845) . . . . . 202
Rebecca Stump [1878- ]	Sally (3727) . . . . . 195	Sprigg (3324) . . . . . 177
(3022) . . . . . 161	Samuel [1667-1741] . . . . . 117	Suellen [1949-1949] (6111) . . . 329
Rene R. [1841- ] (3009) . . . . 160	Samuel [1707-1773] . . . 172, 190	Susan (3776) . . . . . 198
Reverdy Benjamin	Samuel [1707-1773] (3137) 167, 190	Susan Bowie (3194) . . . . . 169
[1890-1971] . . . . . 328	Samuel [1740-1804] (3613) 190, 195	Susan Dorinda [1901- ]
Reverdy Benson [1920- ]	Samuel [1780-1836] . . . . . 168	(3657) . . . . . 192
(6108) . . . . . 328, 329	Samuel [1780-1836] (3307) 176, 179	Susan Elizabeth (3459) . . . . . 185
Rhoda [1793- ] (2997) . . 160, 162	Samuel [1780-1836] (3330) . 160	Susan Hannah Jane (4025) . . . . 212
Richard [1765- ] (3169) . . . . 167	Samuel [1800-1838] (3720) 195, 198	Susan Jane (3670) . . . . . 193
Richard [1769-1834] . . . . . 180	Samuel [1871- ] (3331) . . . . 177	Susan Keith [1810-1885]
Richard [1769-1834] (3228) . 184	Samuel (3250) . . . . . 172	(3217) . . . . . 170
Richard [1769-1834] (3261) . 173	Samuel (3818) . . . . . 200	Susannah . . . . . 120
Richard [1808- ] (2961) . . . . 158	Samuel (3920) . . . . . 206	Susannah [1677- ] . . . . . 118
Richard [1846- ] (3763) . 197, 198	Samuel (3931) . . . . . 207	Susannah [1699- ] (2148) . 117, 119
Richard [1878- ] (3281) . 174, 175	Samuel B. [ -1838] (3709) . 195, 206	Susannah [1704- ] (3135) . 167, 185
Richard E. [1802-1828]	Samuel Coleman	Susannah [1704- ] (3434) . . . . 156
(3182) . . . . . 168	[1841-1863] (3761) . . . 197	Susannah [1744- ] (2936) . 157, 159
Richard Earl [1884- ]	Samuel Ephraim	Susannah [1760- ] (3199) . . . . 169
(3808) . . . . . 200	[1809-1879] (3002) . . . 160	Susannah [1770-1858] (3047) . 163, 165
Richard Ellett [1883- ]	Samuel Fulton [1838- ]	Susannah [1790-1842] (2950) . . 168
(3749) . . . . . 197	(3738) . . . . . 196	Susannah [1790-1842] (2951) . 157, 158
Richard H. [1828- ] (3270) . . 174	Samuel Higgins	Susannah [1791-1793] (2996) . . 160
Richard Higgins [ -1826]	[1818-1890] (3798) 199, 200	Susannah [1836- ] (3790) . 198, 199
(3701) . . . . . 195	Samuel Turner [1846-1884]	Tabitha Williams [1811-1864]
Richard Isaac [1814-1870]	(3426) . . . . . 183, 184	(3829) . . . . . 201, 204
(3759) . . . . . 196	Sarah . . . . . 166, 199	Theodore Sedgwick (3998) . . . . 210
Richard Isaac [1814-1870]	Sarah [ -1814] . . . . . 147	Thomas [ -1818] (3042) . . . . . 163
(3796) . . . . . 199	Sarah [1708-1768] (2151) . 117, 120	Thomas [1739- ] (3931) . . . . . 135
Richard Joseph	Sarah [1732- ] (3150) . . . 167, 172	Thomas [1739- ] (3952) . . . . . 208
[1841-1851] (3740) . . . 196	Sarah [1732- ] (3211) . . . . . 190	Thomas [1786-1850] . . . . . 139
Richard Marcellus	Sarah [1761- ] (3166) . . . . 167	Thomas (3054) . . . . . 163
[1844-1857] (3741) . . . 196	Sarah [1784- ] (2993) . . . 160, 162	Thomas (3919) . . . . . 206
Richard Marcellus		Thomas (4056) . . . . . 213
[1859-1881] (3747) 196, 197		Thomas Brayshaw [1923- ]
Richard Mareen [1856- ]		(6110) . . . . . 328, 329
(3802) . . . . . 199, 200		Thomas Brayshaw [1947- ]
Richard Mareen [1904- ]		(6117) . . . . . 329
		Thomas Clark [1779-1847]

(3051) ..... 163  
 Thomas Edward (3971) ..... 209  
 Thomas Greenfield [1905- ]  
 (3659) ..... 192, 193  
 Thomas Jefferson [1837- ] ... 196  
 Thomas Jefferson [1837- ]  
 (3759) ..... 197  
 Thomas K. [1849- ] (4069) .. 213  
 Thomas Paul (3970) .... 209, 211  
 Thomas Percy [1888- ]  
 (3642) ..... 191  
 Thomas Waters [1810- ]  
 (2528) ..... 136  
 Thomas Wise Rogers  
 [1862- ] (2406) ..... 129  
 Tobias [ -1835] ..... 199  
 Tobias [ -1835] (3702) ..... 195  
 Tobias [1841-1899] (3726) .. 195  
 Tobias H. [1807-1850] ..... 208  
 Tobias H. [1807-1850]  
 (3714) ..... 195  
 Truman [1826- ] (2529) .... 136  
 Van Buren (3943) ..... 207  
 Verlinda Rebecca [1795- ]  
 (2999) ..... 160  
 Vinton Wilson [1842-1927]  
 (3010) ..... 160, 161  
 Violetta [ -1850] (2981) .... 159  
 Virginia Emack [1911- ]  
 (3233) ..... 171  
 Walter [ -1823] (3703) .. 195, 199  
 Walter [1874- ] (3733) ..... 196  
 Walter Irwin (3755) ..... 197  
 Ward E. (3407) ..... 181  
 Weems Ridout [1880- ]  
 (3282) ..... 174, 175  
 Willard ..... 162  
 William ..... 139, 149  
 William [1813-1869]  
 (3826) ..... 201, 2  
 04  
 William [1842- ] (3085) .... 164  
 William [1842- ] (4063) .... 213  
 William [1867- ] (3275) .... 174  
 William (2783) ..... 149  
 William (3685) ..... 194  
 William (3696) ..... 194  
 William (3922) ..... 206  
 William (4053) ..... 213  
 William Barton Willett  
 (3792) ..... 199  
 William Benjamin ..... 328  
 William Douglas [1922- ]  
 (6109) ..... 328, 329  
 William E. [1833- ] (3626) 191, 1  
 94  
 William E. (3679) ..... 194  
 William Evans [1884- ]  
 (3227) ..... 171  
 William George [1846- ]  
 (3880) ..... 204  
 William Gover [1909- ]  
 (3290) ..... 175  
 William Gover [1936- ]  
 (3293) ..... 175  
 William H. [1792-1832]  
 (3177) ..... 168  
 William H. [1856- ] (4079) .. 214  
 William Henry [1864-1942]  
 (3633) ..... 191, 192  
 William Henry [1896- ]  
 (3654) ..... 192  
 William Henry [1940- ]  
 (3663) ..... 192  
 William Howard  
 [1834-1836] (2977) .... 159  
 William Jones [1775-1853]

(3959) ..... 208, 209  
 William L. [1853- ] (3897) .. 205  
 William Louers [1943- ]  
 (3356) ..... 178  
 William Tell [1817-1894] ... 210  
 William Tell [1817-1894]  
 (3969) ..... 209, 210  
 William Tell (3992) ..... 210  
 William Thomas (2956) . 157, 159  
 William Waters [1830- ]  
 (2530) ..... 136, 137  
 William Wiley [1878-1882]  
 (3334) ..... 177  
 Wilmer S. [1869- ] (4074) ... 213  
 Zachariah [ -1816] (3369) ... 179  
 Zachariah [1744-1806] . 129, 173  
 Zachariah [1744-1806]  
 (3157) ..... 167, 179  
 Zachariah [1822-1870]  
 (3267) ..... 173, 176  
 Zachariah (3453) ..... 185  
 Zachariah Ridout  
 [1886-1939] (3284) 174, 17  
 5  
 Zadock [1763-1845] (3168) 167,  
 168  
 DYER ..... 245  
 DYSON .....  
 Cornelia [1842-1880] ..... 15  
 EARHARDT  
 Carrie ..... 175  
 EARL  
 Smith ..... 284  
 EAVENSON  
 Gladys ..... 81  
 EBERHARDT  
 Nelle ..... 99  
 EBRIGHT  
 Aaron W. [1822-1864] ..... 254  
 Frank R. [1853-1863]  
 (4807) ..... 254  
 Jane A. [1848- ] (4805) .... 254  
 Mary Elizabeth [1852- ]  
 (4806) ..... 254  
 ECHO  
 Clarence [1904- ] (6195) .... 334  
 Esther Naomi [1908- ]  
 (6196) ..... 334  
 Evelyn Flora [1910- ]  
 (6197) ..... 334  
 Stewart Richard (Buster)  
 [1914-1982] (6198) ... 334  
 William Adophes ..... 334  
 ECKELS  
 Lillie May ..... 298  
 EDMOND  
 Jemina O. .... 133  
 EDMONDSON  
 James ..... 110  
 EDMONDSTON  
 Robert ..... 143  
 EDWARDS  
 ..... 156  
 Allie ..... 224  
 Dorothy Frances [1919- ]  
 (1502) ..... 82  
 Mary ..... 140  
 Minnie Louise [1915- ]  
 (1501) ..... 82  
 Thomas Randolph ..... 82  
 Thomas Randolph [1921- ]  
 (1503) ..... 82  
 Winnie ..... 63  
 EHRHARDT  
 ..... 24  
 EIBLING

May ..... 256  
 EICHELBERGER  
 Anna M. .... 150  
 ELDER  
 Carol MacTarish ..... 202  
 Mamie H. [1871- ] ..... 36  
 ELDREDGE  
 Clyde H. .... 8  
 ELGIN  
 Jane ..... 114  
 ELIASON  
 Laura ..... 242  
 Sallie ..... 242  
 ELLETT  
 Rosa Neal [1844-1900] ..... 196  
 ELLINGTON  
 ..... 3  
 Joseph Britt (80) ..... 3  
 ELLIOT  
 Jack ..... 36  
 ELLIOTT  
 John ..... 329  
 ELLIS  
 Amelia Hunter [1972- ] (638) ... 33  
 Charlsie Mae [1926-1970]  
 (1120) ..... 61  
 Earl M. [1898-1968] (1118) .... 61  
 Elijah Madison [1866-1928] .... 61  
 Howard Wendell ..... 33  
 Martha E. [1900- ] (1119) .... 61  
 Neil Carter [1976- ] (639) ..... 33  
 ELLSWORTH  
 Kell ..... 249  
 ELSON  
 Mary ..... 207  
 ELVERSON  
 Eleanor Louise (3393) ..... 181  
 James [1838- ] ..... 181  
 James (3394) ..... 181  
 EMACK  
 Mary McConnell [1881-1921] . 171  
 EMERSON  
 Herbert ..... 194  
 Ruth (3690) ..... 194  
 Sandra A. .... 79  
 EMICH  
 Jacob ..... 264  
 EMORY  
 ..... 331  
 ENGLE  
 David Stuart ..... 16  
 ENGLISH  
 Edith Ann ..... 50  
 Emma [1851- ] (1384) ..... 75  
 Howell [1868- ] (1390) ..... 75  
 Inez [1853- ] (1385) ..... 75  
 John [1863- ] (1387) ..... 75  
 Louise L. [1857- ] (1386) ..... 75  
 Mary (1391) ..... 75  
 Mary F. [1840- ] ..... 76  
 Owen (1389) ..... 75  
 Pat [1874- ] (1392) ..... 75  
 Sallie [1864- ] (1388) ..... 75  
 Sarah Haseltine [1835-1900] .... 72  
 Stephen [1829- ] ..... 75  
 EPPS  
 Mary ..... 103  
 ERWIN  
 Betty Ruth ..... 43  
 Julian ..... 37  
 Wallace Moore [1920- ] (701) ... 37  
 ESCH  
 John B. .... 317  
 ESKEW  
 B. M. .... 44  
 EUBANKS  
 Charlie Cheney [1898- ] (736) .. 38

Ella Maude [1895-1920] (734) . . . . . 38	Alexander [1720- ] (2187) . . . 119	FINN
James Jackson [1897- ] (735) . . . . . 38	David [1726- ] (2190) . . . . . 119	Patrick . . . . . 62
Joseph Judson . . . . . 38	Elinor [1727- ] (2191) . . . . . 119	Patrick [1982- ] (1147) . . . . . 62
Joseph Judson [1891-1892] (732) . . . . . 38	Gilbert [1731- ] (2194) . . . . . 119	Ryan Elizabeth [1975- ] (1146) . . . . . 62
Lillian Swift [1893- ] (733) . . 38	Jane [1729- ] (2192) . . . . . 119	FINNEFROCK
EUSTACE	John [1721- ] (2188) . . . . . 119	Maxine [1920- ] . . . . . 325
Harriet Emily [1828-1906] . . 135	Lucy [1731- ] (2193) . . . . . 119	FISH
EUSTICK	Margaret [1724- ] (2189) . . . 119	Benjamin . . . . . 240
_____ . . . . . 254	Rachel [1735- ] (2196) . . . . . 119	FISHACH
EVANS	Samuel [1732- ] (2195) . . . . . 119	Georgeanna . . . . . 228
Aimee Dawn [1965- ] (4872) . . . . . 257	Sarah [1736- ] (2197) . . . . . 119	FISHBAUGH
Amelia Honaure [1914- ] (1083) . . . . . 58	FARINHOLT	I. T. . . . . 261
Angela Sue [1971- ] (4873) . . 257	Boyd . . . . . 237	FISHER
Catherine . . . . . 103	FARMER	Christian Ann [1982- ] (1456) . . 79
Coley Lee . . . . . 81	Mary Elizabeth	Robert Stanley [1984- ] (1457) . . . . . 79
David Lynn [1958- ] (4870) . . 257	[1841-1882] . . . . . 29	Sarah Ann . . . . . 115
Harriet [ -1844] . . . . . 176	FARTHING	Stephen Paul . . . . . 79
Lillie Maude [1885-1973] (1055) . . . . . 57	William N. . . . . 197	FITTS
Louis Dean . . . . . 291	FAUST	Clarence . . . . . 93
Margaret [1918-1972] (1084) . . . . . 58, 59	Melva Ray . . . . . 31	Georgia Louise [1918- ] (1699) . . . . . 93
Margaret D. [1854- ] . . . . . 171	FAVER	FIX
Martha Cheney [1896- ] (1057) . . . . . 57, 59	Martha Ann [1815-1849] . . . . . 9	Dorothy Creo [1902-1953] (5126) . . . . . 271
Martha Cheney [1914- ] (1082) . . . . . 58	FEAGANS	Hiram [1879-1935] . . . . . 271
Ralph Edward [1935- ] . . . . . 257	_____ . . . . . 27	FLASHLEY
Richard Duane [1961- ] (4871) . . . . . 257	Robert Steven [1972- ] (531) . . . . . 27	Georgeanna . . . . . 241
William Dennis [1857-1940] . . . . . 56	FEAGINS	FLEET
William Henry [1912-1983] (1081) . . . . . 58	Mahala [1855-1908] . . . . . 305	Calvin Lee (4252) . . . . . 224
William Oris [1886-1972] (1056) . . . . . 57, 58	FEARSON	Fuller . . . . . 225
EVERSFIELD	William . . . . . 200	Olivia (4254) . . . . . 224, 225
Priscilla Bowie [1779-1824] . 169	FEISTER	R. Walter . . . . . 224
EVERSON	_____ . . . . . 238	Thelma Pitcher (4255) . . . . . 224
Sydney [1955- ] . . . . . 22	FENDALL	Walter Howard (4253) . . . . . 224
EWART	Emily Lucelia [1814- ] . . . . . 204	FLETCHALL
Frances Wilson [1907- ] . . . . 264	Laura F. [1819- ] . . . . . 204	John T. . . . . 115
James . . . . . 203	William L. . . . . 205	FLICKINGER
EWING	FENLEY	Cleon Ross [1903- ] (5015) . . . 265
Florence V. (4955) . . . . . 261	Harriett . . . . . 210	Franklin C. [1874-1956] . . . . . 265
Ilene Elizabeth [1947- ] . . . . 274	Robert . . . . . 146	Gaython Simon [1905- ] (5016) . . . . . 265
Irvin (4956) . . . . . 261	FENNER	Gladys Cleora [1911- ] (5017) . 265
James D. (4952) . . . . . 261	_____ . . . . . 213	Zola Oretta [1900- ] (5014) . . . 265
John M. (4949) . . . . . 261	FENTON	FLOYD
Margaret F. (4948) . . . . . 261	Audrey Thomas . . . . . 202	John . . . . . 182
Martin R. . . . . 261	FENWICK	FODOR
Mary (4953) . . . . . 261	Edna . . . . . 80	Shirley Ann [1935- ] . . . . . 270
Mary E. (4950) . . . . . 261	FERGUSON	FOLDS
Olin (4954) . . . . . 261	Enos Duvall (3304) . . . . . 176	Sarah Elizabeth . . . . . 49
Saluda A. (4951) . . . . . 261	Josiah [1743- ] . . . . . 176	FOLGER
EYESTONE	FERNELL	_____ . . . . . 332
Nancy [1817-1865] . . . . . 297	Mary . . . . . 211	FOLSOM
Sallie Anne [ -1841] . . . . . 297	FIELD	Arnett [1901- ] (5861) . . . . . 313
FACKLER	Edward Graham [1921- ] (4300) . . . . . 227	Ernest C. . . . . 313
Benjamin Lloyd . . . . . 84	Eleanor Benson [1912- ] (4296) . . . . . 227	FORD
Carole Lloyd [1958- ] (1538) . . . . . 84	Elizabeth Thomas [1906-1908] (4293) . . . 227	Gloria Jane [1924- ] . . . . . 329
Gena Patricia [1954- ] (1537) . . . . . 84	George Booth [1918-1919] (4299) . . . . . 227	FORDYCE
FAGAN	Laura Wiatt [1908- ] (4294) . . 227	Elizabeth Duvall [1950- ] (2424) . . . . . 130
Constance Oakman [1918- ] . 130	Marion Todd [1914- ] (4297) . . . . . 227	William C. . . . . 130
FAIR	Nancy (755) . . . . . 40	William C. [1948- ] (2423) . . . 130
E. D. . . . . 299	Richard Dudley . . . . . 40	FOREMAN
FAIRCHILD	Thomas Franklin [1916-1917] (4298) . . . 227	Jane F. . . . . 138
Harriet C. [1905- ] . . . . . 184	William Stephen [1883- ] . . . 227	John McGeath . . . . . 280
FALCONER	William Stephen [1909- ] (4295) . . . . . 227	Sussanah . . . . . 312
Alexander . . . . . 119	William Stephen [1936- ] (4301) . . . . . 227	FORMAN
	FIELDS	Frederick Watts . . . . . 204
	Erma . . . . . 305	FORMBY
	FINE	Elizabeth I. [1842- ] (1980) . . . 109
	Jesse L. . . . . 296	Frances A. [1838- ] (1978) . . . 109
	FINLEY	Henry O. [1854- ] (1984) . . . . 109
	James M. . . . . 311	John [1812-1891] . . . . . 109
		John Thomas [1849-1912] (1983) . . . . . 109
		Melissa Kathorine

[1840-1910] (1979) ... 109	Beth Banning [1954- ]	Doratheia [1871-1958] ..... 326
Sarah L. [1847-1880]	(1615) ..... 89	Lina [1890- ] ..... 325
(1982) ..... 109	Nan DuBose [1949- ]	GAILEY
William Franklin	(1613) ..... 89	Bertha ..... 242
[1844-1923] (1981) ... 109	Patricia Irvin [1957- ]	GAINES
FORREST	(1616) ..... 89	Richard ..... 87
Elizabeth [1737- ] (2237) .... 190	Virginia Ann ..... 51	Richard Douglas [1977- ]
Elizabeth [1737- ] (2252) . 121, 12	FRENCH	(1581) ..... 87
2	Andrew Harley Ira	Teresa Ann [1974- ] (1580) .... 87
Lancelot ..... 336	[1874-1945] (4828) 254, 25	GAITHER
Lucy (2253) ..... 122	5	Elizabeth ..... 117, 152
Rachel [1735- ] (2251) ..... 121	George Dovel [1848-1908] .. 254	Henrietta ..... 116
William ..... 121, 190	Harriet Melissa [1907- ]	Juliet ..... 118
FOSTER	(4830) ..... 255	Lilah [ -1791] ..... 155
Bette Mildred [1865-1921] .. 245	Lephia Marcia [1909- ]	GALBREATH
Charity [1825-1867] ..... 214	(4831) ..... 255, 256	Ethel ..... 80
Thelma A. [1906- ] ..... 24	Zelia Jane [1905- ] (4829) .... 255	GALLAGHER
FOUCH	FRIEDMAN	Jule Dorothy ..... 329
Martha ..... 94	Rose Cheney (629) ..... 33	GALLAHER
FOUCHE	Steve ..... 33	William Scott [1926-1977] .... 319
Sproul ..... 34	FRITZE	GAMBRILL
FOWLER	Diane Denise [1956- ]	Margaret ..... 241
Anne [1713- ] ..... 144, 168	(4845) ..... 255	GANTT
Anne [1713- ] (2921) ..... 215	Gene Andrew [1964- ]	Mary Elizabeth Rose [1847- ] .. 197
Anne [1713- ] (2922) ... 156, 157	(4847) ..... 255	GARCIA
Benjamin [1733- ] (2933) ... 157	Henry J. M. .... 255	Christina E. [1970- ] (1559) .... 85
Elizabeth [1725- ] (2925) .... 156	Jennifer Ann [1966- ]	Paul B. .... 4
Henry (2931) ..... 156	(4848) ..... 255	Paul E. (93) ..... 4
Jacob (2930) ..... 156	Sam Joseph [1959- ] (4846) .. 255	Pete ..... 85
John (2932) ..... 157	FRUTH	GARDINER
Lemuel ..... 240	Allen Frederick	Richard ..... 159
Leonard Elliott ..... 231	[1914-1983] (5165) 273, 27	GARDNER
Mareen [1732- ] (2928) .... 156	4	Judith Marianne [1949- ]
Rebecca ..... 139	Alvin Richard [1907-1981]	(3413) ..... 182
Susannah [1727- ] (2926) ... 156	(5162) ..... 273, 274	Martha ..... 80
Theodore Garner	Cleon Halcone [1899-1957]	Robert ..... 182
[1908-1982] ..... 319	(5159) ..... 273	Robert Duvall [1951- ] (3414) .. 182
Thomas ..... 156, 185, 215	David Richard [1944- ]	Samuel C. .... 297
Thomas [1729- ] (2927) .... 156	(5171) ..... 274	GARLINGTON
Thomas S. .... 292	Donna Louise [1933- ]	Iturea [1842-1913] ..... 109
William (2911) ..... 185	(5167) ..... 274	GARNER
William (2921) ..... 156	Eileen Marie [1939- ]	Darlene ..... 68
William (2929) ..... 156	(5169) ..... 274	GARNETT
FOX	Esther Mary [1940- ] (5170) . 274	Christine Linda ..... 50
Kristen Elizabeth [1983- ]	Florence Arletta [1910- ]	GARRETT
(1098) ..... 59	(5164) ..... 273, 274	Clarence Jackson ..... 65
Richard ..... 59	Harvey Ellsworth	Edith ..... 221
FRAME	[1904-1964] (5161) ... 273	Egbert (5693) ..... 305
Juliana ..... 209	Hilda Mae [1902-1978]	Fremont (5692) ..... 305
FRAMPTON	(5160) ..... 273	Jessie B. (5694) ..... 305
Emma ..... 235	Ina Dora [1895- ] (5158) .... 273	Nathan [1806-1871] ..... 305
FRANK	Jeanine Marie [1967- ]	Welcome (5695) ..... 305
Patrick Arthur [1938- ]	(5172) ..... 274	GASSAWAY
(4646) ..... 245	Karen Joy [1972- ] (5175) ... 274	Ann [1777-1829] ..... 140
Paul George [1909-1975] ... 245	Kathryn Elizabeth [1974- ]	Anne [1670-1742] ..... 122
FRANKENBERRY	(5176) ..... 274	GASTON
..... 237	Lester Sylvester [1909- ]	Brenda ..... 24
FRANKLIN	(5163) ..... 273, 274	Georgia Lena [1886-1956] .... 54
Barbara Marie [1920- ] ..... 329	Martha Ellen [1935- ]	GATES
Rachel ..... 151	(5168) ..... 274	Thomas ..... 317
Samuel ..... 152	Robert Paul [1932- ] (5166) .. 274	GAULT
FRAZIER	Ronald Melvin [1969- ]	Laura ..... 240
John ..... 79	(5173) ..... 274	GEARHART
FREDRICKSON	Thomas Alvin [1970- ]	Lydia ..... 320
..... (1117) ..... 61	(5174) ..... 274	GEESLIN
Cheney [1900- ] (1115) ..... 61	William Frederick	Celene [1973- ] (1077) ..... 58
Elenora M. [1898- ] (1114) ... 60	[1873-1937] ..... 273	Cynthia Cheney [1952- ]
Sophus (1116) ..... 61	FRYZA	(1075) ..... 58
William L. [1871- ] ..... 60	Wanda Anastasia ..... 306	Ebbie Leon ..... 57
FREELS	FUERST	Karian [1973- ] (1078) ..... 58
Charlotte ..... 171	Joan [1934- ] ..... 265	Michael Cheney [1971- ]
FREEMAM	FULLER	(1076) ..... 58
James L. .... 80	Bertha ..... 310	Michael Leon [1944- ] (1073) ... 58
FREEMAN	Cora Jane [1874-1965] ..... 255	William Carl [1948- ] (1074) .... 58
Benjamin Rosser [1917- ] .... 89	FUNK	GEHL
Benjamin Rosser [1951- ]	Nancy Lou [1942- ] ..... 259	Melynda Ann [1964- ] (5057) .. 267
(1614) ..... 89	GABLE	Van [1937- ] ..... 267



GEIBEL	Marquerite [1899-1921] . . . . . 94	GRAVES	Orpha C. . . . . 249
Amy Ruth . . . . . 294	GILTNER	GRAY	Bill . . . . . 56
GEIS	Alexander [1840-1912]	Evelyn (4583) . . . . . 242	Robert . . . . . 242
John . . . . . 239	(5587) . . . . . 299	Winifred . . . . . 39	GREEN
GENTRY	Elmer E. (5594) . . . . . 299	Annie C. . . . . 125	Brady . . . . . 39
_____ . . . . . 75	Frank [1858- ] (5593) . . . . . 299	Cornelia Armistead [1889- ] . . . 179	JoAnna [1849-1896] . . . . . 177
Connie (1406) . . . . . 75	George Washington	Millicent [1761-1828] . . . 247, 263,	William Sanders . . . . . 131
Houghton (1405) . . . . . 75	[1853-1929] (5591) . . . 299	Winifred Tunstall [1913- ] . . . . 41	GREENE
Sam (1407) . . . . . 75	John [1838-1919] (5586) . . . . 299	George Capers . . . . . 4	George Mills (85) . . . . . 4
GETTIER	Martha Jane [1850- ] (5590) . 299	Infant (86) . . . . . 4	Rosa May (83) . . . . . 4
Brian Robert [1956- ] . . . . . 335	Milton Harry [1844-1899]	Willie Capers (84) . . . . . 4	GREENEISON
GEYER	(5588) . . . . . 299	GREER	_____ . . . . . 66
Leon . . . . . 211	Sarah Elizabeth [1848- ]	GREGORY	Frank . . . . . 165
GHISELIN	(5589) . . . . . 299	Maria Alice . . . . . 197	GRIESEL
William . . . . . 125	William Henry [1816-1897] . 299	Benjamin [1934- ] . . . . . 77	Benjamin Scott [1961- ]
GIBBON	William Henry [1856-1926]	(1441) . . . . . 78	Jan Marie [1962- ] (1442) . . . . 78
Cora Jan [1956- ] (4838) . . . 255	(5592) . . . . . 299	Michael Hal [1959- ] (1440) . . . 78	GRIFFIN
David Larry [1959- ] (4840) . 255	GLASCOCK	Angeline (1001) . . . . . 53	Caroline Sarah [1835- ] (66) . . . . 3
Harold French [1931- ]	Blanche . . . . . 175	Charles Madison [1908- ]	(1802) . . . . . 99
(4832) . . . . . 255	GLASS	Elizabeth [1932-1939] (361) . . . . 18	Eugene Leonard [1912- ]
Harold Harris [1954- ]	Kathryn Hannah [1913- ] . . . . 318	(1804) . . . . . 99	Fannie [1868- ] . . . . . 102
(4837) . . . . . 255	GLASSOCK	Frances [1835- ] (67) . . . . . 3	Frances Elise [1910-1911]
Harriet Sue [1937- ] (4835) . . 255	_____ . . . . . 225	(1803) . . . . . 99	Henry M. [1805-1862] . . . . . 2
Katheryn [1953- ] (4836) . . . 255	Battelle (4256) . . . . . 225	Henry P. [1839-1881] (68) . . . . 3	Hugh V. . . . . 18
Kenneth Allen [1957- ]	GLAZEBROOK	Isaac Middlebrook [1832- ]	(64) . . . . . 3
(4839) . . . . . 255	Lulu [1882-1961] . . . . . 279	Jane (69) . . . . . 3	Lilly Clifford [1875- ] . . . . . 92
Marcia Jane [1934- ] (4833) . 255	GLAZEN	Martha Louisiana	[1845-1910] . . . . . 6
Sarah Joan [1934- ] (4834) . . 255	Eleanor . . . . . 114	Martha Louisiana	[1845-1910] (70) . . . . . 3
GIBBONS	GLISAN	Mary A. [1834- ] (65) . . . . . 3	Minnie [1859-1941] . . . . . 103
Harold NUCKOLS . . . . . 255	Samuel . . . . . 116	Percy Colquittle . . . . . 53	Rachel . . . . . 68
GIBBS	GLUCK	Ralph L. . . . . 99	Thomas C. [1831-1872] (63) . . . . 3
Marian Anna . . . . . 303	Ferdinand Carl (3864) . . . . . 203	GRIFFITH	Arthur . . . . . 235
GIBSON	John B. . . . . 203	Charles Duvall [1865- ]	(2534) . . . . . 137
Elizabeth [ -1831] . . . . . 138	John Duvall (3863) . . . . . 203	Fern Ivalue . . . . . 56	Flavilla Waters [1861-1951]
Rita [1928- ] . . . . . 327	GODDIN	(2533) . . . . . 137	Lyde . . . . . 116
GIDDINGS	Jeanne Fannie [1925- ] . . . . 290	Mary . . . . . 170	Nancy Opal . . . . . 251
Charles (4363) . . . . . 230	GODWIN	Benjamin . . . . . 241	Ruth . . . . . 137
Helen (4362) . . . . . 230	Rebecca [1880- ] . . . . . 184	GOTT	William Handy . . . . . 137
Phyllis (4364) . . . . . 230	GOHLINGHORST	_____ . . . . . 176	GROBAKER
Reginald . . . . . 230	Herman . . . . . 224	GOVER	Cora . . . . . 229
GIFFORD	GOLDSBOROUGH	John [ -1778] . . . . . 190	
Elizabeth [1915- ] . . . . . 184	Juliana Webster . . . . . 200	Mary [1758- ] (3620) . . . . . 190	
GILBERT	GOLLIHER	GOYA	
Frances Carvill [1885-1967] . . 34	John D. . . . . 307	Cynthia Renee [1975- ]	
Minnie Marshall . . . . . 233	GOOCH	(1079) . . . . . 58	
GILCHER	Ada Mae [1900- ] . . . . . 74	Danny . . . . . 58	
Elaine [1944- ] . . . . . 266	GOODBAR	Jennifer Lea [1978- ] (1080) . . 58	
GILES	Alvan Joy . . . . . 130	GRAHAM	
America [1834-1868] . . . . . 295	GOODFELLOW	George W. . . . . 304	
Cora Lee [1936- ] (4853) . . . 256	Maggie [1843-1900] . . . . . 253	Lemuel (5685) . . . . . 304	
John Harley [1944- ] (4854) . 256	GOODKNIGHT	GRANT	
John Henry Latham	Shirley Della [1891-1978] . . . 289	_____ . . . . . 263	
[1907-1985] . . . . . 256	GORDON	GRASON	
John Lawrence Thomas	Daniel (1966) . . . . . 108	Ann Matilda . . . . . 133	
[1978- ] (4860) . . . . . 256	John . . . . . 108		
Lora Lee [1964- ] (4858) . . . 256	Matthew (1965) . . . . . 108		
Mary Jane [1852-1912] . . . . 287	GORDY		
Virginia DOWNEY [1972-	Mary . . . . . 170		
] (4859) . . . . . 256	GORSUCH		
Warren Latham [1933- ]	Benjamin . . . . . 241		
(4852) . . . . . 256	GOTT		
GILL	_____ . . . . . 176		
Martha Cora . . . . . 302	GOVER		
GILLIS	John [ -1778] . . . . . 190		
Gladys L. [ -1983] . . . . . 334	Mary [1758- ] (3620) . . . . . 190		
GILLISS	GOYA		
Henry M. (4629) . . . . . 244	Cynthia Renee [1975- ]		
John Scott . . . . . 244	(1079) . . . . . 58		
John Scott (4628) . . . . . 244	Danny . . . . . 58		
Morris M. (4630) . . . . . 244	Jennifer Lea [1978- ] (1080) . . 58		
Myrtle A. (4631) . . . . . 244	GRAHAM		
Olive (4633) . . . . . 244	George W. . . . . 304		
Randall (4632) . . . . . 244	Lemuel (5685) . . . . . 304		
GILMORE	GRANT		
_____ . . . . . 243	_____ . . . . . 263		
Betty (4589) . . . . . 243	GRASON		
GILPIN	Ann Matilda . . . . . 133		

Emma . . . . .	231	Sarah . . . . .	157, 170	_____ . . . . .	120
GROOM		Susan Ann . . . . .	120	HARDESTY	
Anita . . . . .	45	Thomas H. . . . .	126	Francis [ -1734] . . . . .	162
GROSE		Thomas Thornton (3068) . . . . .	163	Francis [1734- ] (3041) . . . . .	163
James [1898-1966] . . . . .	288	William John . . . . .	124	HARDING	
Lowell Maurice Wright		HALLIDAY		John . . . . .	128
(5420) . . . . .	288	Lillis [ -1941] . . . . .	250	Kate . . . . .	245
GROSS		HALSTEAD		Kittura (2376) . . . . .	128
Carol Lynn [1949- ] . . . . .	335	Maude B. [1876-1909] . . . . .	305	Mary C. (2377) . . . . .	128
Frederick Gottlieb [1919- ] . . . . .	335	HAMILTON		Mary E. (2375) . . . . .	128
H. Phil [1926- ] . . . . .	36	John . . . . .	121	Maryanne (2378) . . . . .	128
Phoebe . . . . .	207	Lucille M. . . . .	304	Thomas M. H. (2374) . . . . .	128
GRUBBS		Samuel H. . . . .	205	W. . . . .	246
Hester Catherine [1900- ] . . . . .	32	Tabitha Williams . . . . .	204	HARDISTY	
GUNTER		Thomas . . . . .	320	_____ . . . . .	189
Billie Fae [1922- ] . . . . .	33	HAMMACK		HARDMAN	
George Carlton . . . . .	51	Nancy [1836-1890] . . . . .	38	Charles . . . . .	63
GUY		HAMMATT		HARDY	
W. W. . . . .	98	Benjamin Scott [1978- ]		_____ . . . . .	40
GWYNN		(1626) . . . . .	90	HARGROVE	
Nancy . . . . .	194	Blake Edward [1982- ]		Hal Lewis [1943- ] (1872) . . . . .	103
HADAWAY		(1627) . . . . .	90	L. L. . . . .	103
Paul [1889-1963] . . . . .	64	Robert Bruce [1954- ] . . . . .	90	Mae . . . . .	74
HAHN		HAMMER		HARLAN	
Virginia . . . . .	225	Paul V. . . . .	280	Edgar (4196) . . . . .	221
HAILEY		HAMMOND		Enoch . . . . .	221
Frank Elmore [1903- ] . . . . .	107	Albert (4522) . . . . .	238	Enoch (4195) . . . . .	221
HAINES		Anna (4538) . . . . .	239	Helen (4194) . . . . .	221
Clarence Lee [1911- ]		Annie (4525) . . . . .	238	Joseph (4197) . . . . .	221
(5020) . . . . .	265	Armanella (4528) . . . . .	239	HARMAN	
David . . . . .	298	Camsadel (4532) . . . . .	239	Almira [1849-1938] . . . . .	249
DeWilton . . . . .	212	Clarence (4533) . . . . .	239	Eliza A. [1824-1901] . . . . .	251
Eber D. . . . .	212	Daisy (4530) . . . . .	239	Manya (3653) . . . . .	192
Emerson [1881-1952] . . . . .	265	Elizabeth . . . . .	199	Wilbur L. . . . .	192
Esther Faye [1914- ] (5021) . . . . .	265	Herbert (4529) . . . . .	239	HARMON	
Lelah Vee [1906- ] (5018) . . . . .	265	Howard (4523) . . . . .	238, 239	Barbara . . . . .	3
Zelma Marie [1908- ]		John (4527) . . . . .	238, 239	Vanna May [1887-1935] . . . . .	251, 25
(5019) . . . . .	265	John (4535) . . . . .	239	2	
HAKE		John (4539) . . . . .	239	HARNED	
George [1886-1914] . . . . .	265	John Thomas . . . . .	238	Frances Ann [1949- ] . . . . .	87
Orlys Virgil [1910- ] (5022) . . . . .	265	Mary Elizabeth		HARPER	
HALE		[1842-1924] . . . . .	323	Lila . . . . .	96
Frances [1910- ] . . . . .	52	Rezin Washington		HARRIS	
HALES		[1853-1911] . . . . .	330	_____ . . . . .	169
Donald Wesley (4376) . . . . .	231	Richard (4534) . . . . .	239	Elizabeth Jane . . . . .	255
Elizabeth (4377) . . . . .	231	Sarah (4526) . . . . .	238, 239	Octavius . . . . .	201
Foster (4372) . . . . .	230	Stella (4531) . . . . .	239	HARRISON	
Hilda (4371) . . . . .	230	Tharesse [1857-1934] . . . . .	319	Anne Elizabeth [1852-1854]	
Landy . . . . .	230	Thomas [1745-1776] . . . . .	216	(5487) . . . . .	293
Landy Romaine (4378) . . . . .	231	Thomas Hughes		Ben [1887-1920] (5500) . . . . .	293, 294
Raymond Linthicum (4375) . . . . .	231	[1770-1790] (4102) . . . . .	216	Benjamin . . . . .	126
Romaine (4374) . . . . .	230, 231	William (4524) . . . . .	238, 239	Carrel [1894-1895] (5503) . . . . .	293
Wesley (4373) . . . . .	230	HAMPTON		Cecil Lloyd (5521) . . . . .	294
HALL		Catherine Gill [1760-1839] . . . . .	154	Clarence [1900-1901] (5506) . . . . .	293
Annie [1879-1958] . . . . .	15	Julia . . . . .	57	Claude Clifford [1891-1931]	
Benjamin A. . . . .	3	HANCOCK		(5502) . . . . .	293, 29
Carolyn Sue [1935- ] (5135) . . . . .	272	_____ . . . . .	73	4	
Cheryl Elizabeth . . . . .	92	Grace (1362) . . . . .	73	Cornelia Armistead [1920- ]	
Eliza [1805-1850] . . . . .	198	Jonothan Reid [1971- ]		(3359) . . . . .	179
Francis Asbury (3067) . . . . .	163	(1649) . . . . .	91	David Lee (5515) . . . . .	294
Gary Marlyn [1938- ]		Laura . . . . .	174	Dorothy Bernice [1914-1950]	
(5136) . . . . .	272	Mary . . . . .	141	(5519) . . . . .	294
Jacob Thornton [1818- ] . . . . .	163	Paul Elliot . . . . .	91	Elmer [1890-1964] (5501) . . . . .	293, 2
Jasser . . . . .	216	Paul Elliot [1969- ] (1648) . . . . .	91	94	
Jim . . . . .	10	HANCOX		George [1881-1957] (5498) . . . . .	293
Jimmy (215) . . . . .	10	Silas B. . . . .	320	Glenndora [1889- ] . . . . .	294
Kate . . . . .	104	HANKS		Henry Christopher [1862- ] . . . . .	179
Lyle [1908- ] . . . . .	272	_____ . . . . .	287	Henry Christopher [1895- ]	
Margaret . . . . .	126, 132	Mollie [1854- ] . . . . .	214	(3358) . . . . .	179
Margaret [1746- ] . . . . .	123	HANNAH		Ira Andrew [1867-1942]	
Mary [1752- ] . . . . .	127	Calvin R. . . . .	197	(5495) . . . . .	293, 294
Mary Eugenia (3066) . . . . .	163, 164	G. W. T. . . . .	7	Isaac Orla [1863-1923] (5492) . . . . .	294
Mary Priscilla (2263) . . . . .	124	HANNEGAN		James [1896-1982] (5504) . . . . .	293
Mary Priscilla (2317) . . . . .	124	Thomas . . . . .	162	John Edward [1854-1935]	
Raymond . . . . .	274	HANSEN		(5488) . . . . .	293
Roger Lamoine [1939- ]		Catherine Marie [1921- ] . . . . .	334	Joseph Lewis [1872-1872]	
(5137) . . . . .	272	HANSON		(5497) . . . . .	293

Josiah Bethel [1830-1902] . . .	293	(2325) . . . . .	125	(2336) . . . . .	126
Katheryn Sue [1958- ]		Edward [1790-1820] (2299) .	123	Mary Elizabeth [1805- ]	
(5513) . . . . .	294	Eleanor [1780- ] (2434) . . .	131	(2315) . . . . .	124
Marjorie (5522) . . . . .	294	Eleanor [1782- ] (2372) . . .	128	Maryanne (2362) . . . . .	127, 128
Martha (5510) . . . . .	294	Elizabeth [1754-1758]		Nicholas [1748-1810] . . . . .	180
Martha Eta [1865-1959]		(2286) . . . . .	123	Nicholas [1748-1810] (2283) 123, 129	
(5494) . . . . .	293	Elizabeth [1780- ] (2442) . . .	131	Nicholas (2385) . . . . .	129
Mary Dorothea [1910- ] . . . .	288	Elizabeth (2348) . . . . .	127	Osborn Sprigg [1760-1847] . . .	124
Mary Florence [1870-1891]		Elizabeth (2359) . . . . .	127, 128	Priscilla [1785-1831] (2297) . .	123, 126
(5496) . . . . .	293	Elizabeth Ann [1770-1843]			
Mary Lillian [1900-1981]		(2289) . . . . .	123, 124	Rachel Ann [1803-1843]	
(5505) . . . . .	293	Elizabeth Ann [1773- ]		(2314) . . . . .	124
Michael Edward [1955- ]		(2367) . . . . .	128	Rachel Sprigg [1810-1831]	
(5512) . . . . .	294	Elizabeth Hall [1808- ]		(2301) . . . . .	123
Minnie Jane [1865-1876]		(2322) . . . . .	125	Rebecca (2361) . . . . .	127, 128
(5493) . . . . .	293	Frances Chase [ -1896]		Richard [1707-1754] . . . . .	122
Opal (5507) . . . . .	293	(2351) . . . . .	127	Richard [1738-1826] (2277) . . .	123
Ora May [1883-1908]		Frederick [ -1839] (2439) . . .	131	Richard [1775-1835] (2342) . . .	127
(5499) . . . . .	293, 294	Gassaway [1741-1758]		Richard [1779-1806] (2370) . . .	128
Paul Edward [1930- ]		(2279) . . . . .	123	Richard (2346) . . . . .	127
(5511) . . . . .	294	Gassaway Watkins [1773- ]		Richard (2440) . . . . .	131
Pearl (5508) . . . . .	293	(2355) . . . . .	127	Richard Hall [1771- ] (2290) 123, 125	
Phoebe Jane [1916- ] (5520)		Harriett (2349) . . . . .	127	Richard Loockerman [ -1863]	
. . . . .	294	Henrietta [1780- ] (2295) 123, 126		(2353) . . . . .	127
Richard Paul [1964- ]		Henrietta Maria (2334) . . . .	126	Sally [ -1839] (2443) . . . . .	131
(5516) . . . . .	294	Henry [ -1827] (2358) . . . .	127	Sally (2345) . . . . .	127
Sarah Zibbia [1858-1863]		Henry (2387) . . . . .	129	Samuel [1746-1791] (2282) . .	123, 128
(5490) . . . . .	293	Henry Hall [1773-1839]			
Stephen Douglas [1960- ]		(2291) . . . . .	123, 125	Samuel Stockett [1780- ]	
(5514) . . . . .	294	Hester A. [1851-1924]		(2371) . . . . .	128
Thelma [1921-1930] (5509) .	294	(2354) . . . . .	127	Sarah (2356) . . . . .	180
Virginia Duvall [1929- ]		James [ -1812] (2386) . . . .	129	Sarah (2389) . . . . .	129
(3360) . . . . .	179	James [1810-1878] (2365) . . .	128	Sophia (2329) . . . . .	125
William Henry [1856-1883]		James H. (2326) . . . . .	125	Susan (2445) . . . . .	131
(5489) . . . . .	293, 294	Jimmy . . . . .	65	Thomas [1743-1804] (2280) . .	123, 127
Winfield Scott [1861-1903]		John [1744-1823] (2281) .	123, 12	Thomas [1777- ] (2293) . . . . .	123
(5491) . . . . .	293		7	Thomas [1839-1913] (2366) . . .	128
HART		John Hall [1776-1856]		Thomas Noble [1774- ]	
Susannah . . . . .	316	(2357) . . . . .	127, 128	(2368) . . . . .	128
HARTLE		John Thomas (2441) . . . . .	131	Thomas Richard Sprigg	
Paula Inez . . . . .	33	Joseph [1739-1758] (2278) . .	123	[1808-1894] (2316) . .	124, 12
HARTLOVE		Joseph [1775-1828] (2292) 123, 1	25		5
John (4415) . . . . .	232	Josephine Nicholson (2324) . .	125	William . . . . .	152
Robert . . . . .	232	Leven [1792- ] (2364) . . . .	127	William [1750-1804] (2284) 123, 131	
HARTMAN		Louisa (2438) . . . . .	131	William [1772-1788] (2341) . . .	127
Stella . . . . .	229	Lucinda Margaret		William [1775-1826] (2432) . . .	131
HARTSFIELD		[1812-1866] (2287) . . .	123	William [1788-1859] (2298) 123, 127	
Irene [1877-1924] . . . . .	112	Lucinda Margaret		William (2343) . . . . .	127
HARTWELL		[1812-1866] (2331) . . .	126	William H. (2363) . . . . .	127
Mary . . . . .	230	Lucretia Margaret [1807- ]		HASLIPP	
HARTZOG		(2300) . . . . .	123	Patience . . . . .	240
_____ . . . . .	23	Lucy . . . . .	123	HASSE	
HARVARD		Lucy [ -1905] (2352) . . . .	127	Leslie Ann [1955- ] . . . . .	27
June . . . . .	333	Margaret [1785- ] (2360) .	127, 12	HASTINGS	
HARWICK			8	Flo . . . . .	274
Suzanne [1951- ] . . . . .	260	Margaret [1798-1889] . . . .	124	HASTY	
HARWOOD		Margaret [1798-1889]		George Washington . . . . .	280
Ann (2388) . . . . .	129	(2313) . . . . .	124	HATCHER	
Ann Caroline [1817- ]		Margaret (2328) . . . . .	125, 126	Flo Rene [1908- ] . . . . .	107
(2333) . . . . .	126	Margaret (2344) . . . . .	127	HATCHETT	
Ann Elizabeth [1768-1824] 126, 13		Margaret (2435) . . . . .	131	Kathleen . . . . .	44
2, 133		Maria . . . . .	129	HATTAN	
Ann Elizabeth [1768-1824]		Maria [1795-1814] (2312) . . .	124	_____ . . . . .	243
(2288) . . . . .	123	Maria (2350) . . . . .	127	Eleanor (4602) . . . . .	243
Ann Matilda (2327) . . . .	125, 126	Maria (2437) . . . . .	131	Elizabeth (4603) . . . . .	243
Anne [1774- ] (2356) . . . .	127	Maria Caroline [ -1820]		Ruth (4601) . . . . .	243
Anne [1777- ] (2433) . . . .	131	(2332) . . . . .	126	Sarah (4604) . . . . .	243
Benjamin [1751-1826]		Mary [1753- ] . . . . .	124	HAUGHT	
(2285) . . . . .	123	Mary [1753- ] (2287) . . .	123, 132	Sarah [1805-1891] . . . . .	187
Benjamin [1783-1835] . . . .	123	Mary [1778-1804] (2294) . . .	123	HAWKINS	
Benjamin [1783-1835]		Mary [1784-1789] (2373) . . .	128	Blanche . . . . .	221
(2296) . . . . .	123, 126	Mary (2390) . . . . .	129, 131	Lydia . . . . .	158
Benjamin [1821- ] (2335) . .	126	Mary (2436) . . . . .	131	HAWLEY	
Benjamin (2347) . . . . .	127	Mary Ann [1776- ] (2369) . . .	128	Charles Robert [1927- ] . . . . .	291
Caroline (2444) . . . . .	131	Mary Ann (2323) . . . . .	125	Douglas [1973-1975] (5458) . . .	291
Chapman [1809-1868]		Mary Dryden [1827-1891]		Emily Ann [1974- ] (5459) . . .	291

Janet Sue [1951- ] (5456) . . . . . 291	(412) . . . . . 21	HOLDRIDGE	
Jay Lynn [1947- ] (5455) . . . . . 291	William Alexander [1935- ] . . . 21	_____ . . . . . 69	
Jothan Andrew [1977- ]	William Charles [1964- ]	HOLLAND	
(5460) . . . . . 291	(411) . . . . . 21	Archibald D. . . . . 102	
Roberta Jean [1952- ]	William Michael [1964- ]	Elisha . . . . . 3	
(5457) . . . . . 291	(410) . . . . . 21	Sara Frances [1936- ] (1852) . . . 102	
HAYES	HIGHTOWER	William Dinsmore [1933- ]	
Ellis Lee . . . . . 4	Carmen . . . . . 19	(1851) . . . . . 102	
Hal R. [1880- ] (5770) . . . . . 309	Karla [1946- ] . . . . . 89	HOLLAR	
William A. . . . . 309	HILL	Mary . . . . . 232	
HAYNES	_____ . . . . . 206	HOLLERS	
Effie [ -1913] . . . . . 308	Albert Lassiter . . . . . 92	James Porter . . . . . 41	
HAYS	Albert Lassiter [1966- ]	HOLLEY	
_____ . . . . . 128	(1661) . . . . . 92	Mae . . . . . 77	
Leonard . . . . . 113	Elizabeth Gertrude [1964- ]	HOLLIS	
HAZLETT	(1660) . . . . . 92	Ora [1918- ] . . . . . 29	
Thomas . . . . . 289	Martha Catherine 'Kittie' . . . . . 8	Vera Head . . . . . 85	
HEADLEY	Nancy [1832-1921] . . . . . 309	HOLMES	
Mary [1906- ] . . . . . 264	Valeria Elizabeth [1982- ]	Alla [1862-1948] . . . . . 35	
HEALY	(1662) . . . . . 92	Debra Ann . . . . . 78	
Mary . . . . . 46	HINER	Jesse [1775-1840] . . . . . 119	
HEBLON	Eugene Warner [1933- ]	Mary Jane [1821-1879]	
Lilias Eva . . . . . 14	(5065) . . . . . 268	(2183) . . . . . 119	
HEIM	Marvin [1904- ] . . . . . 268	HOLT	
AL . . . . . 295	Patricia Kay [1962- ] (5067) . . 268	James [1928- ] . . . . . 271	
HEISERMAN	Sharon Lynn [1957- ]	Ruth Ann [1951- ] (5120) . . . . 271	
Barbara [1851-1938] . . . . . 264	(5066) . . . . . 268	HONEA	
HELFRICH	HINES	Esther . . . . . 50	
Samuel Hugh [1873- ] . . . . . 219	Lavinia . . . . . 231	HOOK	
HEMPSTONE	Theodore . . . . . 228	Margaret . . . . . 191	
Harriett . . . . . 115	HIXSON	HOOPER	
HENDEE	George Samuel [1912- ]	Amy [1969- ] (520) . . . . . 27	
Cordelia P. . . . . 299	(4086) . . . . . 214	Elizabeth Anne [1975- ] (521) . . . 27	
HENDREN	John Nelson [1864-1914] . . . 214	Louise . . . . . 217	
Beele (2910) . . . . . 156	T. H. (4085) . . . . . 214	Robert Brent [1979- ] (522) . . . . 27	
Oliver . . . . . 156	Virgie Vance [1884- ] . . . . . 214	Susannah [ -1738] . . . . . 243	
Peggy (2911) . . . . . 156	HOBBS	Wilbur Orville [1947- ] . . . . . 27	
Sally (2909) . . . . . 156	Fletcher Royce . . . . . 4	HOOTMAN	
HENDRICKS	Helen . . . . . 201	Naomi [1920- ] . . . . . 267	
Josephine . . . . . 234	HOBSON	HOOVER	
Mary A. . . . . 305	Joseph . . . . . 138	Esther Mae . . . . . 252	
HENKLE	HODGES	Martha Nette . . . . . 17, 24	
Milton . . . . . 233	Albert (4394) . . . . . 231	HOPKINS	
HENRY	Bertha . . . . . 234	Mary . . . . . 200	
Helen [1911- ] . . . . . 259	C. Albert . . . . . 231	Mary Anne Craggs [1883- ] . . . . 324	
Luanne [1938- ] . . . . . 319	Charles . . . . . 126, 330	Sarah Elizabeth . . . . . 236	
Mary Margaret [1887-1968] . . . 58	Elizabeth . . . . . 237	Wilton Fawcett . . . . . 175	
HERGENROEDER	F. B. (1009) . . . . . 54	HOPPER	
John . . . . . 230	F. F. . . . . 54	Samuel . . . . . 141	
HERMAN	James Harwood (2330) . . . . . 126	HORNE	
Benjamin Franklin . . . . . 237	Margaret (4393) . . . . . 231	Calvin Newell [1924-1967] . . . . . 21	
HERNDEN	Robert Thomas . . . . . 177	Calvin Newell [1946- ] (421) . . . 21	
_____ . . . . . 156	HODGSON	Connie Diane [1943- ] (420) . . . . 21	
HERRING	Charles Neal . . . . . 107	HORNING	
J. D. . . . . 67	HOFFMAN	William H. . . . . 279	
HERRON	Fanny Mae . . . . . 294	HORTON	
Jason Lee [1974- ] (6188) . . . 333	HOFFNER	Helen Elizabeth [1922- ] . . . . . 57	
Kenneth Lee . . . . . 333	Jacob . . . . . 115	HOSKINSON	
Michael Lee [1974- ] (6187)	Samuel Poole (2099) . . . . . 115	Ann Eliza . . . . . 115	
_____ . . . . . 333	William Walter (2100) . . . . . 115	HOUSTON	
HESS	HOGAN	Patricia . . . . . 46	
Mercy . . . . . 277	Edward J. . . . . 302	HOWARD	
HEWETT	Sarah Frances . . . . . 64	_____ [1783-1783]	
Annie . . . . . 316	Susan Jo . . . . . 77	(3480) . . . . . 186	
HICKERSON	HOGG	Abigail [1837- ] (3534) . . . . . 188	
Janet . . . . . 55	Samuel . . . . . 320	Abigail (3512) . . . . . 187	
HICKS	HOGSHEAD	Abigail (3521) . . . . . 187	
Donald Glenn [1964- ]	Charles Ralph [1949- ]	Absolom [1850- ] (3542) . . . . . 188	
(5103) . . . . . 270	(554) . . . . . 29	Absolom [ -1843] (3489) . . 186, 187	
Glenn Oliver [1941- ] . . . . . 270	Judith Anne [1952- ] (555) . . . 29	Absolom [1821-1843] (3503) . . 186	
HIGGINBOTHAM	Ralph [1919- ] . . . . . 29	Ann (3509) . . . . . 186, 187	
_____ . . . . . 65	HOKE	Ann (3518) . . . . . 187	
HIGGINS	Allen . . . . . 292	Anna M. [1834- ] (3532) . . . . . 188	
Mary [1741-1823] . . . . . 195	Rebecca Jean [1952- ]	Anne [ -1845] . . . . . 138	
Richard . . . . . 117	(5482) . . . . . 292	Benjamin [1847- ] (3540) . . . . . 188	
HIGGS	William Michael [1948- ]	Brice [1784- ] (3481) . . . . . 186	
David Ray Beaty [1970- ]	(5481) . . . . . 292	Catherine [1835- ] (3533) . . . . . 188	

Christina [1842- ] (3537) .... 188	Sarah [1796- ] (3486) ..... 186	Clifton Smith [1845-1910] (5722) ..... 307
Clarice (3497) ..... 186	Sarah [1825- ] (3504) ..... 186	Earl R. [1884- ] (5765) ..... 308
Cornelia V. (3478) ..... 186, 189	Sarah (3496) ..... 186	Edith [1885- ] (5737) ..... 307
Cornelius ..... 215	Sarah Jane [1843- ] (3538) .. 188	Elizabeth [1824-1828] (5681) .. 304
Cornelius [1769- ] (3477) ... 186	Selby (3473) ..... 186	Emma [1883- ] (5741) ..... 307
Cornelius [1799- ] (3487) ... 186	Thomas (3492) ..... 186	Ernest N. [1874- ] (5734) ..... 307
Cornelius (3493) ..... 186	Vachel ..... 185	Floria Celia [1854- ] (5727) ... 307, 308
Denune [1757-1842] (3471) 185, 18 6	Vachel [1781- ] (3479) ..... 186	Frederick M. [1867-1879] (5732) ..... 307
Denune [1803-1877] (3491) 186, 18 7	Vachel (3501) ..... 186	Gayle [1895- ] (5767) ..... 309
Denune (3508) ..... 186	William [1791- ] (3484) ..... 186	Giles Parker [1843-1905] (5720) ..... 307
Denune (3517) ..... 187	William [1825-1883] ..... 202	Gladys [1895- ] (5768) ..... 309
Eliza Ridgely [1855-1928] (3851) ..... 202	William James [1931- ] (3861) ..... 203	Guy C. [1878-1890] (5756) .... 308
Elizabeth ..... 121, 146	Winfield [1852- ] (3543) .... 188	Harry Beeson [1881- ] (5757) .. 308
Elizabeth [1831- ] (3530) .... 188	HOWARTH William E. .... 21	Hugh M. [1812-1888] ..... 304
Elizabeth (3502) ..... 186	HOWELL Walter J. .... 285	Ina Mabel [1877- ] (5755) ..... 308
Elizabeth (3510) ..... 187	HOWLAND Lillian Noyes ..... 223	James Parker [1827-1859] (5683) ..... 304, 310
Elizabeth (3519) ..... 187	Louise ..... 238	Jane R. [1822-1859] (5680) . 304, 30 9
Elizabeth Jane (3506) ..... 186	HUBBARD Diane ..... 79	Jehu Lemuel [1814-1857] (5676) ..... 304
Emmeline [1834- ] (3507) ... 186	Mary ..... 226	John William Dela Fletcher [1820-1884] (5679) . 304, 309
Fannie (3516) ..... 187	HUBER John Philip ..... 261	Laura Magdalene [1872- ] (5743) ..... 307
Fannie (3525) ..... 187	HUCKBERRY George ..... 68	Lavinia [1820-1892] ..... 307
George ..... 202	HUDNALL Irene Marie [1915- ] ..... 306	Lewis Wesley [1829-1906] (5684) ..... 304, 310
George [1801- ] (3488) ..... 186	HUELSKEMPER Marilyn [1938- ] ..... 267	Luellen [1851-1872] (5725) ... 307
George (3494) ..... 186	HUFF Hershell ..... 64	Malinda Jane [1844-1865] (5721) ..... 307
George (3514) ..... 187	HULL Elizabeth Cooper [1948- ] .... 87	Malinda R. [1817-1894] (5677) ..... 304
George (3523) ..... 187	Thomas Noel ..... 135	Marietta [1858-1915] (5729) . 307, 3 09
Gustave Beauregard [1861-1935] (3852) ... 202	HUMAN Nancy Naomi [1918- ] ..... 67	Marlene [1938- ] ..... 319
Hannah [ -1751] ..... 215	HUMBER Mattie S. .... 6	Martha Ann [1826-1896] (5682) ..... 304, 309
Harvey [1793-1883] (3485) .. 186	HUME Virginia Rawlings ..... 195, 198	Mary Jane [1832-1919] ..... 310
Ida Ridgely (3854) ..... 202	HUMES Eleanor [1875- ] (3204) ..... 172	Mary L. [1879- ] (5739) ..... 307
Jacob D. [1849- ] (3541) .... 188	Eleanor [1875- ] (3245) ..... 172	Maude M. [1879- ] (5735) ..... 307
James Madison [1840- ] (3536) ..... 188	George ..... 172	Miranda [1812-1901] (5674) ... 304
Jemina (3498) ..... 186	George Calhoun [1851-1880] ..... 172	Morton Leon [1880-1912] (5740) ..... 307
Jemina (3513) ..... 187	George Calhoun [1851-1880] (3242) ... 172	Nancy [1813-1813] (5675) .... 304
Jemina (3522) ..... 187	George Calhoun [1880-1884] (3246) ... 172	Ralph [1889-1890] (5758) ..... 308
John [1789- ] (3483) ..... 186	Mareen Duvall [1853- ] (3243) ..... 172	Richard Manifree [1841-1897] (5719) ..... 307
John Duvall [1866-1941] (3853) ..... 202	Mareen Duvall [1873-1884] (3244) ..... 172	Richard S. [1906-1908] (5769) ..... 309
John Eager [1902- ] (3857) 202, 2 03	Marion (3247) ..... 172	Robert G. [1843- ] (5687) ..... 304
John Eager [1929- ] (3860) .. 203	HUMPHREYS Robert ..... 151	Robert Lee [1886-1891] (5766) ..... 309
Joseph (3474) ..... 186	HUNT _____ [1866-1866] (5731) ..... 307	Roy [1875-1875] (5754) ..... 308
Juliana (3500) ..... 186	_____ [1867-1867] (5742) ..... 307	Russell Bigalow [1847- ] (5723) ..... 307, 308
Kindsey (3472) ..... 186	Alice [1853-1911] (5726) 307, 30 8	Sarah Jane [1841- ] (5686) .... 304
Lewis (3495) ..... 186	Anna M. [1860- ] (5730) . 307, 30 9	William Basil [1790-1869] .... 304
Lina (3515) ..... 187	Bader S. [1878- ] (5738) .... 307	William Haynes [1902- ] (5759) ..... 308
Linna (3524) ..... 187	Calista P. [1849-1901] (5724) ..... 307, 308	William Smith [1818-1899] (5678) ..... 304, 307
Lucy Anne Calhoun [1940- ] (3862) ..... 203	Celia Louisa [1869- ] (5733) ..... 307	HUNTER Claude G. .... 94
Lydia Ann [1827- ] (3505) .. 186	Charles Fremont [1856- ] (5728) ..... 307, 308	Columbus V. [1833- ] ..... 109
Margaret [1832- ] (3531) .... 188	Claude E. [1879- ] (5736) ... 307	Hans ..... 73
Margaret Elizabeth [1816-1901] ..... 201		Hans (1351) ..... 73
Mary ..... 74		Musette (1349) ..... 73
Mary [1768- ] (3476) ..... 186		Natalie Jean ..... 327
Mary [1787- ] (3482) ..... 186		Sarah Frances (1350) ..... 73
Mary [1810-1888] (3520) ... 187		HUPP George Edward [1872-1947] ... 334
Mary [1839- ] (3535) ..... 188		HURLEY
Mary (3511) ..... 187		
Mary Ann (3499) ..... 186		
Mary B. [1829- ] (3529) ..... 188		
Mary Greenwood [1905- ] (3858) ..... 202		
Nancy [1845- ] (3539) ..... 188		
Nancy (3475) ..... 186, 188		
Norma B. [1828- ] (3528) ... 188		
Octavia Duvall [1900- ] (3856) ..... 202, 203		
Priscilla Dorsey [1898- ] (3855) ..... 202		
Rachel (3490) ..... 186		
Ruth ..... 167, 190		

Henrietta Rebecca (Nannie) [1879-1960] . . . . .	332	(2772) . . . . .	149	George Washington [1817- ] (2696) . . . . .	145
HUSTON		Ariana [-1803] (2886) . .	155, 156	Gilbert [1842- ] (2902) . . . . .	155
Nellie [1794- ] . . . . .	314	Ariana Worthington [1795- ] (2914) . . . . .	156	Harriet (2730) . . . . .	147
HUTCHINSON		Artridge [1736- ] (2652) . . .	143	Henrietta [1796-1846] (2688) . .	145
Christine Dunn . . . . .	260	Basil Gaither [-1832] (2891) . . . . .	155	Hester (2145) . . . . .	117, 166
Jessie . . . . .	100	Bazil (2848) . . . . .	153	Hiram B. [1843- ] (2868) . . . . .	153
Lillie . . . . .	97	Beal [1809-1888] (2919) . . .	156	Isaac [-1825] . . . . .	147
HUTCHISON		Beale [1767-1855] (2887) .	155, 156	Isaac [-1825] (2703) . . . . .	146, 147
Sarah A. [1851- ] . . . . .	47	Benton C. [1836-1875] (2900) . . . . .	155	Isaac [-1825] (2706) . . . . .	121
HYATT		Brice W. [-1820] (2885) .	154, 156	Isaac (2242) . . . . .	121
Aquilla (4029) . . . . .	212	Burgess [1801-1881] (2892) . . . . .	155	Isaac (2725) . . . . .	147
Eleanor (4035) . . . . .	212	Cassandra [1722- ] (2476) . .	134	Isaac Plummer [1813-1877] (2665) . . . . .	144
Eli . . . . .	137	Catherine Rebecca [1830- ] (2766) . . . . .	148	Jacob [-1823] (2551) . . . . .	138
Elijah (4034) . . . . .	212	Cecilia R. [1846- ] (2675) . .	144	Jacob [1716- ] (2876) . . . . .	154
Frederick (4031) . . . . .	212	Charity [1739- ] (2653) . . .	143	Jacob Waters [1838- ] (2566) . .	138
George (4036) . . . . .	212	Charity (2266) . . . . .	122, 150	James [1819-1873] (2761) . . . .	148
Helen [1948- ] (1557) . . . . .	85	Charity (2836) . . . . .	152	James Edgar [1852- ] (2771) . .	149
Jarassa (4037) . . . . .	212	Charles Montgomery [1827-1828] (2764) . . .	148	James Edgar (The Younger) [1852- ] (2777) . . . . .	149
Jeremy Patrick [1975- ] (1560) . . . . .	85	Charlotte [1840-1850] (2738) . . . . .	147	James Monroe (2907) . . . . .	156
Martha (4030) . . . . .	212	Charlotty E. [1833-1852] (2899) . . . . .	155	James P. [1851- ] (2678) . . . .	144
Martha (4039) . . . . .	212	Cheyney (2139) . . . . .	117	Jane [-1823] (2555) . . . . .	138, 139
Mary [-1850] . . . . .	164	Comfort (2720) . . . . .	146	Jane [1813- ] (2797) . . . . .	150
Mary (4032) . . . . .	212	Comfort (2732) . . . . .	147	Jane B. [1803- ] (2917) . . . . .	156
Matilda (4028) . . . . .	212	Denton [1811-1882] (2920) . .	156	Jane Rebecca [1849-1858] (2571) . . . . .	139
Rachel . . . . .	212	Denton (2888) . . . . .	155	Jerusha H. B. [1844- ] (2674) . .	144
Rezin (4033) . . . . .	212, 213	Dewitt Clinton [1842-1862] (2568) . . . . .	138	John . . . . .	144
Robert F. [1912-1988] . . . . .	85	Edith [1847-1850] (2747) . .	147	John [-1823] (2705) . . . . .	146, 148
Robert Patrick [1951- ] (1558) . . . . .	85	Eleanor [1827- ] (2865) . . .	153	John [-1823] (2731) . . . . .	138
Sarah [-1814] . . . . .	159, 169	Eli [1790-1857] (2849) . . .	153	John [1712-1782] . . . . .	121, 138, 143
Seth (4040) . . . . .	212	Eliza J. [1844-1850] (2740) . .	147	John [1712-1782] (2264) . . . .	122, 146
Thomas (4038) . . . . .	212	Eliza J. [1849-1850] (2748) . .	147	John [1720-1778] (2835) . . . .	152
William . . . . .	212	Elizabeth . . . . .	215	John [1725-1778] (2881) . . . .	154
HYDE		Elizabeth [-1811] (2699) . . .	146	John [1747- ] . . . . .	160
Mary . . . . .	212	Elizabeth [-1823] (2556) .	138, 139	John [1747- ] (2656) . . . . .	143, 144
HYNER		Elizabeth [1697-1738] (2259) . . . . .	122	John [1756- ] (2752) . . . . .	148
Elizabeth . . . . .	314	Elizabeth [1707- ] (2134) . . .	116	John [1775- ] (2660) . . . . .	143
HYNSON		Elizabeth [1732- ] (2650) . . .	143	John [1789-1879] (2758) . . . .	148, 150
Richard B. [1867-1900] (6162) . . . . .	332	Elizabeth [1750- ] (2750) .	148, 150	John [1813- ] (2794) . . . . .	150
IDDINGS		Elizabeth [1804-1845] (2918) . . . . .	156	John [1817-1824] (2760) . . . .	148
Frederick (3342) . . . . .	178	Elizabeth [1852- ] (2774) . . .	149	John [1821- ] (2698) . . . . .	145
Frederick Tyson . . . . .	178	Elizabeth (2140) . . . . .	117	John (2726) . . . . .	147
Nancy (3343) . . . . .	178	Elizabeth (2247) . . . . .	121	John (2846) . . . . .	153
IGLEHART		Elizabeth (2731) . . . . .	147	John (2852) . . . . .	153
_____ . . . . .	163	Elizabeth (2793) . . . . .	150	John Barney [1844-1849] (2569) . . . . .	138
_____ [1767- ] (3604) . .	190	Elizabeth (2877) . . . . .	154	John Beale Worthington [1793- ] (2913) . . . . .	156
Ann Sellman (2318) . . . . .	125	Elizabeth (2896) . . . . .	155, 156	John Howard (2722) . . . . .	147
George Washington (3065) . .	163	Ellen [1819- ] (2697) . . . .	145	John Leedham [1835-1836] (2867) . . . . .	153
Harwood (2319) . . . . .	125	Emily [1813- ] (2796) . . . .	150	John Plummer [1830- ] (2768) .	148
Jacob [1774- ] (3607) . . . .	190	Frances E. [1836- ] (2669) . .	144	John Richard [1828-1831] (2560) . . . . .	138
James . . . . .	124	Frances Maria [1824-1858] (2864) . . . . .	153, 154	John Spry [1846-1850] (2741) .	147
James I. [-1863] (2320) . . .	125	Franklin Lafayette [-1831] (2662) . . . . .	143, 144	John T. [1838- ] (2671) . . . .	144
Jemina [1776- ] (3608) . . . .	190	Frederick (2724) . . . . .	147	John Tabb [1852-1923] (2770) . . . . .	149
John . . . . .	190	George [-1756] (2878) . . . .	154	John Waters [1807-1875] (2552) . . . . .	138
John [1770- ] (3605) . . . .	190	George [-1763] . . . . .	152	John Wesley [1805-1831] (2243) . . . . .	121
Lucy James . . . . .	203	George [-1763] (2143) .	117, 154	Joseph [-1853] (2890) . . . . .	155
Richard [1772- ] (3606) . . .	190	George (2856) . . . . .	153	Joseph (2727) . . . . .	147
Sarah [1765- ] (3603) . . . .	190	George Allison [1852-1862] (2906) . . . . .	155	Joseph A. [1840-1866] (2672) .	144
William Thomas (2321) . . . .	125	George Walter [1850- ] (2677) . . . . .	144	Joseph C. [1844- ] (2903) . . .	155
IJAMS				Joseph Howard [-1828] (2703) . . . . .	121
Aaron (2838) . . . . .	152			Joseph Howard [-1828] (2723) . . . . .	147
Alfred [1816-1818] (2860) . .	153			Joseph R. [1837-1850] (2737) . .	147
Alfred [1830- ] (2765) . . . .	148			Josephine [1840-1925] (2567) .	138
Ann [1759- ] (2753) . . . . .	148, 150			Joshan [1825-1847] (2763) . .	148, 149
Ann H. [1849- ] (2676) . . . .	144				
Anne [-1780] (2267) . . . . .	122, 152				
Anne [-1780] (2820) . . . . .	154				
Anne [-1802] (2700) . . . . .	146				
Anne [-1821] (2554) . . . . .	138, 139				
Anne [1778-1799] (2754) . . .	148				
Anne Homewood [-1831] (2668) . . . . .	144				
Arabella Janney [1852- ]					

Joshua [1852- ] (2776) . . . . . 149	Raleigh Brown [1852- ]	(2694) . . . . . 145
Joshua (2666) . . . . . 144	(2773) . . . . . 149	Thomas [1830-1850] (2736) . . . 147
Lewis [1798-1850] (2729) . . . 147	Reason (Rezin?) (2853) . . . . . 153	Thomas (2842) . . . . . 152, 153
Lewis E. [1842-1850]	Rebecca [ -1782] (2706) . 146, 148	Thomas Musgrove
(2739) . . . . . 147	Rebecca [ -1817] . . . . . 148, 149	[1774-1848] (2686) . . . . . 145
Louise Clementine	Rebecca [ -1845] (2558) . . . . 138	Thomas P. [1843-1850]
[1847-1867] (2904) . . . 155	Rebecca [1777-1796]	(2745) . . . . . 147
Margaret [ -1832] (2897) . 155, 15	(2661) . . . . . 143, 144	Thomas Plummer
6	Rebecca [1785-1795]	[1773-1847] (2704) . 146, 147
Margaret [1724- ] (2477) . . . . 134	(2757) . . . . . 148, 149	Vachel [1759-1833] (2884) . 154, 15
Margaret [1753- ] (2751) . 148, 15	Rebecca (2245) . . . . . 121	5
0	Rebecca (2717) . . . . . 146	Vachel M. [1830-1864]
Maria Antionette	Rebecca (2728) . . . . . 147	(2898) . . . . . 155
[1832-1904] (2563) . . . 138	Rebecca Marriott	Van Buran [1829-1892]
Marion Turner [1852- ]	[1806-1885] . . . . . 138	(2561) . . . . . 138
(2775) . . . . . 149	Rebecca Marriott (2663) . 143, 144	Victoria [1847-1849] (2570) . . . 138
Mary [ -1777] (2693) . . . . . 143	Rebecca Ruth [1850- ]	William [ -1780] (2883) . . . . . 154
Mary [ -1777] (2701) . . . . . 146	(2780) . . . . . 149	William [ -1816] . . . . . 121
Mary [ -1823] (2557) . . . 138, 139	Rezin (2845) . . . . . 153	William [ -1816] (2702) . . . . . 146
Mary [ -1845] (2559) . . . . . 138	Richard [ -1737] (2136) . 116, 117	William [1650- ] . . . . . 116, 117
Mary [1705-1739] . . . . . 151	Richard [ -1829] (2843) . . . . 153	William [1670-1738] . . . . . 154, 215
Mary [1705-1739] (2262) . 122, 13	Richard [1673-1761] (2142) . 117,	William [1670-1738] (2141) . 117, 1
4	152	22
Mary [1728- ] (2882) . . . . . 154	Richard [1673-1761] (2822) . 116	William [1699-1739] (2260) . 122, 1
Mary [1752- ] (2658) . . . 143, 145	Richard [1702-1739] (2261) . 122	34
Mary [1813- ] (2795) . . . . . 150	Richard [1745-1830] (2840) . 152	William [1699-1739] (2454) . . . 215
Mary (2135) . . . . . 116, 117	Richard [1749-1800] (2657) . 143,	William [1721-1774] (2475) . . . 134
Mary (2692) . . . . . 145	145	William [1723-1780] (2870) . . . 152
Mary (2719) . . . . . 146	Richard [1800-1857] (2690) . 145	William [1723-1780] (2880) . . . 154
Mary (2851) . . . . . 153	Richard [1821-1854] (2753) . 149	William [1755-1800] (2659) 143, 146
Mary A. [1838-1850]	Richard [1821-1854] (2762) . 148,	William [1826- ] (2850) . . . . . 153
(2743) . . . . . 147	149	William [1847- ] (2869) . . . . . 153
Mary Ann [ -1828] (2213) . . . 147	Richard (2855) . . . . . 153	William (2138) . . . . . 116
Mary Ann [ -1828] (2246) . . . 121	Richard D. [ -1838] (2715) 146, 147	William (2244) . . . . . 121
Mary Catherine	Richard Plummer [1850- ]	William (2691) . . . . . 145
[1849-1886] (2905) . . . 155	(2779) . . . . . 149	William (2839) . . . . . 152, 154
Mary Manning [1850- ]	Richard William [ -1832]	William (2847) . . . . . 153
(2778) . . . . . 149	(2664) . . . . . 144	William (2908) . . . . . 156
Mary V. [1837- ] (2670) . . . . 144	Richard William	William Fletcher [1816-1850]
Mary Wilson [1829- ]	[1834-1889] (2564) . . . 138	(2734) . . . . . 147
(2866) . . . . . 153	Rufus P. [1818-1850]	William H. [ -1845] . . . . . 138
Matilda E. [1796- ] (2915) . . . 156	(2861) . . . . . 153	William H. [1840-1850]
Nancy [ -1858] (2895) . . . . . 155	Ruth [1783- ] . . . . . 148, 149	(2744) . . . . . 147
Nancy [1792-1858] (2687) . . . 145	Ruth [1783- ] (2756) . . . 148, 149	William H. [1841-1877]
Nancy [1800-1805] (2916) . . . 156	Sally (2858) . . . . . 153	(2673) . . . . . 144
Nancy [1815-1901] (2695) . . . 145	Samuel [1722- ] (2879) . . . . 154	William H. [1849-1850]
Nancy [1819- ] (2735) . . . . . 147	Sarah [ -1774] (2479) . . . . . 134	(2742) . . . . . 147
Nancy (2859) . . . . . 153	Sarah [1734- ] (2651) . . . . . 143	William Henry [1822-1906]
Nancy Ann [1839- ] (2901) . . . 155	Sarah [1798-1821] (2689) . . . 145	(2799) . . . . . 150
Nicholas W. (2889) . . . . . 155	Sarah [1822-1844] (2863) 153, 154	William Howard (2716) . . . . . 146
Oliver [1830- ] (2767) . . . . . 148	Sarah (2721) . . . . . 146	William Little [1792-1864]
Otho (2844) . . . . . 153	Sarah (2733) . . . . . 147	(2912) . . . . . 156
Pearson [ -1847] (2894) . . . . 155	Sarah (2837) . . . . . 152	Wilson [ -1849] (2893) . . . . . 155
Percival Smith [1820-1849]	Sarah E. [1845-1850]	ILLING
(2862) . . . . . 153	(2746) . . . . . 147	Frank (1121) . . . . . 61
Peter (2854) . . . . . 153	Sarah Jane [1813- ] (2798) . . 150	Gordon (1122) . . . . . 61
Plummer [1716-1792]	Sprigg Homewood	Lance (1123) . . . . . 61
(2265) . . . . . 122, 148	[1836-1918] (2565) 138, 139	Oliver . . . . . 61
Plummer [1748-1795]	Susanna [ -1716] . . . . . 185, 215	INGLE
(2749) . . . . . 148	Susanna [ -1716] (2144) . 117, 156	David Alan [1968- ] (6213) . . . . 335
Plummer [1781-1849] . . . . . 149	Susanna [1742- ] (2654) . . . . 143	Diane Elizabeth [1964- ]
Plummer [1781-1849]	Susanna (2857) . . . . . 153	(6211) . . . . . 335
(2755) . . . . . 148	Susannah [1715- ] (2875) . . . 154	Larry Travis . . . . . 335
Plummer [1805-1842]	Thomas . . . . . 145	Mary . . . . . 296
(2737) . . . . . 149	Thomas [ -1775] (2478) . . . . 134	Michael Edward [1966- ]
Plummer [1805-1842]	Thomas [1708-1768] . . . . . 146	(6212) . . . . . 335
(2759) . . . . . 148	Thomas [1708-1768]	Steven Brian [1975- ] (6215) . . . 335
Plummer (2553) . . . . . 138	(2263) . . . . . 122, 1	Susan Eileen [1969- ] (6214) . . . 335
Plummer Montgomery	43	INGRAM
[1850- ] (2769) . . . . . 149	Thomas [1745-1805]	Adaline [1902- ] . . . . . 271
Rachel (2137) . . . . . 116	(2638) . . . . . 146	Bonnie [1936- ] . . . . . 272
Rachel (2693) . . . . . 145	Thomas [1745-1805]	INLOE
Rachel (2718) . . . . . 146	(2655) . . . . . 143	_____ . . . . . 243
Rachel Ann [1831-1831]	Thomas [1754-1834]	IRBY
(2562) . . . . . 138	(2841) . . . . . 152, 1	Iva . . . . . 54
Rachel Maria [ -1836]	54	IRVIN
(2667) . . . . . 144	Thomas [1812-1874]	Annie M. [1876- ] (2042) . . . . . 112

Bessie J. [1871- ] (2039) . . . . .	112	John [1742- ] (4097) . . . . .	216	Katharine Duvall [1909- ]	
Charley [1875- ] (2041) . . . . .	112	Joseph [1685-1706] (3125) . . . . .	166, 2	(3436) . . . . .	183
Claude [1867- ] (2037) . . . . .	112		15	Margaret [1905- ] (3443) . . . . .	184
Edward E. [1880- ] (2044) . . . . .	112	Joseph [1720-1773] (4089) . . . . .	216	Margaret [1937- ] (3449) . . . . .	184
Hourlet [1869- ] (2038) . . . . .	112	Mary Ann . . . . .	127	Mary Latimer [1883- ] (3433) . . . . .	183
Hourlet W. [1843- ] . . . . .	112	Rachel [1740-1778] (4096) . . . . .	216,	Nancy Duvall [1945- ] (3440) . . . . .	183
Isiah T. [1878- ] (2043) . . . . .	112		240	Sarah Fairchild [1936- ]	
Sallie A. [1873- ] (2040) . . . . .	112	Rachel [1763- ] (4103) . . . . .	216	(3446) . . . . .	184
IRWIN		Richard [1698-1779] (3131) . . . . .	167, 2	Susan [1944- ] (3450) . . . . .	184
Amy Jo [1966- ] (4728) . . . . .	250		15	Turner Duvall [1886-1886]	
Charles Reuben . . . . .	250	Richard [1730-1806] (4092) . . . . .	216	(3434) . . . . .	183
Clara Ruth [1969- ] (4729) . . . . .	250	Richard [1775-1806] (4556) . . . . .	241	Virginia Sartwell [1914- ]	
Sandra [1948- ] (4725) . . . . .	250	Samuel [1734- ] (4093) . . . . .	216, 240	(3438) . . . . .	183, 184
Shelly [1954- ] (4726) . . . . .	250	Samuel (3133) . . . . .	167, 243	JANES	
Sherry [1954- ] (4727) . . . . .	250	Sarah [1722- ] (4090) . . . . .	216	Eliza [-1913] . . . . .	105
ISAAC		Susannah [1690- ] . . . . .	134	Maude Augusta [1866-1898] . . . . .	101
Hannah [-1826] . . . . .	196, 199	Susannah [1690- ] (3128) . . . . .	166, 215	JANNEY	
Sarah . . . . .	196	Susannah [1736- ] (4094) . . . . .	216, 240	Frank (4483) . . . . .	236
ISHUM		Thomas [1700-1702]		John . . . . .	236
Excena [1811- ] . . . . .	315	(3132) . . . . .	167	JARBOE	
ISRAEL		Zachariah [1742- ] (4098) . . . . .	216, 241	R. T. . . . .	114
Grant [1872-1950] . . . . .	285, 286	JACOBS		JARRELL	
ITTNER		Amy Lee (4647) . . . . .	246	Jennette Taylor [1893-1958] . . . . .	290
Betty . . . . .	88	Azalia I. (4568) . . . . .	241	JARRETT	
IVERSON		Catherine V. (4574) . . . . .	242	Margaret Elizabeth [1939- ] . . . . .	53
Carmel [1941- ] . . . . .	258	Charles Gehring		JAUREQUI	
IVES		[1862-1934] (4567) . . . . .	241	Maria Olga [1960- ] . . . . .	290
Kenneth Vincent [1919- ] . . . . .	290	Charlotte Rose [1840-1916]		JEFFRIES	
IVEY		(4559) . . . . .	241	Dallas Kumler [1844-1923] . . . . .	253
Lillian (898) . . . . .	48	Doris Augusta (4573) . . . . .	242	JENKINS	
Walter C. [1872- ] (897) . . . . .	48	Elmira L. [1855-1912]		Robert Saxon [-1951] . . . . .	29
Warren J. [1838- ] . . . . .	48	(4565) . . . . .	241	JENNINGS	
IVY		Emma L. [1846-1914]		Edmond . . . . .	137
	239	(4562) . . . . .	241	Israel [1776- ] . . . . .	151
JACKSON		George L. . . . .	246	JERVIS	
Alden (4759) . . . . .	251	George L. (4649) . . . . .	246	Viola Gertrude [1911-1968] . . . . .	288
Dallas (4763) . . . . .	252	George R. (4564) . . . . .	241, 242	JESSUP	
Ella . . . . .	225	George Thomas [-1934]		Ernest Allen . . . . .	306
Esther . . . . .	4	(4572) . . . . .	242	JOHNSON	
Fannie . . . . .	93	Harriet A. [1841- ] (4560) . . . . .	241		38, 134, 187
Fannie (4762) . . . . .	252	Helen Salome [-1934]		Algeron . . . . .	110
Harold (4757) . . . . .	251	(4566) . . . . .	241	Andy (384) . . . . .	20
Ike . . . . .	45	Henrietta Rebecca [-1909]		Andy H. [1888-1953] . . . . .	19
Ike (847) . . . . .	45	(4569) . . . . .	241	Andy Hal [1924-1959] (383) . . . . .	19, 20
Irene . . . . .	200	Horace Tydings (4570) . . . . .	241, 242	Ann . . . . .	241
Keith (848) . . . . .	45	John Dorsey [1832-1868]		Annie (4403) . . . . .	232
Linda Joyce . . . . .	77	(4558) . . . . .	241	Belle . . . . .	93
Mary [1877-1958] . . . . .	74	Laura Virginia [1850-1894] . . . . .	240	Benton (4404) . . . . .	232
Maxine (4761) . . . . .	252	Laura Virginia [1850-1894]		Clarence . . . . .	330
Owen (4758) . . . . .	251	(4563) . . . . .	241, 242	Clarence (4402) . . . . .	232
Ramie Osee [1896- ] . . . . .	214	Mary (4587) . . . . .	242, 243	Edward (4405) . . . . .	232
Robert Parnell . . . . .	67	Myrtle (4588) . . . . .	242, 243	Ernestine (382) . . . . .	19
Stanley (4756) . . . . .	251	Samuel (4571) . . . . .	241	George . . . . .	126
Tammie (849) . . . . .	45	Thomas Stockton [1844- ]		Girl (386) . . . . .	20
Waldo (4760) . . . . .	251	(4561) . . . . .	241	Howard (4406) . . . . .	232
Willis L. . . . .	251	Virgie Louise (4648) . . . . .	246	Jim (385) . . . . .	20
JACOB		JAHNIGEN		Larry D. . . . .	279
Absey . . . . .	114	Mary Lynn [1968- ] (6209) . . . . .	335	Lavinia Catherine . . . . .	307
Alice . . . . .	136	Phillip Leroy [1933- ] . . . . .	335	Lilly T. [-1892] . . . . .	308
Ann [-1711] (3130) . . . . .	167, 215	JAMES		Lois [-1983] (295) . . . . .	15
Anne [1738- ] (4095) . . . . .	216	Achsah . . . . .	116	M. B. [1887-1932] . . . . .	15
Benjamin [1688-1715]		Brenda . . . . .	49	Margaret (4407) . . . . .	232
(3127) . . . . .	166, 215	Curtis Blakeslee [1912- ]		Minnie (296) . . . . .	15
Charity [-1698] (3129) . . . . .	167, 215	(3437) . . . . .	183	Perry . . . . .	102
Dorsey [1746- ] (4100) . . . . .	216, 241	Edmund Dudley [1888- ]		Roger [1878- ] (711) . . . . .	38
Dorsey [1802-1874] (4557) . . . . .	241	(3435) . . . . .	183	Sarah Elizabeth . . . . .	328
Elizabeth [1683-1752] . . . . .	117, 156,	Eleanor [1880-1934] (3432) . . . . .	183	Thomas . . . . .	232
157, 163		Elizabeth Lloyd [1942- ]		JOHNSTON	
Elizabeth [1683-1752]		(3439) . . . . .	183	Winnifred . . . . .	130
(3124) . . . . .	166, 167	Fleming [1835- ] . . . . .	183	JONES	
Elizabeth [1745- ] (4099) . . . . .	216	Fleming [1877- ] (3431) . . . . .	183, 184	Abraham . . . . .	128
Elizabeth (4101) . . . . .	216	Fleming [1904- ] (3442) . . . . .	184	Agnes . . . . .	260
Elizabeth (4104) . . . . .	216, 240	Fleming V. [1933- ] (3445) . . . . .	184	Aimce (Amice) [1880-1954] . . . . .	331
Hannah (4091) . . . . .	216	Francis Godwin [1913- ]		Ann . . . . .	206
John [1633- ] . . . . .	166	(3444) . . . . .	184	Ann [1680-1710] . . . . .	2, 246
John [1686-1707] (3126) . . . . .	166, 21	Henry Duvall [1874- ]		Anne . . . . .	134
5		(3430) . . . . .	183	Beverly [1928- ] (4437) . . . . .	234



Carmilla Ann [1868- ]  
 (4422) ..... 233  
 Cary Leonard [1973- ]  
 (539) ..... 28  
 Charles [1923- ] (4435) ..... 234  
 Charles Howard [1872- ]  
 (4423) ..... 233  
 Charles W. [1829-1888] ..... 233  
 Dorothy [1926- ] (4436) ..... 234  
 Edie Louise [1975- ] (540) ..... 28  
 Edward [1831- ] (5805) ..... 311  
 Edwin McLaughlin ..... 41  
 Eli Henkle [1876- ] (4424) . 233, 2  
 34  
 Elizabeth ..... 134  
 Elizabeth [ -1706] ..... 215  
 Elizabeth [ -1774] (4075) ..... 134  
 Elizabeth [ -1774] (4087) ..... 215  
 Elizabeth Martha ..... 135  
 Ellen [1831-1907] ..... 292  
 Elmira Elizabeth (4443) ..... 234  
 Ethel [1919- ] (4434) ..... 234  
 Eugenia [1926-1982] ..... 21  
 Eva Ann ..... 295  
 Frances [1782- ] (3096) ..... 165  
 Frederick ..... 205  
 Frederick [1788- ] (3098) ... 165  
 Garrettson [1786- ] (3097) ... 165  
 Hambury ..... 114  
 Irene [1898-1971] ..... 44  
 Isaac ..... 113  
 Ivan ..... 23  
 Jacob Gilbert [1895- ]  
 (4432) ..... 233, 234  
 Jacob Gilbert [1933- ]  
 (4438) ..... 234  
 James R. [1836- ] (5808) ..... 311  
 James Thomas [1923- ]  
 (4441) ..... 234  
 Jeanne [1932- ] ..... 327  
 Jemina ..... 206  
 Jerry L. [1947- ] ..... 22  
 John [1834- ] (5807) ..... 311  
 John M. .... 311  
 Josiah ..... 143  
 Lewis Duvall [1777- ]  
 (3094) ..... 165  
 Margaret Clarissa (4444) .... 234  
 Margaret Dickson  
 [1861-1921] (4419) ... 233  
 Matilda Phillips [1865- ]  
 (4421) ..... 233  
 Melvin Francis [1924-1924]  
 (4439) ..... 234  
 Nathan ..... 141  
 Nelson [1839- ] (5809) ..... 311  
 Ozelah Elizabeth  
 [1893-1912] (4431) ... 233  
 Ozelah Elizabeth [1923- ]  
 (4442) ..... 234  
 Philemon [1791- ] (3087) ... 136  
 Philemon [1791- ] (3099) ... 165  
 Philip Latzer ..... 28  
 Philip Latzer [1972- ] (538) ... 28  
 Rachel ..... 136, 140  
 Rebecca [ -1812] 121, 138, 143, 14  
 6  
 Reggie Allen [1974- ] (426) .. 22  
 Richard [1800- ] (3100) ..... 165  
 Robert Linthicum  
 [1863-1885] (4420) ... 233  
 Robert Linthicum [1897- ]  
 (4433) ..... 233, 234  
 Robert Louis [1921- ]  
 (4440) ..... 234  
 Sarah ..... 134  
 Sarah [ -1801] ..... 134, 208

Seth Joseph Lyle [1977- ]  
 (541) ..... 28  
 Thomas [ -1813] ..... 136, 165  
 Thomas [1780- ] (3095) ..... 165  
 Thomas L. .... 114  
 Vernice ..... 288  
 Walter ..... 128  
 Wesley Scott [1978- ] (427) ... 22  
 William [ -1755] ..... 134, 215  
 William [1660-1680] ..... 246  
 William [1832- ] (5806) ..... 311  
**JORDAN**  
 Barbara [1948- ] (265) ..... 13  
 Jean [1935- ] (263) ..... 13  
 Julie Amanda [1969- ]  
 (270) ..... 13  
 Nanette Jane [1973- ] (271) ... 13  
 William Harvey  
 [1914-1968] ..... 13  
 William Harvey [1942- ]  
 (264) ..... 13  
**JOYCE**  
 Thomas ..... 243  
**JUBB**  
 Annie (4327) ..... 228, 229  
 Dorothy (4335) ..... 229  
 Esther (4330) ..... 228, 229  
 Georgeanna (4328) ..... 228, 229  
 John ..... 228  
 Liene (4336) ..... 229  
 Roland (4329) ..... 228, 229  
**JUSTICE**  
 Matilda Pope ..... 5  
**KAHLE**  
 Julia ..... 279  
**KAHLER**  
 Agnes Virginia ..... 222  
**KAISER**  
 Elda [1900- ] ..... 271  
**KARK**  
 Warren ..... 33  
**KEECH**  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 151  
**KEEL**  
 Alan Glenn [1959-1979]  
 (1593) ..... 88  
 Gary Lane [1958-1978]  
 (1592) ..... 88  
 Robert Julian [1931- ] ..... 88  
**KEEN**  
 Cary Lee [1936- ] (6088) .... 327  
 George [1899- ] ..... 327  
 George Benson [1928- ]  
 (6087) ..... 327  
 Margaret [1902- ] ..... 323  
**KEENE**  
 Sadie ..... 225  
**KEISLING**  
 Calista Jane [1861-1916] .... 293  
**KEITH**  
 Edward ..... 151  
 George ..... 142  
**KELLAR**  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 314  
**KELLY**  
 Elma [1881-1920] ..... 325  
 Louise ..... 23  
 Margaret Jane ..... 322  
 Mary Susannah  
 [1823-1893] 219, 220, 222,  
 327, 328  
**KENDALL**  
 Clarissa ..... 188  
**KENNEDY**  
 Mary Anne ..... 205  
**KENNEY**  
 Edmund Janes ..... 217

Edmund Thomas (4123) ..... 217  
 William Cockran (4122) ..... 217  
**KENNY**  
 Janelle [1922- ] ..... 27  
**KENT**  
 Francis S. .... 133  
 Mary ..... 177  
 Thomas R. .... 126  
**KERSON**  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ..... 204  
**KEY**  
 Francis Scott ..... 125  
**KEYS**  
 Margaret ..... 224  
**KIERSTED**  
 Elizabeth ..... 168  
**KIME**  
 Mary Elizabeth [1824-1905] ... 264  
 Phoebe Ellen [1846-1925] ..... 275  
**KINDRED**  
 Betty Jean [1927- ] ..... 270  
**KING**  
 Chalmer ..... 273  
 Elizabeth White ..... 141  
 Emmitt C. [1892- ] ..... 200  
 Frances ..... 141  
 Isabella ..... 150  
 Louisa J. .... 68  
 Robert ..... 306  
 Roselena Fisher ..... 205  
 William H. .... 205  
**KINMAN**  
 Charles R. [1893- ] (5467) ..... 291  
 Helen B. [1894-1978] (5468) .. 291  
 Manford E. [1860-1946] ..... 291  
 Manford Frank [1892- ]  
 (5466) ..... 291  
 William Joseph [1890- ]  
 (5465) ..... 291  
**KINNEBREW**  
 Columbus [1881- ] (1352) ..... 73  
 Cuyler [1862- ] ..... 73  
 Earline [1888- ] (1354) ..... 73  
 Sallie Mae [1885- ] (1353) ..... 73  
**KINNETT**  
 Floyd E. .... 294  
 Robert (5518) ..... 294  
 Russell (5517) ..... 294  
**KINSEY**  
 Ruth ..... 171  
**KIRK**  
 Phoebe ..... 73  
**KIRKLAND**  
 Betty [1924- ] ..... 28  
**KITCHENS**  
 Donna J. (277) ..... 14  
 Ed ..... 14  
 Jeffrey (278) ..... 14  
 Keith (279) ..... 14  
**KLINCK**  
 Carl E. (4796) ..... 253  
 Fay (4792) ..... 253  
 Grayce [1887-1967] (4797) .... 253  
 Hazel Dell [1889-1893]  
 (4798) ..... 253  
 Ina M. [1893-1918] (4799) .... 253  
 John R. [1843-1921] ..... 253  
 Mabel Alvernon [1889- ]  
 (4802) ..... 253  
 Page T. [1881-1893] (4795) ... 253  
 Pearl H. (4800) ..... 253  
 Roy C. [1879- ] (4794) ..... 253  
 Vera Myrtle [1883- ] (4801) ... 253  
 William J. (4793) ..... 253  
 William Perry [1855-1918] .... 253  
**KLUCKHOHN**  
 Frank Lewis ..... 130

Peter [1938- ] (2422) . . . . . 130	Elizabeth [1789- ] (3601) . . . . 189	Ralph . . . . . 78
KNAPP	Margaret . . . . . 151	LEWIS
Eula (4413) . . . . . 232	Philip [1791- ] (3602) . . . . . 189	Adam (1190) . . . . . 65
Evelyn (4412) . . . . . 232	Thomas . . . . . 189	Barbara Keith . . . . . 77
Roland (4414) . . . . . 232	Violetta [1787- ] (3600) . . . . 189	Charlie McGruder [1910- ]
Stella (4411) . . . . . 232	William [1782- ] (3598) . . . . . 189	(1820) . . . . . 100
William Ross . . . . . 232	LAPIN	Clayton [1984- ] (499) . . . . . 26
KNIGHT	Ruth . . . . . 304	Earl Fredrick . . . . . 26
Adele [ -1931] . . . . . 222	LAUTENBAUGH	Earl Fredrick [1944-1974]
Albion Williamson . . . . . 33	Eudora . . . . . 220	(496) . . . . . 26
Albion Williamson [1978- ]	LAW	Edward L. . . . . 100
(640) . . . . . 33	Anna [1772-1848] . . . . . 316	Edward Lloyd [1904- ] (1817) . 100
Anna Bishop [1982- ] (641) . . . 33	LAWRENCE	Hal Graham [1908- ] (1819) . . 100
Austin Melvin . . . . . 124	Kate M. . . . . 184	John . . . . . 165
Katherine Grinnell (2310) . . . . 124	LAWTON	Leon . . . . . 65
Patricia Ann . . . . . 84	Annie . . . . . 230	Leon (1189) . . . . . 65
KNIGHTON	Elisabeth Prescott . . . . . 175	Lillie Josephine [1902- ]
John . . . . . 168	LEA	(1816) . . . . . 100
KOCH	Dennis [ -1729] . . . . . 321	Margaret Ann [1913- ] (1821) . . 100
Jean . . . . . 321	Henry Dirksen [1907- ] . . . . . 5	Michael (1191) . . . . . 65
KOLLAR	Henry Walker [1947- ]	Miles Walker [1918- ] (1822) . . 100
Jessie May [1900- ] . . . . . 269	(100) . . . . . 5	Nancy . . . . . 128
Zelma G. [1893- ] . . . . . 268	Kittie Louise [1937-1983]	Robert Eugene [1906- ]
KORITSAS	(99) . . . . . 5	(1818) . . . . . 100
Kerry [1955- ] . . . . . 335	Thomas Dirksen [1949- ]	Shannon [1980- ] (498) . . . . . 26
KRAUS	(101) . . . . . 5	Stanley Michael [1948- ]
Elizabeth [ -1934] . . . . . 232	LEACH	(497) . . . . . 26
KRAUSS	Geraldine Mary Alice	LILLY
Kay [1940- ] . . . . . 267	[1915-1985] (4788) 252, 25	Emma . . . . . 297
KUHL	3	LINN
Elizabeth [1915- ] (3651) . . . . 192	Opal Irene [1924-1925]	_____ . . . . . 66
Henry C. . . . . 192	(4789) . . . . . 252	LINSTID
Mary Brunet [1918- ]	Pearl Monroe [1887-1962] . . 252	Hamutal E. (Hammie) . . . . . 241
(3652) . . . . . 192	LEARNED	LINTHICUM
KUHN	_____ . . . . . 116	_____ (4117) . . . . . 217
Martin Burke [ -1976] . . . . . 332	LEATHERFORD	_____ (4118) . . . . . 217
KYLE	Frances . . . . . 306	Abner [1763-1848] . . . . . 216
Willabelle [1922- ] . . . . . 335	LEBLANC	Abner [1796-1845] (4107) . . 216, 2
KYSER	Kittie Maedel [1969- ] (103) . . . 5	18
James Robert [1947- ] . . . . . 259	Paul Billy . . . . . 5	Abner [1842- ] (4316) . . . . 228, 234
Lauri Katrina [1968- ]	Paulette Lea [1967- ] (102) . . . . 5	Abner (4385) . . . . . 231
(4918) . . . . . 259	LECKLITNER	Abner Howell [1909- ] (4450) . . 234
LA BANI	David . . . . . 286	Agnes (4355) . . . . . 230
Sandra [1942- ] . . . . . 273	LEE	Albert Howard (4125) . . . . . 217
LAMB	Cary Wayne [1908- ] . . . . . 227	Albert Howard (4129) . . . . . 217
Charles . . . . . 279	Gertie Jane [1886-1969] . . . . . 281	Alexander (4141) . . . . . 218
John . . . . . 145	Lucy [1890- ] . . . . . 325	Amanda Estelle [1876- ]
Louisa B. [ -1869] . . . . . 307	Merle . . . . . 274	(4449) . . . . . 234, 235
LAMKIN	Phillippe Fitzgerald . . . . . 131	Amasa [1791-1810] (4105) . . . . 216
Adam (1956) . . . . . 108	Phyllis . . . . . 17	Amelia (4401) . . . . . 232
James Boswell (1954) . . . . . 108	Virginia . . . . . 184	Ann Sweetser [1826- ] (4168) 20, 224
Joshua (1955) . . . . . 108	LEEF	Anna Louise (4130) . . . . . 217
Randolph . . . . . 108	John . . . . . 261	Anna Robinson (4116) . . . . . 217
Randolph (1953) . . . . . 108	LEEKE	Anne E. . . . . 199
Victoria (1957) . . . . . 108	Henry [ -1736] . . . . . 134	Annie (4216) . . . . . 222
LANCASTER	LEFEBRE	Annie Sweetser [1853- ]
Richard . . . . . 151	Elizabeth . . . . . 304	(4165) . . . . . 240
LANDRY	LEFTWICH	Annie Sweetser [1853- ]
Donald Henry [1939-1979] . . . . 59	Vivian . . . . . 204	(4177) . . . . . 220, 221
Elizabeth Danielle Prince	LEGER	Archibald [1800-1800] (4109) . . 216
[1974- ] (1095) . . . . . 59	Aaron [1946- ] . . . . . 28	Armanella Robinson (4144) . . . . 218
Kimberly Schyron LeBaron	LEISTER	Asa Shinn [1831- ] (4170) . . . 220, 2
[1972- ] (1094) . . . . . 59	Clarence . . . . . 229	25
LANE	Deloris (4338) . . . . . 229	Asa Shinn [1859-1897]
A. J. . . . . 55	Erma (4337) . . . . . 229	(4179) . . . . . 220, 222
Chester C. [ -1983] . . . . . 10	Harvey . . . . . 229	Asa Shinn [1859-1897]
Chester C. (212) . . . . . 10	LEONARD	(4183) . . . . . 330
Joe (213) . . . . . 10	Dilly . . . . . 62	Asa Shinn [1884-1911]
LANGHAM	Idelle [1889- ] (1134) . . . . . 62	(4220) . . . . . 222
James . . . . . 83	Mary . . . . . 145	Augusta (4136) . . . . . 218, 220
James [1974- ] (1509) . . . . . 83	LESTER	Bertha [1916- ] (4451) . . . . . 234
LANGHOIST	Barbara June [1942- ] (317) . . . 16	Bertha (4339) . . . . . 229
Giles [1943- ] (3448) . . . . . 184	Charles DuBase [1912- ] . . . . . 16	Blanche McClelland (4199) . . . . 221
Hilary [1940- ] (3447) . . . . . 184	Judith Anne [1946- ] (318) . . . 16	Charles Griffith . . . . . 217
Winfred [1908- ] . . . . . 184	Ruth Alda . . . . . 246	Charles Griffith (4124) . . . . . 217
LANSDALE	LEVERETT	Charles Griffith (4127) . . . . . 217
Cornelia [1784- ] (3599) . . . . . 189	Linda Joyce (1445) . . . . . 78	Cora (4265) . . . . . 225

Cora (4340) . . . . .	229	Louisiana Clay (4115) . . . . .	217	(4185) . . . . .	220, 223
Dorothy Perkins (4230) . . . . .	223	Luther (4398) . . . . .	232	Wade Hampton [1876- ]	
Edward Wheat (4382) . . . . .	231, 232	Maggie May [1887-1888]		(4204) . . . . .	235
Eleanor [1835-1911] . . . . .	326	(4221) . . . . .	222	Walter (4214) . . . . .	222
Eleanor [1835-1911] (4172)220, 22		Margaret (4140) . . . . .	218	Wesley [1828-1895] (4311) . . . . .	228
6		Margaret (4215) . . . . .	222	Wesley [1872-1887] (4448) . . . . .	234
Eleanor (4225) . . . . .	222, 223	Margaret (4391) . . . . .	231	Wesley (4323) . . . . .	228, 230
Elizabeth (4409) . . . . .	232	Martha (4418) . . . . .	233	Wesley (4341) . . . . .	229
Elizabeth Ann Bell		Mary (4146) . . . . .	218, 219	Wesley (4360) . . . . .	230
[1822-1901] (4114) . . . . .	216	Mary (4200) . . . . .	221	William [1798-1866] (4108)216, 220	
Elizabeth Valeria		Mary Delmah [1912- ]		William [1856-1934] (4178)220, 222	
[1847-1934] (4146) . . . . .	328	(4236) . . . . .	223	William (4267) . . . . .	225
Elizabeth Valeria		Mary Elizabeth [1837- ]		William (4268) . . . . .	225
[1847-1934] (4175) . . . . .	220	(4173) . . . . .	220, 228	William A. . . . .	205
Elizabeth Valeria (4210) . . . . .	222	Mary Talitha (4269) . . . . .	225	William Abner [1828-1916]	
Ella (4138) . . . . .	218	Mary Virginia (4135) . . . . .	218, 219	(4169) . . . . .	220, 225
Eurith Frances [1853-1930] . . . . .	223	Matilda [1840-1914] (4315) . . . . .	228	William C. (4213) . . . . .	222
Eurith Frances [1853-1930]		Matilda (4387) . . . . .	231, 232	Winfield Scott [1848- ] (4318) . . . . .	228
(4319) . . . . .	228, 235	Matilda Phillips [1909- ]			
Fannie (4324) . . . . .	228, 230	(4235) . . . . .	223	LITCHTEN	
Florence (4320) . . . . .	228	May (4388) . . . . .	231, 232	Edna 'Sugie' . . . . .	28
Frank Cockran (4126) . . . . .	217	Milton [1923- ] (4233) . . . . .	223	LITTLE	
George Hoover (4380) . . . . .	231	Mortimer (4270) . . . . .	225	Elizabeth [1770-1848] . . . . .	156
George Milton [1870- ]		Mortimer Mullikin (4262) . . . . .	225	LITZ	
(4183) . . . . .	220,	Otis Mills (4266) . . . . .	225	John [1817- ] . . . . .	320
223		Ozelah Matilda		Philenia [1827-1898] . . . . .	317
Grace (4359) . . . . .	230	[1836-1920] (4313) 228, 233		LIVINGOOD	
Hannah Maria S. . . . .	328	Rachel Jacob [1817- ]		Daniel [ -1821] . . . . .	145
Hannah Maria S. (4133) . . . . .	218, 219	(4113) . . . . .	216, 217	LLOYD	
Harriet [ -1934] (4408) . . . . .	232	Rachel Virginia (4145) . . . . .	218	Elizabeth [ -1849] . . . . .	125
Harriet Matilda (4381) . . . . .	231, 232	Rebecca Lavinia (4390) . . . . .	231	Mary Tayloe . . . . .	125
Harry (4399) . . . . .	232	Rebecca Springer [1922- ]		Sarah Brown [1917- ] . . . . .	183
Herbert (4322) . . . . .	228, 229	(4397) . . . . .	231	LOCKERMAN	
Herbert (4361) . . . . .	230	Richard [1793- ] . . . . .	240	Susan C. . . . .	217
Herbert (4389) . . . . .	231, 233	Richard [1793-1842] (4106) . . . . .	216	LOCKHART	
Herbert Hezekiah [1919- ]		Robert Culbert [1917- ]		Margaret Leigh [1810-1891] . . . . .	262
(4396) . . . . .	231	(4395) . . . . .	231	Pearl . . . . .	253
Herbert Randolph (4400) . . . . .	232	Rose (4383) . . . . .	231, 232	LOGAN	
Hezekiah [1801-1891]		Sada (4217) . . . . .	222	Lloyd . . . . .	206
(4110) . . . . .	216,	Samuel Sweetser [1833- ]		LOGUE	
228		(4171) . . . . .	220, 225	Prentiss Eugene . . . . .	333
Hezekiah [1891- ] (4410) . . . . .	232	Samuel Sweetser (4263) . . . . .	225	LOHMULLER	
Hezekiah (4379) . . . . .	231	Sarah [1809-1882] . . . . .	221	Betty Ozelah [1923- ] (4467) . . . . .	235
Hezekiah (4392) . . . . .	231	Sarah [1809-1882] (4112) . . . . .	216, 2	Delmah Loretta [1908- ]	
Hezekiah B. [1840-1841]		36		(4464) . . . . .	235
(4314) . . . . .	228	Sarah Cornelia [1845-1882]		Eurith Catherine [1912- ]	
Howland (4226) . . . . .	223	(4317) . . . . .	228	(4465) . . . . .	235
Howland (4228) . . . . .	223	Sarah Cornelia [1866- ]		John W. [1881- ] . . . . .	235
Irene (4358) . . . . .	230	(4447) . . . . .	234	Mildred Bernice [1914- ]	
James Alexander [1832- ]		Seth (4218) . . . . .	222	(4466) . . . . .	235
(4312) . . . . .	228, 231	Seth Hance [1873- ] (4184) . . . . .	220,		
James Smith [1850-1912]		223		LONG	
(4176) . . . . .	220, 221	Seth Hance [1920- ] (4232) . . . . .	223	Charles . . . . .	311
James Solon [1828-1875]		Shirley (4356) . . . . .	230	Charles [1797- ] (5811) . . . . .	311
(4132) . . . . .	218	Stewart Bryan [1861- ]		Claire Elizabeth [1952- ]	
Jane (4354) . . . . .	230	(4137) . . . . .	218	(1588) . . . . .	87
John [ -1934] (4384) . . . . .	231, 232	Sweetser [1824-1905] 235, 238, 2		Esther [1790- ] (5810) . . . . .	311
John Charles [1867-1932]		40, 328, 330		Isaac M. [1809- ] (5815) . . . . .	311
(4182) . . . . .	220, 223	Sweetser [1824-1905]		James Leonard [1920-1983] . . . . .	87
John Charles (4342) . . . . .	229, 230	(4167) . . . . .	220	James Leonard [1955- ]	
Joseph [1925-1932] (4222) . . . . .	222	Sweetser [1862- ] (4180) . . . . .	220, 22	(1589) . . . . .	87
Joseph Benson [1883- ]		2		Margaret [1800-1819] (5813) . . . . .	311
(4219) . . . . .	222	Sweetser [1862- ] (4189) . . . . .	238	Mary [ -1814] . . . . .	248, 254, 263
Joshua S. [1864-1933]		Sweetser [1906- ] (4234) . . . . .	223	Mary [1805- ] (5814) . . . . .	311
(4446) . . . . .	234	Thales [ -1914] (4139) . . . . .	218	Nancy [1800- ] (5812) . . . . .	311
Julian Phillips [1826-1827]		Thales [1832-1880] (4131) . . . . .	218	Thomas M. . . . .	289
(4310) . . . . .	228	Thomas [1804-1822]		LOOCKERMAN	
Kate (4321) . . . . .	228	(4111) . . . . .	216	Hester Ann . . . . .	127
Laura [1917- ] (4231) . . . . .	223	Thomas (4212) . . . . .	222	LOOPER	
Laura E. (4211) . . . . .	222	Thomas Taslovres Robinson		Cherrie [1973- ] (553) . . . . .	29
Leila (4264) . . . . .	225	(4134) . . . . .	218	John Casey [1972- ] (552) . . . . .	29
Lillian (4227) . . . . .	223	Victoria [1840-1857]		William Cheney [1967- ]	
Lillie (4128) . . . . .	217	(4174) . . . . .	220	(551) . . . . .	29
Llewellyn (4386) . . . . .	231, 232	Victoria [1865-1867]		William Max [1943- ] . . . . .	29
Lottie (4357) . . . . .	230	(4181) . . . . .	220	LORD	
Louise [1890-1960] (4224) . . . . .	222	Virginia [1930- ] (4223) . . . . .	222	Deborah Carol . . . . .	329
Louise Wilson (4142) . . . . .	218	Wade Hampton [1876- ]		LOUERS	
				Catherine . . . . .	178

LOUKS	Flora Bell [1875-1970] (5394) . . . . . 286	MACKAY	Suzanne Benton [1912-1945] . . . . . 130	William Grubb . . . . . 220
India Faye [1890-1979] (5397) . . . . . 286, 287		MADDIX	Edward Riley [1916-1975] . . . 76	MARSHAM
Jean L. [1881-1963] (5396) 286, 287			Edward Riley [1950- ] (1429) . . . . . 76, 77	MARTIN
John [1851-1920] . . . . . 286			Nathaniel Lewis [1980- ] (1432) . . . . . 77	Ida [1869-1953] . . . . . 39
Nora Ann [1877-1959] (5395) . . . . . 286			Robert Cheney [1952- ] (1430) . . . . . 76, 77	John Lacy [1887- ] . . . . . 101
LOVELACE			Robert Edward [1979- ] (1431) . . . . . 77	Lillian . . . . . 218
Terry . . . . . 108			Willie . . . . . 105	Lollie L. [1861-1881] . . . . . 84
LOVELL		MAGRUDER		Lynn . . . . . 86
Cecil [1891-1978] . . . . . 319			James . . . . . 128	Samantha Field [1947- ] (4302) . . . . . 227
LOWDEN			Liza Ann (2379) . . . . . 128	Samuel A. [1911-1947] . . . . . 227
George D. . . . . 296			Matilda N. (2380) . . . . . 128	Susannah [1794-1829] . . . . . 263
LOWE			Rufus (2381) . . . . . 128	Wanda Luetta [1920- ] . . . . . 250
Louisa M. . . . . 313			Thomas . . . . . 118	William Tolliver [1923- ] (1850) . . . . . 102
Margaret . . . . . 326		MAGUENA		Winona . . . . . 64
LOWNDES				MARTINEK
Eleanor . . . . . 164				Francis [1867-1895] . . . . . 334
LUARK				Mary [1896- ] . . . . . 334
Anna . . . . . 188				MARVEL
LUCAS				Frank M. . . . . 297
				MASHBURN
John . . . . . 206				Bobby Allen [1954- ] (941) . . . . . 50
LUGENBELL				Kenneth James [1959- ] (943) . . . 50
John . . . . . 116				Nancy Elizabeth [1961- ] (944) . . . . . 50
LUKENS				Odise Yates . . . . . 50
Courtney (259) . . . . . 12				Steven Odise [1957- ] (942) . . . . 50
Matthew . . . . . 12				MASON
LUMADUE				Agnes . . . . . 261
Timothy [1799- ] . . . . . 316				Altha Fay . . . . . 251
LUNCEFORD				Florence Eleanor . . . . . 321
Benjamin Peter . . . . . 97				Hannah [1782-1859] . . . . . 263
LUNSFORD				MATHEWS
Sarah Louise [1919- ] . . . . . 101				Fairy . . . . . 68
LUR				MATHIS
Myrtle . . . . . 294				Louise . . . . . 78
LUSK				MATTHEW
James . . . . . 312				John E. [1851-1938] . . . . . 320
LUTHER				MATTHEWS
James Francis [1947- ] . . . . . 318				
LYLE				
Daniel Andrew [1956- ] (5124) . . . . . 271				
Donald Andrew [1925- ] . . . . . 271				
John Paul [1960- ] (5125) . . . 271				
Laura Beth [1954- ] (5122) . . 271				
Monica Louise [1955- ] (5123) . . . . . 271				
LYLES				
Thomas . . . . . 128				
LYNN				
Marcia Ruth . . . . . 284				
Ruth L. [1893-1972] . . . . . 284				
MACCAULEY				
Mabel . . . . . 135, 165				
MACCUBBIN				
James . . . . . 180				
MACDOUGAL				
John . . . . . 190				
Samuel (3619) . . . . . 190				
MACGILL				
Anne [1766- ] (2945) . . . . . 157				
Eleanor [1768-1822] (2946) . . 157				
James [1760-1775] (2941) . . . 157				
James [1773- ] (2947) . . . . . 157				
John [1735- ] . . . . . 157				
John [1762- ] (2942) . . . . . 157				
Patrick [1765-1848] (2944) . . 157				
Sarah [1763-1828] (2943) . . . 157				
MACHUGA				
Jane Ellen [1957- ] . . . . . 334				
MACKALL				
Ann . . . . . 125				
Caroline [ -1866] . . . . . 169				

James Spencer [1950- ] (5437) . . . . . 289	MCCLELLAN	Forilla (141) . . . . . 7
Janice Lee [1946- ] (5436) . . . 289	Brenda (282) . . . . . 14	Henry [1818-1899] . . . . . 7
MAXTED	Carla (256) . . . . . 12	Isaac (144) . . . . . 7
Merniva Mae . . . . . 162	Carlton Dwight [1913-1970] (250) . . . . . 12	Jett T. . . . . 8
MAXWELL	Debra (280) . . . . . 14	John Henry (143) . . . . . 7
Annie Florrine [1918- ] (1941) . . . . . 107	Edwin Joyce [1922-1980] (254) . . . . . 12	Martha Elizabeth [1889-1967] . . 317
Augustus [1920- ] (1942) . . . 107	James Carlton [1889-1958] . . . 12	Nancy (140) . . . . . 7
Helen [1924- ] (1943) . . . . . 107	Joan (276) . . . . . 13, 14	Perkins (139) . . . . . 7
James Edgar [1910- ] (1939) . . . . . 107	Joseph Maxwell [1916- ] (251) . . . . . 12, 13	MCCRAY
James Edgar [1910-1983] (1944) . . . . . 107	Lebron Wister [1918-1976] (253) . . . . . 12, 13	William . . . . . 320
Sherrod Leonard [1876- ] . . . 107	Marjorie [1916- ] (252) . . . 12, 13	MCCREA
Sherrod Leonard [1912- ] (1940) . . . . . 107	Marsha (281) . . . . . 14	M. A. . . . . 110
MAY	Michael [ -1981] (275) . . . . . 13	Mary Jane . . . . . 109
John W. . . . . 151	Sandra Jo (260) . . . . . 13	MCCROCKEN
MAYHEW	Vaughn Drewry [1925- ] (255) . . . . . 12, 14	Ellen . . . . . 64
Frances . . . . . 210	Vickie Ann (257) . . . . . 12	MCCRORY
MAYNARD	MCCLELLAND	Isaac Cheney (165) . . . . . 8
Eurith Linthicum [1921- ] (4470) . . . . . 236	Sarah . . . . . 221	James A. (166) . . . . . 8
George Foster . . . . . 236	MCCLELON	William Harper [1817-1884] . . . . 8
George Washington . . . . . 116	Ella . . . . . 62	MCCULLY
John Foster (4469) . . . . . 236	MCCLENDON	Lenora . . . . . 231
MAYNE	Al. Simeon [1831-1902] . . . . 109	MCDANE
Mary Ellen . . . . . 294	Roberta Lee . . . . . 4	_____ . . . . . 187
MAYO	MCCOLLUM	MCDANIEL
Narcissa [1851-1919] . . . . 81, 104	Bradley Lyle . . . . . 250	Barbara [1933- ] (5637) . . . . . 301
MAZZARELLA	MCCOMMONS	Harold . . . . . 301
Amanda Louise [1977- ] (1601) . . . . . 88	Elizabeth Ann [1934- ] (1845) . . . . . 101	Richard [1931- ] (5636) . . . . . 301
Robert . . . . . 88	James Everett [1905- ] (1841) . . . . . 101	Shannon (5639) . . . . . 301
Robert [1975- ] (1600) . . . . . 88	James Owen (1795) . . . . . 98	Stacy (5638) . . . . . 301
MCALISTER	Joseph Claude [1944- ] (1847) . . . . . 101	MCDERMET
Disa [1820-1847] . . . . . 65	L. Howard . . . . . 98	_____ . . . . . 14
MCBRIERE	Lucile [1903- ] (1796) . . . . . 98	MCDONALD
Helen . . . . . 131	Mariam [1908- ] (1793) . . . . . 98	Letitia [1864-1963] . . . . . 111
MCCABE	Mary Louise [1906-1917] (1792) . . . . . 98	MCEACHERN
Mildred . . . . . 171	Maude Janes [1912-1912] (1843) . . . . . 101	Gid . . . . . 49
MCCAFFREY	Myrtis [1911- ] (1801) . . . . 98, 99	MCFADDEN
Helen . . . . . 222	Robert Harold [1906-1907] (1799) . . . . . 98	Elizabeth Tilghman [1975- ] (1000) . . . . . 53
MCCAIN	Robert L. . . . . 98	Isaac Joseph [1940- ] . . . . . 53
Ida . . . . . 53	Robert Lawton [1904- ] (1797) . . . . . 98	Isaac Joseph [1971- ] (998) . . . . 53
MCCALL	Rollin Merritt [1908- ] (1800) . . . . . 98, 99	Katherine Walton [1973- ] (999) . . . . . 53
James Harry . . . . . 297	Sara Virginia [1932- ] (1844) . . . . . 101	MCFAYDEN
MCCALMAN	William Benjamin [1909- ] (1842) . . . . . 101	Victoria . . . . . 88
Nancy Louise [1881-1963] . . . 52	William Benjamin [1942- ] (1846) . . . . . 101	MCGAUGHEY
MCCALMONT	William Claude [1880-1952] . . . . . 101	Ruth . . . . . 109
Henry . . . . . 320	William Howard (1794) . . . . . 98	MCGAUGHY
Jane [1856- ] . . . . . 315	Willie Helen [1905- ] (1798) . . . . . 98	J. M. . . . . 105
Mary Ann . . . . . 320	MCCONVILLE	Johnson [1883-1886] (1917) . . . 105
Thomas . . . . . 320	Carrie E. [ -1934] . . . . . 335	MCGEATH
MCCAMMON	MCCORD	Elizabeth Jane [1857-1876] . . . . 278
Linda Kay [1947- ] . . . . . 250	_____ . . . . . 40	Lewis H. . . . . 280
MCCANN	MCCORMICK	Roxanne E. [1859-1942] . . . . . 278
Walter Ray [1916- ] . . . . . 183	Elizabeth . . . . . 194	MCGIBBONY
MCCAULEY	MCCOSH	Julia Clyde [1892-1930] . . . . . 101
Mary . . . . . 114	Harry [1909- ] . . . . . 269	MCGIBONY
MCCLAIN	MCCOY	Tom . . . . . 99
Catherine [1906-1985] . . . . . 332	_____ . . . . . 38	MCGILL
Charles Cooper [1858-1930] . . . . . 60	Ann Eliza W. [1828-1888] . . . . 40	Robert . . . . . 133
Charles Robert (1113) . . . . . 60	Clay (142) . . . . . 7	MCGINNIS
Charlsie Mae [1894-1976] (1111) . . . . . 60	Dennis Lee [1949- ] . . . . . 318	Arden E. . . . . 274
Dwight S. [1897-1966] (1112) . . . . . 60		MCGINTEY
Joseph . . . . . 187		_____ . . . . . 66
Lucinda [1852-1908] (3526) . . . . . 187		MCGRAW
MCCLAMROCK		_____ . . . . . 334
David . . . . . 155		MCGREEVY
MCCLAREN		Mary Ann . . . . . 196, 208
Mary Jean . . . . . 68		MCGRUDER
		Lelia . . . . . 191
		MCGUFFEY
		Elizabeth [1891- ] (4696) . . . . . 248
		John [1810-1884] . . . . . 248
		Tiberius Caius Graccus [1856-1936] (4695) . . . . . 248
		MCINTIRE
		Martha L. . . . . 310
		MCINTOSH

A. J. (4698) . . . . .	248	Alaine . . . . .	104	Julia . . . . .	183
Jackson . . . . .	248	MCPHERSON		Kelly [1971- ] (446) . . . . .	23
MCKEE		Delphia [1848- ] . . . . .	51	Roy . . . . .	23
James Thomas . . . . .	312	Douglas Caldwell . . . . .	30	Roy [1979- ] (447) . . . . .	23
MCKEEVER		MCWHORTER		MERRELL	
Townsend . . . . .	183	Bessie [1900-1975] (1472) . . . . .	79	Rachel L. . . . .	68
MCKELLIP		Bobby (1493) . . . . .	81	MERRIKEN	
Joseph Augustus . . . . .	182	Charles Ligon [1904-1981]		Elizabeth [ -1812] . . . . .	176
Mary FitzHugh [1928- ]		(1474) . . . . .	79, 81	Elizabeth [1795- ] (3371) . . . . .	179, 180
(3418) . . . . .	182	Charles Ligon [1924- ]		Elizabeth [1839- ] (3379) . . . . .	180
Rebecca Burr [1931- ]		(1486) . . . . .	81	John Alexander [1796- ]	
(3419) . . . . .	182	Charles S. . . . .	104	(3372) . . . . .	179
MCKENNEY		Dorothy Jane [1923- ]		John Henry [1840- ] (3380) . . . . .	180
Martha Alice . . . . .	4	(1484) . . . . .	80	Margaret (3374) . . . . .	180
MCKIBBEN		Eva Margaret [1902- ]		Mary Ann [1793-1837]	
Caroline Patricia [1949- ]		(1473) . . . . .	79, 80	(3334) . . . . .	185
(1530) . . . . .	83	Hal Benjamin [1895-1918]		Mary Ann [1793-1837]	
James Harkness . . . . .	83	(1489) . . . . .	81	(3370) . . . . .	179,
MCKINSEY		Helen Cheney [1906-1980]		180	
Mary Archer [1894- ] . . . . .	174	(1475) . . . . .	79, 81	Richard [1764- ] . . . . .	179, 185
MCKITTRICK		Henry Callaway [1868- ]		Richard Henry [1799- ]	
Kelly O. [1964- ] (5434) . . . . .	289	(1454) . . . . .	105	(3373) . . . . .	180
Patrick O. . . . .	289	Henry Callaway [1868- ]		Richard Nelson [1826-1868]	
Timothy O. [1966- ] (5435) . . . . .	289	(1464) . . . . .	79, 81	(3377) . . . . .	180
MCLAUGHLIN		Ida [1898-1899] (1471) . . . . .	79	Ruth . . . . .	241
Allie Ruth [1869- ] (1400) . . . . .	75	John Alexander [1940- ]		Susan [1843- ] (3381) . . . . .	180
Aurelia [1897- ] (1402) . . . . .	75	(1477) . . . . .	80	Zachariah . . . . .	174
Edward [1900- ] (1404) . . . . .	75	John Welby [1866-1944]		Zachariah [1831- ] (3378) . . . . .	180
Fannie (1394) . . . . .	75	(1463) . . . . .	79	Zachariah (3375) . . . . .	180
Gladys [1898- ] (1403) . . . . .	75	Julia Pope [1892- ] (1468) . . . . .	79, 80	MERRILL	
John [ -1821] . . . . .	139	Martha [1910- ] (1492) . . . . .	81	Zacharia . . . . .	286
Joseph Brantley [1867- ]		Martha [1910-1910] (1476) . . . . .	80	MERRITT	
(1399) . . . . .	75	Minnie Lurine [1870-1901] . . . . .	102	Charles Beverly [1896- ]	
Lutie N. (1401) . . . . .	75	Minnie Lurine [1870-1901]		(1790) . . . . .	98, 99
Mary P. [1859- ] (1396) . . . . .	75	(1463) . . . . .	99	George . . . . .	99
Owen A. . . . .	75	Minnie Lurine [1870-1901]		George Lovick [1898- ]	
Owen Cheney [1855- ]		(1465) . . . . .	79, 82	(1791) . . . . .	98, 99
(1395) . . . . .	75	Minnie Lurine [1896-1967]		George Warren [1920- ]	
Pope (1398) . . . . .	75	(1470) . . . . .	79	(1805) . . . . .	99
Welby (1393) . . . . .	75	Robert Mayo [1901-1974]		Ila Earle [1882-1943] (1783) . . . . .	98
William (1397) . . . . .	75	(1491) . . . . .	81	John Boswell [1888-1911]	
MCLEAN		Sarah Mae [1891-1944]		(1786) . . . . .	98
E. Swan [1922- ] (4977) . . . . .	263	(1467) . . . . .	79	Julia Belle [1890- ] (1787) . . . . .	98
Jeanette [1890- ] . . . . .	95	Virginia Lee [1919- ]		Laura Josephine [1886-1890]	
William [1877-1938] . . . . .	263	(1483) . . . . .	80	(1785) . . . . .	98
MCLENDON		William Hugh [1839-1885] 79, 99,		Lila [1894- ] (1807) . . . . .	99
Ann [1944- ] . . . . .	49	105		Lila Cornelia [1884- ] (1784) . . . . .	98, 99
Bessie Louise [1929- ]		William Hugh [1894- ]		Lola Louise [1880-1925]	
(1595) . . . . .	88	(1469) . . . . .	79, 8	(1782) . . . . .	98
Joanne [1954- ] (1598) . . . . .	88	0		Robert Everett [1894- ] (1789) . . . . .	98, 99
Marjorie [1973- ] (274) . . . . .	13	William Hugh [1915- ]		William Bluford [1927- ]	
Patricia [1951- ] (1597) . . . . .	88	(1482) . . . . .	80	(1806) . . . . .	99
Ralph A. [1894-1977] . . . . .	88	William Hugh (1466) . . . . .	79, 83	William Charles . . . . .	98
Robert E. . . . .	13	William Roscoe		Willie Mozelle [1892-1892]	
Samuel Cheney [1922- ]		[1897-1976] (1490) . . . . .	81	(1788) . . . . .	98
(1594) . . . . .	88	MEADLER		MERRY	
Susan [1948- ] (1596) . . . . .	88	Edward (4416) . . . . .	232	Sherrod . . . . .	108
MCMAHON		Herbert (4417) . . . . .	232	MERSERAU	
_____ . . . . .	246	John . . . . .	232	Anne Elizabeth [1868- ] . . . . .	200
MCMEKIN		MELIA		MESSINGER	
Helen [1865-1941] . . . . .	107	Ella W. . . . .	217	Eliza . . . . .	296
MCMILLIAN		MELTON		METTY	
W. W. . . . .	6	Bennie L. . . . .	31	_____ . . . . .	161
MCNAIR		Madeline [1927- ] (594) . . . . .	31	MEWSHAW	
Margaret [1929- ] . . . . .	61	Marion [1929- ] (595) . . . . .	31	Rita . . . . .	239
MCNEEL		MENNE		MIDDLEBROOK	
James A. [1776- ] . . . . .	316	Carlyle Christiana [1967- ]		Elizabeth Ann [1791-1865] . . . . .	2
MCNEIL		(291) . . . . .	15	Lucy Perkins [1789-1879] . . . . .	8
Edgar Francis [1922-1972] . . . . .	285	Michael J. [1944- ] . . . . .	14	MIDDLETON	
Glen Francis [1954- ]		Peter Hamilton [1969- ]		John W. . . . .	209, 210
(5383) . . . . .	285	(292) . . . . .	15	Virginia Duvall (3955) . . . . .	210
Marcia Frances [1951- ]		MENTZER		Virginia Duvall (3988) . . . . .	210
(5382) . . . . .	285	Pauline Edith [1896-1984] . . . . .	283	MIESER	
Margaret . . . . .	13	MERCER		Valerie Joan . . . . .	329
MCNEILLY		Elizabeth . . . . .	115	MILES	
Ralph . . . . .	302	Ellen Virginia . . . . .	217	Laura Elizabeth [1905- ] . . . . .	192
MCPHEE		Gina [1969- ] (445) . . . . .	23	MILLER	

	47	Ann Maria	199	[1870-1933]	37
Anita Jean [1949- ] (4017)	211	Carolyn Hammond [1941- ]		MOOREMAN	
Anne	162	(6034)	323	John A.	310
Chari Lynn [1947- ] (4016)	211	Grace Elizabeth [1977- ]		MOORHART	
Harriet Cassard	219	(293)	15	Christian	316
James Monroe	211	Henry	196, 199	MORAN	
Mary Ann	166	John Otho [1873- ]	323	Elizabeth	206
Mary Ann [1810-1885]	164, 166	John Otho [1906- ] (6029)	323	Susan Rebecca	141
Morrelle	103	John Otho [1939- ] (6035)	323	MORGAN	
Rebecca	309	Kenneth	15	Alice Clare [1869-1927]	
Robert	225	Kenneth William [1977- ]		(5304)	281
Theodore N.	246	(294)	15	Amanda M. [1852-1923]	
Virginia	64	Mahlon Benson [1903- ]		(5301)	280
MILLS		(6028)	323	Anna Mary [1871-1949]	
	66	Mahlon Benson [1932- ]		(5305)	281
Barbara Rae Nelson	51	(6032)	323	Charlene Kay [1944- ] (5323)	282
Edward O. (2339)	126	Margaret Elizabeth [1898- ]		Charles Albert [1872-1955]	
Elizabeth Ann [1802- ]	125	(6027)	323	(5306)	281
James	126	Mary	201	Claude Thomas [1878-1938]	
Lavinia	124	Mary (3700)	195	(5308)	281
Margaret Elizabeth (2340)	126	Mary Amanda [1837- ]		Daisy Pearl [1885-1956]	
Mary Jane	179	(3688)	199	(5311)	281, 282
MILNER		Mary Amanda [1837- ]		Darwin Edward [1946- ]	
Spann Whitner [ -1939]	112	(3734)	196	(5324)	282
Spann Whitner [1930- ]		Sally Barton [1940- ] (6033)		Donald Myron [1910- ]	
(2033)	112		323	(5316)	281
MINER		William	195	Edward J. [1837-1863] (5296)	280
Daisey [1875-1949] (3527)	187	MOGFORD		Edward Jackson [1882-1954]	
Daniel Zane	187	Harry [ -1985]	18	(5310)	281, 282
MINOR		MONCRIEF			2
	128	Henry L.	94	Edward Lee [1955- ]	333
Mildred (2383)	129	MONROE		Edward Lee [1977- ] (6191)	333
Thomas H. (2384)	129	Frances [ -1987]	28	Elizabeth [1842-1871] (5298)	280, 281
Virginia (2382)	128	Simon L.	15	Eura Loretta [1917- ] (5318)	281
MINTER		MONTGOMERY		Evan [1813-1882]	280
Mary Emily [1972- ] (585)	30	Edna (2512)	135	Franklin Noble [1880-1934]	
William Bethel [1932- ]	30	Fannie Maud [1890-1961]	303	(5309)	281
MINTON		John [ -1814]	139	Franklin Noble [1921- ]	
	14	Mary Ann [1796-1829]	148, 149	(5319)	281
MITCHAM		Robert Halsey [1857-1919]	135	Harold Raymond [1914- ]	
Alice Verna [1910- ] (1166)	63, 65	MONTOYA		(5317)	281
	5	Anthony Michael [1984- ]		Hazel Lucretia [1891-1891]	
Carl Vester [1892-1972]		(1097)	59	(5313)	281
(1158)	63	Lawrence James	59	Howard Estel [1905-1983]	
Carl Vester (1187)	65	Lawrence James [1979- ]		(5314)	281
Dilly Leona [1905- ] (1163)	63, 64	(1096)	59	Jean Almena [1924- ] (5320)	281
	4	MOODY		Jessica Lindsey [1982- ]	
Edna Louise [1915- ]		Elizabeth [1920- ]	20	(6192)	333
(1167)	63, 65	Joe	63	John Alexander [1844-1910]	
Eugene (1185)	65	MOONEYHAN		(5299)	280, 281
Eva Lee (1170)	64	Ray	26		1
Evelyn (1171)	64	MOORE		Joseph Warren [1856-1862]	
Felton (1184)	65	Dorothy	94	(5302)	280
Herman Allone		Dorothy [1927- ] (700)	37	Joseph Warren [1867-1939]	
[1908-1971] (1165)	63, 64	Edwin	282	(5303)	281
Herman Allone		Edwin Browning [1923- ]		Lois Ilene [1926- ] (5321)	281
[1908-1977] (1182)	65	(699)	37	Lowell Lee [1906-1971]	
Homer Malvin [1896-1976]		George Burnett		(5315)	281
(1160)	63	[1857-1886]	108	Mary Frances [1850-1910]	
John (1183)	65	Hugh	82	(5300)	280
John Carlton [1860-1915]	63	Laura Cheney [1985- ]		Maxine Lucille [1929- ]	
John Raymond [1905- ]		(1622)	89	(5322)	281
(1164)	63	Lucy Kate [1881- ] (1967)	108, 109	Ora Blanche [1889-1968]	
Lilla Mae [1894-1965]		Mary Elizabeth [1950- ]	50	(5312)	281, 282
(1159)	63, 64	Mary Louise [1895-1952]		Robert David [1948- ] (5325)	282
Marie (1168)	64	(696)	37	Sarah Jane [1841-1924]	
Mary Ellen (1169)	64	Mary Verdella [1884-1973]	256	(5297)	280
Peggy (1186)	65	Maurice O.	222	William Cimmey [1875-1954]	
Troy Lee [1889-1962]		Robert Gregg [1954- ]	89	(5307)	281
(1157)	63	Robert Vernon [1920-1944]		MORRIS	
Velma Beatrice		(698)	37	Amos	186
[1898-1985] (1161)	63, 64	Thomas Callender	30	Fred	40
Virginia (1181)	65	William Cheney [1893- ]		George (759)	40
Willie Hugh [1900-1980]		(695)	37	John Neal	171
(1162)	63, 64	William Cheney		Katherine [1942- ] (754)	40
MITCHELL		[1919-1943] (697)	37	Lucille (758)	40
		William Wallace		Martha (762)	40

Mary	303	Mary Ammanda	221	James	221
Michel (760)	40	[1833-1833] (3884)	204	Mary Alice [1930- ]	289
N. A.	40	Mortimer [1803-1876]	204	William Elias	311
Nancy (761)	40	Olivia [1843- ] (3887)	204, 205	NEMEC	
MORROW		Sarah Elizabeth (3892)	204, 205	Joseph Charles [1903-1980]	66
Betty Jane (946)	51	Tabitha Williams		Martha Ann [1924- ] (1214)	66
Clarence B. [1913- ] (922)	49	[1845-1845] (3888)	204	NESS	
Cluie Bertram [1892-1959]		MULLINS		Elizabeth Van [1862-1942]	191
(914)	48, 50	Veido	105	Mary Judson Van	193
David Wesley [1882-1883]		MURRAY		NETTLES	
(910)	48	Alice Adoro [1870-1955]		Eugene Edwin	63
Douglas Cheney (921)	49	(1132)	62, 63	Jeffrey Scott [1965- ] (1153)	63
Elizabeth Faye [1952- ]		Alice Madeline (1135)	62	Susan Michelle [1965- ]	
(938)	50	Beatrice [1879- ] (1133)	62, 65	(1154)	63
Harold Tucker [1921- ]		Dallas Homer [1869-1957]		NEWBOLD	
(924)	49, 50	(1131)	62	George W.	281
Harold Tucker [1958- ]		Geneva (1138)	62, 63	NEWMAN	
(940)	50	James Michael [1841-1900]	62	John R. [1849-1895]	7
John Milton [1885-1974]		Lena (1136)	62, 63	NEWTON	
(911)	48	Leon (1137)	62, 63	Lillie Mae	31
Joy [1983- ] (928)	49	Leon (1155)	63	NICHOLS	
Kathy Jean [1949-1949]		Mary Emma [1846-1919]	295	Elizabeth (121)	6
(936)	50	William E. (1156)	63	Emmett (122)	6
Lewis (916)	49	MUSE		James Thomas	5
Malvern Tucker		Candace Elizabeth [1960- ]		Mary [ -1737]	117
[1888-1967] (913)	48, 49	(1068)	57	Thomas (123)	6
Margaret (918)	49	Hugh Douglas [1964- ]		NICHOLSON	
Marvin Tucker (920)	49	(1069)	57		14
Mary Elizabeth		John Evans [1952- ] (1065)	57	Edward L.	127
[1931-1969] (925)	49, 50	John Henry	57	John	166
McKendree Tucker	48	Juliana [1954- ] (1066)	57	Rachel [1688-1722]	1, 247
Mildred (917)	49	Melinda Lewis [1956- ]		NICOSON	
Nancy [1974- ] (927)	49	(1067)	57		279
Paula Sue [1955- ] (939)	50	MUSGROVE		NILES	
Ruby Elizabeth		Eleanor	145	Lola B.	226
[1897-1976] (915)	48, 51	MUSSER		NIX	
Ruby Frances [1917- ]		Beverly Ann [1937- ]		Bradford Walton [1977- ]	
(923)	49	(5142)	272	(1586)	87
Sarah Kaye [1952- ] (937)	50	Douglas Kent [1945- ]		Clarence Joe [1922- ]	87
Shirley Louise (945)	51	(5146)	272	Clarence Walton [1947- ]	
Troy Ganes [1887-1982]		Edsel [1916- ]	272	(1582)	87
(912)	48, 49	Richard Eugene [1943- ]		Joanne Marie [1955- ] (1584)	87
Wayne Robinson (919)	49	(5145)	272	Paul Cheney [1950- ] (1583)	87
William Jerry [1939- ] (926)	49	Sharon Kay [1941- ] (5144)	272	Virginia Patricia [1972- ]	
MORTON		Vonda Lee [1939- ] (5143)	272	(1585)	87
Marie [1961- ] (422)	21	MUSSETTER		NOBLE	
Phil	21	Christopher [ -1799]	148, 149	Agnes	82
MOSELY		Elizabeth Aldridge		NOE	
Annie Blount	103	[1829-1898] (2761)	149	Davia Jean	53
Paulene Kelly [1920- ]	50	Elizabeth Aldridge		NOEL	
MOSIER		[1829-1898] (2782)	149	Anna [1915- ]	319
Darius	254	Harriet H. [1796-1877]		NOFFSINGER	
O. Herbert (4827)	254	(2760)	148	Matthew [1972- ] (1602)	88
MOSS		Harriet H. [1796-1877]		Ryan [1974- ] (1603)	88
Mary Josephine [1882- ]	178	(2781)	149	Thomas	88
MOXLEY		MYERS		NORMAN	
Cecilia Smith [1815-1880]	144	Anna Bell [1885-1977]	285	Mary	299
MUELLER		Edward	234	NORRIS	
Kay Francis [1944- ]	226	Edward (4445)	234		152
MULDOON		Kathleen Sue [1951- ]	284	Allen (4509)	238
Ellie Culbert	231	NADEN		Armanella (4510)	238
MULHOLLAND		Thomas	281	Elizabeth (4512)	238
Margaret A. [1919- ]	319	NEAL		John (4514)	238
MULLIKIN		John	314	Margaret (4511)	238
	164	Thomas	314	Mary (4513)	238
Beale Duvall [1837-1902]		NEALE		Stephen F.	238
(3885)	204	Grace	182	Stewart (4508)	238
Benjamin Franklin [1847- ]		NEDIMYER		NORTHCUTT	
(3889)	204, 205	Michael [1884-1967]	319		309
Elizabeth	172, 190, 225	NEEDHAM		NORTON	
James Stewart [1850- ]		Epsie Brockman		David P.	33
(3890)	204	[1818-1892]	5	Johnnie Mae	60
John Walker [1852- ]		NEILSON		NUMSEN	
(3891)	204		23	Alice	240
Josephine [1839-1839]		NELSON		NUNNALLY	
(3886)	204		115	Jacob T. [1905- ]	81
Martha Hall	152	Cullie [1879-1962]	10	Nancy Jo [1938- ] (1494)	81



NUNO		Hunter James [1994- ]		PARKER	
Desire [1984- ] (857) . . . . .	45	(6206) . . . . .	335	Albert B. . . . .	309
Larry . . . . .	45	Infant [1926-1926] (6174) . . .	332	Arthur Roy [1875- ] . . . . .	264
O'BRIAN		James [1927-1927] (6175) . . .	332	Brad [1984- ] (1625) . . . . .	90
James . . . . .	165	James Richard [1951- ]		Brian Haley [1980- ] (1623) . . .	90
O'HARA		(6204) . . . . .	334	Edwin J. . . . .	18
John G. . . . .	162	Mary Ann [1889-1978]		Edwina (362) . . . . .	18
O'NEAL		(6170) . . . . .	332	Jonathan Alan [1955- ] . . . . .	90
Annie [1874- ] . . . . .	97	Mary Florence [1934- ]		Linda Kay . . . . .	17
F. A. . . . .	7	(6203) . . . . .	334,	Martha Elizabeth [1824-1905] .	299
Gus [1855- ] . . . . .	95		335	Maynard Lee [1907- ] (5009) . .	264
Leon [1882- ] (1734) . . . . .	95	Nancy May [1930- ] (6178) . .	332	Maynard Lee [1948- ] (5011) . .	264
Maston Emmett . . . . .	8	Phyllis Catherine [1957- ]		Nancy Lee [1960- ] (5013) . . .	265
Myra Anna [1914- ] (1735) . . .	95	(6205) . . . . .	334, 335	Robert Eugene [1931- ]	
Otto . . . . .	6	Reverdy Lewin		(5010) . . . . .	264, 265
ODUM		[1886-1961] (6169) 332, 334		Robyn Ricard [1982- ] (1624) . .	90
James Hobbs . . . . .	32	Reverdy Lewin [1920- ]		Sara Jane (363) . . . . .	18
James Hobbs (602) . . . . .	32	(6201) . . . . .	334, 335	Sue Ellen [1958- ] (5012) . . . .	265
OFFUTT		Reverdy Lewin [1949- ]		PARKINSON	
Colmore . . . . .	114	(6207) . . . . .	335	Elizabeth [1818-1850] . . . . .	185
OGLE		Reverdy Lewin [1974- ]		PARKS	
Alva Spencer [1881-1953] . . .	288	(6208) . . . . .	335	Mary Elizabeth [1835- ] . . . . .	300
George Eugene [1909- ]		Richard Benson		PARNELL	
(5429) . . . . .	288	[1893-1954] (6171) 332, 335		James [1679- ] . . . . .	336
Joseph Alva [1916- ] (5430) .	288	Richard Francis [1918- ]		PARRISH	
Mary Jane [1919-1970]		(6200) . . . . .	334	Heather Lea [1973- ] (530) . . . .	27
(5431) . . . . .	288, 289	Thelma K. [1905-1965]		William Taylor [1945- ] . . . . .	27
Sandra Jean [1947- ] (5433) .	289	(6173) . . . . .	332, 333	PARROT	
Susan Jane [1943- ] (5432) . .	289	Vernon Francis		Julie Elma [ -1911] . . . . .	226, 326
OGLETREE		[1900-1968] (6172) . . .	332	PARSONS	
Byrdie O. (130) . . . . .	6	Vernon Francis		Bill . . . . .	17
Frank . . . . .	76	[1928-1928] (6177) . . .	332	PARTAIN	
James Thomas . . . . .	6	OSBORNE		Carolyn J. . . . .	79
Joe . . . . .	76	Ruth Beatrice . . . . .	83	PARTRIDGE	
Lisbon R. (129) . . . . .	6	OSHMAN		Alan Cheney [1953- ] (627) . . . .	33
OLDFIELD		_____ . . . . .	70	Benjamin Waring [1915- ] . . . .	33
Marionette [ -1849] . . . . .	153	OSTGARD		Benjamin Waring [1944- ]	
OLIVER		Alisa (5642) . . . . .	301	(625) . . . . .	33
Linnie [1869-1910] . . . . .	96	Dennis (5640) . . . . .	301	Irene Denny [1946- ] (626) . . . .	33
OLSEN		Douglas (5641) . . . . .	301	Mary Denham [1955- ] (628) . . .	33
Christine Ann . . . . .	290	Ray . . . . .	301	PASCHAL	
OLURIN		OTIS		_____ . . . . .	106
Daniel . . . . .	308	Brooks [ -1976] . . . . .	32	PASTURES	
E. K. . . . .	308	Brooks Adam (617) . . . . .	32	Clara B. . . . .	307
Giles Ferris [1875- ] (5761) . .	308	Frank Carter Cheney (619) . . .	32	PATE	
Nettie Roberta [1882- ]		Irene Denny (620) . . . . .	32	Agnes Elizabeth . . . . .	302
(5762) . . . . .	308	Marion Faxon (618) . . . . .	32, 33	PATENOTRE	
Ophelia Augusta [1873- ]		Paul Hamilton (621) . . . . .	32	M. Jules . . . . .	181
(5760) . . . . .	308	OTTERBEIN		Raymond (3395) . . . . .	181
ONCLEY		Lena . . . . .	232	Yvonne (3396) . . . . .	181
John Lawrence . . . . .	256	OTTO		PATRICK	
ONIONS		Frederick . . . . .	229	Catherine L. [1829-1894] . . . . .	7
Rebecca . . . . .	195, 208	Myrtle (4332) . . . . .	229	Helene A. [1906- ] . . . . .	277
ORR		Vernon (4331) . . . . .	229	Mabel Elizabeth [1892-1987] . .	249
Ann Decker . . . . .	104	OVERMAN		Martha E. [1855- ] (719) . . . . .	38
ORRELL		Aubrey . . . . .	182	William [1858- ] (720) . . . . .	38
Annie E. [1879-1947]		OVERTON		William A. [1830- ] . . . . .	38
(6166) . . . . .	332, 3	Evelyn Irene . . . . .	97	PATTEN	
	34	OWEN		John [1682- ] . . . . .	336
Baby [1876- ] (6163) . . . . .	332	Catherine Evans		PATTERSON	
Baby (Female) [1881- ]		[1781-1854] . . . . .	2	_____ . . . . .	114
(6167) . . . . .	332	OWENS		F. W. . . . .	112
Catherine Christine [1939- ]		Lucy [ -1836] . . . . .	68	Laura . . . . .	238
(6210) . . . . .	335	OWINGS		PATTON	
Edward V. [1821-1902] . . . .	332	Williametta . . . . .	174	Wanda [1913- ] . . . . .	266
Elvina Virginia (Dollie)		PALMER		PAUL	
[1877-1947] (6165) 332, 334		Patricia Natalie . . . . .	329	Anita . . . . .	11
Eva Stewart [1881-1953]		PARADISE		Charlotte (693) . . . . .	37
(6168) . . . . .	332, 334	William . . . . .	74	Elizabeth Furgeson . . . . .	209
Flora L. [1884-1967] . . . . .	332	PARAMORE		Julian . . . . .	36
Francis Wesley		Emma . . . . .	6	Louise (692) . . . . .	37
[1845-1914] . . . . .	332	PARHAM		Mary Anne [1780-1860] . . . . .	211
Francis Wesley		Thomas Melvin . . . . .	51	Robert (694) . . . . .	37
[1876-1925] (6164) . . .	332	PARIAH		Thomas . . . . .	212
Frederick (6176) . . . . .	332	Dorothy . . . . .	24	PAVEY	
George James [1922-1994]		PARK		Adeline [1868-1964] . . . . .	295
(6202) . . . . .	334	Marion McHenry . . . . .	99	PEACH	

Elizabeth	205	Rachel	321	Thomas (4244)	224
John (3915)	206	Richard (2049)	112	Thomas Church [1814- ]	224
Maria [1826- ] (3913)	206	William [1685-1706]	112, 117	Thomas Church (4247)	224
Mary (3912)	206	William (2050)	112	Viola (4250)	224
Nancy (3917)	206	PHIBBONS		William (4242)	224, 225
Richard (3911)	206	John William [1919- ]	193	PITT	
Samuel [1793- ] (3910)	206	PHILBRICK			236
Sarah	165	Michael Dean [1952- ]	284	PITTINOIS	
T. H. H. [1833- ] (3914)	206	PHILIP		James	160
William E. (3916)	206	John Oliver	137	PITTMAN	
William Elson [1783- ]	206	PHILLIPS		Allen (1180)	64
PEAK		Agnes	49	Melvin Amos	324
Lucy	24	Benjamin Cheney [1799- ]		Nancy (1179)	64
PEAVY		(861)	46	Pittman Garnett	64
Shadrack	38	Cabel [1986- ] (863)	46	PITZER	
PECK		Eva [1899- ]	234	Louise	224
Homer [1876-1927]	265	Henry Thomas [1920- ]	45	PLEMMONA	
Rebecca	315	Henry Thomas [1943- ]		Mary Frances	36
PENN		(852)	45	PLOTNER	
	137	Henry Thomas [1962- ]		Ann	316
Honora	141	(855)	45	Samuel	316
Mary	1	James Lamar [1951- ] (854)	45, 4	PLOUGH	
Sarah	213		6	Amanda [1835- ] (5549)	296
PERDUE		James Michael [1977- ]		Caroline [1831- ] (5547)	296
Anne Mae [1888- ] (1023)	54, 55	(860)	46	Jacob [1805-1888]	296
Charles C. [1898- ] (1027)	54, 55	Katherine [1822-1846]	248	John [1837- ] (5550)	296
Harold Homer [1911-1970]		Matilda [1809-1881]	228	Mary Jane [1832- ] (5548)	296
(1028)	54	Patricia Monelle [1948- ]		William Jasper [1838-1866]	
Isaac Benson [1893- ]		(853)	45	(5551)	296
(1025)	54	Theresa Candy [1964- ]		PLOURDE	
James Saey	4	(856)	45	Adrien [1939- ]	335
Kathryn Elizabeth (97)	4	William Thomas [1979- ]		PLUMMER	
Lucy V. [1892- ] (1024)	54, 55	(862)	46	Elizabeth [1678-1762]	122, 154, 215
Marian Lucy [1913- ]		PICKENS		POHL	
(1029)	54	Rachel	114	Elsie	230
Rachel	330, 331	PIERCE		POLLOCK	
Sarah Joan (96)	4	Charles Edward	101	Deven Kent [1981- ] (4880)	257
Stella Marie [1894- ] (1026)	54, 55	PIERSON		Jerry Lee [1946- ]	257
William Homer		Margaret	297	Kerry Curtis [1979- ] (4879)	257
[1886-1942] (1022)	54	Thelma [ -1981]	55	Lark Amanda [1972- ] (4878)	257
William Joseph [1857- ]	54	PIGMAN		Terry Lee [1966- ] (4877)	257
Wraye Janet (95)	4	Nathaniel	152	POLLY	
PERIN		PILE		Mary Ann Smith [1762-1830]	280
Jean	33	Francis	114	POOLE	
PERKINS		PINDAL		Ann [1771- ] (2064)	113, 114
Florabelle	287	Eleanor [1645-1688]	1	Ann (2112)	115, 116
Mary	163	PINDELL		Ann Priscilla Woodward	
Mary Matilda	223	Emmeline	173	[1816-1890] (2075)	113
Ollie	25	PIPER		Anne (2122)	116
Sarah	118	Annie Elder [1842- ]	262	Barbara (2108)	115, 116
William	163	PIPKIN		Basil (2105)	115
PERRY		Betty [1920- ]	26	Benjamin [1773- ] (2080)	114
	112	Betty [1920- ] (328)	16, 17	Benjamin R. (2094)	114
Elizabeth	3	Connie (258)	24	Brice [ -1822] (2103)	115, 116
Ellis [1872- ] (2045)	112	Connie (330)	16, 17	Bushrod (2114)	115
Hollis [1875- ] (2046)	112	Jefferson Davis	16	Charlotte (2111)	115, 116
Martha Elizabeth [1932- ]	30	Jefferson Davis [1918- ]	24	Daniel J. (2113)	115
Nora [1879- ] (2047)	112	Jefferson Davis [1918- ]		Dennis [1770-1832] (2102)	115, 116
PERRYMAN		(327)	16		6
Mary Estelle (131)	6	John (331)	17	Dennis (2125)	116
William Jackson	6	Lucy (329)	16, 17	Eliza [1807-1874] (2071)	113
PETERS		PITCHER		Elizabeth [1743- ] (2057)	113
C. Lystaniel [1917- ]	46		225	Elizabeth [1769- ] (2063)	113, 114
Herbert	58	(4258)	225	Elizabeth [1777- ] (2082)	114
Jeptha Evans (1085)	58	Annie Williamson (4246)	224	Elizabeth (2109)	115, 116
PETTEBONE		Beulah (4259)	225	Elizabeth (2129)	116
Amy (3288)	175	Blanche (4260)	225	Elizabeth Ann (2090)	114
John Elliott [1856-1944]	175	Elma Estelle (4249)	224	Frederick (2104)	115
Wilhelmina (3289)	175	Ethel (4251)	224	Frederick Sprigg (2072)	113
PETTY		Hayes (4245)	224	George Washington (2130)	116
	237	Henry (4240)	224	Henrietta Hanson (2124)	116
Barbara	290	James Monroe (4238)	224	Henry [ -1815] (2061)	113, 115
PFLUM		Lillian (4261)	225	Henry [ -1822] (2101)	115
Sarah Catherine	292	Martha Olivia (4241)	224	Henry (2116)	115
PHELPS		Maud (4243)	224	Isaac Richard [ -1844] (2074)	113
John (2048)	112	Nathan Pumphrey (4248)	224	James Franklin [1831-1853]	
Mary (2051)	112	Philip Porus [ -1908] (4239)	224		
		Raymond (4257)	225		

(2098) . . . . .	115	Alva [1893-1951] (5398) . . . . .	286	Margaret Louise [1947- ]	
John [1734-1816] (2053) . . . . .	113	Claude Eldon [1870-1952] . . . . .	286	(1091) . . . . .	59
John [1768- ] (2062) . . . . .	113	POTTS		Marius Duvall (2411) . . . . .	129, 130
John [1801- ] (2068) . . . . .	113	J. C. [ -1852] . . . . .	155	Mary Benton (2412) . . . . .	129, 130
John William (2091) . . . . .	114	POURAT		Mary Florence [1939- ] (1090)	
Joseph [1738- ] (2055) . . . . .	113, 114	_____ . . . . .	162	_____ . . . . .	59
Joseph [1764- ] (2078) . . . . .	114	POWE		Mildred Lempriere (2413) . . . . .	129
Joseph (2089) . . . . .	114	Sarah R. [1825-1895] . . . . .	170	William Little Thomas (2409) . . . . .	129
Joseph (2117) . . . . .	115	POWELL		William R. [1911- ] . . . . .	59
Lucy (2120) . . . . .	115	George . . . . .	76	PRITCHETT	
Luke [ -1809] (2107) . . . . .	115	Margaret . . . . .	247	Zipporia . . . . .	209
Margaret (2119) . . . . .	115	Mary . . . . .	185, 321	PRUANCES	
Martha Deborah		Nancy . . . . .	40	_____ . . . . .	187
[1821-1838] (2077) . . . . .	113	POWERS		PRUANE	
Mary [1741- ] (2056) . . . . .	113	Lucy May [1891-1976] . . . . .	294	_____ . . . . .	187
Mary [1770- ] (2079) . . . . .	114	PRATHER		PUETT	
Mary (2088) . . . . .	114	Abraham (5980) . . . . .	320, 321	Margaret . . . . .	301
Mary G. [1821-1849]		Ann (5982) . . . . .	320, 321	PULLEN	
(2076) . . . . .	113, 1	Douglass Earl (5990) . . . . .	321	Allie [1888-1959] . . . . .	16
	14	Earl Mason (5986) . . . . .	321	PUMPHREY	
Mary Susannah [1825- ]		Eleanor (5976) . . . . .	320	_____ (4552) . . . . .	240
(2097) . . . . .	115	Elizabeth (5977) . . . . .	320	Asa Linthicum (4553) . . . . .	240
Matilda (2118) . . . . .	115	Henry [1778-1818] . . . . .	320	Charles (4532) . . . . .	242
Pamela (2127) . . . . .	116	Henry (5981) . . . . .	320	Charles (4549) . . . . .	240
Peregrine (2106) . . . . .	115	Henry Ricketts (5983) . . . . .	320, 321	Harriet . . . . .	322
Priscilla (2066) . . . . .	113	Jesse Lionel (5985) . . . . .	321	James (4554) . . . . .	240
Rachel [1744- ] (2058) . . . . .	113	John Silas (5984) . . . . .	321	Jennie (4548) . . . . .	240
Rachel (2081) . . . . .	114	Kenneth Erwin (5989) . . . . .	321	Leah [ -1926] . . . . .	324
Rebecca [1795- ] (2087) . . . . .	114, 115	Lynne Ellen (5987) . . . . .	321	Lena (4550) . . . . .	240
Rebecca (2067) . . . . .	113	Mary . . . . .	139, 149	Lillian Rider . . . . .	324
Richard [1709- ] . . . . .	112	Mary (5974) . . . . .	320	Louis (4555) . . . . .	240
Richard [1731- ] (2052) . . . . .	113	Rebecca (5978) . . . . .	320	Margaret . . . . .	322
Richard D. (2126) . . . . .	116	Sarah . . . . .	315	Mary . . . . .	322
Richard Franklin (2092) . . . . .	114	Sarah (5975) . . . . .	320	Mary Ann [ -1909] . . . . .	224
Rodney (2128) . . . . .	116	Thomas (5979) . . . . .	320	Osborne . . . . .	240, 242
Samuel [1747- ] (2059) . . . . .	113	Wendy Elaine (5988) . . . . .	321	Robert [ -1934] (4551) . . . . .	240
Samuel [1783- ] (2084) . . . . .	114	PRATT		William . . . . .	240
Sarah [ -1905] (2073) . . . . .	113	Leslie Kay . . . . .	30	PUMPHRIES	
Sarah [1736- ] (2054) . . . . .	113	PREGOR		_____ . . . . .	143
Sarah [1774- ] (2065) . . . . .	113	Clifford . . . . .	230	PURDIE	
Sarah [1784- ] (2085) . . . . .	114	William (4370) . . . . .	230	Douglas . . . . .	102
Sarah (2110) . . . . .	115, 116	PREJEAN		PURNALL	
Sarah Ellen (2093) . . . . .	114	Susette [1958- ] . . . . .	61	Rachel [1753-1802] . . . . .	330
Susannah (2131) . . . . .	116	PRELLBERG		QUEEN	
Thomas [1803- ] (2069) . . . . .	113	Bonnie Sue [1955- ] (1043) . . . . .	56	Robert Lee [1957- ] . . . . .	318
Thomas Ephraim Davis		Marvin W. . . . .	55	QUILLIAN	
(2123) . . . . .	116	Terri Jill [1957- ] (1044) . . . . .	56	Hugh T. . . . .	99
Thomas Henry [1823-1891]		PRESTON		Hugh T. [1917- ] (1808) . . . . .	99
(2096) . . . . .	115	Maggie . . . . .	85	QUINN	
Thornton (2115) . . . . .	115	Mary Ann [1832-1909] . . . . .	71	Alice . . . . .	298
Walter [1751- ] (2060) . . . . .	113	PREWETT		RABUNAL	
Walter [1779- ] (2083) . . . . .	114	Amy Patricia [1978- ]		Marisa . . . . .	83
William [1788- ] (2086) . . . . .	114, 115	(1531) . . . . .	83	RADCLIFFE	
William Dennis [1805- ]		Matthew Scott [1980- ]		Samuel . . . . .	136
(2070) . . . . .	113	(1532) . . . . .	84	RAGAN	
William Henry (2121) . . . . .	116	Michael Jon . . . . .	83	Allison [1965- ] (533) . . . . .	28
William Trail Hempstone		PREWITT		Connie Helen . . . . .	20
[1821-1881] (2095) . . . . .	115	Arthur Lansing . . . . .	130	Elizabeth Jean [1928- ] (516) . . . . .	27, 28
POPE		Brooks (2427) . . . . .	130	Eloise [1920- ] (514) . . . . .	27
Joseph Oscar . . . . .	51	Elizabeth (2425) . . . . .	130	James Douglas [1975- ] (523) . . . . .	27
PORTER		Frederick (2426) . . . . .	130	James Robert [1953- ] (519) . . . . .	27
Gary . . . . .	255	Julia Wilson (2428) . . . . .	130	Jennifer Evan [1976- ] (525) . . . . .	27
Jeffrey Scott [1964- ]		PRICE		Joseph Walter [1894-1978] . . . . .	26
(4850) . . . . .	255	Augusta Goodwin		Karen Elieth [1978- ] (526) . . . . .	27
Michael Gene (4849) . . . . .	255	[1819-1846] . . . . .	204	Kathy [1947- ] (517) . . . . .	27
Richard Marc [1965- ]		Benjamin . . . . .	202	Patrick Brian [1976- ] (524) . . . . .	27
(4851) . . . . .	255	Mary Greenwood [1927- ]		Rhonda [1963- ] (532) . . . . .	27, 28
Ruth Rebecca [1919- ] . . . . .	288	(3859) . . . . .	203	Robert Walter [1922- ] (515) . . . . .	27
Stella [1861-1923] . . . . .	55	Philip Barbour . . . . .	203	William Harold [1917- ] (513) . . . . .	27
POST		PRINCE		William Harold [1949- ] (518) . . . . .	27
Eugene . . . . .	201	Elizabeth Duvall [1880- ]		RAINWATER	
Sophia Howard . . . . .	201	(2408) . . . . .	129	Zillah . . . . .	81
POTEAT		Lawrence Lempriere		RALPH	
_____ . . . . .	79	[1846-1911] . . . . .	129	Jimmie Lee [1939- ] . . . . .	258
POTTENGER		Lawrence Lempriere (2410) . . . . .	129,	Katherine Louise [1968- ]	
Eleanor . . . . .	152	_____ . . . . .	130	(4911) . . . . .	258
POTTER		Lemuel Benton (2414) . . . . .	129	Tammie Lee [1965- ] (4910) . . . . .	258

Timothy Shaun [1962- ] (4908) .....	258
Tom Everett [1963- ] (4909) .....	258
<b>RAMEY</b>	
Roy Lee .....	279
<b>RAMPLEY</b>	
Marion Turner [1851-1925] ..	172
<b>RAMSEY</b>	
Catherine [1950- ] .....	87
Ruth Emily .....	86
<b>RAPER</b>	
Vanie V. ....	68
<b>RASMUSSEN</b>	
Meridee .....	259
<b>RAU</b>	
Frederick Grover .....	234
<b>RAUEN</b>	
.....	233
<b>RAWLINGS</b>	
Mary E. ....	160
Rebecca [ -1844] .....	158, 183
<b>RAY</b>	
.....	151
R. I. ....	76
Ruth (1408) .....	76
<b>RAYSON</b>	
Mabel .....	103
<b>REA</b>	
Samuel [1809- ] .....	316
<b>READ</b>	
Edgar T. ....	239
Herbert .....	237
William George .....	140
<b>REAS</b>	
Earnest [1907- ] .....	271
Erin Jeanine [1964- ] (5130) .	272
Evan Michael [1960- ] (5129) .....	272
Ronald Lee [1936- ] (5128) .	271, 272
<b>RECORDS</b>	
Mary Ann Alexander .....	317
<b>RECORE</b>	
Margaret Anna [1928- ] .....	270
<b>REED</b>	
Orilda Matilda [1828-1900] ..	282
<b>REESE</b>	
D. Meredith .....	218
Eli Yates .....	219
Eli Yates (4163) .....	219
Florence (4160) .....	219, 220
Mary (4161) .....	219
Philip R. ....	204
Tamsie (4162) .....	219, 220
<b>REEVES</b>	
A. B. [1876- ] .....	100
Ashford [1907- ] (1826) .....	100
Elizabeth [1903- ] (1825) ....	100
Eloise [1913- ] (1827) .....	100
James Perry [1915- ] (1828) .	100
<b>REGAN</b>	
Helen [1911- ] .....	258
<b>REID</b>	
Harrison Patton [1881-1946] .....	291
Kenneth Michael .....	60
Marion .....	98
<b>REINHARDT</b>	
Paige [1973- ] (1599) .....	88
William .....	88
<b>REISINGER</b>	
Nancy .....	323
<b>REUM</b>	
Matilda .....	194
<b>REYNAL</b>	
Louis .....	203

<b>REYNOLDS</b>	
Anne (1963) .....	108
Claire [1887-1916] .....	95
Dan (1952) .....	107
DeLeon Hamilton [1885-1948] .....	107
DeLeon Hamilton [1917- ] (1947) .....	107
DeLeon Hamilton [1917- ] (1951) .....	107
Dorothy .....	98
Elizabeth E. [1842-1918] ....	262
Eva Helen [1912- ] (1945) ...	107
Eva Louise [1891-1929] ....	95
Florrie Elizabeth [1914- ] (1946) .....	107
Hamilton (1964) .....	108
Hilda Josephine [1921- ] (1949) .....	107, 108
James Alonza [1925- ] (1950) .....	107, 108
Jamie Carolyn [1919- ] (1948) .....	107
Jennifer Laurie [1974- ] (289) .....	14
Martha Ann Elizabeth [1839-1899] .....	66
McKendree (1962) .....	108
Talmadge Eugene .....	14
Viola .....	298
<b>RHODES</b>	
Alchiron Louis [1919- ] .....	77
Alice .....	210
Asa Dean (1738) .....	95, 96
Austin Trammell [1982- ] (1437) .....	77
Boswell Briston [1888- ] (1736) .....	95
Brian Edgar [1974- ] (1436) ..	77
Donald Irvin [1950- ] (1434) .....	77
Dorothy Kean (1744) .....	96
Ellender .....	78
Flora Katherine (1739) .....	95
Frank Harris [1890-1928] (1737) .....	95
Holly Elizabeth [1971- ] (1435) .....	77
Jack (1745) .....	96
James Frank .....	95
Josephine [ -1945] (1741) .	95, 96
Josephine [1924- ] (1743) .	95, 96
Luther L. ....	94
Marion Lee [1905- ] .....	228
Ora Mildred (1769) .....	97
Ora Neva [1875- ] (1733) .	95, 97
Ralph Lanier (1771) .....	97
Richard Louis [1948- ] (1433) .....	77
Robert (1746) .....	96
Robert Asa .....	97
Robert Asa (1772) .....	97
Robert Barnett (1767) .....	97
Ruby Esther (1768) .....	97
Wayman (1742) .....	95
William Clinton (1740) .....	95
William Henderson (1770) ....	97
<b>RICARD</b>	
Marquerite [1928- ] .....	89
<b>RICE</b>	
Margaret .....	138
Rhonda .....	23
<b>RICH</b>	
Courtney Elizabeth [1977- ] (1591) .....	87
Landon [1790- ] .....	315
Stephen Thomas [1948- ] .....	87

Stephen Thomas [1974- ] (1590) .....	87
Thomas Rickett [1817-1884] (5886) .....	315
<b>RICHARDS</b>	
Mabel .....	313
Virginia Dare .....	31
<b>RICHARDSON</b>	
Ann [1921-1967] .....	260
Lina Belle .....	99
<b>RICHEY</b>	
.....	321
Walter H. ....	282
<b>RICKETTS</b>	
..... (4755) .....	251
Abner Edward [1874- ] (4716) .	249
Abraham [1790- ] (5880) .....	314
Abraham (5889) .....	315
Ada Belle (5839) .....	312
Ada Catherine [1868- ] (4626) .	244, 246
Ada Marie [1868-1933] (5336) .....	282
Addie [ -1889] (5486) .....	293
Adelia [1863-1954] (4712) .	249, 250
AGIB [1834-1916] (4959) ....	262
Agnes (4964) .....	262
Albert [1871-1939] (5485) ....	293
Alexander [1829-1846] (5294) .....	280
Alexander [1866- ] (4967) ....	262
Allen Bruce [1861-1894] (4737) .....	251
Alta E. [1887-1887] (5034) ....	266
Alta M. [1877-1896] (5222) ...	277
Alvan [1829- ] (4814) .....	254
Alvin [1839- ] (5195) .....	276
Ambrose O. [1846-1850] (5197) .....	276
Ana Ora [1871-1919] (4825) .	254, 261
Andrew [1807-1865] (5816) .	311, 312
Andrew (5841) .....	312
Andrew Duncan [1843- ] (5844) .....	312, 313
Angela Ruth [1915- ] (5070) .	268, 269
Anita Lucille [1989- ] (5452) ..	290
Anita Mary [1921- ] (5449) ....	290
Ann [1730- ] (4662) .....	247
Ann [1810- ] (5868) .....	315
Ann [1810- ] (5884) .....	314, 315
Ann Marie (4618) .....	244, 246
Anna Belle [1871-1951] (5327) .....	285
Anna Belle [1871-1951] (5342) .....	282, 285
Anna Mae [1961-1961] (5108) .....	270
Annabelle [1871-1951] (5343) .....	282, 285
Annie [1798-1895] (5912) ....	316
Annie (4750) .....	251
Annie Piper [1873- ] (4969) ...	262
Arnott Cheney [1845- ] (5845) .....	313
Atrous [1823-1825] (4812) ....	254
Barbara Lee [1923- ] (5023) ....	265
Beatrice Eugenia [1846-1931] (4818) .....	254
Bertha Alice [1890-1981] (5941) .....	317, 319
Bertha Esther [1877-1963] (5187) .....	275
Bertha V. (5220) .....	277

Bettie Yvonne [1926- ] (5073) . . . . . 268, 269	(4688) . . . . . 247, 261	Edward [1758-1852] (4672) . . . 247
Betty Helen [1931- ] (5953) . 318	Clemuel W. [1863-1950] (5334) . . . . . 282, 291	Edward [1784- ] (4613) . . . . . 244
Bill Allen [1938- ] (5956) 318, 31 9	Clifford (5856) . . . . . 313	Edward [1787-1838] (5278) . . . 280
Bobby [1953- ] (5271) . . . . . 279	Cloyd [1916- ] (5264) . . . . . 279	Edward [1787-1857] (5878) . . . 314
Bonnie [1925- ] (5208) . . . . . 276	Cloyd Wendell [1908-1985] (4885) . . . . . 257, 258	Edward [1820-1844] (5292) . . . 280
Bonnie Jane [1942- ] (4922) 259, 260	CLOYE June [1937- ] (5275) . . . . . 279	Edward [1853-1933] (5925) 317, 31 9
Boyd (4770) . . . . . 252	Columbus [1840-1858] (5183) . . . . . 275	Edward [1854-1854] (5470) . . . 292
Brian Ted [1969- ] (5445) . . . 289	Courtney Ann [1974- ] (4913) . . . . . 259	Edward C. [1736-1813] (4668) . . . . . 247, 314
Burl Stanford (4773) . . . . . 252	Curtis Charles [1958-1958] (5107) . . . . . 270	Edward C. [1823-1851] (5892) . . . . . 315
Burton (5852) . . . . . 313	Cynthia Rosetta [1865-1945] (5253) 278, 28 0	Edward G. [1819-1843] (5794) . . . . . 310
Calvin [1965- ] (5971) . . . . . 319	Cyrus [1825-1896] (4987) . 263, 2 78	Edward Jeremiah [1811-1896] (4700) . . . . . 248
Carl (4753) . . . . . 251	Cyrus F. (5255) . . . . . 278	Edward Maximillion [1871- ] (5202) . . . . . 276
Carl Donald [1932- ] (4896) . 258	Daisy Pearl [1871-1930] (5341) . . . . . 282, 285	Effie M. [1868-1872] (5200) . . . 276
Carl Everett [1906- ] (4884) 257, 258	Daisy Pearl [1878-1930] (5341) . . . . . 285	Eleanor (5837) . . . . . 312
Carl Lamar [1912-1917] (5118) . . . . . 271	Daisy Pearl [1878-1930] (5346) . . . . . 282, 286	Eleanor (5901) . . . . . 315
Carl Owen [1945- ] (5274) . . . 279	Darlene B. [1946-1948] (5960) . . . . . 318	Elemuel (5865) . . . . . 314
Carla Kay [1964- ] (5213) . . . 276	Darrel Wayne [1903- ] (4863) . . . . . 256	Elga (5179) . . . . . 275
Carmen [1970- ] (5973) . . . . . 319	Darryl Lee (4874) . . . . . 257	Elijah Green [1803-1877] (4692) . . . . . 247, 262
Carol Ann [1946-1946] (5076) . . . . . 268	David Lee [1957- ] (5105) . . . 270	Elizabeth [1753- ] (4609) . . . . . 243
Carol Sue [1941- ] (5276) . . . 279	David Lloyd [1899-1973] (5227) . . . . . 277	Elizabeth [1788-1840] (4664) . . 263
Caroline Bell (4714) . . . . . 249	David Morgan [1942- ] (4935) . . . . . 260	Elizabeth [1788-1840] (4685) . 247, 248
Catherine [1830-1864] (4995) . . . . . 264	David Wesley [1942- ] (5147) . . . . . 273	Elizabeth [1789-1871] (5279) . 280, 295
Charity A. [1858- ] (5251) . 278, 2 80	Deborah [1807-1895] (5915) . . . . . 316	Elizabeth [1796- ] (5882) . . 314, 315
Charles [1773-1845] (4679) 247, 311	Delmer A. [1899- ] (5188) . . . 275	Elizabeth [1802-1851] (5887) . . 315
Charles [1813-1911] (5819) 311, 312	Denton T. [1912- ] (5132) . . . 272	Elizabeth [1818-1904] (5822) 311, 313
Charles (4984) . . . . . 263, 277	DeWayne [1963- ] (5970) . . . 319	Elizabeth [1823-1860] (5792) . . 310
Charles Augustus [1859-1932] (5928) 317, 32 0	Diana [ -1814] (4678) . . 247, 311	Elizabeth [1823-1860] (5795) . . 310
Charles C. [1874- ] (5203) . . . 276	Donald Charles [1923-1939] (5092) . . . 269	Elizabeth [1831-1849] (5191) . . 275
Charles Desmond Desmond [1877-1938] (5345) 282, 28 5	Donald Clair [1911-1968] (5419) . . . . . 287, 288	Elizabeth [1834-1855] (5827) . . 312
Charles Keith [1950- ] (4923) . . . . . 259, 260	Donald Everett [1955- ] (4901) . . . . . 258	Elizabeth [1918- ] (4975) . . . . . 263
Charles Kelley [1868- ] (5853) . . . . . 313	Donald J. [1899-1963] (5037) . . . . . 266, 269	Elizabeth [1918- ] (4975) . . . . . 263
Charles Kelly [1849-1864] (5847) . . . . . 313	Donna Lynn [1953- ] (5104) . . . . . 270	Elizabeth (4612) . . . . . 244
Charles Montford [1891-1966] (4636) . . . 245	Dora [1880-1881] (5348) . . . 282	Elizabeth (4676) . . . . . 247, 311
Charles Murray [1884-1958] (5524) . . . 295	Dora Elizabeth [1880-1964] (5030) . . . . . 266	Elizabeth (4699) . . . . . 248
Charles W. [1853- ] (4620) . . 244	Dorothy [1940-1944] (5957) . . . . . 318	Elizabeth (5228) . . . . . 277
Charles Wesley [1869- ] (5337) . . . . . 282, 292	Dorothy Bell [1893-1956] (5942) . . . . . 317, 319	Elizabeth (5254) . . . . . 278
Charlotte Rebecca (4876) . . . . 257	Dorothy D. [1916- ] (5949) 318, 31 9	Elizabeth Joy [1954- ] (5442) 289, 290
Cheney [1732-1814] . . . . . 311	Dorothy Dean [1904-1911] (5416) . . . . . 287	Ella [1869-1869] (5932) . . . . . 317
Cheney [1732-1814] (4663) . 247	Dorothy Jeanne [1922- ] (4891) . . . . . 257, 260	Ella Elizabeth [1876-1917] (4742) . . . . . 251
Cheney [1776-1842] (4680) 247, 311	Earl Franklin (5534) . . . . . 295	Ellen Mae [1866- ] (5931) . . . 317, 3 20
Cheney [1803-1852] (4982) 263, 275	Edith Ann [1885-1956] (5033) . . . . . 266, 268	Ellen Marie (4721) . . . . . 249, 250
Cheryl Kathryn [1955- ] (5211) . . . . . 276, 277	Edna Alberta [1904-1947] (4883) . . . . . 257	Elmer Lamoyne [1920- ] (5091) . . . . . 269, 270
Christa Augusta [1892-1965] (4637) . . . 245	Edward [1706- ] . . . . . 247	Elmyra [1838- ] (5194) . . . . . 276
Clara [1848-1928] (5834) . . . 312	Edward [1758-1852] . . . 263, 275	Elsa [1861-1939] (5929) . . . . . 317
Clara (5855) . . . . . 313		Elsie Esther [1886-1924] (5007) . . . . . 264, 265
Clara A. (5858) . . . . . 313		Emilie (4617) . . . . . 244, 246
Clara Agnes (5851) . . . . . 313		Emily [1846-1920] (5922) . . . . . 317
Clarke (5232) . . . . . 277		Emily Jane [1826-1900] (5825) . . . . . 311, 314
Clauda Harmon (4772) . . . . . 252		Emily Jane (5846) . . . . . 313
Clementine [1910- ] (5945) . . 318		Emma A. [1851-1940] (4732) 251, 253
Clemuel [1831-1833] (4957) . . . . . 262		Emma Etta [1890-1951] (4748) . . . . . 251, 252
Clemuel Green [1794-1858]		Ena Katherine [1875- ] (5859) . 313

Ezra [1825-1863] (4706) . . . . . 248	Infant [1817-1817] (5821) . . . . . 311	Jane [1836- ] (5798) . . . . . 310
Ezra [1878-1960] (4861) . . . . . 256	Infant [1842-1842] (5801) . . . . . 310	Janet Eileen [1929- ] (5119) . . . . . 271
Florence (4776) . . . . . 252	Infant (4713) . . . . . 249	Jason G. [1893-1966] (5464) . . . . . 291
Florence Maud [1894-1921] (5528) . . . . . 295	Infant (5972) . . . . . 319	Jasper Thomas [1839-1917] (5214) . . . . . 277
Floyd (4752) . . . . . 251	Iphegenia [1848-1853] (4965) . . . . . 262	Jean Camille [1926-1927] (5952) . . . . . 318
Floyd M. [1885- ] (4746) . . . . . 251	Ira [1817-1883] (4809) . . . . . 254	Jean Holberton [1873-1929] (4972) . . . . . 262
Frances [1831- ] (4989) . . . . . 263, 280	Ira (5178) . . . . . 275	Jean Louise [1926- ] (5121) . . . . . 271
Frances Artlissa [1868-1947] (5338) . . . . . 282	Irad [1819-1892] (4703) . . . . . 248, 253	Jeannie Adams [1945- ] (4936) . . . . . 260
Frances Leigh [1881-1970] (4973) . . . . . 262, 263	Irena [1822- ] (4986) . . . . . 263, 277	Jeffrey Ross [1967- ] (4925) . . . . . 259
Frances Viola [1863- ] (4823) . . . . . 254, 261	Iris Joy [1946- ] (4868) . . . . . 256, 257	Jennie [1870-1880] (5339) . . . . . 282
Francis Leigh [1843-1908] (4963) . . . . . 262	Isaac [1772-1851] (5874) 314, 316	Jennie Lucille [1923- ] (5382) . . . . . 285, 286
Francis M. [1855-1940] (4710) . . . . . 249	Isaac [1814-1895] (5917) 316, 317	Jeremiah [1756- ] (4671) . . . . . 247
Frank Dale [1906-1960] (5417) . . . . . 287, 288	Isaac [1821- ] (5823) . . . . . 311	Jeremiah [1787-1856] (4953) . . . . . 248
Fred Harper [1939- ] (5266) . . . . . 279	Isaac (4693) . . . . . 247	Jeremiah [1787-1856] (4978) . . . . . 263
Fred Owen [1880-1923] (5257) . . . . . 278, 279	Isaac (5891) . . . . . 315	Jeremiah [1833-1881] (5192) . . . . . 275
Garnet Pearl (4767) . . . . . 252	Isaac Elmer [1856-1931] (5926) . . . . . 317, 320	Jeremiah (5177) . . . . . 275
Gary Leonard [1939- ] (5427) . . . . . 288	Isaac Litz [1883-1905] (5939) . . . . . 317	Jesse (5868) . . . . . 314
George (5888) . . . . . 315	Isaac M. [1826-1894] (4988) . . . . . 263, 278	Jesse Moore Black [1823-1898] (5824) . . . . . 311, 314
George Allen [1873-1944] (5935) . . . . . 317	Isabelle [1811- ] (5818) . . . . . 311, 312	Joan Lee [1936- ] (5074) . . . . . 268
George Dewitt [1883- ] (4745) . . . . . 251, 252	Jacob [ -1871] (5247) . . . . . 278	John [1765-1848] (4674) . . . . . 247, 280
George Donald [1920- ] (4890) . . . . . 257, 260	Jacob (5181) . . . . . 275	John [1804-1875] (5914) . . . . . 316
George Ira [1879-1972] (4862) . . . . . 256, 257	Jacob Byron [1913- ] (4720) . . . . . 249, 250	John [1828-1876] (5797) . . . . . 310
George Washington [1851-1851] (5000) . . . . . 264	James [1766-1856] (5872) 314, 315	John [1867-1932] (5474) . . . . . 292
Gertrude [1879-1894] (5112) . . . . . 270	James [1948-1948] (5961) . . . . . 318	John [1870- ] (4968) . . . . . 262
Gladys Pauline [1916- ] (4888) . . . . . 257, 260	James (4765) . . . . . 252	John (4826) . . . . . 254
Glenable Grace [1908- ] (4865) . . . . . 256, 257	James (5895) . . . . . 315	John (5840) . . . . . 312
Glenna Alice [1883- ] (5258) . . . . . 278	James Cloyd [1931-1931] (4895) . . . . . 258	John (5896) . . . . . 315
Gloria Marie [1957- ] (5967) . . . . . 319	James Colin [1982- ] (4931) . . . . . 260	John Arthur [1952- ] (5441) . . . . . 289, 290
Gordon Scott [1962- ] (5444) . . . . . 289, 290	James Garrett [1897-1971] (5478) . . . . . 292	John B. [1875-1917] (5221) . . . . . 277
Hannah E. [1851-1922] (5248) . . . . . 278	James H. [1850-1925] . . . . . 252	John Bethel [1889-1973] (5411) . . . . . 287, 289
Harold Emmett [1904- ] (5261) . . . . . 279	James H. [1850-1925] (4734) . . . . . 251	John Calvin [1878-1888] (5937) . . . . . 317
Harold Emmett [1941- ] (5267) . . . . . 279	James Harvey [1946- ] (4722) . . . . . 250	John Claude [1888- ] (5259) . . . . . 278
Harold William [1913- ] (4887) . . . . . 257, 259	James Jefferson [1853-1919] (5001) 264, 266	John Cochrane [1815-1894] (5820) . . . . . 311, 312
Harry Earl [1888-1974] (4718) . . . . . 249	James Lamar [1918- ] (5090) . . . . . 269	John Cotton [1790-1867] (4686) . . . . . 247, 254
Harvey J. (5218) . . . . . 277	James M. [1814-1882] (5289) . . . . . 280, 292	John Cotton [1790-1867] (4774) . . . . . 275
Hazel Irene [1905- ] (5384) . . . . . 285	James M. [1860-1864] (5472) . . . . . 292	John Edward [1857-1930] (5330) . . . . . 282, 291
Helene Louise [1909-1947] (5418) . . . . . 287, 288	James Marshall [1847-1920] . . . . . 285	John Frank (5530) . . . . . 295
Henry (5894) . . . . . 315	James Marshall [1847-1920] (5326) . . . . . 282	John Franklin [1865-1943] (5523) . . . . . 295
Henry James [1886-1948] (5115) . . . . . 270, 272	James Max [1919- ] (5386) 285, 286	John Gordon [1934- ] (5480) . . . . . 292
Hiram (5231) . . . . . 277	James Melville [1852-1901] (5848) . . . . . 313	John Lewis [1812-1888] (5288) . . . . . 280, 282
Howard (5476) . . . . . 292	James P. [1846-1850] (5198) . . . . . 276	John Lewis [1927- ] (5439) . . . . . 289
Howard Taylor (5857) . . . . . 313	James Relmond [1959- ] (5109) . . . . . 270	John Lydia Dovel [1865-1928] (5165) . . . . . 249
Hulda Jane [ -1856] (5899) . . . . . 315	James St.Real [1947-1947] (4900) . . . . . 258	John Lydia Dovel [1865-1928] (5199) . . . . . 276
Hulda May May [1870-1958] (5340) . . . . . 282	James Stanford [1897- ] (4749) . . . . . 251, 253	John Michael [1953- ] (5966) . . . . . 319
Ida May [1854-1878] (5835) . . . . . 312	James T. [1817-1843] (5793) . . . . . 310	John Michael [1962- ] (5110) . . . . . 270
Ida May [1884- ] (5006) . . . . . 264, 265	Jan Elizabeth [1954- ] (5102) . . . . . 270	John Milton [1852-1881] (5849) . . . . . 313
Ida Minerva [1863-1943] (4738) . . . . . 251, 253	Jane [1798-1854] (5283) . . . . . 280	John R. [1848-1927] (5923) . . . . . 317
	Jane [1804- ] (5883) . . . . . 314, 315	John Reason [1853-1940] (5249) . . . . . 278
	Jane [1820-1895] (5919) 316, 320	John Rufus [1873-1961] (5186) . . . . . 275
	Jane [1827-1914] (5293) 280, 293	John S. [1795-1842] (5282) . . . . . 280, 310
	Jane [1835- ] (5193) . . . . . 275	John Samuel [1933- ] (5954) . . . . . 318
		John Samuel [1959- ] (5968) . . . . . 319
		John Thomas (5209) . . . . . 276
		John Todd [1898-1958] (5206) . . . . . 276

John W. [1944-1944] (5959) . . . . . 318	(4817) . . . . . 254, 261	Mary Ann [1852-1933] (5328) . . . . . 282, 287
John Woodrow [1911- ] (5946) . . . . . 318	Lydia Marie [1843-1920] (5184) . . . . . 275	Mary Ann [1908- ] (5944) . . . . 318
Johnita Louise [1954- ] (5210) . . . . . 276, 277	Mabel Duncan [1875- ] (5854) . . . . . 313	Mary Ann Elizabeth [1947- ] (4937) . . . . . 260
Jon Herbert [1949-1949] (4938) . . . . . 260	Mabel Elizabeth [1865- ] (4739) . . . . . 251, 253	Mary Cameron [1795-1883] (5911) . . . . . 316
Jonathan [1800-1875] (4981) . . . . . 263, 275	Mabel Leora [1903- ] (5260) . . . . . 279	Mary Elizabeth [1858-1950] (4822) . . . . . 254, 261
Jonathan Christopher St.Real [1968- ] (4903) . . . . . 258	Mable (5850) . . . . . 313	Mary Ellen (5864) . . . . . 314
Joseph [1758- ] (4610) . . . . . 244	Mable Ina [1902-1969] (5415) . . . . . 287, 288	Mary Frances [1846-1895] (5833) . . . . . 312
Joseph (5902) . . . . . 315	Malissa [1863-1950] (5930) 17, 32 0	Mary Jane [1851-1854] (5469) . . . . . 292
Joseph C. [1870-1870] (5201) . . . . . 276	Mamie E. [1877- ] (5204) . . . 276	Mary Janice [1935- ] (4866) . . 256, 257
Joseph Earl [1891-1981] (5527) . . . . . 295	Manford Milton Ebesnor [1875-1949] (5344) . . . 282	Matilda [1827-1923] (4994) . . 264, 273
Joseph Earl (5532) . . . . . 295	Marcia Lee [1955- ] (5443) 289, 29 0	Matthew Jason [1974- ] (4930) . . . . . 260
Joseph Harvey [1861-1902] (5333) . . . . . 282	Margaret [1793-1876] (5281) . . . . . 280, 310	Maude Leora [1875- ] (5256) . . 278
Joseph Story [1831-1898] (5295) . . . . . 280, 295	Margaret [1837-1899] (5828) . . . . . 312	Maudie M. [1873-1873] (5475) . . . . . 292
Josephine Cinderella [1822-1845] (4992) . . . 264	Margaret (5836) . . . . . 312	Melinda Kay (4875) . . . . . 257
Judith Jean [1942- ] (5100) . . 270	Margaret Ardella [1863- ] (4625) . . . . . 244, 246	Melissa Matella [1850-1935] (4820) . . . . . 254
Judy [1941- ] (5273) . . . . . 279	Margaret Naomi [1917- ] (5133) . . . . . 272	Melotha Augustine [1855-1892] (4621) . . 244, 24 5
Julia Arzilla [1888-1927] (4634) . . . . . 245	Margaretta Beatty [1877- ] (4970) . . . . . 262	Merle Evelyn [1910-1966] (4719) . . . . . 249
Kaitlin Mary [1985- ] (4915) . . . . . 259	Marguerite (5529) . . . . . 295	Michelle [1967- ] (4940) . . . . 260
Kathleen Mary [1943- ] (5096) . . . . . 269	Mariam [1864- ] (4966) . . . . 262	Michelle Anne [1974- ] (4927) . . . . . 259
Kathryn Rose [1917- ] (5950) . . . . . 318, 319	Marianna Ruth [1918- ] (5438) . . . . . 289	Mildred (4766) . . . . . 252
Kelly Marie [1963- ] (5483) . . 292	Marie Kathryn [1935- ] (5955) . . . . . 318, 319	Mildred Sarah [1907- ] (5943) . . 318
Lamora [1825- ] (4813) . . . . 254	Marilyn Jean [1937- ] (5139) . . . . . 272	Milison Mary [1836-1906] (4816) . . . . . 254
Laura Belle [1884-1976] (5410) . . . . . 287, 288	Marion Frank [1881-1952] (5409) . . . . . 287	Millie (5838) . . . . . 312
Laurabell [1926- ] (5024) . . . 265	Mark Andrew [1974- ] (4926) . . . . . 259	Millie Ann [1843- ] (5831) . . . 312
Leannah Harriett [1851-1929] (4619) . . . 244	Mark Cloyd [1950- ] (4912) . . 259	Millison [1804-1837] . . . . . 275
Lear Ellsworth [1911- ] (5068) . . . . . 268	Martha [1871-1898] (5933) . . 317	Milly (5284) . . . . . 280
Lee Alpheus [1888- ] (5008) . . . . . 264, 265	Martha (5216) . . . . . 277	Milton Barry [1945-1945] (5075) . . . . . 268
Leonidas [1846-1911] (4708) . . . . . 248, 249	Martha (5913) . . . . . 316	Milton Burl [1888-1951] (5035) . . . . . 266, 268
Leora (4775) . . . . . 252	Martha Ann [1863-1942] (5473) . . . . . 292	Milton Burl [1922- ] (5072) . . . 268, 269
Lester Ray (4786) . . . . . 252	Marvin Keith [1941- ] (5140) . . . . . 272	Milton D. [1836-1924] (4992) 264, 275
Letha Jane [1883-1957] (5032) . . . . . 266	Mary [1763- ] (4611) . . . . . 244	Minerva [1823- ] (4705) . . 248, 254
Letitia [1799-1835] (4690) 247, 262	Mary [1786-1855] (4684) 247, 24 8	Minerva (5800) . . . . . 310
Lewis [1910- ] (5862) . . . . . 313	Mary [1791-1830] (5280) 280, 30 4	Minerva (5843) . . . . . 312
Lewis Reason [1872-1938] (5219) . . . . . 277	Mary [1797-1881] (4980) 263, 27 5	Minnie [1880-1881] (5347) . . . . 282
Lewis S. [1816-1897] (5290) . . . . . 280, 2 92	Mary [1797-1881] (5142) . . . 254	Miranda (5799) . . . . . 310, 311
Lillian [1848- ] (4819) . . . . . 254	Mary [1826-1877] (4707) . . . 248	Morris Rhoden [1880- ] (4804) . . . . . 253
Linda Kay [1949- ] (5277) . . . 279	Mary [1828- ] (5190) . . . . . 275	Mott [1894-1919] (5225) . . . . . 277
Lisa Diane [1968- ] (4723) . . . 250	Mary [1828-1873] (5826) . . . 312	Murhl T. [1901-1946] (5117) . . 271
Lloyd (4768) . . . . . 252	Mary [1833- ] (4996) . . . 264, 274	Myrtle Marie [1900- ] (5414) 287, 288
Logan [1882-1918] (5224) . . . 277	Mary (4675) . . . . . 247, 311	Nancy [1770-1830] (5873) . . 314, 3 15
Lola Belle [1876- ] (5003) . . . 264	Mary (4681) . . . . . 247, 314	Nancy [1797-1835] (4689) . . 247, 2 62
Loraine G. [1942- ] (5958) 18, 319	Mary (4769) . . . . . 252	Nancy [1801- ] (5285) . . . . 280, 311
Lorenzo Dow [1837-1926] (5182) . . . . . 275	Mary (4808) . . . . . 254	Nancy [1809-1891] (5817) . . 311, 3 12
Lowe Arnett [1877- ] (5860) . . . . . 313	Mary (5215) . . . . . 277	Nancy [1839-1899] (5829) . . . 312
Lowell Hoover (4782) . . . . . 252	Mary (5852) . . . . . 311	Nancy (5229) . . . . . 277
Lucille (4780) . . . . . 252	Mary Alvernon [1841-1904] (4962) 262, 263	Nancy (5842) . . . . . 312
Lydia [1783-1855] (5875) 314, 320	Mary Ann [1811-1869] (5287) . . . . . 280	Nancy (5898) . . . . . 315
Lydia [1809-1888] (5916) . . . 316	Mary Ann [1843-1914] (5920) . . . . . 317	Nancy B. [1863- ] (5252) . . . . 278
Lydia L. [1836-1853] (5900) . . . . . 315		Nancy Ellen [1947- ] (5269) . . . 279
Lydia Looker [1840-1864]		Nathan [1759-1847] . . . . . 315

Nettie Elizabeth [1879-1941] (5004) 264, 26 5	Richard Edward [1829-1887] (4616) ... 244	1
Nicholas [1750- ] (4608) . 243, 24 4	Richard Edward [1890-1971] (4635) ... 245	Sarah F. [1855- ] (5250) ... 278, 280
Nicholas [1777- ] (4614) . 244, 24 6	Richard Jacob [1970- ] (4724) ..... 250	Sarah Jane [1851-1918] (5924) ..... 317, 319
NIEL Moore [1906-1987] (4864) ..... 256	Richard Todd [1959- ] (5212) ..... 276	Sarah M. [1880-1916] (5223) .. 277
Olive [1841- ] (5830) ..... 312	Richard Walter [1860- ] (4624) ..... 244, 246	Sharon Lynn [1952-1952] (5099) ..... 270
Olive Alvernon [1854-1924] (4736) 251, 25 3	Rita Lee (4787) ..... 252	Shirley [1956- ] (5272) ..... 279
Opal Lorea [1908- ] (5131) .. 272	Robert (4985) ..... 263	Shirley Ann [1930- ] (5479) ... 292
Ophelia (5869) ..... 314	Robert Allen [1946- ] (5097) ..... 269	Silas (5230) ..... 277
Ora (4781) ..... 252	Robert Bruce [1839-1918] (4961) ..... 262	St.Real [1852-1914] (4821) ... 254, 256
Ora Thurman [1888- ] (4747) ..... 251, 252	Robert Bruce [1886-1915] (5940) ..... 317, 319	Steven George Delano [1956- ] (4902) ..... 258
Oren (4784) ..... 252	Robert Bruce [1907-1927] (4974) ..... 262	Susan E. [1876-1920] (5936) .. 317
Orville D. (4785) ..... 252	Robert Eugene [1918- ] (4889) ..... 257, 260	Susanna [1745- ] (4606) .. 243, 244
Oscar [1832-1835] (4958) ... 262	Robert Leroy [1927- ] (5093) ..... 269, 270	Susannah [1788- ] (5879) ..... 314
Owen (4771) ..... 252	Robert Vernon [1964- ] (4939) ..... 260	Susannah [1849-1930] (4992) 264, 265
Pamela Jae [1951- ] (5106) .. 270	Robert Von [1912-1976] (5947) ..... 318, 319	Susie G. [1882-1883] (5031) ... 266
Pamela Sue [1964- ] (4924) .. 259	Roberta [1936-1939] (5265) . 279	Sylvia Ann [1881- ] (5005) ... 264, 265
Patricia Ann [1952- ] (5098) ..... 270	Roberta Jane [1858- ] (4623) ..... 244, 246	Ted [1929- ] (5025) ..... 265
Patricia Jeanne [1940- ] (4897) ..... 258	Robin Gail [1953- ] (5085) .. 269	Terry Martin [1947- ] (5148) ... 273
Paul Owen [1913- ] (5263) .. 279	Roger [1960- ] (5969) ..... 319	Thelma Catherine (4779) ..... 252
Pauline Carroll [1940- ] (4898) ..... 258	Roger Lynn [1942- ] (4867) 256, 257	Thelma Fern [1911- ] (5127) ... 271
Peggy Diane [1949- ] (5101) ..... 270	Rolland [1857-1933] (4711) 249, 250	Thomas [1743- ] (4605) ..... 243
Perry [1846-1924] (5185) ... 275	Ronald Gary [1944- ] (5084) ..... 269	Thomas (4666) ..... 247
Perry Bruce [1881-1964] (4744) ..... 251, 252	Ronald Lee [1939- ] (5428) .. 288	Thomas (4670) ..... 247
Philenia [1857-1940] (5927) ..... 317, 3 20	Roscoe (4777) ..... 252	Thomas (5871) ..... 314
Phyllis Jean [1927- ] (5454) 290, 29 1	Roscoe Esmond [1910- ] (5385) ..... 285	Thomas (5890) ..... 315
Pleasant [1800-1855] (4691) ..... 247, 2 62	Roscoe Eugene (5393) ..... 285	Thomas C. [1889-1933] (5526) ..... 295
Polly (5893) ..... 315	Ross George [1939- ] (4921) ..... 259	Thomas C. (5477) ..... 292
Priscilla Jane [1849-1928] (5327) ..... 282, 286	Ruby [1881-1953] (5113) 270, 27 1	Thomas Eugene [1930- ] (5095) ..... 269, 270
Rachel (4677) ..... 247, 311	Rufus [1821- ] (4704) .. 248, 253	Thomas Washington [1825-1855] (4993) ..... 264
Ralph Edward (5531) ..... 295	Ruth [1792-1855] (4687) . 247, 26 1	Thomas Washington [1855-1924] (5002) .. 264, 27 0
Ralph Emerson [1884- ] (5114) ..... 270, 271	Ruth [1834-1835] (4815) .... 254	Thurman Ambrose (4778) ..... 252
Raymond Glenn [1894-1964] (5036) 266, 269	Ruth Mildred [1904- ] (5189) ..... 275	Todd David [1964- ] (5149) ... 273
Reason [1812- ] (4983) . 263, 277	Sally (5897) ..... 315	Toulouse [1872- ] (4715) ..... 249
Reason [1812-1891] (4701) .. 248	Sally June [1948- ] (4869) ... 257	Tracy Adair [1962- ] (5086) ... 269
Reason/Richard (4665) ..... 247	Saloma Eliza [1878- ] (4743) ..... 251, 252	Treva Eileen [1941- ] (4899) ... 258
Rebecca [1785- ] (5877) .... 314	Saluda [1820- ] (4811) ..... 254	Treva Waneta [1911- ] (4880) 257, 259
Rebecca [1802- ] (5286) 280, 311	Saluda Mae (4824) ..... 254, 261	Trudie Emeline [1896-1974] (5226) ..... 277
Rebecca [1817-1888] (5918) ..... 316, 3 20	Samuel Edward [1914- ] (5948) ..... 318, 319	Turza [1821-1890] (4991) ..... 264
Rebecca [1844-1902] (5921) ..... 317	Samuel Franklin [1847-1929] (4998) ... 264	Ulyses Magruder [1856- ] (4622) ..... 244, 245
Relmond J. [1928- ] (5094) 269, 27 0	Samuel Reason [1874- ] (4703) ..... 252	Van Lauren (4774) ..... 252
Reo Roscoe [1899- ] (5116) . 271	Samuel Reason [1874- ] (4741) ..... 251	Vashti [1819-1885] (4810) .. 254, 2 61
Rezin [1759-1834] ..... 248, 254	Samuel Wallace [1879-1958] (5938) 317, 31 8	Vicki Joe [1951- ] (5270) ..... 279
Rezin [1759-1834] (4673) 247, 263	Sanford C. [1824-1850] (5796) ..... 310, 311	Viola Mae (5866) ..... 314
Rezin [1807- ] (4682) ..... 247	Sarah [1785-1842] (4683) ... 247	Virgie S. Louise [1870- ] (4627) ..... 244, 246
Rezin [1816-1894] (4990) ... 263	Sarah [1857-1863] (5471) ... 292	Virgil D. [1919- ] (5134) ... 272, 27 3
Richard [1714- ] ..... 243	Sarah Elizabeth [1865-1940] (5335) 282, 29	Virlinda (4615) ..... 244, 246
Richard [1747- ] (4607) ..... 243		Walter Robert [1898-1970] (5413) ..... 287, 290
Richard (4669) ..... 247		Wanda Lee [1942- ] (5268) .... 279
Richard B. [1919-1920] (5071) ..... 268		Warren Thomas [1877-1961] (5111) ..... 270
Richard Dovel [1908-1988] (5207) ..... 276, 277		William [1784-1837] (5876) ... 314



[1872-1933] (4740) ...	251	RIVET		Ann [1947- ] (261) .....	26
William E. [1848-1870]		Claude [1952- ] .....	61	Ann [1947- ] (332) .....	17
(5484) .....	293	ROBERSON		Charles [1953- ] (334) .....	17
William E. (5867) .....	314	Roy A. ....	105	Dean .....	17, 26
William Edward		Sarah Elizabeth .....	4, 5	Mary [1949- ] (333) .....	17
[1887-1958] (5525) ...	295	ROBERTS		ROBINS	
William Fred [1893-1980]		Abigale .....	299	Norma .....	318
(5412) .....	287, 290	Amy Louise [1973- ] (664) ..	35	ROBINSON	
William Fred [1926- ]		Beverly Ann [1954- ] (661) ..	35	Alverda .....	139
(5450) .....	290	Boy [1951-1951] (659) .....	35	Ann [1797-1837] .....	216
William Fred [1955- ]		Boy [1951-1951] (660) .....	35	Anne (4542) .....	240
(5451) .....	290	Bradley David [1972- ]		Armanella (4497) .....	237
William Fred [1989- ]		(672) .....	35	Arthur Wesley .....	178
(5453) .....	290	Bryan Jeffrey [1969- ] (662) ..	35	Benjamin (4543) .....	240
William L. [1791-1867]		Carmen Gail [1983- ] (675) ..	35	Camsadel (4498) .....	237, 238
(4979) .....	263	Charles A. [1870-1957] .....	25	Charles .....	216
William Lewis [1855-1938]		Charles T. ....	303	Charles (4544) .....	240
(5329) .....	282, 287	Charlotte Carol [1978- ]		Clemina (4500) .....	237
William M. [1880- ] (5205) ..	276	(667) .....	35	Constance .....	197
William Maximillion		Clifford Louise [1901- ]		Edna .....	49
[1843-1921] .....	249	(486) .....	25	Elsie [1819-1850] .....	147
William Maximillion		Daniel Joseph [1981- ]		Erma B. ....	103
[1843-1921] (5196) ...	276	(669) .....	35	Florence (4521) .....	238
William Reynolds		David James [1949- ] (658) ..	35	Frank (4545) .....	240
[1869-1956] (4971) ...	262	Douglas Allen [1971- ]		Helen (4501) .....	237
William S. [1817-1897]		(663) .....	35	James .....	208, 237
(4702) .....	248, 251	Ellen Cheney [1973- ] (673) ..	35	James (4499) .....	237
William S. (5903) .....	315	Franklin Wallace [1944- ]		Jemina .....	176
William T. [1866-1868]		(656) .....	35	Leanora .....	242
(5217) .....	277	George Samuel [1918- ] .....	35	Leanora (4547) .....	240
William Turner [1872- ]		Gerald Edward [1947- ]		Richard (4546) .....	240
(5934) .....	317	(657) .....	35	Sarah (4495) .....	237
William Wallace		J. Clinton .....	222	Thomas .....	240
[1837-1862] (4960) ...	262	Jennie [1884-1950] .....	271	Thornton .....	238
William Wallace [1854- ] .....	276	Mable Lucille [1893- ]		William (4496) .....	237
William Wallace [1854- ]		(484) .....	25	ROBISON	
(4709) .....	249	Mary Lillian [1904- ] (487) .	25, 2	John M. [1831-1888] .....	317
Zerna (5180) .....	275	6		Mary Elizabeth .....	287
RIDDLE		Michael Patrick [1975- ]		ROCKEY	
Catherine .....	164	(665) .....	35	Ellsworth [1886-1960] .....	265
RIDGE		Paul Jacob [1977- ] (674) .....	35	Jesse [1878-1961] .....	266
Flo [1895-1950] .....	319	Philip Andrew [1987- ]		RODERGUEZ	
RIDGELY		(671) .....	35	Jessie [1978- ] (881) .....	47
Arthur P. ....	143	Scott Christopher [1983- ]		Joey .....	47
Charles .....	140	(670) .....	35	Ricky [1980- ] (882) .....	47
Charles C. ....	142	Susan Lee [1976- ] (666) .....	35	ROGERS	
Eliza [1810-1887] .....	201	Warren Benjamin [1980- ]		Dorothy [1894- ] .....	37
Elizabeth .....	154	(668) .....	35	Ellen .....	176
Lloyd .....	136	William Dudley		Margaret Green [1870-1941] ..	210
Prudence Gough .....	202	[1897-1917] (485) .....	25	ROLLER	
RIDOUT		ROBERTSON		Benjamin [1800-1855] (5906) ..	316
Ann Ogle .....	176	Carol Ann [1955- ] (6181) ...	333	Caleb [1805- ] (5908) .....	316
Francis [1848- ] (3302) .....	176	Charles Francis [1926- ]		Elizabeth [1794-1842] (5904) .	315,
Horatio [1815- ] .....	174, 176	(1480) .....	80	316	
Horatio S. [1841- ] (3300) ...	176	Eric Dwayne [1973- ]		Henry [1767-1824] .....	315
Margaret A. ....	174	(6186) .....	333	Lydia [1798-1869] (5905) .....	316
Margaret Duvall [1840- ]		Gail Larue [1957- ] (6182) ...	333	Margaret [1804-1845] (5907) ..	316
(3299) .....	176	George .....	152	Michael [1810- ] (5910) .....	316
Mary Tasker Ogle [1951- ]		Joshua Everette [1974- ]		Thomas [1808-1842] (5909) ...	316
(3287) .....	175	(6185) .....	333	ROQUEMORE	
Orlando [1867- ] .....	174	Milton Lander [1928-1973] ..	332	Irene (126) .....	6
Orlando [1895- ] (3285) .....	174	Milton Lander [1950- ]		James A. ....	6
Orlando [1922- ] (3286) .	174, 175	(6179) .....	333	James T. ....	6
Weems (3270) .....	174	Sara Helen [1931- ] (1481) ...	80	John (127) .....	6
Weems (3303) .....	176	Shawn Damon [1962-1979]		Robert (125) .....	6
Zachariah Duvall [1846- ]		(6183) .....	333	Sadie (128) .....	6
(3301) .....	176	Uriah Heep [1971-1990]		Samuel (124) .....	6
RIEMAN		(6184) .....	333	ROSE	
Elizabeth Warfield .....	158	Vernon Francis		Charlotte .....	241
RIFE		[1953-1977] (6180) ...	333	Thomas .....	121
Elizabeth .....	238	Welby Douglas [1924- ]		ROSENBLOOM	
RILEY		(1479) .....	80	Joni Dee [1959- ] .....	284
Matilda C. [1831-1888] .....	3	William Fletcher .....	80	ROSER	
RIPPLE		William Fletcher [1917- ]		Jane Hanna [1914- ] .....	259
Grace Adeline [1906- ] .....	193	(1478) .....	80	ROSHON	
RITCHEY		William S. [1812-1887] .....	309	Mary Ann [1850-1918] ...	251, 252
Laura [1904-1931] .....	305	ROBINETT		ROSS	

Annie	226	Richard Walter [1951- ]	Edwin	162
Dorralie	68	(2430)	John A.	169
Effa [1789- ]	315	Susan [1940- ] (2420)	SANKS	
ROTENBERRY		William Henry [1916- ]	George [ -1799]	148
Nancie	58	(2418)	Nicholas	330
ROULHAC		RUSSELL	SAPPINGTON	
_____	204	Charles Elmer	_____	118
ROWAN		Jewell	SASSCER	
Helen	130	RUST	Susan Jane [1834-1899]	191
ROWE		Chloe (5747)	SAULS	
Aubrey [1903-1982] (992)	52	Earl (5748)	Helen	16, 24
Carl (1003)	53	Eva Catherine (5746)	SAYE	
Effie Gordon [1881-1981]		Lauretta (5745)	Florrie B.	31
(983)	52, 53	Leta (5744)	SCAGGS	
Emma [1859- ]	52	William L.	Alfred	165, 166
Eura (988)	52	RUTH	Caroline Virginia [1848- ]	
Fred (1002)	53	Anna (4367)	(3077)	166
Griffin (990)	52	Carrol (4366)	Caroline Virginia [1848- ]	
Harrell (1004)	53	Donald (4368)	(3092)	165
Homer Lee [1878-1953]		Ernest	SCARBOROUGH	
(981)	52	Ernest (4365)	Jamison Cheney [1982- ]	
Isaac Newton Benson		Irene (4369)	(402)	20
[1883-1945] (984)	52, 53	RUTSCHKE	Jeremy Clark [1979- ] (401)	20
Jewell Vester [1895-1941]		Charlotte	Jerry [1954- ]	20
(986)	52	RUTTER	SCHAADT	
Lewis Preston [1890-1949]		Margaret	John Edward [1899-1987]	257
(985)	52, 53	RYAN	SCHAFER	
Lewis Sage (1008)	53	Charity	Joan Williams	260
Prince (987)	52	Eileen [1915- ] (5657)	SCHARF	
Roderick (1007)	53	Jack Raymond [1924- ]	_____	218
Ronald [1940- ] (994)	53	(5659)	SCHEIDER	
Sherrie [1909- ] (993)	52, 53	Joe Lester [1910- ] (5656)	Charles Franklin	106
Shirley (1005)	53, 54	Nell [1907- ] (5655)	SCHMIDT	
Spence (991)	52	Thomas William	Edonna (6194)	333
Sylvia (989)	52	[1875-1952]	George	333
Walter Hampton		Thomas William [1918- ]	SCHNABEL	
[1877-1926] (980)	52	(5658)	Louise Dorothy [1927- ]	228
William (1006)	53	William R.	SCHOFIELD	
William Howell		RYDER	John	27
[1854-1902]	52	Martha Glover	SCHROEDER	
William O. [1880-1936]		RYSE	Edward C. (3036)	161
(982)	52	Thomas	George Duval (3037)	161
ROWLAND		RYTHER	Louis C.	161
_____	73	John [1918-1985]	SCHWEIKLE	
ROYAL		Jonathan [1951- ] (4934)	Floyd Arnold [1907-1983]	253
Forrest Belton	124	Judith Ann [1943- ] (4932)	Ladoyt Perlal [1936- ] (4790)	253
RUBERG		Lucinda Ruth [1946- ]	Paul Douglas [1954- ] (4791)	253
Claude [1941- ] (4020)	211	(4933)	SCHWEITZER	
Leone	211	RYTINA	Richard [1934- ]	272
RUCKER		Barbara [1866-1937]	Stephen Bradley [1962- ]	
Mildred	49	SALBER	(5141)	272
RUNYON		Joseph Jonathan [1976- ]	SCOTHORN	
Elizabeth Ann	298	(4929)	Katherine (5863)	313
RUSHEY		Joseph Richard [1942- ]	Lewis Monroe	313
Gloria Alberta [1947- ]		Paige Elizabeth [1971- ]	SCOTT	
(4916)	259	(4928)	Alice Cary [1900- ] (3415)	182
Kendrick George [1949- ]		SALLEY	Gladys	12
(4917)	259	Henry D.	Henry Martyn [ -1934]	182
Kendrick George [1977- ]		SAMPLE	Henry Martyn [1943- ] (3421)	182
(4920)	259	Lydia	Henry Martyn (3417)	182
Kenneth Ford [1907-1970]	259	SANDERS	Janice duShane [1938- ]	
Robin Lynn [1975- ] (4919)	259	_____	(3420)	182
RUSSE		J. H.	Mary FitzHugh (3416)	182
Ann Harwood [1914- ]		James	Sally Ann	16
(2417)	130	Wade Hampton [1963- ]	SCRITCHFIELD	
David Lawrence [1952- ]		(1070)	Pearl Ann	303
(2431)	130	SANDERSON	SCROGGIN	
Elizabeth Duvall [1912- ]		Elizabeth [1790-1832]	Alice [1886-1970] (1220)	67
(2416)	130	SANDWICH	Annie [1889- ] (1222)	67, 68
Frederick William	130	Annie Mae (1283)	Baby [1915-1915] (1232)	67
Frederick William [1910- ]		Floss (1285)	Baby [1933-1933] (1239)	67
(2415)	130	Frances (1284)	Balzora [1864-1887] (1207)	66
Frederick William [1944- ]		Matthew Hall [1849- ]	David H. [1881- ] (1212)	66
(2421)	130	Matthew Hall (1282)	Dorine [1922- ] (1235)	67, 68
Lawrence Prince [1918- ]		SANFORD	Etheridge Nolen [1924- ]	
(2419)	130	Thomas	(1236)	67, 68
Mary Ellen [1948- ] (2429)	130	SANGSTON	Eugene Warren [1916- ]	

(1233) . . . . . 67	Mabel . . . . . 184	Mary [1786- ] . . . . . 153
George Edward [1825- ]	SELLMAN	SHIELDS
(1197) . . . . . 65, 66	Alfred (2302) . . . . . 123	Albert [ -1980] (1106) . . . . . 59
Humphrey [1794-1862] . . . . . 65	Ann [1795-1824] . . . . . 124	Albert Lewis . . . . . 59
Humphrey J. [1831- ]	Ann [1795-1824] (2258) . . . . . 132	Barron F. [ -1986] (1105) . . . . . 59
(1199) . . . . . 65	Ann [1795-1824] (2306) . . . . . 123, 124	SHINN
J. B. [1926- ] (1237) . . . . . 67, 68	Elizabeth (2305) . . . . . 123	Leonora . . . . . 36
James Bethel [1889-1963]	John H. (2252) . . . . . 126, 133	SHIPLEY
(1221) . . . . . 67	John H. (2304) . . . . . 123	Alverda . . . . . 222
James C. [1871-1892]	Jonathan [1753- ] . . . . . 123, 126, 132, 133	Alverda (4475) . . . . . 236, 238
(1210) . . . . . 66	Richard (2303) . . . . . 123	Amanda (4472) . . . . . 236
James Madison [1822- ]	William . . . . . 113	Armanella (4474) . . . . . 236, 237
(1195) . . . . . 65, 66	SELMAN	Benton (4540) . . . . . 239
James Madison	Guy S. [1885-1960] . . . . . 85	Camsadel Lucinda (4478) . . . . . 236, 238
[1862-1925] (1219) . . . . . 67	SESSUMS	Elbridge Franklin (4482) . . . . . 236
Janet Odell [1936- ] (1240) . . . . . 67	Bob . . . . . 59	G. Cleveland (4205) . . . . . 221, 222
Jeannie Kay [1940- ] (1241) . . . . . 67	Martha Lou [1918- ] (1099) . . . . . 59	Hezekiah Llewellyn (4480) . . . . . 236, 240
Jefferson [1833- ] (1200) . . . . . 65	SHAFER	Irene Amanda (4203) . . . . . 221
Joel [1898-1950] (1226) . . . . . 67, 68	Fred . . . . . 278	Laura Jane [1867-1937] . . . . . 326
John [1859- ] (1218) . . . . . 67	H. W. . . . . 312	Laura Linthicum (4206) . . . . . 221, 222
John Cheney [1816-1864]	SHAFERLY	Margaret (4541) . . . . . 239
(1192) . . . . . 65	Alma I. (5156) . . . . . 273, 274	Marietta Linthicum (4473) . . . . . 236
John Jonas [1861-1924]	Anna [1844-1931] . . . . . 275	Richard Hawkins . . . . . 235
(1206) . . . . . 66	Elmira Alice (5155) . . . . . 273, 274	Richard Hawkins (4207) . . . . . 221, 222
Josephine [1929- ] (1238) . . . . . 67, 68	Henry E. (5157) . . . . . 273	Richard Luther (4204) . . . . . 221
Julia [1855- ] (1217) . . . . . 67	John [1849-1911] . . . . . 273	Richard Luther (4481) . . . . . 236, 240
Juliana [1824- ] (1196) . . . . . 65, 66	John William [1881- ]	Richard Luther (4522) . . . . . 221
Larkin [1895- ] (1225) . . . . . 67, 68	(5154) . . . . . 273, 274	Sarah Eugenia (4477) . . . . . 236, 238
Larkin Mark [1835- ]	Joseph E. [1877-1947]	Thomas Benton (4476) . . . . . 236
(1201) . . . . . 65	(5153) . . . . . 273, 274	Thomas Richard [1934- ]
Lucinda [1851- ] (1215) . . . . . 66	Trudie Mae [1875-1937]	(4209) . . . . . 222
Martha Ann [1900-1976]	(5152) . . . . . 273	Thomas Richard [1934- ]
(1213) . . . . . 66	SHAFFER	(4457) . . . . . 235
Martha Jane [1877-1905]	Howard [1940- ] . . . . . 319	Virginia (4208) . . . . . 222
(1211) . . . . . 66	SHANGLE	William [1798-1869] . . . . . 221, 236
Marvin [1905-1906] (1228) . . . . . 67	Ethel B. . . . . 302	William Abner (4479) . . . . . 236, 239
Mary Ann [1845-1856]	SHANK	SHIPP
(1205) . . . . . 65	Martha . . . . . 64	Jerry Louis . . . . . 291
Matilda C. [1818- ] (1193) . . . . . 65, 66	SHANNON	Jerry Louis [1972- ] (5463) . . . . . 291
Nancy [1853- ] (1216) . . . . . 67	_____ . . . . . 26	SHIPPY
Oklahoma [1906- ] (1229) . . . . . 67, 68	David Palmer [1943- ] . . . . . 306	Dorcas [1807-1877] . . . . . 275
Ollie [1893- ] (1224) . . . . . 67, 68	David Pog [1964- ] (5716) . . . . . 306	SHOEMAKER
Ollie Mae [1919- ] (1234) . . . . . 67	Michael Todd [1966- ]	_____ . . . . . 243
Oral [1914-1927] (1231) . . . . . 67	(5717) . . . . . 306	Anna Mae [1889-1979] . . . . . 36
Orville Oliver [1869- ]	SHARP	Stella . . . . . 262
(1208) . . . . . 66	Delphia . . . . . 53	SHORT
Purley [1892- ] (1223) . . . . . 67, 68	SHARPE	Anne (225) . . . . . 11
Roy [1901-1973] (1227) . . . . . 67, 68	Laura Love . . . . . 13	Clara . . . . . 72
Samantha [1844-1844]	SHAW	David (224) . . . . . 11
(1204) . . . . . 65	Charlotte . . . . . 69	Edward Barnett (223) . . . . . 11
Sarah Jane [1841-1863]	Frances Mary [1858-1918] . . . . . 34	Eugenia [ -1983] (219) . . . . . 10, 11
(1203) . . . . . 65, 66	Gladys . . . . . 70	Frances (222) . . . . . 11
Stanley Russell [1910- ]	Sabrina G. . . . . 61	Sarah (217) . . . . . 10
(1230) . . . . . 67, 68	William J. . . . . 37	Stewart (221) . . . . . 11
Thomas Franklin [1828- ]	William J. (702) . . . . . 37	Tinsley [1907-1969] (218) . . . . . 10, 11
(1198) . . . . . 65, 68	SHEARER	Wallace [1906- ] (216) . . . . . 10
William H. [1869-1870]	Marie [1896- ] . . . . . 269	William Stewart [1873-1936] . . . . . 10
(1209) . . . . . 66	SHELHORN	SHOWALTER
William W. [1820- ] (1194) . . . . . 65	Judith Maxine . . . . . 294	_____ . . . . . 187
William Wilson	SHELTON	SHREVE
[1839-1904] (1202) . . . . . 65, 66	Donald W. . . . . 67	James . . . . . 193
SEAGLER	John [1829-1865] . . . . . 61	SHRINER
Anna Elizabeth [1968- ]	John Martin [1862-1937]	Carrie [1867-1937] . . . . . 292
(319) . . . . . 16	(1130) . . . . . 62	Herman . . . . . 239
John Chip [ -1971] . . . . . 16	Lucy Adrian [1860- ]	Louise (4536) . . . . . 239
SEARS	(1128) . . . . . 61	Ruby [ -1918] . . . . . 301
Raymond . . . . . 235	Thomas A. [1853-1913]	Stella (4537) . . . . . 239
SEDGWICK	(1127) . . . . . 61, 62	SIEBENALER
Jane [1836- ] . . . . . 210	William Huguely (1129) . . . . . 62	Kay [1944- ] . . . . . 267
SEEDS	SHEPHERD	SIGMAN
John . . . . . 316	James M. . . . . 315	Carlton C. [1896- ] (909) . . . . . 48
SEFTON	SHEPPARD	Fannie Leola [1894- ] (908) . . . . . 48
John . . . . . 131	Georgia Lavocie . . . . . 5	Grover [1884- ] (904) . . . . . 48
SELBY	SHEWMAKE	James Franklin [1886- ] (905) . . . . . 48
Elizabeth . . . . . 240	Lucy . . . . . 66	John [1880- ] (902) . . . . . 48
Jemina . . . . . 129, 173, 179	SHIDLER	Julius [1856- ] . . . . . 48
Jonathan [ -1817] . . . . . 150		Julius Clyde [1888- ] (906) . . . . . 48

Manson W. [1890- ] (907) . . . . .	48	Anne [1931- ] . . . . .	77	Sarah . . . . .	118, 186
Mary E. [1882- ] (903) . . . . .	48	Annie Irene [1891- ] (1365) . . .	74	Sarah Jane . . . . .	278
SILLIAUX		Annie Laure . . . . .	107	Sarah Josephine [1920- ]	
Cora . . . . .	228	Augusta . . . . .	161	(1930) . . . . .	106
SIMMONS		Basil B. (6072) . . . . .	328	Susan Jane (3675) . . . . .	193
Isabel . . . . .	273	Basil B. (6089) . . . . .	327	Susan Marleen [1954- ]	
SIMMONT		Bernardo Caldwell . . . . .	37	(1149) . . . . .	63
Catherine Louise		Blanche E. [1895- ] (1366) . . .	74	Vincent Flemming . . . . .	62
[1908-1974] . . . . .	335	Carl . . . . .	26	Vincent Flemming [1917- ]	
SIMON		Caroline (3671) . . . . .	193	(1140) . . . . .	62
Frank . . . . .	162	Carter [1945-1950] (1144) . . .	62	William . . . . .	333
SIMPSON		Catherine . . . . .	23	William Pascal [1924-1925]	
Adam Christopher [1978- ]		Catherine Waters		(1142) . . . . .	62
(428) . . . . .	22	[1803-1882] (2509) . . .	135	SMITHSON	
Charles Ridgely . . . . .	143	Charles . . . . .	327, 328	Helen [1910- ] . . . . .	323
Christopher Keith [1951- ] . . .	22	Charles Alfred (3672) . . . . .	193	SMOOT	
Joe . . . . .	96	Charles Raymond . . . . .	104	Polly . . . . .	156
Justin Wade [1981- ] (429) . .	22	Charlie (1369) . . . . .	74	SNEAD	
Mamie [1868- ] . . . . .	82, 101	Darby . . . . .	284	Allan (375) . . . . .	19
SIMS		Eliza K. . . . .	168	William G. . . . .	19
Mildred Mays [1901- ] . . . . .	89	Ella . . . . .	37	SNEDIGER	
Thomas . . . . .	262	Ellen . . . . .	285	Lewis . . . . .	311
SINGER		Elsie [1920- ] (1141) . . . .	62, 63	SNODGRASS	
Joseph Elliott [1891- ] . . . . .	211	Ethel [1889-1944] . . . . .	55	Dale [1903- ] . . . . .	327
Josephine Elizabeth [1935-		Frances Colclough [1916- ]		Dan Frank [1933- ] (5424) . . . .	288
] (4013) . . . . .	211	(1929) . . . . .	106	Dorothy Benson [1930- ]	
Mary Rogers [1938- ]		George Williamson . . . . .	199	(6086) . . . . .	327
(4014) . . . . .	211	Gertrude Windsor		Jeffery [1947-1947] (5426) . . . .	288
Susan Sedgwick [1943- ]		[1900-1928] . . . . .	34	Linda Kay [1941- ] (5425) . . . .	288
(4015) . . . . .	211	Grattan G. [1889- ] (1364) . . .	74	Sue Carol [1932- ] (5423) . . . .	288
SINGLETARY		Harold Edward [1914- ]		Wilbur [1907-1975] . . . . .	288
Nancy Watson . . . . .	30	(1139) . . . . .	62	SNOW	
SINTON		Henry Gerrish [1927- ]		Judy . . . . .	45
_____ . . . . .	238	(1892) . . . . .	104	SNOWDEN	
SIPE		Hoke . . . . .	97	Ann . . . . .	130
Louise [1900-1989] . . . . .	292	James Tom [1864- ] . . . . .	73	SNYDER	
SIPPLE		Jane Lee . . . . .	50	Judson (4945) . . . . .	261
Rebecca Ann [1833-1912] . . .	180	Jessie . . . . .	62	Nancy Jane . . . . .	321
SIRMONS		John . . . . .	322	Neil . . . . .	261
Glenda Louise [1958- ]		John Paul . . . . .	193	SOLIDAY	
(434) . . . . .	22	John Paul (3674) . . . . .	193	Gladys [1889- ] (4803) . . . . .	253
Glenn Angus [1928- ] . . . . .	22	John Robert [1910- ] (1928) . .	106	Jessie Elizabeth . . . . .	249, 276
SKAGGS		Juanita (5379) . . . . .	284	Levi H. [1860- ] . . . . .	253
Summy . . . . .	31	Laura E. [1829-1910] 220, 235, 238		SOMERSVILLE	
SKELTON		, 240, 328, 330		Ann Rebecca . . . . .	140
Ann [1939- ] (844) . . . . .	45	Lettie Lillian . . . . .	321	SOPER	
Gail [1943- ] (846) . . . . .	45	Lulu Frances (5380) . . . . .	284	Rebecca . . . . .	191
Kim [1970- ] (851) . . . . .	45	Madeline [1942- ] (1143) . . .	62	SPARKS	
Stacey [1969- ] (850) . . . . .	45	Mamie . . . . .	110	_____ [1897- ] (6150) . . . .	331
Thomas Newton [ -1970] . . . .	45	Marcus Murray [1951- ]		_____ [1897- ] (6151) . . . .	331
Thomas Newton [1940- ]		(1148) . . . . .	63	Annie E. [1874-1897] (6149) . .	331
(845) . . . . .	45	Margaret Marie [1977- ]		Laban . . . . .	330, 331
Wilma Cornelia . . . . .	99	(1150) . . . . .	63	Laban [1870- ] (6146) . . . . .	331
SKINNER		Marian Elizabeth . . . . .	202	Patricia [ -1978] (6155) . . . . .	331
Jeffrey Frank . . . . .	86	Martha [1834- ] . . . . .	155	Peter [ -1978] (6154) . . . . .	331
SKIRVEN		Martha Jane [1906- ] (1927) . .	106	Rachel [1818-1881] . . . . .	330
Angeline Bard . . . . .	233	Mary . . . . .	153, 187	Reverdy B. [1872- ] (6148) . . .	331
SLACK		Mary Ann [1828-1878] 226, 227, 3		Richard Benson [ -1978]	
Martha . . . . .	231	22		(6153) . . . . .	331
SLAPPY		Mary Ellen [1895- ] (1367) . . .	74	Richard Benson [1872-1954]	
Mae . . . . .	31	Mary Greenwood		(6147) . . . . .	331
SLEDD		[1868-1944] . . . . .	202	Richard Benson [1923-1978]	
Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	200	Mary Louise [1923- ]		(6152) . . . . .	331
SLEMAKER		(1891) . . . . .	104	S. G. (6145) . . . . .	331
Adeline [1816-1907] . . . . .	160	Mary Lu (3673) . . . . .	193	Shadrack Green [1820-1879] . .	331
SLOAN		Mattie J. [1873- ] . . . . .	74	Theo . . . . .	38
Thomas J. . . . .	299	Melissa Marie [1978- ]		SPARROW	
SMART		(1151) . . . . .	63	Matilda . . . . .	125
Theodore [1949- ] . . . . .	283	Mordecai . . . . .	226	SPEARS	
SMETHURST		Nancy (Nansie) Anne		Dorothy (948) . . . . .	51
Betty [1939- ] . . . . .	266	[1782-1844] . . . . .	322	Iris (949) . . . . .	51
SMILEY		Olive Jane [1953- ] (1145) . . .	62	John . . . . .	141
Leslie W. [1905- ] . . . . .	318	Peter [1772-1850] . . . . .	135	Morrow (950) . . . . .	51
SMITH		Phoebe Adele [1852-1931] . .	149	Theodore Donald (951) . . . . .	51
? [1785-1866] . . . . .	331	Robert Hughes . . . . .	106	Verna (947) . . . . .	51
Amoretta [1900- ] (1370) . . . .	74	Sallie [1900- ] (1368) . . . . .	74	William Thomas . . . . .	51
Ann [1821-1869] . . . . .	331	Samuel W. [1798- ] . . . . .	316	SPEITH	

Zelma [1922- ]	273	Sally (3344)	178	Douglas [ -1900] (6159)	332
SPENCE		STANTON		E. C.	303
Abner (968)	52	Maude	80	Ebenezer [ -1837] (6121)	330
Alsada (973)	52	STAPLER		Ebenezer C. [1837-1919]	
Annie (974)	52	Alma Ethlyn	102	(6136)	330
Charlie (978)	52	STARKA		Elizabeth	240, 243
Clara (965)	51	Carroll Joseph	333	Elizabeth [ -1808]	139
Columbus W. [1855- ]		STARLINGS		Elizabeth [ -1837] (6123)	330
(955)	51, 52	Florence	198	Eva M. [1877-1921] (6144)	331, 335
Elizabeth [1823-1900]	47	STARR		Flora [ -1900] (6156)	331
Ella (963)	51	Jon E. [1942- ] (5051)	267	Florence E. [1854-1928]	
Ella L. [1862-1954] (959)	51, 54	Larry Keith [1937- ] (5048)	267	(6142)	331, 332
George M. L. [1851- ] (954)	51, 52	Robert Dean [1940- ]		France Manry [ -1983]	14
		(5050)	267	France Manry [1947- ] (285)	14
Harrell (979)	52	Robert Dean [1964- ]		France Manry [1971- ] (288)	14
Hiram [1821-1889]	51	(5053)	267	Joseph	131
Ida (964)	51	Wayne Allen [1938- ]		Joseph B. [ -1881] (6122)	330
Isaac Newton [1850-1922]		(5049)	267	Joseph B. [1832-1904] (6135)	330
(953)	51	Weldon [1913- ]	267	Kenneth C.	306
John R. S. [1866-1949]		Wendy Jo [1965- ] (5052)	267	Lewin R. [1845-1900] (6139)	331
(960)	51	STATLER		Lillie D. [ -1900] (6158)	332
Joy (970)	52	Pleassy [ -1889]	189	Louise [1927- ]	20
Leon (962)	51	STATON		Louise R. [ -1900] (6160)	332
Libera D. N. [1858-1924]			287	Margaret	180
(957)	51, 54	STECK		Margaret A. [1849-1892]	
Mae (972)	52	Anna Eliz [1880- ]	215	(6141)	331
May (969)	52	STEELE		Margaret Ann [ -1837] (6125)	330
Moses E. V. [1869-1950]		Louise	239	Margeny [1814-1835] (6131)	330
(961)	51	STEELMAN		Monica Ola [1968- ] (287)	14
Newton (967)	52	Dora Loucinda [1868-1967]	67	Mordecai [1750-1802]	330
Newton (975)	52	STEIN		Mordici [1814-1835] (6134)	330
Ola (971)	52	Norah Jeanne	325	Mureen [1814-1835] (6129)	330
Olin (977)	52	STELL		Nancy [1814-1835] (6132)	330
Phelora Octavia		Samantha	66	Rachael [1814-1835] (6130)	330
[1857-1924] (956)	51, 52	STEMPIEN		Rachel [1800-1839]	218
Thomas [1860- ] (958)	51	Anthony [1934- ]	272	Reverdy B. [ -1900] (6157)	332
Tyndall (976)	52	Kelli Lynn [1963- ] (5138)	272	Reverdy B. [1843-1900]	
William (966)	51	STEPHENS		(6138)	331
William M. [1845-1938]		Angie (879)	47	Richard	131
(952)	51	Charles Preston	8	Richard B. [1862-1900]	
SPICER		Jimmy	47	(6143)	331
Isaac Jefferson	212	John Waldo	67	Richard Benson [1819-1900]	
SPORRER		Matthew [1967- ] (880)	47	(6127)	330, 331
Bertha (4349)	229	Michelle [1961- ] (878)	47		
Catherine (4353)	229	STEPHENSON		Sallie F. (6161)	332
Dorothy (4347)	229, 230	Joseph W.	8	Susan Caples [ -1837] (6124)	330
Elizabeth (4351)	229	STEPKE		Susannah [ -1797]	158, 169, 173
Margaret (4350)	229	Frances A. [1912- ]	268	Susannah S. [1841-1900]	
Marie (4346)	229	STERLING		(6137)	331
Thomas (4352)	229	John	263	Sylvia Laurie [1954- ] (286)	14
William (4348)	229	STEUART		Thomas [1772-1835]	330
William A.	229	J. Russell	325	Thomas [1814-1835] (6133)	330
SPRIGG		STEVENS		STILES	
Elizabeth [ -1799]	134		204	Bruce	263
Priscilla W.	113	Abednego	317	STINCHCOMB	
SPURGEON		Nora	49	Alice Stansbury (3987)	209
Mildred	286	Peter	222, 330	Almiria Dove (3983)	209
SQUIRE		STEVENSON		Amanda Katherine (3981)	209
Elizabeth	182	Sue	80	Anne Belle (3985)	209
STAATS		STEVENSON		Ester Jane Duvall (3984)	209
Catherine	138	Sallie	241	George William (3979)	209
STABLER		STEWART		Mary Louisa (3982)	209
Mamie L.	309	Anthony Wade [1955- ]		Noah D. [ -1899]	209
STALLINGS		(1453)	78	Rachel Elizabeth (3980)	209
Amanda Louise (4455)	235	Bobby E.	78	Samuel Philip (3986)	209
Arthur	235	Eleanor Luann [1958- ]		STINE	
Sadie Elizabeth	222	(1454)	78, 79	Bessie	219
Sadie Elizabeth (4456)	235	Joseph Michael [1968- ]		STIRLING	
STAMPS		(1455)	78	Richard Allyn	203
Jonathan Sanders	86	STEWART		STOCKETT	
Josephine B.	3, 8	Abraham G. [1821-1905]		Ann [1792-1866] (2454)	132, 133
STANBERY		(6128)	330	Ann Elizabeth [1800- ] (2714)	146
Roy David	304	Annie E. [1846-1867]		Anne (2468)	133
STANSBURY		(6140)	331, 332	Anne (2709)	146
Billie	178	Benson [ -1838] (6126)	330	Charles James [1828-1830]	
Elizabeth (3346)	178	David	169	(2463)	132
Frederick (3345)	178				

Charles William [1833- ] (2431) . . . . . 159	STONEBREAKER Adam . . . . . 280	STRAHL _____ . . . . . 261 Mabel (4944) . . . . . 261
Charles William [1833- ] (2466) . . . . . 132, 133	STONEKING _____ . . . . . 187	STRAUGHN Lloyd . . . . . 325 Patricia [1944- ] (6061) . . . . . 325 Sally [1937- ] (6060) . . . . . 325
Eleanor [1797- ] (2455) . 132, 134	STONESTREET Ella . . . . . 225	STRENG Eva L. . . . . 274
Ellen [1838- ] (2469) . . . . . 133	STOREY Carmen . . . . . 22	STRICKLAND Dorothy Elizabeth [1922-1924] (542) . . . . . 28 Hal (452) . . . . . 23 John Wesley [1981- ] (548) . . . . . 28 Loren Matthew [1981- ] (549) . . . . . 28 Michael Whitlaw [1954- ] (545) . . . . . 28 Randall [1960- ] (546) . . . . . 28 Ronald Ernest [1925- ] (543) . . . . . 28 Roy Ernest [1901-1959] . . . . . 28 Stephanie [1973- ] (547) . . . . . 28 Stephen Clifford [1952- ] (544) . . . . . 28 Suzanne (456) . . . . . 24 William . . . . . 23 William (451) . . . . . 23 William (455) . . . . . 24
Francis Henry [1821- ] (2259) . . . . . 124	STORY J. . . . . 13 Sarah [1789-1851] . . . . . 280 Sarah Jane [1828- ] . . . . . 311	STRICKLING Annie . . . . . 233
Francis Henry [1821- ] (2311) . . . . . 124	STOUT Harry W. [1934- ] . . . . . 271	STROEBEL Edgar . . . . . 223 Lillian (4229) . . . . . 223
Galena (2460) . . . . . 132	STRACHAN Margaret [1747-1821] . . . . . 127	STRONG Laurie [1961- ] . . . . . 318
George Lee [1800-1875] . . . . . 133	STRAHAN Basil Hunt [1857- ] (5775) . . . . . 309 Betty Irine (5708) . . . . . 305 Charles [1861- ] (5778) . . . . . 309 Clement Ricketts [1847- ] (5772) . . . . . 309 David Basil [1844-1911] (5690) . . . . . 305 David Clayton [1893- ] (5700) . . . . . 305, 306 David N. [1858- ] (5776) . . . . . 309 Donald Loren [1928- ] (5718) . . . . . 306 Donald Parker [1906-1955] (5704) . . . . . 305, 306 Donald Walter [1927-1971] (5711) . . . . . 306 Egbert Jessie [1880-1942] (5698) . . . . . 305, 306 Frances Helen [1925- ] (5710) . . . . . 306 George A. [1874-1976] (5696) . . . . . 305 George Kenneth [1901-1966] (5703) 305, 306 George T. [1814-1847] . . . . . 304 Hattie M. [1866- ] (5780) . 309, 310 James F. [1872- ] (5781) 309, 310 Loren Parker [1877-1960] (5697) . . . . . 305 Maranda J. [1846-1906] (5691) . . . . . 305, 307 Mary [1855- ] (5774) . . . . . 309 Mary Alice (5705) . . . . . 305 Mildred Mae (5706) . . . . . 305 Nathan U. [1864- ] (5779) . . . . . 309 Nina Jean [1934- ] (5714) . . . . . 306 Oren P. [1883-1883] (5699) . 305 Raymond Harold [1898-1968] (5702) . . . . . 305 Robert [1924- ] (5709) . . 305, 306 Robert T. [1843-1850] (5771) . . . . . 309 Roberta [1929- ] (5712) . . . . . 306 Ruhama L. [1945- ] (5715) . . 306 Russell Parker [1851- ] (5773) . . . . . 309 Ruth (5707) . . . . . 305 Samuel Parker [1841-1926] (5689) . . . . . 305 Samuel R. [1816-1900] . . . . . 309 Shirley Elaine [ -1935] (5713) . . . . . 306 Wilbert David [1897- ] (5701) . . . . . 305 William C. [1859- ] (5777) . . 309 William H. [1839-1840] (5688) . . . . . 305	
George Lee [1800-1875] (2456) . . . . . 132		STROZIER John [ -1826] . . . . . 72 Reuben (1321) . . . . . 72
Georgetta (2422) . . . . . 133		STRUNK Chandler [1840-1898] . . . . . 319
Georgetta (2459) . . . . . 132		STUART James . . . . . 162
Helen [1782- ] (2450) . . 132, 133		STUBBLEFIELD Allison . . . . . 303 Emmett . . . . . 303
John [1767-1815] (2707) . . . . . 146		STUDDARD Bessie [1917- ] . . . . . 49
John Shaaf [1788- ] (2453) 132, 1 33		STUMP Madeleine J. [1855-1941] . . . . . 161
John Shaaff [1826- ] (2427) . . 132		STURDIVANT Peter . . . . . 72
John Shaaff [1826- ] (2462) . 132, 133		STURGELL Helen May [1922- ] . . . . . 270
John Thomas (2424) . . . . . 133		SUDERS William W. . . . . 180
John Thomas (2461) . . . . . 132		SULLIVAN Cecil (588) . . . . . 31 Mary . . . . . 174 Robert (587) . . . . . 31 W. J. . . . . 31
Joseph Noble [1779-1854] 123, 1 24, 132, 159		SUMMITT Elizabeth [1834- ] (5791) . . . . . 310 Francis M. [1823-1900] (5785) . . . . . 310 George [1817- ] (5782) . . . . . 310 James G. [1819- ] (5783) . . . . . 310 John R. . . . . 310 John R. [ -1844] . . . . . 310 John R. (5788) . . . . . 310 Juliett [1830-1872] (5787) . . . . . 310 Louisa (5789) . . . . . 310 Manerva [1827-1902] (5786) . . 310 Mary [1822- ] (5784) . . . . . 310 Rosanna [1832- ] (5790) . . . . . 310
Joseph Noble [1779-1854] (2426) . . . . . 124		SUNDERLAND Thomas . . . . . 148
Joseph Noble [1779-1854] (2449) . . . . . 132		SUTTON Bettye . . . . . 49
Joseph Noble (2471) . . . . . 133		
Lewis [1724-1785] . . . . . 146		
Lewis [1834-1836] (2467) . . 133		
Margaret [1784- ] (2451) . . . . . 132		
Margaret Anne (2457) . . . . . 132		
Maria R. (2458) . . . . . 132		
Mary Elizabeth [ -1789] . . . . . 128		
Mary Harwood [1771-1827] (2446) . . . . . 132		
Mary Sophia [1831- ] (2430) . . . . . 132		
Mary Sophia [1831- ] (2465) . . . . . 132, 133		
Rebecca (2708) . . . . . 146		
Richard (2710) . . . . . 146		
Richard (2713) . . . . . 146		
Richard Galen [1776-1861] (2447) . . . . . 132		
Sophia [1839-1888] (2436) . . 123		
Sophia [1839-1888] (2470) . . 133		
Thomas Mifflin [1777-1799] (2448) . . . . . 132		
Thomas Noble [1747-1802] 124, 13 2		
Thomas Richard [1830- ] (2464) . . . . . 132, 133		
William Ijams (2711) . . . . . 146		
William Ijams (2712) . . . . . 146		
William Shippen [1786- ] (2452) . . . . . 132, 133		
STOCKMAN Bradley [1969- ] (812) . . . . . 43 Ed . . . . . 43 Laura Doris [1966- ] (811) . . . . . 43		
STOEK Harry Harkness . . . . . 262		
STOKES _____ . . . . . 112		
STOLL John . . . . . 239		
STONE Frances Maud . . . . . 178 L. . . . . 196 Maude Glendowner [1878-1967] . . . . . 40 Salathial [ -1836] . . . . . 145		

Elizabeth	175	Lucy S. [1859- ] (5243)	278	TIBBS	
John Robert [1889- ]	324	Mary C. [1849- ] (5238)	278	James Eugene	16
John Robert [1926- ] (6046)	324	Milton M. [1866- ] (5246)	278	James Eugene [1965- ] (324)	16
SWAIM		Nancy B. [1857- ] (5242)	278	Ralph H.	246
Nancy [1827-1894]	278	Rezin R. [1852- ] (5239)	278	Stephanie Leigh [1969- ]	
SWANN		Sarah F. [1855-1856]		(325)	16
Elizabeth [1919- ]	17, 26	(5241)	278	Susan Kyle [1963- ] (323)	16
SWANSON		William H. [1842-1863]		TICKLE	
	237	(5234)	278	Anissa Jo [1973- ] (4881)	257
John Harold [ -1951]	4	THOMAS		Larry Allen [1947- ]	257
John Harold [1949- ] (94)	4	Barbary Kay [1944- ]		Perry Shane [1976- ] (4882)	257
Mary [ -1707]	215	(4285)	226	TIDWELL	
SWEATMON		Bessie	217	Pierce Boadman [1949- ]	89
Francis [1897- ] (1312)	71	C. Rodney (4286)	226	TILKEY	
Jewell [1888- ] (1311)	71	Charles E. (4274)	226	Louise	198
John [1899- ] (1313)	71	Edna (4278)	226	TILLETT	
Nathaniel Thomas (1310)	71	Elizabeth H. [1863-1901]		Florence (4326)	228
Robert L. [1865- ]	71	(4263)	326	Montford (4325)	228
SWEETSER		Elizabeth H. [1863-1901]		William	228
Elizabeth [1800-1875]	220	(4276)	226, 227	TILTON	
SWIFT		Henry H.	226, 326	Edward G.	125
Lucy [1826-1865]	38	Henry H. (4287)	226	TINSLEY	
SWIMLEY		James Madison		Annelle (209)	10
Janice	182	[1915-1945] (4284)	226	Billie Dean (214)	10
TABB		John	157	Eugenia [1878-1953] (201)	9, 10
Dorcas Susan Mitchell		Mabel (4277)	226	Eunice (206)	10
[1832-1896]	149	Mary Eleanor (Mollie)		Eunice (208)	10
TABELING		[1854-1884] (4253)	326	Hattybelle (211)	10
William Jerome [1953- ]	333	Mary Eleanor (Mollie)		Hattye Frances [1892-1945]	
William Jerome [1987- ]		[1854-1884] (4273)	226	(204)	10, 14
(6193)	333	Nannie Gordon	158	Lois [1894-1956] (205)	10, 15
TACKETT		Richard Marcellus [1884- ]	226	Mamie Jewel [1886-1949]	
Charles Louis	63	Roland (4279)	226	(203)	9, 12
TALBOT		Samuel	225	Sarah [ -1983] (207)	10
John Fletcher	170	Samuel (4272)	226	Sarah [1882-1948] (202)	9, 11
William	207	William (4280)	226	Thomas J. [1844-1922]	9
TALBOTT		William L. (4275)	226	Truman William [ -1983]	
Odle	128	THOMASON		(210)	10
William Norris	237	Jane Ansley	82	Truman William [1876-1927]	
TALLEY		THOME		(200)	9, 10
Elvy [1945- ]	30	Jacqueline Andre	181	TIPPINS	
TANKERSLY		THOMPSON		John	12
Gertrude	103		19	Johnnie (249)	12
TARCZY		Ann Taylor [ -1841]	310	Paula (248)	12
Jill Carole [1952- ] (5088)	269	Arnold	55	TIPTON	
Leigh Ann [1958- ] (5089)	269	Barbarann Rachael [1984- ]		Martha Ann	298
Stephen [1927- ]	269	(5377)	284	Mary Ella [1834-1914]	300
Stephen Craig [1950- ]		Christiana Walton	132, 133	TITUS	
(5087)	269	Connie Diane [1956- ]		Laura	244
TARPLEY		(5373)	284	TONGUE	
Frances	11	Frank	55	Harriet	152
TAYLOR		Jack Maurice [1986- ]		TORBERT	
Caleb	190	(5378)	284	Marguerite	105
Caroline	145	Jacqueline Rachelle [1982- ]		TOWERS	
Eli	138	(5376)	284	Margaret Louise	109
Francis	127	John	7	TRAFTON	
Jeanette	91	Keith Byron [1960- ] (5375)	284	Geneva	192
Jemina Anne (2659)	160	Marc [1957- ] (5374)	284	TRAIL	
Jemina Anne (2679)	144	Marvin	284	Christy Ann [1826-1900]	244
Joseph	144	Sallie [1850-1895] (154)	7	Notley	246
Maggie	298	Sarah Eliza	181	Rachel [1792- ]	246
Nancy Jane	313	Victoria Louisiana		TRAMMELL	
Richard	189	[1844-1882] (153)	7	Janet Gayle	77
TEBBS		THOMSON		TRAPP	
Richard H.	181	Jane Kerr	137		5
TERRY		THORLEY		TREADWAY	
Bessie	210	Gregory Alan [1977- ]		Henry H.	185
THARP		(5462)	291	TREADWELL	
Amos S. [1864- ] (5245)	278	Robert Foltz	291	Ralph	17
Armstead B. [1820-1871]	277	Scott Robert [1974- ] (5461)		TRENK	
Elizabeth J. [1841-1845]			291	Eileen R.	245
(5233)	278	THORNTON		TRIBBLE	
Ezra C. [1861-1870] (5244)	278	Luther	94	Steve	250
Hannah M. [1844- ] (5235)	278	THRASHER		TRICE	
Isaac M. [1846- ] (5236)	278	Fannie	64	Mary Jane [1828- ]	69
John W. [1848- ] (5237)	278	THUSTONE		TRIPLETT	
Jonas G. [1853- ] (5240)	278	Edward	7	Christina May [1978- ] (6189)	333

Spencer Eugene [1955-1984] . . . . . 333	TUSSING Mary [1852-1924] . . . . . 256	Juanita . . . . . 181
Spencer Eugene [1980- ] (6190) . . . . . 333	TUTTLE Ralph . . . . . 274	VAUGHT Myrtle Marie [1919- ] . . . . . 279
TROUTH Dorothy . . . . . 32	TWITTY Benjamin Wyman [ -1983] . . . 10	Rosalie [1917- ] . . . . . 279
TROXEL Adria (4764) . . . . . 252	TYDINGS Catherine V. . . . . 241	VEECH Andrew Reid [1982- ] (654) . . . 34
Charles . . . . . 252	Erma . . . . . 175	Carvill Cheney [1944- ] (653) . . . 34
TRUEX Deborah Jeanne [1950- ] (4942) . . . . . 260	Harriet . . . . . 146	James Alexander [1939- ] (652) . . . . . 34
Donna Lucy [1957- ] (4943) . . . . . 260	TYE Cheney Oscar [1970- ] (477) . . . . . 25	John Alexander . . . . . 34
Duane . . . . . 260	Mandy Rebecca [1977- ] (479) . . . . . 25	VICKREY Luster Azil . . . . . 223
Duane [1947- ] (4941) . . . . 260	Thomas Dudley [1972- ] (478) . . . . . 25	Luster Azil [1931- ] (4237) . . . 223
TRUMAN Anderson Shipp [1816-1887] . . . . . 119	Thomas Newman [1944- ] . . . 25	VIDRINE Belinda Gail [1958- ] . . . . . 35
Harry S [1884-1972] (2185) . 119	TYLER Ann Drusilla (Nancy) [1780-1875] (2182) 118, 11	VINCENT Margaret M. . . . . 297
John Anderson [1851-1914] (2184) . . . . . 119	Dryden (2986) . . . . . 159	VINICE Marisa . . . . . 80
Mary Jane (2186) . . . . . 119	Edward . . . . . 118	WADDELL James J. . . . . 125
TUBBS Myra . . . . . 313	Edward [1720-1802] (2180) . 118	Sallie . . . . . 125
TUCK Maria Letitia [1809-1836] 133, 158	Eleanor Murdock . . . . . 159	Sarah . . . . . 172
TUCKER Anne . . . . . 159	Harriet E. B. (2984) . . . . . 159	WADE Alexander Luark (3560) . . . . . 188
Barbara Ann [1975- ] (932) . . 50	Robert [1671-1738] . . . . . 118	Alpheus B. (3597) . . . . . 189
Carolyn Denise [1967- ] (931) . . . . . 50	Robert [1751-1815] (2181) . 118	Andrew Ausburn (3593) . . . . . 189
Daniel Ashley [1974- ] (934) . . . . . 50	Sally P. H. (2983) . . . . . 159	Asberry (3587) . . . . . 189
Florence E. . . . . 174	Samuel . . . . . 159	Barbara Ann (3584) . . . . . 189
Jack Edward [1978- ] (933) . . 50	Tobias . . . . . 159	Caroline S. (3589) . . . . . 189
Jonothan Wallace [1978- ] (935) . . . . . 50	William C. (2985) . . . . . 159	Catharine (3554) . . . . . 188
Robert Morrow [1942- ] (929) . . . . . 50	TYRE Eva . . . . . 40	Christiana A. (3594) . . . . . 189
Thomas Wallace [1947- ] (930) . . . . . 50	TYSON Arthur [ -1983] . . . . . 11	Coleman (3578) . . . . . 189
Wallace . . . . . 50	Charles (242) . . . . . 12	Cyrena (3575) . . . . . 189
TUDOR Ella [1871-1966] . . . . . 291	Sammie (241) . . . . . 12	Darcus (3579) . . . . . 189
TUELL Grady Hogan (1175) . . . . . 64	UNDERWOOD Callie . . . . . 94	Denuene (3548) . . . . . 188, 189
Hugh Murray [1921- ] (1173) . . . . . 64	Marion Elizabeth [1940- ] . . . 18	Denuene (3566) . . . . . 188
Hugh Murray (1174) . . . . . 64	Robert Boyden [1910- ] . . . 248	Diana (3592) . . . . . 189
Virgil Clayton [1890-1965] . . 64	UNGER Elizabeth [1837- ] (3974) . . . 209	Elijah Luark (3561) . . . . . 188
Virgil Clayton [1919- ] (1172) . . . . . 64	Katherine [1839- ] (3975) . . . 209	Elizabeth (3552) . . . . . 188
TUGGLE Michael Durwood [1971- ] (814) . . . . . 43	Lownfurt [ -1852] . . . . . 209	Elizabeth (3570) . . . . . 189
Robert [1968- ] (813) . . . . . 43	Mary [1848-1851] (3978) . . . 209	Francis M. (3590) . . . . . 189
Robert Jessie . . . . . 43	Philip Arriogus [1841- ] (3976) . . . . . 209	George [1760-1842] . . . . . 188
Robert Jessie [1943- ] (810) . . 43	William [1844-1891] (3977) . . . . . 209	George [1791- ] (3546) . . . . . 188
Roslyn [1939- ] (809) . . . . . 43	UPTON Carrie May [ -1972] . . . . . 249	George B. (3582) . . . . . 189
Thomas . . . . . 250	URSURY Ruth . . . . . 60	George McKinnon (3562) . . . . 188
Vickie . . . . . 77	USRY Eugenia . . . . . 102	Harriet (3557) . . . . . 188
TURNBO Betty Sue . . . . . 292	VALLASANA _____. . . . . 50	Hezekiah (3569) . . . . . 188
TURNER Clifton Emmett [1975- ] (797) . . . . . 42	VAN FLEET James . . . . . 274	Isaac (3558) . . . . . 188
Eleanor Bourne [1818-1896] . . . . . 183	VAN FOSSEN Albert [1925- ] . . . . . 276	Jane (3544) . . . . . 188
Elizabeth Courtney [1977- ] (798) . . . . . 42	VAN FREESE _____. . . . . 275	John (3572) . . . . . 189
John . . . . . 121	VAN LEEL Mary G. (Mamie) [1865- ] . . . 326	John W. [1804- ] (3549) . . . 188, 189
Lynn David [1940- ] . . . . . 42	VANBUSKIRK Nettie . . . . . 298	Joseph [1789-1874] (3545) . . . 188
Marion Humes (3248) . . . . . 172	VANDERVORT Mildred [1907- ] (5407) . . . 287	Josephus (3577) . . . . . 189
Melissa Lynn [1977- ] (799) . . 42	Ruth [1913- ] (5408) . . . . . 287	Julia Ann (3564) . . . . . 188
Philip Calder . . . . . 172	Vern [1890-1975] . . . . . 287	Justus F. (3586) . . . . . 189
Sarah Mayrah [1852-1911] . . 317	VANSANT Sarah Ann [ -1831] . . . . . 121	Louisa J. (3585) . . . . . 189
	VAUGHAN	Lydia (3574) . . . . . 189
		Malinda Ann (3580) . . . . . 189
		Mariah (3581) . . . . . 189
		Mary Ann (3556) . . . . . 188
		Massa [1803-1875] . . . . . 189
		Minverva (3591) . . . . . 189
		Morgan B. (3588) . . . . . 189
		Oliver Perry (3583) . . . . . 189
		Peggy . . . . . 186
		Presley (3555) . . . . . 188
		Prudence (3567) . . . . . 188
		Rebecca (3568) . . . . . 188
		Reuben H. (3595) . . . . . 189
		Sarah (3559) . . . . . 188
		Selby (3565) . . . . . 188
		Sephronia (3553) . . . . . 188
		Spencer M. (3596) . . . . . 189
		Thomas Howard [1806-1895] (3550) . . . . . 188, 189
		Ugenus (3571) . . . . . 189



Vilinda (3573) . . . . .	189	[1885-1982] . . . . .	119	(4644) . . . . .	245
William (3551) . . . . .	188	Mattie [1878-1961] . . . . .	81	<b>WATERMAN</b>	
William George (3576) . . . . .	189	<b>WALTERS</b>		Hawley Chapel . . . . .	178
William Selby [1794-1850]		_____ . . . . .	214	Hawley Chapel [1930- ]	
(3547) . . . . .	188	George . . . . .	210	(3352) . . . . .	178
Wilson Britton (3563) . . . . .	188	Henry [1847-1925] . . . . .	265	Mareen Duvall [1933- ]	
<b>WADLEY</b>		Henry Loren [1913- ]		(3353) . . . . .	178
Jay Darrell . . . . .	67	(5028) . . . . .	266	Suzanne Moss [1934- ] (3354) .	178
<b>WAGERS</b>		Joseph Earl [1879- ] (5027) .	265	<b>WATERS</b>	
James . . . . .	116	Mertie May [1877-1880]		Ann [1735- ] (2807) . . . . .	150, 152
<b>WAGON</b>		(5026) . . . . .	265	Ann [1778- ] (2584) . . . . .	139
Esther . . . . .	84	Ronald Henry [1947- ]		Ann (2504) . . . . .	135
<b>WALDRON</b>		(5029) . . . . .	266	Ann (2537) . . . . .	137
Debbie Viola [1953- ] . . . . .	21	<b>WALTON</b>		Ann (2818) . . . . .	151
<b>WALDROP</b>		Joseph Moore [1937- ]		Anna Maria (2590) . . . . .	140
_____ (2002) . . . . .	110	(995) . . . . .	53	Anna Plummer [1845-1853]	
Calvin (1999) . . . . .	110	Joseph Parker [1905-1970] . .	53	(2643) . . . . .	142
Deborah Leigh . . . . .	90	Joseph Parker [1974- ]		Anna Plummer (2638) . . . . .	142
J. P. . . . .	110	(997) . . . . .	53	Anne (2485) . . . . .	134, 137
James (2001) . . . . .	110	Louisa [1941- ] (996) . . . . .	53	Anne (2497) . . . . .	134
William (2000) . . . . .	110	Lula Belle [1863-1931] . . . . .	84	Anne (2523) . . . . .	136
<b>WALKER</b>		<b>WALTZ</b>		Anne Marie [1805-1880]	
Alexander (3255) . . . . .	173	Frederick J. . . . .	245	(2615) . . . . .	141
Allan Glover [1937- ] . . . . .	42	<b>WAMSLEY</b>		Aquilla [1778-1857] (2601) .	140, 14
Amy . . . . .	297	Anna A. . . . .	296	1	
Charles . . . . .	173	<b>WARD</b>		Araminta (2604) . . . . .	141
Charles Ganahl [1918- ] . . . . .	42	_____ . . . . .	11	Arianna (2487) . . . . .	165
Charles Ganahl [1944- ]		Allison Elizabeth [1979- ]		Arianna (2518) . . . . .	136
(793) . . . . .	42	(5446) . . . . .	290	Arnold [1735-1809] (2804) .	150, 15
Charles Ganahl [1978- ]		Clarence . . . . .	68	1	
(796) . . . . .	42	Leah Suzanne . . . . .	33	Artridge (2817) . . . . .	151
Charles Scott [1885-1959] . . . . .	4	Tim . . . . .	290	Asa (2503) . . . . .	135
Edwin Anderson [1956- ]		<b>WARDELL</b>		Bettie [1847-1850] (2599) . . . .	140
(795) . . . . .	42	John Frederick . . . . .	289	Caroline (2603) . . . . .	140, 141
Emily C. . . . .	37	<b>WARFIELD</b>		Cassandra (2500) . . . . .	135
Etheridge [1892- ] . . . . .	67	George Hanson . . . . .	140	Catherine [1834- ] (2649) . . . .	143
Euphemia Elizabeth [1813-		James [1751-1812] . . . . .	140	Charity (2492) . . . . .	134
] (3209) . . . . .	170	John Augustus [1817-1862]		Charity (2630) . . . . .	142
Gideon [ -1810] . . . . .	170, 172	(2473) . . . . .	133	Charity (2809) . . . . .	150
Gideon (3256) . . . . .	173	Mary . . . . .	244	Charles A. [1807-1850]	
Howard (3258) . . . . .	173	Rachel Ann (2472) . . . . .	133, 134	(2591) . . . . .	140
Kittie Cheney [1914- ] (98) . .	4, 5	Roderick [1786-1862] . . . . .	133	Charles A. (2587) . . . . .	139, 140
Lucille . . . . .	224	William H. . . . .	177	Charles Franklin (2618) . . .	141, 142
M. C. [ -1867] . . . . .	155	<b>WARING</b>		Charles L. [1767-1846]	
Mareen Duvall (3251) . . . . .	173	Josephine . . . . .	203	(2581) . . . . .	139
Margaret [1898- ] . . . . .	236	Rachel Maria [1828-1865] .	196, 1	Cressy Teresa (2813) . . . . .	150, 151
Martha (3252) . . . . .	173	99		Cyrus [1813-1853] (2636) . . . .	142
Mary . . . . .	182	<b>WARNER</b>		David Caldwell [1813-1845]	
Mary Ann . . . . .	225	Clyde [1885-1954] . . . . .	268	(2543) . . . . .	137, 138
Rebecca . . . . .	120, 147	Crockett . . . . .	20	David S. [1795- ] (2622) . .	142, 143
Rebecca [ -1853] . . . . .	207	Florence [1904-1953]		Edward Edwards [1777-1852]	
Richard (3259) . . . . .	173	(6199) . . . . .	334	(2600) . . . . .	140
Richard B. . . . .	205	Gladys Marie [1908- ]		Eleanor (2501) . . . . .	135
Ruth [1895- ] . . . . .	56	(5060) . . . . .	268	Eleanor (2538) . . . . .	137
Ruth (3253) . . . . .	173	Paul Farwell . . . . .	223	Elizabeth . . . . .	198
Sarah [ -1843] (3224) . . . . .	170	Vesta Pauline [1909- ]		Elizabeth [1730- ] (2801) . . . .	150
Sarah [ -1843] (3257) . . . . .	173	(5061) . . . . .	268	Elizabeth [1824- ] (2608) . . . .	141
Sarah [1790- ] (3208) . . . . .	170	William E. [1879-1953] . . . .	334	Elizabeth (2484) . . . . .	134, 137
Sarah Lisa [1946- ] (794) . . . .	42	<b>WARREN</b>		Elizabeth (2610) . . . . .	141
Zachariah (3221) . . . . .	170	George . . . . .	225	Elizabeth (2624) . . . . .	142, 143
Zachariah (3254) . . . . .	173	George Linthicum (4271) . . . .	226	Elizabeth (2634) . . . . .	142
<b>WALL</b>		<b>WASH</b>		Elizabeth (2819) . . . . .	151
Charlene . . . . .	28	Daniel Augustine		Elizabeth (2823) . . . . .	151
Joel Cheney [1970- ] (460) . . .	24	[1912-1989] (4638) . . .	245	Elizabeth Ann (2588) . . . .	139, 140
Kenneth Michael [1968- ]		Daniel Austin [1885-1947] . .	245	Elizabeth Jones [1796- ]	
(459) . . . . .	24	Dorothy Dala [1914- ]		(2505) . . . . .	135
Mary Evelyn (457) . . . . .	24	(4639) . . . . .	245	Ezekiah (2625) . . . . .	142
Mial Prentiss . . . . .	23	Elva Mae [1928- ] (4645) . . .	245	Flavilla [1788- ] (2527) . . . .	136
Mial Prentiss [1940- ] (453) .	23, 2	Gertrude Doris [1920-1985]		Flavilla (2616) . . . . .	141, 142
4		(4642) . . . . .	245	Frances . . . . .	198
Robert Aaron [1972- ] (461) . .	24	Jacob Richard [1918-1918]		George [ -1796] (2580) . . . . .	139
Thomas Edgar [1941- ]		(4641) . . . . .	245	Harriet (2828) . . . . .	151
(454) . . . . .	23, 24	Kenneth Carey [1922- ]		Henrietta (2827) . . . . .	151
Wendy (458) . . . . .	24	(4643) . . . . .	245	Henry (2627) . . . . .	142
<b>WALLACE</b>		Lawrence Arthur		Henry E. (2637) . . . . .	142
Cora [1873- ] . . . . .	48	[1916-1952] (4640) . . .	245	Henry Elwell [1846-1853]	
Elizabeth (Bess) Virginia		Margaret Mildred [1925- ]		(2644) . . . . .	142

Henry Griffith [-1844] (2541) . . . . . 137, 138	Philip [1743-1818] (2488) . 134, 1 39	(575) . . . . . 30
Horatio Wesley [1793- ] (2585) . . . . . 139	Philip (2575) . . . . . 139	Elizabeth [1720- ] (2269) . . . . . 122
Huldah (2642) . . . . . 142, 143	Plummer [-1824] (2491) . 134, 14 2	Elizabeth Rose [1960- ] (576) . . . 30
Isiah [1822-1900] (2607) . . . 141	Plummer [-1824] (2598) . . . 151	Garland K. . . . . 197
Jacob [-1784] (2489) . . . 134, 139	Plummer [1788-1866] (2621) . . . . . 142	Gassaway [1695-1746] . . . . . 122
Jacob [-1833] (2582) . . . 139, 140	Plummer E. [1817- ] (2605) . . 141	Gassaway [1723- ] (2271) . 122, 134
Jacob (2593) . . . . . 140	Rachel (2495) . . . . . 134	Gassaway [1752-1840] . . . 131, 134
Jacob Franklin [1775- ] (2832) . . . . . 152	Rachel (2506) . . . . . 135	Jane (2276) . . . . . 122
James (2592) . . . . . 140	Rachel (2522) . . . . . 136	Jane Reeves [1962- ] (577) . . . . . 30
James Logan [1816-1866] (2544) . . . . . 137, 138	Rachel Anne (2517) . . . . . 136	John [1660-1697] . . . . . 122
Jane (2539) . . . . . 137	Rebecca (2595) . . . . . 140	John (2273) . . . . . 122
Jemina (2521) . . . . . 136	Rebecca (2612) . . . . . 141	Margaret [1722- ] (2270) . . . . . 122
Joab [-1831] (2535) . . . . . 137	Rebecca (2816) . . . . . 151	Mary . . . . . 146
Joab (2542) . . . . . 137	Rebecca A. (2589) . . . . . 140	Mary (2272) . . . . . 122
John [-1777] . . . . . 148	Richard [1754-1812] (2494) 134, 135	Naomi [1782- ] . . . . . 131
John [-1777] (2486) . . . 134, 137	Richard [1795- ] (2586) . . . . . 139	Nicholas [1771- ] (2474) . . . . . 134
John [-1814] (2513) . . . . . 135	Richard (2480) . . . . . 134	Nicholas (2274) . . . . . 122, 134
John [1696-1771] . . . . . 134, 151	Richard J. [1830-1855] (2550) . . . . . 137, 138	Nicholas G. . . . . 131
John [1698-1774] . . . . . 150	Richard Jones (2525) . . . . . 136	Sophia [1799-1839] 123, 124, 132, 159
John [1735- ] (2802) . . . . . 150	Richard Lansdale (2820) . . . . . 151	Susannah . . . . . 144, 157, 160, 168
John [1820- ] (2646) . . . . . 143	Richard M. [1841-1850] (2596) . . . . . 140	Thomas [-1783] (2275) . . . 122, 134
John [1842-1850] (2597) . . . 140	Robert Caldwell [1820-1865] (2546) 137, 13 8	Turenne . . . . . 134
John (2496) . . . . . 134	Rosannah Wallace [1817-1863] (2545) 137, 13 8	William W. . . . . 131
John (2609) . . . . . 141	Sallie (2824) . . . . . 151	WATSON Lois . . . . . 18
John (2620) . . . . . 142	Samuel . . . . . 142	WATT Eliza S. [1833- ] . . . . . 71
John (2628) . . . . . 142	Samuel [1726-1780] . . . . . 142	WEATHERLY Carl (1516) . . . . . 83
John Henry [1818- ] (2606) . . 141	Samuel [1726-1780] (2800) . 150	Daisy (1514) . . . . . 83
Joseph [-1798] (2487) . . . . . 134	Samuel (2821) . . . . . 151	Ella (1510) . . . . . 83
Joseph [1847-1853] (2645) . . 143	Samuel D. (2629) . . . . . 142	John (1515) . . . . . 83
Joseph I. (2639) . . . . . 142	Sarah [1735- ] (2806) . . . 150, 152	John S. . . . . 83
Joseph Keech (2830) . . . . . 151	Sarah [1828- ] (2647) . . . . . 143	Lilly (1512) . . . . . 83
Josephus (2490) . . . . . 134, 140	Sarah (2514) . . . . . 135, 136	Pearl (1513) . . . . . 83
Josephus Burton [1741-1837] (2811) 150, 15 1	Sarah (2613) . . . . . 141	Walter (1511) . . . . . 83
Lucretia (2632) . . . . . 142	Sarah (2633) . . . . . 142	WEAVER Elaine . . . . . 24
Mabel (2519) . . . . . 136	Sarah Arnold (2815) . . . . . 151	George . . . . . 209
Margaret [1792-1849] (2826) . . . . . 151	Selah (2641) . . . . . 142, 143	Tete Smith [1874-1954] . . . . . 26
Margaret [1825- ] (2548) . 137, 13 8	Susan [1844-1850] (2598) . . . 140	WEBB Bobby (1034) . . . . . 55
Margaret (2516) . . . . . 136	Susan (2594) . . . . . 140	Charles Wesley [1966- ] (269) . . 13
Mariam (2493) . . . . . 134	Susanna (2626) . . . . . 142, 143	Charles Zack [1931-1980] . . . . . 13
Martha [1776-1804] (2508) . . 135	Susanna (2799) . . . . . 142	Damen (1032) . . . . . 55
Mary [-1823] (2525) . . . . . 148	Susanna (2812) . . . . . 150, 151	Donald Allen [1956-1965] (266) . . . . . 13
Mary [-1823] (2536) . . . 137, 138	Susannah (2808) . . . . . 150, 152	Duvall (3422) . . . . . 183
Mary [-1845] (2822) . . . . . 151	Tabitha (2611) . . . . . 141	Frances (3423) . . . . . 183
Mary [1832- ] (2648) . . . . . 143	Theodosia [1827-1832] (2549) . . . . . 137	James Leslie [1963- ] (268) . . . . . 13
Mary (2483) . . . . . 134, 137	Thomas [-1847] (2619) . . . 142	Steven Jordan [1959- ] (267) . . . 13
Mary (2524) . . . . . 136	Thomas [1725-1764] (2481) . . . . . 134	Virginia (1033) . . . . . 55
Mary (2576) . . . . . 139	Thomas [1735- ] (2803) . . . 150	Walter Duvall (3424) . . . . . 183
Mary (2583) . . . . . 139	Thomas (2498) . . . . . 134	Walter W. . . . . 183
Mary (2617) . . . . . 141, 142	Thomas (2578) . . . . . 139	Will . . . . . 55
Mary (2631) . . . . . 142	Thomas (2635) . . . . . 142	WEBER Augusta . . . . . 196
Mary (2805) . . . . . 150, 152	Thomas Jones [1762- ] (2526) . . . . . 136	Dorothy Louise (3032) . . . . . 161
Mary (2814) . . . . . 151	Tirzah (2640) . . . . . 142	J. Francis . . . . . 161
Mary (2831) . . . . . 151, 152	William [-1797] (2482) . 134, 136	Nancy Byrd (3031) . . . . . 161
Mary Ann [1800- ] (2507) . . . 135	William [1789- ] (2829) . . . 151	William Duvall (3030) . . . . . 161
Mary Ann [1822-1832] (2547) . . . . . 137	William (2579) . . . . . 139	WEBSTER Albert Lee . . . . . 294
Miranda [1801- ] (2540) . . . 137	William (2810) . . . . . 150	WEEKLEY _____ . . . . . 261
Nancy [1786-1874] (2623) 142, 1 43	Zebulon (2502) . . . . . 135	WEEMS Ann Belle (2337) . . . . . 126
Nancy (2825) . . . . . 151	WATKINS _____ 73, 126, 159	John B. [-1814] . . . . . 126
Nathan [1770-1846] . . . . . 165	Anne [1719-1804] (2268) . . . 122	Mary Dorsey (2338) . . . . . 126
Nathan [1770-1846] (2499) . . 135	Anne [1795-1846] . . . . . 133	WEINKAM _____ [1929- ] (6070) . . . 326
Nathan Jones [1805- ] (2520) . . . . . 136	Benjamin . . . . . 124, 131	George . . . . . 326
Nellie Ellen (2614) . . . . . 141	Charles Lewneal [1921- ] . . . . 30	WELCH _____ . . . . . 154
Nicholas (2577) . . . . . 139	Charles Lewneal [1958- ]	WELHAM Cornelia . . . . . 325
Octavia Karia (2515) . . . . 135, 136		
Owen Maynadier (2602) . 140, 141		

WELKER

Betty Louise [1955- ]  
(5964) ..... 318  
Bonita Mae [1951- ] (5963) .. 318  
Charles Franklin [1924- ] .... 318  
Charles Franklin [1959- ]  
(5965) ..... 318  
Patricia Kay [1949- ] (5962) . 318

WELLS

Charles Elijah [1846-1862]  
(2873) ..... 154  
Connie [1920- ] (1755) ..... 96  
E. A. .... 96  
E. A. [1914- ] (1752) ..... 96  
Elizabeth ..... 140  
Ephraim C. [ -1845] ..... 154  
John Eli [1849- ] (2874) ..... 154  
Margaret [1927- ] (1756) ..... 96  
Mary [1715- ] ..... 135, 208  
Mary Virginia [1923- ] ..... 62  
Miles [1917- ] (1754) ..... 96  
Paul [1915- ] (1753) ..... 96  
Winnie ..... 96

WELSH

..... 169  
Anne Elizabeth (2308) .. 123, 124  
Elizabeth Hammond (2309) .. 124  
Francis [1895- ] (1316) ..... 71  
Henry [1894- ] (1315) ..... 71  
Hilliary [1892- ] (1314) ..... 71  
Jemina [1760-1789] ..... 148  
John ..... 143  
John [1899- ] (1317) ..... 71  
John L. [1852- ] ..... 71  
Mary ..... 121  
Mary Belle [1901- ] ..... 171  
Richard (2307) ..... 123, 124  
Susannah ..... 185  
Thomas ..... 123

WELTNER

Guy ..... 187

WERTZ

Orville ..... 273

WESSON

Fred Harlan [1924- ] ..... 323

WEST

Benjamin (2198) ..... 119  
Eleanor ..... 157  
Esther (2204) ..... 119  
John ..... 221  
John (2202) ..... 119  
Joseph (2200) ..... 119  
Mary (2205) ..... 119  
Mary Louise [1829-1885] .... 9  
Olive (4201) ..... 221  
Robert ..... 54  
Ruth (2203) ..... 119  
Samuel (2199) ..... 119  
Thomas Hilleary ..... 157  
William ..... 119  
William (2201) ..... 119

WESTHALL

Alice [ -1715] ..... 215  
George [ -1711] ..... 215  
Sarah [1680-1716] ..... 243

WESTRICK

Francis A. [1916- ] ..... 319

WHALEN

..... [ -1934] (6025) .. 322  
John Henry ..... 322

WHARTMAN

..... 243

WHATLEY

Bruce ..... 24

WHEELER

Nathaniel ..... 162  
Sarah ..... 158-160, 167

WHELAN

Alice (3871) ..... 203, 204  
Edith (3869) ..... 203, 204  
Eleanor (3874) ..... 203  
Helen (3870) ..... 203, 204  
Katherine (3873) ..... 203  
Mary [1856-1923] (3866) ... 203  
Octavia [1943- ] (3867) . 203, 204  
Robert (3875) ..... 203  
Thomas ..... 203  
Thomas A. [ -1939] (3868) .. 203  
Thomas A. [1854-1924]  
(3865) ..... 203  
Thomas A. (3872) ..... 203

WHELCHER

Robert Fred ..... 106

WHIPPETT

Jim ..... 18  
Mark (364) ..... 18

WHITACKER

Anne Leonia [1910- ]  
(3757) ..... 197  
Ludolph ..... 197

WHITAKER

Lloyd ..... 100

WHITE

Anita Smithson [1945- ] ..... 35  
Catherine Annette [ -1947] .. 335  
Charles R. .... 140  
Cheryl Kay [1945- ] (527) .... 27  
Gott ..... 198  
Inez [1934- ] ..... 27  
Patricia Ann [1949- ] (529) ... 27  
Robert Ward [1916- ] ..... 27  
William Bruce [1947- ]  
(528) ..... 27

WHITEHEAD

Margaret ..... 42

WHITELEY

Martha Ellen [1865-1936] ... 301

WHITFIELD

Mary D. [1858- ] ..... 69

WHITTEMORE

Mary Mollie Pitcher  
[1860-1930] ..... 328

WHITTENBERG

Marilyn [1944- ] ..... 42

WHOELER

Robert ..... 215

WICKARD

Clinton E. [ -1961] ..... 287

WIDENER

Jacquelyn [1936- ] ..... 22

WIGGINS

..... 21  
Carl Evans [1907-1950]  
(1058) ..... 57  
Carl Milton [1882-1946] .... 57  
Charles Donald [1949- ]  
(493) ..... 26  
Christine Louise [1921- ]  
(491) ..... 25, 26  
Daniel Norton [1976- ]  
(335) ..... 17  
Edward Elson [1916- ]  
(1061) ..... 57  
Edward Stanford  
[1893-1974] ..... 25  
Helen Horton [1948- ]  
(1072) ..... 57  
Jeffrey Todd [1978- ] (336) ... 17  
Julia Cheney [1936- ]  
(1064) ..... 57  
Julie Virginia [1980- ] (495) .. 26  
Lillie Maude [1914-1917]  
(1060) ..... 57  
Martha Cheney [1920- ]

(1062) ..... 57

Peggy Irvin [1928- ] (1063) ..... 57

Wesley Sanford [1977- ] (494)

..... 26

William John [1910- ] (1059) ... 57

William John [1944- ] (1071) ... 57

William Roberts [1919- ] ..... 17

William Roberts [1919- ]

(490) ..... 25, 26

William Roberts [1945- ]

(429) ..... 17

William Roberts [1945- ]

(492) ..... 26

WILCOXEN

John [ -1845] ..... 138

WILDER

Donna Lynn ..... 84

WILEY

Curtis ..... 15

WILKERSON

Carol [1942- ] ..... 267

WILKINSON

..... 46

WILLARD

Edna ..... 109

WILLETT

Sarah ..... 195, 199  
Voltaire [ -1836] ..... 144

WILLIAMS

..... 151, 240  
Andy Joel [1957- ] ..... 22  
Andy Joel [1981- ] (435) ..... 22  
Archie B. .... 96  
Bertha Letitia [1882-1928] .... 175  
Catherine ..... 192  
Cheryl ..... 14  
Elizabeth [1788-1854] ..... 201  
Herbert [ -1933] ..... 241  
Inez ..... 242  
John ..... 185  
John (2833) ..... 152  
John Scott [1953- ] ..... 89  
John W. .... 205  
Kenneth ..... 304  
Mary [1685-1732] ..... 336  
Mary Elizabeth ..... 131  
Mary Elizabeth (2834) ..... 152  
Nan Bramlett [1981- ] (1617) ... 89  
Patricia Cheney [1984- ]  
(1618) ..... 89  
Percy ..... 242  
Percy (4586) ..... 242  
Ralph Porter [1910- ] ..... 329  
Richard ..... 121, 152  
Sallie [1850- ] ..... 98  
Stockett ..... 152  
Walter ..... 157  
William ..... 121

WILLIAMSON

Joseph ..... 296  
Leonard ..... 76

WILLIBEY

Lexie Renee [1959- ] (5045) ... 266  
Marvin Dean [1943- ] (5044) .. 266  
Norman Eugene [1937- ]  
(5043) ..... 266  
Raymond [1913- ] ..... 266  
Scott Allan [1962- ] (5046) .... 266

WILLIS

..... 239  
Charles ..... 238

WILLS

Adrienne Sims [1981- ]  
(1635) ..... 90  
Charles Wingfield [1983- ]  
(1636) ..... 90  
John Parker ..... 90

Porter Barrett [1985- ] (1637) . . . . .	90	Marry E. . . . .	309	Charles Desmond [1931- ] (5388) . . . . .	285
WILSON		WOOD		John Wesley [1958- ] (5391) . . .	285
Alan Wright . . . . .	102	Brittany [1985- ] (535) . . . . .	28	Lucinda Lee [1954- ] (5389) . . .	285
Alan Wright [1944- ] (1854) . . . . .	102	Matilda [1870-1949] . . . . .	192	Patrick Allen [1960- ] (5392) . .	285
Anne Simpson [1939- ] (1853) . . . . .	102	Robert William [1981- ] (534) . . . . .	28	Warnie John [1903-1952] . . . .	285
Eliza A. . . . .	297	Royce . . . . .	28	Warren Charles [1955- ] (5390) . . . . .	285
Elsie Stewart . . . . .	141	WOODFIELD		YOUNG	
Emma Laura [ -1933] . . . . .	41	Anthony . . . . .	135	Ada [1871- ] (5605) . . . . .	300
Harriet Jane [1831-1832] (5554) . . . . .	296	WOODRUFF		Adele . . . . .	196
James . . . . .	75, 168, 296	WOODWARD		Alexander [1783-1860] . . . . .	295
James Andrew [1836- ] (5556) . . . . .	296	Catherine [1812-1896] . . . . .	155	Alexander [1866-1956] (5614) . . . . .	300, 303
Jane . . . . .	314, 315	Jane . . . . .	136	Beryl Inez [1917-1942] (5668) . . . . .	303
John Wesley [1840- ] (5557) . . . . .	296, 297	William . . . . .	164	Cassandra [1865- ] (5602) . . . .	300
Lurine (1381) . . . . .	75	WOOLRIDGE		Charles C. [1872-1918] (5617) . . . . .	300
Martha Eliza [1844- ] . . . . .	79	Marian Lee . . . . .	182	Charles Thomas [1828-1864] (5543) . . . . .	296, 29 9
Mary . . . . .	113	WOOTEN		Charles Wesley [1851- ] (5564) . . . . .	297
Minerva Ann [1829- ] (5553) . . . . .	296	Sarah E. [1848- ] . . . . .	110	Chester Percy [1891-1965] (5633) . . . . .	301, 302
Parker Cummings [1844-1894] (5558) . . . . .	296, 29 7	WORKMAN		Clara Lavinia (5566) . . . . .	297
Robert Alexander [1833- ] (5555) . . . . .	296	Rebecca . . . . .	188	Claud [1880- ] (5621) . . . . .	300
Sarah . . . . .	113	WORTHINGTON		David Harvey [1865-1950] (5613) . . . . .	300, 303
William Hall . . . . .	169	Ariana [ -1769] . . . . .	154	Delman B. [1899- ] (5663) . . . .	303
William Harper [1827- ] (5552) . . . . .	296	Beale M. . . . .	244	Doris Elizabeth [1915- ] (1555) . . . . .	85
WINCHESTER		George F. . . . .	127	Edna [1878- ] (5607) . . . . .	300
Adeline [1816- ] (3387) . . . . .	180, 183	Thomas [1740- ] . . . . .	154	EDRIE Edna [1908- ] (5634) . . .	301
Adeline [1816- ] (3389) . . . . .	158	WRAY		Edward (5542) . . . . .	296, 299
Alexander [1811- ] (3385) . . . .	180	George Alfred [1911- ] . . . . .	227	Edward A. [1849- ] (5575) . . . .	298
Almira [1818-1819] (3388) . . . .	180	George Alfred [1942- ] (4303) . . . . .	227	Edward Corwine [1889- ] (5632) . . . . .	301, 302
Claudius [1814- ] (3386) . . . . .	180, 18 3	Virginia Field [1948- ] (4304) . . . . .	227	Edward Harvey [1848- ] (5563) . . . . .	297
Mary . . . . .	158, 180	WRIGHT		Edward Ricketts [1860-1943] (5611) . . . . .	300, 30 1
WINDERS		Cora . . . . .	299	Edward W. [1860- ] (5598) . . . .	299
Annie E. . . . .	297	Emma Talhuliah [1862-1935] . . . . .	35	Eliza Jane [1840- ] (5560) . . . .	297
WINGFIELD		Hannah . . . . .	216	Elizabeth [1844- ] (5571) . . . .	297, 29 8
Annie [1863- ] (2015) . . . . .	111	Mary C. . . . .	299	Elizabeth Alice [1845- ] (5562) . . . . .	297
Arch [1862- ] (2014) . . . . .	111	Mary W. . . . .	72	Emily Alexander [1862- ] . . . . .	73
George T. [1878- ] (2022) . . . . .	111	Richard [ -1726] . . . . .	117	Eugene James [1911-1912] (5666) . . . . .	303
Ida [1868- ] (2017) . . . . .	111	WRIGHTSON		Flournoy C. [1864- ] (5585) . . . .	298
Jennie B. [1860- ] (2013) . . . . .	111	Constance . . . . .	326	Floyd (5650) . . . . .	302
Kate [1865- ] (2016) . . . . .	111	WROE		Frank Nelson [1856-1942] (5609) . . . . .	300
L. Pope [1874- ] (2020) . . . . .	111	Everett . . . . .	207	George R. [1863- ] (5584) . . . . .	298
Robert S. [1877- ] (2021) . . . . .	111	WULFF		George W. . . . .	300
Sallie [1871- ] (2019) . . . . .	111	Cheryl K. (5753) . . . . .	308	Goldie E. [1885- ] (5630) . . . . .	301
Samuel B. [1838- ] . . . . .	111	Gerald (5752) . . . . .	308	Harry H. [1884-1949] (5629) . . .	301
W. W. . . . .	98	Lewis (5751) . . . . .	308	Helen Lenora [1910-1947] (5665) . . . . .	303
William C. [1870- ] (2018) . . . .	111	Robert (5750) . . . . .	308	Ida L. [1861- ] (5583) . . . . .	298
WINK		William (5749) . . . . .	308	India [1858-1949] (5610) . . . . .	300
Ella May [1880- ] . . . . .	214	William Lewis . . . . .	308	Ines [1897- ] (5661) . . . . .	303
WINPENNY		WYATT		James F. [1893- ] (5662) . . . . .	303
_____ . . . . .	224	Carol Ann [1945- ] . . . . .	257	James Harvey [1840-1862] (5570) . . . . .	297, 298
WINSLOW		Herbert (4343) . . . . .	229	James Joseph [1876-1950] (5619) . . . . .	300, 303
Wilson [1828-1904] . . . . .	317	Nina Fay (4345) . . . . .	229	James Norman [1816-1898] (5539) . . . . .	295, 297
WINTON		Zachariah . . . . .	229	James Patrick [1917-1955] (1556) . . . . .	85
_____ . . . . .	29	Zachariah (4344) . . . . .	229	John [1869- ] (5604) . . . . .	300
WISE		WYNN		John Alexander [1813-1875]	
Cindy [1965- ] (272) . . . . .	13	Jack Lane [1909- ] . . . . .	86		
Jack . . . . .	13	Jack Lane [1948- ] (1576) . . . . .	86, 87		
Jennifer [1970- ] (273) . . . . .	13	John Harned [1980- ] (1579) . . . . .	87		
Virginia Anna . . . . .	4	Lauren Leigh [1977- ] (1578) . . . . .	87		
WITHERS		Myrtie . . . . .	76		
George Lavon [1936- ] . . . . .	258	Nancy Ann [1951- ] (1577) . . . . .	86, 87		
WOLF		WYNNE			
Ida May . . . . .	281	Pat . . . . .	74		
Thelma Eulalia . . . . .	274	WYRICK			
WOLFE		Christopher Alan [1984- ] (1654) . . . . .	91		
Emma . . . . .	309	Loren Paul . . . . .	91		
Leona Alberta . . . . .	274	YANCEY			
		Ralph . . . . .	51		
		YEALDHALL			
		Samuel . . . . .	330		
		YOHO			

(5538) . . . . .	295, 29	Thomas Kent [1829- ]	
	7	(5544) . . . . .	296,
John Alexander			300
[1838-1921] (5569)	297, 29	William [ -1886] . . . . .	38
	8	William Alexander	
John Bruce [1843- ] (5561)	.. 297	[1837-1859] (5559)	... 297
John William [1870-1935]		William H. [1848-1852]	
(5616) . . . . .	300, 303	(5574) . . . . .	298
Jonathan Tipton [1854- ]		Zelphia D. . . . .	281
(5608) . . . . .	300	ZARING	
Joseph [1866- ] (5603)	... 300	Juanita Mae [1926- ]	... 281
Judy . . . . .	80	ZEITER	
Katie [1857- ] (5597)	... 299	Emma [1876- ] . . . . .	270
Laura (5600) . . . . .	300	Mary Louise [1881-1964]	... 266
Laura B. [1858- ] (5601)	... 300	ZELL	
Leroy Penn [ -1931] . . . . .	85	Eleanor Roberts Duvall	
Leroy Penn [1912-1913]		[1938- ] (3848) . . . . .	202
(1554) . . . . .	85	Sidney Stanley . . . . .	202
Malinda Elizabeth		ZUBER	
[1863-1942] (5612)	300, 30	Eva . . . . .	79
	2		
Margaret [1833- ] (5546)	... 296		
Margaret J. [1874- ] (5618)	. 300,		
	303		
Maria Lovisa [1859-1859]			
(5567) . . . . .	297		
Martha Elizabeth [1849- ]			
(5595) . . . . .	299		
Martha Ellen [1852-1949]	... 119		
Martha Jane [1852- ] (5577)	. 298		
Mary [1846-1852] (5573)	... 298		
Mary Ann [1808-1881]			
(5536) . . . . .	295, 296		
Matilda [1809- ] (5537)	. 295, 296		
Melba Alice [1909- ] (1553)	.. 85		
Minnie Ann [1858-1862]			
(5581) . . . . .	298		
Miranda Belle [1859- ]			
(5599) . . . . .	300		
Morris Fletcher [1851- ]			
(5576) . . . . .	298		
Nancy Margaret [1854- ]			
(5565) . . . . .	297		
Newton Elrod [1860-1860]			
(5582) . . . . .	298		
Nora Estele [1879-1968]			
(5620) . . . . .	300, 303		
Oliver [1873- ] (5606)	... 300		
Ona Maud [1912- ] (5667)	... 303		
Oral Lewis [1909-1936]			
(5664) . . . . .	303		
Orlen William McKinley			
[1896- ] (5660) . . . . .	303		
Parker L. [1854-1854]			
(5578) . . . . .	298		
Rankin CORWIN			
[1862-1903] (5568)	... 297		
Raymond (5651) . . . . .	302		
Richard Corwine Ricketts			
[1831-1903] (5545)	296, 30		
	0		
Richard Francis [1910- ]			
(5635) . . . . .	301		
Riley S. [1857- ] (5580)	... 298		
Robert F. [1855- ] (5579)	... 298		
Rosa B. [1867-1913] (5615)	. 300		
Ruby E. [1887- ] (5631)	. 301, 302		
Samuel Potter [1822- ]			
(5541) . . . . .	296,		
	299		
Samuel Potter [1845- ]			
(5572) . . . . .	297,		
	298		
Sarah Elizabeth			
[1818-1900] (5540)	295, 299		
Theresa L. [1856- ] (5596)	... 299		
Thomas . . . . .	296		